











**STANDARD INDEX OF  
SHORT STORIES  
1900-1914**



# THE STANDARD INDEX OF SHORT STORIES 1900-1914

COMPILED BY  
**FRANCIS J. HANNIGAN**  
HEAD OF PERIODICAL DEPARTMENT,  
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



BOSTON  
SMALL, MAYNARD & COMPANY  
PUBLISHERS



Copyright, 1918

By SMALL, MAYNARD & COMPANY  
(INCORPORATED)

R 016.8  
H 19

## PREFACE

*The Standard Index of Short Stories* is the result of a long-felt need on my part for an adequate reference book to which librarians can turn in order to locate the whereabouts of short stories published in American magazines, but not reprinted in book form. Although the short story is the most characteristic and popular form of American literature, it is a curious fact that the overwhelming majority of short stories, including many of the best that are published each year, are not reprinted afterwards. For many years I have had the experience of being unable to answer from fifteen to twenty inquiries a day on the part of readers who came to the Periodical Department of the Boston Public Library and sought without avail to trace a magazine short story. Such inquiries were so continuous and insistent that I began compiling for the use of the Boston Public Library a manuscript card index of short stories published in American magazines since 1899. As the work grew, I began to realize of what value it would prove to other libraries, and it was determined that this index should be published in book form.

*The Standard Index of Short Stories* is an index, by author and by title, under one alphabet, with many cross references, of all the short stories published in twenty-four American magazines from January, 1900, to December, 1914, inclusive — that is, from the beginning of the period when the magazine short story became an art with a large American public to the beginning in 1915 of the series of annual volumes edited by Mr. Edward J. O'Brien, of *The Best Short Stories* published in American magazines during the year. In the Yearbook section of this series, Mr. O'Brien indexes all the short stories published in these magazines for the years beginning with 1915.

*The Standard Index* contains more than 35,000 entries, comprising the work of more than 3,000 authors, and a number of the magazines which it indexes — notably *The Saturday Evening Post* — do not publish an annual index, and have not been indexed before in any form.

This index should be useful to libraries, editors, magazine and book publishers, motion-picture producers, short-story writers, and other literary workers. Colleges which offer courses in short-story writing should find it a means of tracing material suggested to students for illustrative purposes. It should also prove useful to schools of oratory.

I shall be grateful to librarians and others for suggestions and corrections that may tend to increase the future usefulness of the volume. Such communications may be addressed to me at the Boston Public Library, and will be gratefully acknowledged.

FRANCIS J. HANNIGAN.

Boston Public Library,  
February, 1918.



# LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED, ABBREVIATIONS USED AND DATES COVERED

Amer. ....	American Magazine .....	Sept. 1905—Dec. 1914
Atlan. ....	Atlantic Monthly .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Cent. ....	Century Magazine .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Col. ....	Collier's Weekly .....	Oct. 1903—Dec. 1914
Cosmop. ....	Cosmopolitan .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Cur. Lit. ....	Current Literature .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1912
Cur. Op. ....	Current Opinion .....	Jan. 1913—Dec. 1914
Delin. ....	Delineator .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Everyb. ....	Everybody's Magazine .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Forum .....	Forum .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Les. Mo. ....	Frank Leslie's Monthly .....	Jan. 1900—Aug. 1905
Harp. B. ....	Harper's Bazar .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Harper .....	Harper's Monthly .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Harp. W. ....	Harper's Weekly .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Hearst .....	Hearst's Magazine .....	Jan. 1912—Dec. 1914
L. H. J. ....	Ladies' Home Journal .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Lippine. ....	Lippincott's Magazine .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
McClure .....	McClure's Magazine .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Met. ....	Metropolitan Magazine .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Mun. ....	Munsey's Magazine .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
New Eng. N. S. ....	New England Magazine, New Series. ....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Outl. ....	Outlook .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Sat. E. P. ....	Saturday Evening Post .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914
Scrib. ....	Scribner's Magazine .....	Jan. 1900—Dec. 1914





**STANDARD INDEX OF  
SHORT STORIES  
1900-1914**



# STANDARD INDEX OF SHORT STORIES, 1900-1914

## A

A as in father. R. Hughes. L H J 30:22 O '13  
A-flat major polonaise. W. A. Hickman. Cent  
78:504 Ag, 731 S '09  
Aaron Luckett's gridiron gloat. R. E. Mac-  
Alarney. Amer 75:114 N '12  
Abandoned picket-line. C. Johnston. Harp W  
54:17 Ja 15 '10  
Abandoned wooing. W. P. Eaton. Amer 78:23  
Ag '14  
Abbe's roses. G. Chantepleure. Outl 102:497 N  
2 '12  
Abbot, Angus Evan  
Admiral and the sirens. Met 18:617 Ag '03  
Abbot of Bow-Accord. P. Lyde. Lippinc 74:765  
D '04  
Abbot of Buskin Rock. R. Wilsted. Lippinc  
70:217 Ag '02  
Abbott, Avery  
Captain of indigence. Met 28:644 S '08  
Governor's lady. McClure 36:34 N '10  
Jim's woman. Cent 77:818 Ap '09  
Purple mark. Forum 42:74 JI '09  
Verdict. Cosmop 49:693 N '10  
Years at the spring. Delin 67:894 My '06  
Youth's cross-roads. Harper 127:463 Ag '13  
Abbott, C. Yarnall  
Mendacity of Mr. Riggs. Lippinc 72:379 S '03  
Abbott, Charles C., M. D., 1843-  
Aunt Jane's reminiscences. Lippinc 91:336  
Mr '13  
Chronicle small beer. Lippinc 71:269 F '03  
Fresh 'on the ma'sh. Lippinc 71:556 Ap '03  
In a second-hand shop. Lippinc 68:382 S '01  
Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell (Mrs. Fordyce  
Coburn) 1872-  
Adopted house. Delin 78:318 N '11  
Along the ripply river. Everybody's 20:773 Je  
'09  
Amateur lover. Everybody's 22:736 Je '10  
Happy-day. Everybody's 17:723 D '07  
Heart of the city. Everybody's 21:785 D '09  
Indiscreet letter. Everybody's 24:476 Ap '11  
Kink in the air. Col 39:15 Ag 31 '07  
Mean little town. Everybody's 28:456 Ap '13  
Runaway road. Everybody's 15:593 N '06  
Scarlet geranium hat. Everybody's 25:630 N  
'11  
Sick-a-bed lady. Col 36:12 N 11 '05  
Something that happened in October. Every-  
body's 19:470 O '08  
Sunday husbands. Mun 37:21 Ap '07  
Tinsel-toes. Met 41:7 D '14  
Very tired girl. Col 40:13 N 16 '07  
White linen nurse. Cent 86:482 Ag '13  
Woman's only business. Everybody's 20:306  
Mr '09  
Abbott, Elenore Plalsted  
Man who answered. Les Mo 58:130 Je '01  
Abbott, Keene, 1876-  
Ashman, The. Cosmop 49:587 O '10  
Bright green horse. Harp B 42:624 JI '08  
His mother. L H J 27:7 Ap '10  
Home. Harper 120:60 D '09  
Listener. Atlan 104:85 JI '09  
Little gray father. Harper 120:389 F '10  
Maybe wild parsnips. Harper 120:269 JI '14  
Out. Outl 99:827 D 2 '11  
Silencer. Harper 120:917 May '10  
Sound of running water. Outl 99:484 O 28 '11

Abbott, Keene — continued  
Toil. Delin 77:367 My '11  
White glory. McClure 20:470 Mr '03  
Youth. Harper 119:889 N '09  
Abbott, Mabel Ernestine  
Lefevre's ugly disposition. Mun 28:436 D '02  
Abby Sophia's legacy. H. A. Nash. New Eng  
n s 30:299 My '04  
Abdication of Artillery Bill. S. Ford. Les Mo  
60:113 My '05  
Abdication of Martha Ware. M. C. Richardson.  
New Eng n s 36:369 My '07  
Abdication of Mrs. Dogherty. A. O'Hagan.  
Mun 33:249 My '05  
Abduction of Red Kelly. H. R. Durant. Mun  
35:220 My '06  
Abdullah, Achmed  
Strength of the little thin thread. Col 50:18  
O 5 '12  
Abe Martin on an old-fashioned Fourth o' July.  
K. Hubbard. Amer 75:356 JI '12  
Abe Martin on ancient and modern journalism.  
K. Hubbard. Amer 73:505 F '12  
Abe Martin on New Year's resolutions. K.  
Hubbard. Amer 77:70 Ja '14  
Abe Martin on spring fever. K. Hubbard.  
Amer 77:17 My '14  
Abe Martin on the relation of June to wedlock.  
K. Hubbard. Amer 75:32 Je '13  
Abe Martin on votes for women. K. Hubbard.  
Amer 74:196 Je '12  
Abe Martin's neighbors. K. Hubbard. Amer  
72:712 O '11  
A' Beckert, John J.  
As fate hath willed. Harp B 33:1112 S 1 '00  
Gift of Cyrilla. Harp B 33:673 JI 11 '00  
Abe's little flyer. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:8 S 25  
'09  
Abigail's blue bonnets. K. Shelton. New Eng  
n s 31:659 F '05  
Abijah the brave and the fair Emmajane. K.  
D. Wiggin. Scrib 41:304 Mr '07  
Abijah's bubble. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 180:8  
S 21 '07  
Abimelech Higgins' way. W. J. Lampton. Sat  
E P 174:16 Ag 21 '01  
Abnormal. R. W. Chambers. Harp W 48:202 F  
6 '04  
About Hannah Stone. M. E. Wilkins. Every-  
body's 4:25 Ja '01  
About McRay. C. E. Hay. Met 35 15 F '12  
About the hunter's fire when day is done. C. E.  
Beane. New Eng n s 41:169 O '09  
Above fine gold. W. R. Lighton. Everybody's  
9:576 N '03  
Above the clouds at Metequi. A. S. Schmidt.  
Atlan 96:251 Ag '05  
Abracadabra affair. P. W. Hart. Lippinc 69:216  
F '02  
Abraham Lincoln Keyes. B. Blow. New Eng  
n s 39:287 N 445 D '08  
Abram's freedom. E. Turpin. Atlan 110:311 S  
'12  
Abroad. G. Schock. Harper 125:893 N '12  
Ab's foolish frankness. K. Harris. Sat E P  
180:5 S 7 '07

- Absence.** A. Kinross. Sat E P 178:16 Je 30 '06  
**Absence of Mr. Glass.** G. K. Chesterton. McClure, 40:33 N '12  
**Absent guest.** R. R. Gilson. Cent 67:598 F '04  
**Absent-minded courtship.** L. P. Wilson. L H J 21:9 JI '04  
**Absent-minded goddess.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 180:5 JI 13 '07  
**Absent treatment.** P. G. Wodehouse. Col 47:16 Ag 26 '11  
**Absolution.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:7 Ag 22 '08  
**Absurdity is—just that it should be absurd.** H. K. Webster. McClure 44:56 N '14  
**Academic question.** D. Canfield. Mun 43:92 Ap '10  
**Acadian coquette.** C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P 172:772 F 24 '00  
**Accessory after the fact.** B. Copplestone. Everybody's 3:170 Ag '00  
**Accessory before the fact.** F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 181:8 O 10 '08  
**Accident.** F. K. Johnson. Harper 116:447 F '08  
**Accident.** S. C. Page. Lippinc 79:537 Ap '07  
**Accidental honeymoon.** D. Potter. Lippinc 86:513 N '10  
**Accidental plutocrat.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 178:7 Je 30 '06  
**Accidental saint.** C. Wilson. Col 40:14 D 21 '07  
**Accommodators.** O. Thanet. Delin 70:749 N '07  
**Accomplice.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 115:616 S '07  
**Accomplished Mrs. Thompson.** N. Richardson. Lippinc 79:410 Mr '07  
**According to counsel.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 29:289 N '03  
**According to destiny.** G. Weston. Harper 124:803 Ap '12  
**According to faith.** C. E. Laughlin. Harp B 44:442 JI '10  
**According to his light.** C. B. Burrell. New Eng n s 338 My '00  
**According to his lights.** S. Glaspell. Amer 72:153 Je '11  
**According to Lady Moyle.** See Baroness von Hutten  
**According to Meredith.** Mrs. B. Lowndes. McClure 33:444 Ag '09  
**According to the aborigines.** H. K. Harris. Met 11:529 My '00  
**According to the code.** V. F. Boyle. Delin 58:84 JI '01  
**According to the law.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 87:741 Je '11  
**According to the sucker.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 186:10 N 8 '13  
**Account with Cupid.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 185:3 Mr 29, 20 Ap 5, 15 Ap 12 '13  
**Account with Swithin Hall.** J. London. Sat E P 184:12 S 2 '11  
**Accounting of Lockhart Warwick.** E. Boltwood. Mun 40:490 Ja '09  
**Accused hat.** D. Marquis. Cosmop 46:708 My '09  
**Ace-high royal bluff.** F. A. Parker. Harper 100:650 Mr '00  
**Acheson, C. B.**  
 Sub, The. Met 16:274 S '02  
**Achievement.** F. Crissey. Harper 118:124 D '08  
**Achievement.** E. Lowell. Lippinc 94:371 S '14  
**Achievement.** J. C. Snaith. Amer 70:484 Ag '10  
**Achilles calls on Betty Harris.** J. Lee. Harper 115:839 N '07  
**Achilles goes to Chicago.** J. Lee. Harper 114:115 D '06  
**Achilles the butler.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 56:389 S '14  
**Acid test.** L. Osbourne. Everybody's 26:740 Je '12  
**Acid test.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 185:8 F 8 '13  
**Acquittal.** T. Garrison. Delin 73:559 Ap '09  
**Across a picket fence.** S. Ford. Scrib 38:350 S '05  
**Across the boundary.** H. Wysham. Col 37:16 Ag 11 '06  
**Across the bridges.** M. M. Mears. Harper 103:302 JI '01  
**Across the court.** J. I. Lawrence. Mun 42:178 N '09  
**Across the creek.** L. Pratt. Atlan 102:803 D '08  
**Across the fields.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 18:602 My '08  
**Across the state.** G. K. Turner. McClure 20:268 Ja '03  
**Act of God.** M. D. Post. Met 39:28 D '13  
**Act that made good at McGarvin's.** H. G. Van Campen. Sat E P 185:14 Ap 26 '13  
**Acting honest.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:12 Je 14 '13  
**Actor in the French farce.** H. M. Hyde. L H J 23:17 O '16  
**Actress; a romance of the theatre.** See Hale, Louise Closser  
**Actress of the school.** E. H. Brainerd. L H J 22:11 Ap '05  
**Acts and entr'actes.** K. Trask. Harper 100:942 My '00  
**Adam an' Eve an' pinch-me.** B. Millard. Cosmop 43:75 My '07  
**Adam Brewster.** L. H. French. Cent 62:654 S '01  
**Adams, Andy, 1859-**  
 Passing of Peg-Leg. Les Mo 51:304 Ja '01  
 Question of possession. Les Mo 55:74 N '02  
**Adams, Arthur H.**  
 Girl in the punt. Les Mo 57:370 F '04  
 Kowhai Blossom. Cosmop 36:65 N '03  
 Literary temperament. Cosmop 37:695 O '04  
**Adams, Austin**  
 For all there was in it. McClure 30:633 M '08  
**Adam's farm.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 73:584 Mr '12  
**Adams, Frederick Upham, 1859-**  
 Eureka elephant. Amer 64:546 S '07  
 King of Coconut island. Col 43:20 My 29 '09  
 Machine-made hero. Delin 71:812 My '08  
 Tame man of Borneo. Col 43:12 Ag 28 '09  
**Adams, H. B.**  
 Letters of a Wellesley girl. New Eng n s 37:32, 161, 360, 423, 607, 799; 38:82; S '07-Mr '08  
**Adams, Louise Hardenburgh**  
 Change for the better. Delin 61:264 F '03  
 Coming thro' the wheat. Delin 62: 171 Ag '03  
 Home provided. Lippinc 75:361 Mr '05  
 Presumptive evidence. New Eng n s 31:536 Ja '05  
**Adams, Mary (pseud)**  
 Confessions of a wife. Cent 63:945; 64:135, 266, 453, 558, 732, 884; 65:26; Ap-N '02  
**Adams, Minnie Barbour**  
 Doctor Wentworth's patient. New Eng n s 34:663 Ag '06  
 Ebb of the tide. Delin 71:1008 Je '08  
 Genre idyl. Met 26:561 Ag '07  
 Out of the shadows. Cosmop 42:705 Ap '07  
 Pot-boiler. Delin 71:446 Mr '08  
 Under the semaphore. Met 25:764 Mr '07  
 Wedding or funeral. Scrib 45:107 Ja '09  
**Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871-**  
 Adventures of a somnambulist. Amer 67:429 Mr '09  
 B. Jones, butcher. McClure 27:510 S '06  
 Balanced account. Everybody's 18:38 Ja '08  
 Chosen instrument. Everybody's 22:158 F '10  
 Flying death. McClure 20:280, 424 Ja-F '03  
 Forsaken mountain. Col 38:24 D 8 '06  
 Great adventurer. Everybody's 29:166 Ag '13  
 Grimden house. Everybody's 20:694 My '09  
 Health master. Delin 77:361 My; 461 Je; 78:9 JI; 151 S '11  
 King Coal. McClure 23:409 Ag '04  
 Last resort. Harp W 49:1276 S 2 '05  
 Little black satchel. Mun 25:912 S '01  
 Little fat fiddler. McClure 22:652 Ap '04

- Adams, Samuel Hopkins** — continued  
 Long tryst. Amer 72:274 J1 '11  
 Mananda brother. McClure 24:359 F '05  
 Matter of principle. McClure 26:485 Mr '06  
 Medico-strategist. Col 42:22 Ja '09  
 My business partner — "Gym." Col 51:19 My '13  
 Omitted from publication. McClure 41:93 Je '13  
 President and passenger. Col 52:5 O 11 '13  
 Realm of enchantment. McClure 23:520 S '04  
 Romance of the right-of-way. Sat E P 182:28 Mr 19 '10  
 Substitute. McClure 26:60 N '05  
 Such as walk in darkness. McClure 19:300 Ag '02  
 Three men. Amer 68:643 O '09
- Adams, W. Bates**  
 Fattening of David. Amer 61:452 F '06
- Adams, Will**  
 Barbs and bullets. Mun 42:206 N '09  
 Betting on Shorty. Col 52:7 Ja 3 '14  
 Cavalry Pegasus. McClure 31:557 S '08  
 Education of Trooper Brown. Cent 74:10 My '07  
 Goat and scapegoat. Col 52:16 O 18 '13  
 Knuckle-pusher. McClure 29:433 Ag '07  
 Loot and the lieutenant. Col 53:11 J1 4, 9 J1 11 '14  
 Making a sabe hombre. Col 52:16 O 11 '13  
 Mix-ups in Troop J. Col 52:17 F 28 '14  
 Off-agin-on-agin Finnegan. Col 53:13 J1 25 '14  
 Pair of diamonds. McClure 30:436 F '08  
 Pup and Hickey. Mun 41:336 Je '09  
 Red tape. Met 29:62 O '08  
 Road to St. Lizzy's. McClure 35:538 S '10  
 Shorty's victorious maneuvers. Col 52:8 Ja 24 '14
- Addie Erb** and her girl Lottie. F. Buzzell. Cent. 89:65 N '14
- Addolorata's** intervention. H. B. Fuller. Scrib 40:715 D '06
- Ade, George, 1866-**  
 Backslider. Col 44:12 D 11 '09  
 Breaking-in of Quincy Bolivar. Sat E P 175:1 My 23 '03  
 Getting sister Laura married off. Sat E P 176:5 J1 18 '03  
 Modern fable of the old fox and the young fox. Cent 63:670 Mr '09  
 Slim princess. Sat E P 179:3 N 24; 5 D 1 '06  
 Tales of a country town. Sat E P 175:1 Ja 24 '03  
 To make a Hoosier holiday. Col 34:8 D 17 '04
- Adeler, Max, pseud.** See Clark, Charles Heber.
- Adeline Thurston**, poetess. E. G. Jordan. Harper 109:300 J1 '04
- Adena Bellissima**. L. E. MacBrayne. Harper 118:579 Mr '09
- Adeste Fideles** — an accident. R. Block. Everybody's 8:238 Mr '03
- Admirable** outlaw. M. Sykes. Scrib 40:627 N '06
- Admirable** Whoople. N. Lloyd. Scrib 37:587 My '05
- Admiral** and the sirens. A. E. Abbott. Met 18:617 Ag '03
- Admiral** and the tug. F. W. Brown. Met 25:73 O '06
- Admiral Pulver**. L. Perry. Les Mo 60:327 J1 '05
- Admiral's** ward. M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 172:628 Ja 20 '00
- Admonition** of Cain. C. Carey. Everybody's 8:258 Mr '03
- Adolescence** of number eighty-seven. A. Stringer. Met 24:210 My '06
- Adopted**. A. H. Donnell. Harper 113:927 N '06
- Adopted** baby. E. P. Butler. Mun 53:323 N '14
- Adopted** dilemma. C. W. Dawson. Harp W 54:22 Mr 19 '10
- Adopted** house. E. H. Abbott. Delin 78:318 N 11
- Adriadne** records. M. T. Earle. Sat E P 176:1 N 7 '03
- Adulteration** act. W. W. Jacobs. Harper 101:549 S '00
- Advantages** of being an aunt. J. J. Bell. Delin 69:472 Mr '07
- Advent** of M. Gordonsky. B. Lessing. Cosmop 52:182 Ja '12
- Advent** of the agnostic. J. B. G. Town. Delin 67:884 My '06
- Adventure** in Altruria. K. Jarboe. Mun 43:508 J1 '10
- Adventure** in Arcady. R. H. Barbour. Lippinc 78:129 Ag '06
- Adventure** in paleontology. A. Sullivan. Harper 128:518 Mr '14
- Adventure** in the high C's. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:8 Ag 15, 18 Ag 22 '08
- Adventure** of a parrot. H. S. Edwards. Cent 64:204 Je '02
- Adventure** of a Saint Martin's summer. W. J. Locke. Amer 74:563 S '12
- Adventure** of Corkey and Mr. Tupper. E. Phillips. Cent 84:558 Ag '12
- Adventure** of Fleurette. W. J. Locke. Amer 72:578 S '11
- Adventure** of mystery. H. Carruth. Harper 109:330 Ja '00
- Adventure** of the Arlesienne. W. J. Locke. Amer 71:467 F '11
- Adventure** of the counterfeiters. S. M. Garden-shire. Sat E P 178:5 Ag 5 '05
- Adventure** of the dying detective. A. C. Doyle. Col 52:5 N 22 '13
- Adventure** of the fair patronne. W. J. Locke. Amer 71:291 Ja '11
- Adventure** of the fickle goddess. W. J. Locke. Amer 74:439 Ag '12
- Adventure** of the Fifth street church. E. P. Butler. Les Mo 57:653 Ap '04
- Adventure** of the founding. W. J. Locke. Amer 72:21 My '11
- Adventure** of the kind Mr. Smith. W. J. Locke. Amer 72:339 J1 '11
- Adventure** of the miracle. W. J. Locke. Amer 72:766 O '11
- Adventure** of the Mona Lisa. C. Wells. Cent 83:478 Ja '12
- Adventure** of the white carnation. F. J. Burnett. Lippinc 77:599 My '06
- Adventurer**. N. Lloyd. Scrib 56:673 N '14
- Adventures** in business. See Woolley, Edward Mott
- Adventures** in neurasthenia. O. Henry. Cosmop 49:217 J1 '10
- Adventures** of a book agent. Harper 102:330 Ja '01
- Adventures** of a bookkeeper. R. Hughes. Amer 68:128 Je '09
- Adventures** of a pioneer plainsman. J. J. Healy. Sat E P 173:10 N 24 '00
- Adventures** of a recluse. E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 90:598 N '12
- Adventures** of a somnambulist. S. H. Adams. Amer 67:429 Mr '09
- Adventures** of Amarylth. P. Lyde. Lippinc 72:467 O '03
- Adventures** of an uncle: a Smith College story. J. D. Daskam. Sat E P 173:7 Je 22 '01
- Adventures** of Anastasius. See Paternoster, George Sidney
- Adventures** of Captain Claude. C. Dangerfield. Cosmop 36:595 Mr '04
- Adventures** of John Longhove, yeoman. B. Harte. Cosmop 32:153 D '01
- Adventures** of Melissa. R. Kipling. Col 42:18 N 28 '08
- Adventures** of the little king. See Major, Charles.
- Adventures** of the scarlet car. See Davis, Richard Harding
- Adventures** of Worry-Worry Williams. L. A. Knight. Everybody's 29:417 S '13
- Adventures** on the ragged edge. J. Corbin. Cent 75:655 Mr '08

- Adventures** underground. M. C. Jenison. Sat E P 185:10 My 24 '13
- Advertising** orphan. F. X. Finnegan. Col 52:16 O 4 '13
- Advocate.** A. Brown. Harper 112:845 My '06
- Advocate's** first plea. G. B. McCutcheon. McClure 20:75 N '02
- Aërial** jag of Jones. R. Norton. Harp W 53:22 N 27 '09
- Aetat.** ten. E. S. Small. Harp B 39:417 My '05
- Affair** of Harry Maingaye. F. Danby. Harp W 59:41 Jl 11 '14
- Affair** of peanuts. W. Irwin. McClure 41:58 My '13
- Affair** of the Cachalot. V. T. Sutphen. Sat E P 174:10 O 19 '01
- Affair** of the Carpathian. V. T. Sutphen. Harp W 52:12 D 12 '08
- Affair** of the lady missionary. E. Wallace. Amer 75:82 F '13
- Affair** of the protocol. J. R. Scott. Lippinc 88:682 N '11
- Affair** of the uptowners. E. V. Cooke. Lippinc 81:494 Ap '08
- Affair** of the Ursa Major. M. T. Earle. Sat E P 174:6 N 23 '01
- Affair** of violets. H. R. Davis. Delin 55:91 Ja '00
- Affairs** of Caroline. K. Norris. L H J 31:22 F 14
- Affinities.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:12 N 29 '13
- Afoot** at the horseshow. E. Pottle. Everybody's 9:766 D '03
- Afraid** of the dark. H. Willsie. Harp W 58:22 Ja 10 '14
- After** Potticelli. B. Hanscom. Sat E P 180:8 Je 6 '08
- After** Culloden. W. M. Raine. McClure 16:195 Ja '01
- After** fifty years. A. Warner. Mun 29:919 S '03
- After** he was dead. M. D. Post. Atlan 107:464 Ap '11. Same. Cur Lit 52:359 Mr '12
- After** house. See Rinehart, Mrs. Mary.
- After** Maizie's marriage. E. McCracken. Delin 66:415 S '05
- After** many years. W. M. Clemens. Met 13:94 Ja '01
- After** many years. G. Weston. Harper 120:803 Ap '10
- After** seven years. H. Gaylord. New Eng n s 36:695 Ag '07
- After** sunset. H. D. Queen. Delin 83:8 Ag '13
- After** the accident. G. Hibbard. Cent 71:321 D '05
- After** the concert. C. Sylva. Sat E P 173:6 My 18 '01
- After** the symposium. S. A. Shafer. Outl 81:1077 D 30 '05
- After** the wedding. E. E. Peake. Harper 106:512 Mr '03
- After** the wedding. W. D. Howells. Harper 114:64 D '06
- After** thirty. J. Street. McClure 41:41 Ag '13
- Afterglow.** L. H. French. Cent 64:515 Ag '02
- Afterglow.** R. R. Gilson. L H J 21:8 My '04
- Afterglow:** monologue. R. M. Stuart. Harp B 44:78 F '10
- Aftermath.** M. Y. Wynne. Outl 74:620 Jl 4 '03
- Afternoon** drive. Mrs. W. Hudson. Delin 62:321 S '03
- Afternoon** miracle. O. Henry. Everybody's 7:81 Jl '02
- Afternoon** ride of Paul Revere Columbus Dobbs. V. Baker. Atlan 114:242 Ag '14
- Afterward.** V. Y. Remnitz. Scrib 45:622 My '09
- Afterward.** E. Wharton. Cent 79:321 Ja '10
- Agacella** or. R. T. Stout. Lippinc 93:465 Ap '14
- Again** friends. H. Saake. New Eng n s 41:659 F '10
- Against** orders. E. H. Smith. Scrib 40:583 N '06
- Agamemnon** and the Fall of Troy. H. W. Phillips. Col 36:24 D 16 '05
- Agatha's** escort. E. Gates. Cosmop 47:320 Ag '09
- Age** limit. E. S. Johnson. Atlan 93:542 Ap '04
- Age** of Abel. A. W. Bailey. Outl 74:377 Je 6 '03
- Agee, Mrs. Hamilton Pope.** See Lea, Fannie Heaslip
- Agent** at Bantam Spur. C. Johnston. Sat E P 184:6 S 23 '11
- Agent** at Lone Park. M. L. Osborne. Mun 30:116 O '03
- Agent** at Lost Station. C. Johnston. Sat E P 182:12 D 11 '09
- Agent** at Missouri Station. W. Gibson. Sat E P 174:6 My 31 '02
- Agent** of the U. S. B. C. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 48:20 D 10 '04
- Agitation** of David Mawes. E. Boltwood. Mun 47:686 Ag '12
- Agnes** and the wheel of fortune. M. Hill. McClure 42:134 D '13
- Agua Dulce.** M. Austin. Harp W 53:22 Ag 28 '09
- Aguinaldo, Emilio, 1870-**  
Story of my capture. Everybody's 5:131 Ag '01
- Ahead** of schedule. P. G. Wodehouse. Col 46:14 Ja 28 '11
- Ahead** of the drums. J. T. McIntyre. Les Mo 57:422 F '04
- Ahern,** political appointee. E. B. Waterworth. Everybody's 15:125 Jl '06
- Ah-Man.** L. Colcord. Amer 66:559 O '03
- Aicard, Jean, 1848-**  
Tear-vender. Cur Lit 48:686 Je '10  
Vase of clay. Cur Lit 46:693 Je '09
- Aide-de-camp.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 41:209 F '07
- Aides-de-camp** to Cupid. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 56:719 D '10
- Aiken, Ednah**  
Cross and the dragon. Cosmop 41:613 O '06  
Purple and fine linen. Harper 127:715 O '13
- Aileen.** See Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight
- Air-fight.** M. Robertson. Everybody's 16:353 Mr '07
- Air-line.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:4 S 26 '08
- Airman.** G. Morris. Met 35:25 Je '12
- Air-pirate.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 56:269 Ja '14
- Akers, Arthur K.**  
Buffalo mountain tunnel. McClure 33:558 S '09  
Fathead. Sat E P 183:30 D 24 '10
- Alarm** clock. E. Poole. Amer 71:273 D '10
- Alarm** of Angelone. W. H. Osborne. Everybody's 13:466 O '05
- Alarums** and excursions. G. Hibbard. Mun 39:511 Jl '08
- Alas, little kitty!** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 12:272 F '05
- Album** on the center-table. E. Wood. Everybody's 19:258 Ag '08
- Alcatraz** island. C. L. Cullen. Lippinc 69:751 Je '02
- Alcesty's** flier. A. E. P. Searing. Delin 80:212 O '12
- Alchemists.** K. H. Brown. Everybody's 17:665 N '07
- Alchemy** of illusion. A. B. Morrison. Cent 68:790 S '04
- Alden, Anne**  
Indiscretion of the best man. Harper 118:973 My '09
- Alden, Mrs. Cynthia May Westover, 1862-**  
Christmas at Hallowell's Hole. L H J 21:14 D '03

- Alden, Raymond Macdonald, 1873-**  
 Bureau of destiny. Col 41:13 My 16 '08  
 Ends of the earth. Col 38:21 F 23 '07  
 Filippo. Cosmop 45:153 J1 '08  
 In quarantine. Col 39:15 J1 27 '07
- Alden, William Livingston, 1837-1908**  
 Experiment in Darwinism. Sat E P 174:6 Je 7 '02  
 Harvey, Hustler & Twitchell. Mun 38:673 F '08  
 Invention of Andrew Walsh. Harper 112:155 D '05  
 Last of the pirates. Sat E P 173:4 N 24 '00  
 Miss James — a mystery. Sat E P 173:5 Ap 6 '01  
 Missing link. Sat E P 175:18 My 2 '03  
 Parson's pond. Sat E P 172:1082 My 19 '00  
 Passing. Scrib 40:703 D '06  
 Pratt's cats. Sat E P 172:972 Ap 21 '00  
 Smith of Pavia. Harper 114:452 F '07  
 Sand wheels. Sat E P 173:14 My 11 '01  
 Soudan. Everybody's 19:592 N '08  
 Swiss fleet. Sat E P 172:1236 Je 30 '00  
 Unifier. Les Mo 53:551 Mr '02
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907**  
 Case of Thomas Phipps. Harper 103:628 S '01  
 Quite so. Outl 86:923 Ag 24 '07  
 Sea turn. Harper 103:4 Je '01  
 Shaw's folly. Harper 102:81 D '00  
 Tom Folio. Scrib 34:277 S '03  
 Untold story. Scrib 28:708 D '00  
 White feather. Atlan 90:298 S '02
- Alec Bivins's gun.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 75:744 Mr '08
- Aletheophone, The.** D. Gray. Sat E P 187:3 S 19 '14
- Alexander, B. Blow.** Everybody's 17:324 S '07
- Alexander, Hartley Burr 1873-**  
 Magic kiss. Cosmop 33:709 O '02
- Alexander, Helen**  
 Her own life. Harper 129:528 S '14
- Alexander's masquerade.** W. S. Cather. McClure 38:385 F '12
- Alfred, E. D. Smith.** Cent 62:399 J1 '01
- Algerian swordsman.** F. G. Blakeslee. Lippinc 78:98 J1 '06
- Algological love-story.** H. D. Ward. Cosmop 38:417 F '05
- Ali Baba, J. Hopper.** McClure 29:380 Ag '07
- Ali Baba of the Sierras.** B. Harte. Sat E P 174 Ja 4 '02
- Alias Cupid.** G. Hibbard. Met 22:703 S '05
- Allas Santa Claus.** J. A. Moroso. Amer 78:18 D '14
- Alibi of the autocar.** W. H. Osborne. Cosmop 39:483 S '05
- Alice and May.** G. W. Pangborn. Harper 129:61 Je '14
- Alice and the Golph-Lynx.** J. T. E. Tompkins. Everybody's 6:621 Je '02
- Alice in Blunderland.** Harp W 56:10 O 5, 10 O 12, 10 O 19 '12
- Alice in Summerland.** Harp W 46:1073 Ag 9, 1114 Ag 16, 1152 Ag 23, 1196 Ag 30, 1242 S 6 '02
- Alicia, and Bob the canary.** G. Weston. Everybody's 11:535 O '04
- Alicia and Harriet's affair.** G. Weston. Everybody's 28:566 Ap '13
- Alicia and poor Willy.** G. Weston. Everybody's 29:133 J1 '13
- Alicia and the eggs.** G. Weston. Everybody's 28:418 Mr '13
- Alicia and Tommy Warts.** G. Weston. Everybody's 27:551 D '12
- Alicia's birthday.** G. Weston. Everybody's 27:420 S '12
- Allen, M. H. Clyde.** Cent 74:756 S '07
- Allen, F. H. Lea.** Col 41:16 S 5 '08
- Allen, The.** J. G. Nelhardt. Mun 36:706 Mr '07
- Allen corn.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 185:7 My 31 '13
- Allen country.** H. J. Smith. Atlan 98:617 N '06
- Alien of the wild.** C. G. D. Roberts. McClure 22:451 Mr '04
- Aliens.** B. Tarkington. McClure 22:389 F '04
- Alive and the enemy.** M. L. Girault. Lippinc 77:251 F '06
- Alkali dust.** C. M. Horton. Met 24:282 Je '06
- All aboard for paradise.** G. Richardson. Les Mo 52:306 J1 '01
- All because of Susie.** E. P. Butler. L H J 24:11 D '06
- All for Dolly.** J. Pratt. New Eng n s 23:532 Ja '01
- All for his boy.** C. S. Thompson. Mun 48:849 F '13
- All for love.** M. Sherwood. Scrib 50:655 D '11
- All gold cañon.** J. London. Cent 71:117 N '05
- All-hollows honeymoon.** J. Marks. New Eng n s 37:308 N '07
- All in a day's run.** W. H. Foster. Scrib 47:159 F '10
- All in a garden fair.** M. A. Bacon. Harp W 51:58 Ja 12 '07
- All in Alicia's family.** G. Weston. Everybody's 27:528 O '12
- All in the day's work.** R. M. Jonas. Col 51:8 Je 7 '13
- All in the family.** M. Hill. Les Mo 60:24 My '05
- All in the play.** R. W. Tully. Sat E P 180:5 S 28 '07
- All of it.** P. C. Macfarlane. Col 49:19 Ap 20 '12
- All on a summer's day.** J. J. Bell. Les Mo 56:443 S '03
- All souls' day.** S. Carleton. Harp W 48:1816 N 26 '04
- All-star cast.** F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 24 '14
- All that glitters.** J. A. Moroso. Amer 75:36 Ap '13
- All that I know of a certain star.** J. Ingersoll. Atlan 86:562 O '00
- All that troubled him.** G. Morris. Cosmop 53:172 J1 '12
- All the evidence.** G. Morris. Cosmop 55:850 N '13
- All the winds of doctrine.** G. M. Martin. McClure 18:458 Mr '02
- Alla Napolitana.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 45:311 Ag '08
- Allan's cowardice.** A. Gurney. New Eng n s 29:500 D '08
- Allard burglars.** G. Hibbard. Mun 34:689 Mr '06
- Allee same.** F. A. Mathews. Atlan 88:704 N '01
- Allemande left.** M. Synon. Scrib 50:723 D '11
- Allen, Alice E.**  
 Counsels of Brother James. New Eng n s 36:188 Ap '07  
 Fur coats. New Eng n s 25:469 D '01  
 How Ebenezer entertained. New Eng n s 28:181 Ap '03
- Allen, Anne Story**  
 By favor of the gods. Harper 107:172 J1 '03  
 Doll Mildred. Everybody's 14:191 F '06  
 For love of a star. Mun 37:642 Ag '07  
 Hope Foster's mother. Everybody's 25:418 S '11  
 In suite two. Mun 23:378 Je '00  
 Links in a chain. Les Mo 56:152 Je '03  
 Moira. Delln 69:93 Ja '07  
 My hero. Les Mo 55:96 N '02  
 Neighbors. Delln 71:114 Ja '08  
 Paper lady's lodger. Everybody's 14:683 My '06  
 Present from Peter. Mun 38:328 D '07  
 Reformation of Michael Doolan. Everybody's 10:95 Ja '04  
 Saint Rosamond. Les Mo 54:570 O '02  
 Shortcomings of Rose. Les Mo 54:197 Je '02  
 Wedding-journey of Mrs. Hastings. Cosmop 43:566 S '07
- Allen, Caroline Stetson**  
 Little lady. New Eng n s 49:219 J1 '13

- Allen, Emma**  
Chloroforming the Apache Kid. Everybody's 10:704 My '04
- Allen, Frederick Lewis**  
Going up. Cent 86:632 Ag '13  
Night of the bath. Cent 87:483 Ja '14  
Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? Atlan 112:516 O '13
- Allen, Gertrude E.**  
Battlefield. Cosmop 42:386 F '07  
Shifting the cross. Harp B 40:488 Je '06
- Allen, (Charles) Grant Blairfindie (Cecil Power, Olive P. Rayner, pseud.)**  
Fra Benedetto's medal. Cosmop 30:307 D '00  
Temple of fate. Cosmop 31:386 Ag '01
- Allen, Isabel Dagnan**  
How the mysterious ten came to celebrate Christmas. Outl 75:955 D 19 '03
- Allen, James Lane, 1849-**  
Cathedral singer. Cent 88:1 My '14  
Last Christmas. Cur Lit 46:225 F '09  
Last Christmas tree. Sat E P 181:3 D 5 '08  
Two gentlemen of Kentucky. Outl 73:623 Mr 14 '03
- Allen, Lewis**  
Mr. Dasher's little flurry in housekeeping. Delin 85:9 Ag '14
- Allen, Maryland**  
Torry the man maker. Sat E P 187:11 O 3 '14
- Allen, Philip Loring, 1878-1908**  
Better part of valor. Harp W 51:1840 D 14 '07  
Bird or devil. Scrib 36:141 Ag '04  
Birth certificate. Harp W 51:1728 N 23 '07  
Candid circus man. Sat E P 175:4 O 18 '02  
Gentleman from Toyland. Harp W 51:86 Ja 19 '07  
Modern revolutionist. Harper 113:965 N '06  
Revel of the sacred cats. Scrib 35:93 Ja '04
- Allen, Raymond M.**  
In the promised land. Col 35:14 Je 10 '05
- Allen, Riley H.**  
Carruthers for sheriff. Mun 33:488 JI '05  
Find X. Sat E P 184:8 N 11 '11  
For the under dog. McClure 23:143 Je '04  
Homegoing of Marston. Col 46:18 F 4 '11  
My village. Col 50:16 N 23 '12  
Wild heart. Col 49:18 Ag 3 '12
- Alleviation of a disappointment.** C. W. Rankin. Cent 67:473 Ja '04
- Alliance of laughter.** E. F. Benson. Scrib 32:665 D '02
- Allinson, Anne Crosby (Emery) (Mrs. Francis Greenleaf Allinson) 1871-**  
Poet's toll. Atlan 106:774 D '10  
Roman citizen. Atlan 112:263 Ag '13
- Allison's garden.** E. S. Field. Sat E P 179:6 JI 21 '06
- All's fair.** G. Burgess. Met 24:15 Ap '06
- All's fair.** W. P. Cockerell. New Eng n s 31:463 D '04
- Allyn, Harry B.**  
Bogus hero. Harp W 55:16 S 16 '11  
Cruise of the peaceful pirates. Everybody's 23:169 Ag '10  
Water mark. Everybody's 23:335 S '10
- Alma does for herself.** A. U. Taylor. Harper 127:447 Ag '13
- Almond, Linda Stevens**  
Gentle offender. Everybody's 25:133 JI '11  
Runaways. Everybody's 25:709 N '11
- Almost dark.** S. McNamara. Mun 52:307 JI '14
- Almost home.** E. C. McCants. Delin 56:490 O '00
- Aloisius of the docks.** M. Glass. Met 16:697 D '02
- Alone at the Pole.** S. G. Blythe. Sat E P 182:19 O 16 '09
- Along the ripply river.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 20:773 Je '09
- Along untrodden ways.** M. A. Bacon. Harper 104:95 D '01
- Alonzo Meakin's silver wedding.** F. R. Sterrett. Cent 78:318 Je '09
- Alpine rose.** Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:627 Ap '00
- Alraschid Pompere at Pisa.** J. R. Ellyson. Met 35:31 Je '12
- Alsberg, Henry G.**  
Soirée Kokimono. Forum 48:13 JI '12
- Also ran.** C. N. Hood. Les Mo 52:96 My '01
- Altar of her beauty.** C. B. Davis. L. H. J 25:9 Je '08
- Altar on Little Thunder.** E. E. Peake. Harper 124:367 F '12
- Alterkrontz conspiracy.** N. G. Smith. Harp W 47:1832 N 14 '03
- Alternative.** G. Overton. Harper 119:755 O '09
- Altscheler, Joseph Alexander, 1862-**  
Dawn in the desert. Harp W 47:1236 JI 25, 1272 Ag 1 '03  
Dead city. Harp W 47:1712 O 24 '03  
Escape. Harp W 47:940 Je '03  
Governor's choice. Lippinc 70:165 Ag '02  
His greatest speech. Harper 105:131 Je '02  
Island chute. Harp W 47:11 D 12 '03  
Jimmy Grayson's spell. Harp W 47:1344 Ag 15 '03  
Lone huntsman. Lippinc 82:496 O '08  
My captive. Lippinc 66:483 O '00  
Retreat of the ten. Cosmop 38:33 N '04  
Spellbinder. Harp W 48:1664 O 29 '04  
Stolen speech. Delin 67:666 Ap '06  
Third degree. Harp W 47:1380 Ag 22 '03  
Wedding guest. Harper 107:668 O '03
- Aluminum dagger.** R. A. Freeman. McClure 35:277 JI '10
- Alvin, James**  
Honorable Bull Martin. Sat E P 182:13 Mr 12 '10
- Alvord, James Church**  
Roar of the room. Col 49:20 My 4 '12
- Always warm and green.** G. Morris. Cosmop 52:512 Mr '12
- Alysha the Pot.** L. Tolstoy. Outl 99:1052 D 30 '11
- Amabel and Amoris.** See story of
- Amachure grafter.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 187:9 Ag 22 '14
- Amanda.** K. Baker. Harp W 57:22 JI 12 '13
- Amanda Lee, Singapore.** L. A. Knight. Everybody's 29:616 N '13
- Amarina's roses.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 111:456 Ag '05
- Amateur.** R. H. Davis. Sat E P 182:3 O 9 '09
- Amateur.** W. Payne. Sat E P 175:4 D 20 '02
- Amateur in the baby business.** E. P. Butler. L H J 22:5 Ap '05
- Amateur lambs.** S. G. Blythe. Sat E P 186:14 Mr 14 '14
- Amateur laundress.** See Diary of
- Amateur lover.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 22:736 Je '10
- Amateur matador.** H. Whitaker. Mun 33:410 JI '05
- Amateur philanthropy.** O. Kildare. Cosmop 43:325 JI '07
- Amateur pirates.** J. O. Curwood. Cosmop 45:52 Je '08
- Amateur skipper.** B. L. Taylor. Everybody's 17:512 O '07
- Amateur socialist.** S. N. Cleghorn. Outl 99:37 S 2 '11
- Amazing adventure of Letitia Carberry.** See Rinehart, Mary Roberts
- Amazing belief.** Mrs. H. Dudeney. Harper 110:766 Ap '05
- Amazon.** J. Hawthorne. Lippinc 88:701 N '11
- Amazon.** M. B. Pulver. Lippinc 93:474 Ap '14
- Ambassador.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 123:529 S '11
- Ambassador.** G. Hibbard. Harper 116:380 F '08
- Ambassador.** W. T. Nichols. Cent 82:597 Ag '11
- Ambition of Benito.** H. S. Kirk. Mun 28:427 D '02



- Ambition** of Julia Brown. E. H. Ogden. Met 11:433 Ap '00
- Ambition** of Sandy Macilhenney. C. Morris. Cosmop 33:587 S '02
- Ambush.** P. Gibbon. Harper 125:823 N '12
- Ameba** and the auto. H. Croy. Col 52:sup 37 Ja 10 '14
- Amelia.** M. Deland. Harper 107:384 Ag '03
- Amen** petticoats. L. Forsslund. Cent 79:657 Mr 10
- Amendment** of M. De Chirac. H. C. Bailey. Lippinc 82:747 D '08
- Amenta,** Belenta and Cementa. B. F. H. James. New Eng n s 32:529 Jl '05
- America:** a story. A. Kinross. McClure 25:631 O '05
- America** expects this day! G. Weston. Col 52:5 D 20 '13
- America** vs. Charles Edward. H. Rhodes. Les Mo 58:661 O '04
- American.** G. Phillips. Cent 79:93 N '09
- American.** J. F. Wilson. Everybody's 11:507 O '04
- American** citizen. D. Canfield. New Eng n s 39:474 D '08
- American** diary of a Japanese girl. Les Mo 53:69, 192 N, D '01
- American** emperor. G. R. Chester. Cosmop 47:773 N '09
- American** hero. G. C. Cook. Met 37:28 F '13
- American** invasion. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 179:7 Ag 4 '06
- American** nights' entertainment. See Loomis, Charles Battell
- American** savage. E. Orr. Col 53:15 Mr 21 '14
- American** souvenir. E. Balmer. Sat E P 180:14 Ja 18 '08
- American** way. J. W. Steele. Cent 74:260 Je '07
- American** wife. S. Whitman. McClure 43:98 Ag '14
- Americanization** of Roll-down Joe. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 41:575 My '07
- Americanizing** of André Francois. S. W. Heron. McClure 31:500 S '08
- Americanizing** Paolo. A. Spadoni. Outl 104:920 Ag 23 '13
- Americano** at Cerdos. G. A. England. Les Mo 60:214 Je '05
- Ames, Allan P.**  
Pailey's sister. Delin 63:1022 Je '04  
Clam bake. Sat E P 176:4 Je 11 '04
- Ames, Allen P.**  
Society circus at Tarentum. Delin 71:1010 Je '08  
'Sperment. Met 26:689 S '07  
Tarentum hooks. Met 27:116 Ja '08  
Test for poets. Sat E P 176:3 Ja 23 '04  
Training of Jenks. Mun 31:923 S '04  
Weapons of the weak. Met 19:227 N '03
- Amethyst** box. See Green, Anna Katherine
- Amethyst** comb. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 128:359 F '14
- Amici.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 51:89 Jl '13
- Amici.** A. W. Colton. Harper 107:296 Jl '03
- Amici.** Edmondo de, 1846-1908  
Raw recruit. Cur Lit 46:340 Mr '09
- Amid, John**  
Isaac. Harp W 58:18 Ag 20 '13
- Amigo.** W. D. Howells. Harper 112:51 D '05
- Amo** te. L. S. Terrill. Lippinc 92:499 Ap '14
- Among** the chimneys. Z. A. Norris. Everybody's 21:417 S '09
- Among** the nameless. R. W. Child. Met 31:573 F '10
- Among** thieves. R. A. Bowen. Lippinc 90:482 O '12
- Amram, Mrs. Beulah Brylawski** (Mrs. David Werner Amram) 1881-  
Ways of pleasantness. Atlan 105:538 Ap '10
- Amulet.** M. Antin. Atlan 111:31 Ja '13
- Anachronism.** D. H. Haines. Scrib 47:550 My 10
- Anachronism** in courtship. A. Hodder. Harper 102:125 D '00
- Anacrap.** M. Howe. Lippinc 76:311 S '05
- Ananias** of Oshkosh. G. R. Chester. Lippinc 79:224 F '07
- Ananias** of Poketown. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 71:691 My '03
- Anarchist.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:12 F 5 '10
- Anarchist.** J. Conrad. Harper 113:406 Ag '06
- Anarchist**—his dog. S. Glaspell. Amer 74:145 Je '12
- Ancestor** of Wall street. H. Elmes. New Eng n s 45:1 S '11
- Ancestors.** G. Morris. Cosmop 55:10 Je '13
- Ancestry** of Irene. M. Michelson. Cent 68:421 Jl '04
- Ancient** dawn. Z. Gale. Delin 78:213 O '11; Same, Cur Lit 51:578 N '11
- Ancient** landmark. W. R. Lighton. Scrib 37:627 My '05
- And** a child shall lead them. E. S. Nye. New Eng n s 41:355 N '09
- And** angels came—. A. O'Hagan. Harper 110:179 Ja '05
- And** each man in his turn. V. W. Cloud. Delin 58:568 O '01
- And** I lived happy ever after. M. Glass. Sat E P 185:10 O 19 '12
- And** Johnnie didn't tell. O. B. Towne. New Eng n s 41:492 D '09
- And** Maude. A. Warner. Lippinc 75:251 F '05
- And** other considerations. M. C. Hews. Lippinc 69:504 Ap '02
- And** so—. I. Thompson. Everybody's 27:819 D '12
- And** so they were married. F. M. Kingsley. L II J 25:7 Je, 9 Jl, 13 Ag '08
- And** so they were married. C. B. Taylor. Everybody's 15:14 Jl '06
- And** son. C. B. McLean. Atlan 102:766 D '08
- And** the last shall be first. R. Barr. Met 27:152 N '07
- Angels** of Six Stars. N. Lloyd. Met 22:539 Ag '05
- And** then his soul was born. M. W. Radford. Harper 117:49 Je '08
- And** these, too, are mothers. M. L. Goetchius. Cur Lit 50:225 F '11
- And** yet a fool. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:8 Ja 13 '06
- Andaman**—second! S. Rohmer. Col 51:18 My 10 '13
- Anderson, Ada Woodruff**  
Harding's home-coming. Mun 29:894 S '03  
Man who knew Bonner. Harper 105:618 S '02  
Problem of Lisbeth. Cent 68:269 Je '04  
Unaccounted cost. Mun 30:280 N '03
- Anderson, Arnold M.**  
Another Milton. New Eng n s 32:276 My '05  
Oliver Bass, incorporated. Amer 62:446 Ag '06
- Anderson Crowe,** detective. G. B. McCutcheon. Sat E P 176:1 Ap 16, 8 Ap 23 '04
- Anderson, Frederick Irving, 1877-**  
All-star cast. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 24 '14  
Blind man's buff. Sat E P 185:12 My 24 '13  
Counterpoint. Sat E P 186:15 O 25 '13  
Fifth tube. Sat E P 186:16 D 13 '13  
Hour of leisure. Sat E P 187:3 Jl 25, 16 Ag 1, 19 Ag 8, 19 Ag 15, 19 Ag 22, 18 Ag 29 '14  
Infallible Godahl. Sat E P 185:8 F 15 '13  
Makeshift, The. Sat E P 187:3 S 5 '14  
Man who couldn't go home. Sat E P 186:17 Mr 28 '14  
Night of the thousand thieves. Sat E P 186:8 Ag 2 '13  
Vanities. Sat E P 187:12 N 14 '14
- Anderson, Isaac**  
Ghost of Ananias. Met 14:701 N '01

- Anderson, Isabel (Perkins) (Mrs. Larz Anderson)**  
Cloud girl. New Eng n s 44:429 Je '11
- Anderson, Jane**  
Bob-o-loo. Harp W 56:19 D 14 '12  
Burying of Lil. Harp W 54:18 Ag 13 '10  
Children of the dust. Mun 48:577 Ja '13  
Forbidden road. Harp W 57:16 F 8 '13  
Gift of the hills. Harp W 55:24 O 21 '11  
Ich dien. Mun 49:786 Ag '13  
Keeper of the well. Harp W 54:17 Ap 23 '10  
Mr. Warner. Harper 127:18 Je '13  
Reckoning. Col 49:16 JI 13 '12  
Red King. Harp W 56:16 JI 13 '12  
Son of Hagar. Col 50:18 Mr 8 '13  
Spur of courage. Harp W 56:16 Ja 13 '12  
Valiente, El. Harp W 56:16 Je 22 '12
- Anderson, John M.**  
Tellers' tales. Sat E P 185:6 F 1 '13
- Anderson, Joseph T.**  
Intervention of Billy. Mun 30:435 D '03
- Anderson, Mrs. Larz.** See Anderson, Isabel
- Anderson, Lee**  
Dreamer. Col 38:20 N 3 '06  
King's great victory. Cosmop 43:157 Je '07
- Anderson, Margaret Steele**  
Contrariness of Cupid. Mun 25:739 Ag '01
- Anderson of the volunteers.** C. H. Raymond. Lippinc 91:463 Ap '13
- Anderson, Sherwood**  
Rabbit-pen. Harper 129:207 JI '14
- Anderson, William Ashley**  
Voice of Lob. Everybody's 30:742 Je '14
- André, Arthur R.**  
Bartender's bottle. Everybody's 24:129 Ja '11  
Environment and Helen. Met 26:641 Ag '07  
Joy of battle. Everybody's 27:278 Ag '12  
New driver. Everybody's 23:277 Ag '10
- Andrea Del Sarto.** J. M. Forman. McClure 22:573 Ap '04
- Andreieff, Leonid Nikolaevich, 1871-**  
Burglar. Cur Lit 39:109 JI '05  
His excellency the governor. Harp W 51:196, 236, 270, 310 F 9-Mr 2 '07  
Lazarus. Cur Lit 42:577 My '07  
Life is so beautiful to be resurrected. Cur Lit 49:344 S '10  
Silence. Lippinc 90:235 Ag '12
- Andrejev, Leonid.** See Andreieff, Leonid Nikolaevich
- Andreweff, Leonid.** See Andreieff, Leonid Nikolaevich
- Andrews, Annet (Mrs. Josiah Kingsley Ohl) 1866-**  
Lady, a mortal and the four hundred. Lippinc 70:98 JI '02  
Narcissus, the near poet. Sat E P 180:3 JI 20, 15 JI 27, 13 Ag 3, 17 Ag 10 '07
- Andrews, H. L.**  
Rector and the girl. L H J 27:8 JI '10
- Andrews, Harry E.**  
Fallen idol. Harp B 33:76 Ja 27 '00
- Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman (Mrs. William Shankland Andrews)**  
Achilles the butler. Scrib 56:389 S '14  
Aide-de-camp. Scrib 41:209 F '07  
Amici. Scrib 54:89 JI '13  
Bill the trapper. Scrib 34:741 D '03  
Bishop's silence. Scrib 32:703 D '02  
Black care and the horseman. Scrib 38:736 D '05  
Butler. Amer 68:22 My '09  
Camp of the bears. Delin 78:149 S '11  
Camp of the good fairy. Scrib 35:448 Ap '04  
Campaign trout. Scrib 48:61 JI '10  
Captains. Scrib 42:18 JI '07  
Courage of the commonplace. Scrib 50:41 JI '11  
Crippled Mercury. Scrib 33:557 My '03  
Crowned with glory and honor. Scrib 31:189 F '02  
Diamond brooches. Harper 112:55 D '05  
Eternal feminine. Harper 116:197 Ja '08  
Fête of m'sieur Bob. Scrib 55:27 Mr '14  
Fifth of October. McClure 35:438 Ag '10  
Forgiveness of sins. Everybody's 17:3 JI '07  
Fox's understudy. Harper 105:425 Ag '02  
Fugitive. Harper 110:285 Ja '05
- Andrews, Mary R. S. — continued**  
Good samaritan. McClure 23:580 O '04  
Grandfathers of Bob. Scrib 32:222 Ag '02  
Happiness. Everybody's 21:291 S '09  
Healer. The. Sat E P 185:3 Mr 22 '13  
Her fling. Sat E P 187:5 D 19 '14  
In the open. Scrib 34:66 JI '03  
Judges cherubs. L H J 25:13 JI '08  
Kidnapped colony. Harper 107:50, 283 Je-JI '03  
Lake of devils. Scrib 39:189 F '06  
Lifted bandage. Scrib 46:293 S '09  
Linge of m'sieur. Scrib 31:472 Ap '02  
Little revenge. Scrib 34:204 Ag '03  
Lost caravel. Scrib 39:327 Mr '06  
Majesty of the law. Harper 108:668 Ap '04  
Messenger. Scrib 40:416 O '06  
Perfect tribute. Scrib 40:17 JI '06  
Place aux dames. Harper 111:609 S '05  
Play to the gallery. Harper 107:853 N '03  
Political tip. McClure 25:426 Ag '05  
Reward of virtue. Scrib 44:395 O '08  
Scarlet ibis. Scrib 52:204 Ag '12  
Taki's career. Sat E P 184:8 S 9 '11  
Through the ivory gate. Scrib 37:698 Je '05  
Two sides of a street. McClure 21:347 Ag '03  
Vive l'empereur. Scrib 32:271 S, 417 O '02  
West point regulation. McClure 22:385 Ag '01  
What the donkey did. Harper 114:42 D '06  
Whistling of Zoetique. Scrib 42:341 S '07  
Wife of the governor. Harper 104:885 My '02  
Witnesses. Scrib 34:464 O '03  
Young man with wings. Delin 76:86 Ag '10
- Andrews, Mrs. William Shankland.** See Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman
- Andrews, Roland Franklyn**  
Shakeup at headquarters. Sat E P 176:6 My 7 '04
- Andy Reagan, successful failure.** E. A. Apple. Amer 76:28 N '13
- Andy's way.** E. Flower. Sat E P 176:3 Ja 2 '04
- Anecdote.** K. Harris. Everybody's 19:544 O '08
- Angel.** R. N. Wall. Col 51:16 Ag 16 '13
- Angel and the child.** H. Pyle. Harper 100:831 My '00
- Angel and the Nixie.** R. Goodale. Forum 51:246 F '14
- Angel at the grave.** E. Wharton. Scrib 29:158 F '01
- Angel in the house.** H. P. Spofford. Harper 107:78 Je '03
- Angel of chance.** D. Gray. Col 44:11 D 11 '09
- Angel of Happy Hollow.** L. C. Teters. Lippinc 82:466 O '08
- Angel of his youth.** O. Thanet. Scrib 36:750 D '04
- Angel of Lonesome Hill.** F. Landis. Scrib 47:302 Mr '10
- Angel of rescue.** T. J. Partridge. New Eng n s 33:264 N '05
- Angel of the mizzentop.** E. E. Wood. Harp B 33:375 Ap 28 '00
- Angel paradise.** G. E. Hunt. Lippinc 80:127 JI '07
- Angel unaware.** E. H. Brainerd. Everybody's 44:736 Je '06
- Angel unaware.** G. Chittenden. Scrib 52:751 D '12
- Angela the superfluous.** M. Hill. Les Mo 54:329 Ag '02
- Angelica's lover.** E. H. Miller. New Eng n s 28:525 JI '03
- Angellis, Angelo de**  
Puritan heart. Amer 75:36 Mr '13
- Angelo and Angela.** G. H. Bagley. Atlan 99:232 F '07
- Angelo of the perfection.** M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 70:159 Ag '02
- Angels.** E. Pottle. Harper 111:253 JI '05
- Angels and men.** C. F. Brown. Atlan 86:262 Ag '00
- Angels and pigs.** M. Gauss. McClure 36:326 Ja '11
- Angels of Ercole di Passigno.** Harp W 46:430 Ap 5, 470 Ap 12, 502 Ap 19 '02

- Angels unawares. G. L. Collin. Harper 105:777 O '02
- Angels' visits. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 41:445 Ag '06
- Angelus. E. H. Porter. Harper 110:237 Ja '05
- Anglican monk. T. MacDonald. Cent 62:873 O '01
- Animal-shop. N. Duncan. Harper 126:79 D '12
- Animal, vegetable or mineral. J. Worne. Les Mo 60:445 Ag '05
- Anjer, a tale of the east. L. Colcord. Amer 68:326 Ag '09
- Ann. J. G. Waldo. Everybody's 10:850 Je '04
- Ann Arbor stories. G. B. Ward. Delin 57:292 F '01
- Ann Eliza. A. Brown. Delin 75:489 Je '10
- Ann Eliza. E. L. Everett. Harp B 40:990 N '06
- Ann takes charge. I. H. Gillmore. Met 39:20 N '13
- Anna Linsky's star flag. B. Benefield. Scrib 54:310 S '13
- Anna Mareea. E. B. Tiffany. Atlan 92:247 Ag '03
- Anne: a tale of old Salem. W. L. Fullerton. Outl 71:84 My 3 '02
- Anne—just a plain woman. A. Warwick. Harper 122:401 F '11
- Annexation of Cuby. A. C. Hegan. Cent 62:708 S '01
- Annihilator. O. Oliver. Mun 43:635 Ag '10
- Annie Keenan's hit. G. P. Coleman. Amer 62:259 JI '06
- Anniversary present. B. R. Hoover. Harper 117:155 Je '08
- Ann's new set. I. H. Gillmore. Met 40:30 S '14
- Anonymous guest. M. R. Rinehart. Mun 33:116 My '05
- Anonymous heart. K. Jarboe. Everybody's 8:465 My '03
- Anonymous letter. H. Eggleston. Met 17:97 Ja '03
- Anonymous letters. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 50:18 Ja 4 '13
- Another man's excuses. E. S. de Pue. Lippinc 72:253 Ag '03
- Another Milton. A. M. Anderson. New Eng n s 32:276 My '05
- Another point of view. J. M. Forman. Col 48:17 F 24 '12
- Another way. R. Russell. Cosmop 47:670 O '09
- Another way home. G. Schock. Harper 118:188 Ja '09
- Another woman's letters. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 68:634 N '01
- Anselo Lee. P. Kester. Forum 50:359 S '13
- Answer. J. E. Dunning. Les Mo 58:191 Je '04
- Answer of Ludlow street. J. A. Riis. Outl 102:917 D 28 '12
- Answering of Abiel Kingsbury's prayers. V. Baker. Atlan 111:837 Je '13
- Answers to correspondents. S. S. Morris. Mun 30:434 D '03
- Antediluvian round-up. A. Chapman. Harper 114:973 My '07
- Anthony the absolute. S. Merwin. McClure 42:29 N '13
- Anthropologist at large. R. A. Freeman. McClure 35:57 My '10
- Anti-American. A. Kinnosuke. Delin 75:486 Je '10
- Anti-climax. E. O. Kirk. Lippinc 66:3 JI '00
- Antidote for order. E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 92:222 Ag '13
- Anti-foster-pet association. C. W. Rankin. Cent 73:775 Mr '07
- Anti-house-on-fire apparatus. H. Carruth. Harper 102:330 Ja '01
- Antin, Mary (Mrs. Amadeus William Grabau) 1881-
- Amulet. Atlan 111:31 Ja '13
- Lie. Atlan 112:177 Ag '13
- Malinke's atonement. Atlan 108:300 S '11
- Within the pale. Atlan 108:433 O '11
- Antiphony in orange and red. E. MacCracken. Les Mo 54:574 O '02
- Antiquers. J. C. Lincoln. Amer 61:254 Ja '05
- Antiques. C. T. Wheeler. Harper 106:700 Ap '03
- Antiseptic. S. F. Whitman. Col 37:14 Je 9 '06
- Antoine, Nette and Antoinette. J. Oxenham. Everybody's 10:371 Mr '04
- Antoine's loves. C. Ticknor. Lippinc 70:90 JI '02
- Antoine's story. M. J. Patton. Les Mo 53:379 Ja '02
- Antonio's last stake. C. A. Stanley. Cent 67:709 Mr '04
- Antrim, Mrs. Minna (Thomas) (Mrs. W. H. Antrim) 1859-
- Cavalier of five. Lippinc 79:509 Ap '07
- Eavesdropper. Lippinc 83:630 My '09
- Guest of honor. Lippinc 79:772 Je '07
- Lost—two years. Lippinc 79:122 Ja '07
- Quarrel. Lippinc 79:280 F '07
- Questionings of Don. Lippinc 81:227 F '08
- Return of Rebecca. Lippinc 88:100 JI '11
- Sadie of the kind eyes. Lippinc 79:640 My '07
- Tribulations of Don. Lippinc 78:221 Ag '06
- Anvil. R. V. Risley. Lippinc 68:387 O '01
- Any man and any woman. W. S. Moody. Atlan 96:16 JI '05
- Anybody but Anne. C. Wells. Lippinc 91:513 My '13
- Anybody's husband. E. D. Biggers. L H J 30:9 N. 17 D '13. 31:7 Ja '14
- Anything in petticoats. S. Comstock. Col 50:17 F 8 '13
- Ape of Leinster. G. H. Rosenfeld. Harp B 35:7 My '01
- Apex of the world. A. M. Roach. Harper 112:745 Ap '06
- Appar, the attorney who advertised. W. H. Osborne. Cosmop 36:184 D '03
- Aphrodite. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 My 6 '05
- Apostasy of Anne Kent. M. Gregory. Delin 57:608 Ap '01
- Apostasy of Big Logan. P. E. Browne. Mun 38:691 Mr '07
- Apostasy of Moung Pyu. W. A. Fraser. Met 23:207 N '05
- Apostates. M. Manning. Harper 113:600 S '06
- Apostle. P. V. Mighels. Everybody's 18:107 Ja '08
- Apostle to the children. A. MacGowan. Sat E P 179:3 Ap 6, 12 Ap 13 '07
- Apostle to the Genteels. V. Harper. Sat E P 177:3 F 18 '05
- Apotheosis of the Rev. Mr. Spangler. M. DeLand. Harper 106:134 D '02
- Apotheosis of Woodward. C. T. Brady. Cosmop 37:451 Ag '04
- Apparition. O. Thanet. Cosmop 37:155 Je '04
- Appeal to the past. H. J. O'Higgins. Cent 72:885 O '06
- Appeasing of Khali. F. Walworth. Les Mo 59:506 Mr '05
- Appendix B. V. Harper. Lippinc 74:234 Ag '04
- Appenweler's account. M. Glass. Sat E P 181:10 N 4 '11
- Apple. I. G. Thompson. Lippinc 82:215 Ag '08
- Apple, E. Albert
- Andy Ikegan, successful failure. Amer 76:28 N '13
- Darcy Klaw. Amer 75:18 Ap '13
- Apple King's April fool. W. D. Quint. Sat E P 172:300 Mr 31 '00
- Apple of discord. M. T. Campbell. Cent 74:61 My '07

- Apple of Paris. A. S. Winston. Lippinc 89:841 Je '12
- Apple of Venus. M. Bowen. Harper 118:370 F '09
- Apple tree. M. E. W. Freeman. Harp B 36:944 N '02
- Apple tree cottage. E. M. Lane. Harper 119:352 Ag '09
- Appledod addition. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 189:12 Je 6, '08
- Apples of Hesperides. A. P. Smith and M. Cameron. Harper 104:51 D '01
- Apples of Hesperides, Kansas. J. Oskison. Forum 51:391 Mr '14
- Apple romance. W. L. Wilson. Met 29:327 D '08
- Appo. Alice Maxwell
- Dispossessing charity. Everybody's 29:673 N '13
- Appointed time. C. Howard. Lippinc 73:382 Mr '04
- April crossing: the Titanic disaster in retrospect. H. L. Satterlee. Outl 101:251 Je 1 '12
- April fool. J. Steventon. Harp W 54:22 Ap 2, 22 Ap 9 '10
- April fool's paradise. E. M. Willett. Lippinc 77:497 Ap '06
- April masque. D. Canfield. Scrib 48:198 Ag '10
- April night's mischief. G. M. Winter. Harper 128:563 My '14
- April showers. A. Brown. Lippinc 65:643 My '06
- April's lady. M. Nicholson. Sat E P 185:12 Ap 12 '13
- Arab. The. T. Oakley. Met 29:242 D '08
- Arabella's house party. M. Nicholson. Sat E P 187:6 N 21 '14
- Araby the blest. A. E. Trumbull. Atlan 86:84 Jl '00
- Arash — ho'o'e. A. Colton. Atlan 106:828 D '10
- Arcadian adventures with the idle rich. See Leacock, Stephen Butler
- Araminta and the automobile. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 175:2 Ap 11 '03
- Archdeacon, The. T. Roberts. Mun 35:288 Je '06
- Archibald the unpleasant. E. Nesbit. Sat E P 176:22 D 5, '03
- Archibald's benefit. P. G. Wodehouse. Col 44:25 Mr 19 '10
- Archie's baby. V. Roseboro. McClure 27:421 Ag '06
- Archie's number. F. G. Jones. McClure 43:141 S '14
- Arctic Circle touch-down. H. Pendexter. Everybody's 13:793 D '05
- Arcevad the terrible. B. De Casseres. Forum 51:1 Ja '14
- Ardee, Algernon
- Fore! Mun 27:437 Je '02
- Ardelta in Arcady. J. D. Daskam. McClure 18:331 F '02
- Arduous outing. E. M. Blanchard. New Eng n s 36:71 Mr '07
- Arduous rescue of Mr. Thompson. A. H. Lewis. Met 22:628 Ag '05
- Arethusa. M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 33:1734 N 10 '00
- Argonauts. G. A. Birmingham. Sat E P 186:12 Je 20, 187:11 Jl 18 '14
- Argument for David. M. T. Earle. Everybody's 7:275 S '02
- Argument for Doty. O. Thanet. Sat E P 172:708 F 10 '03
- Argument for the defence. G. S. Richmond. McClure 21:64 My '03
- Argyment. M. Maartens. Lippinc 78:598 N '06
- Aristippus. K. Harris. Sat E P 179:5 O 6 '06
- Aristocrat. J. Conrad. Met 35:19 Ja '12
- Arizona nights. See White, Stewart Edward
- Arizona rangers. F. R. Becholdt. Sat E P 182:20 Ap 9 '10
- Arkansas fashion. W. Gibson. Cent 70:276 Je '05
- Arkansas Traveler, pseud. See Read, Opie R.
- Arlington, Frederick
- Mrs. Finnegan scores one. Les Mo 59:24 N '04
- Armer Virumque. W. R. Hopkins. Amer 65:236 Ja '08
- Armfield, Constance Smedley (Mrs. Maxwell Armfield) 1881-
- Coward. Harp W 48:176 Ja 30 '04
- Enchanted dryad. Delin 79:473 Je '12
- Queen Cophetua. Lippinc 78:763 D '06
- Study in emotions. Everybody's 17:218 Ag '07
- Thief. Everybody's 19:352 S '08
- Two on a balcony. Everybody's 14:403 Mr '06
- Armour, Sarah
- Outraged conventionality. Mun 22:696 F '00
- Arms and the woman. R. Beach. Col 35:19 Je 17 '05
- Armsby, Walter H.
- Steer with the marked hoof. Cent 61:583 F '01
- Armstrong, E.
- Test. Amer 60:693 O '05
- Armstrong, Le Roy. 1854-
- Man who came back. Sat E P 183:12 N 12 '10
- Armstrong, Margaret
- Third rail. Met 15:639 Je '02
- Armstrong, Paul, 1869-
- Bread on the waters. Col 43:21 Je 26 '09
- Armstrong, Rowland
- Yarn of the Pomerania's paint and plates. Met 21:40 O '04
- Army and Navy game. Met 16:549 N '02
- Army of the Callahan. J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 32:73 Jl '02
- Arnaux, the homing pigeon. E. T. Seton. L H J 22:13 Ap '05
- Arnold Beach's bluff. L. R. Meekins. Mun 28:745 F '03
- Arnold, Edwin Lester Linden
- In the prophet's treasury. Col 33:15 Je 18 '04
- Arnold, Winifred, 1874-
- Ketur's diamond wedding. Everybody's 18:274 F '08
- Mrs. Bassett's squash pie. Everybody's 9:524 O '03
- Philury Jane, deaconess. Everybody's 14:844 Je '06
- Polly Ann's memorial party. Outl 78:92 S 3 '04
- Your Uncle Zekie's carpet. Everybody's 10:558 Ap '04
- Around the world and back again. A. B. Paine. Harp B 33:238 Mr 17 '00
- Arraignment of Sarah McElwell. L. T. Bus-senius. Lippinc 88:237 Ag '11
- Arranged affair. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 184:10 D 23 '11
- Arranging Désiree's Christmas. C. Davis. Col 52:9 D 13 '13
- Arrest of Jim Throng. B. Jenkins. Mun 38:623 F '08
- Arrested development. C. Gleig. Lippinc 75:355 Mr '05
- Arrival of Cornelia. H. Rhodes. Everybody's 19:58 Jl '08
- Arriving on track 10. G. Burgess. Cosmop 43:305 Jl '07
- Ars amoris. A. Colton. Atlan 94:82 Jl '04
- Art. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:14 Ag 10 '12
- Art and industry. E. Hough. Sat E P 184:12 Mr 9 '12
- Art and loan dress exhibit. Z. Gale. Delin 85:6 Ag '14
- Art at Heart's Desire. E. Hough. Sat E P 177:1 Ja 7, 10 Ja 14 '05
- Art of hate. J. G. Neihardt. Amer 63:590 Ap '07

- Art of love.** G. Hibbard. *Cosmop* 40:727 Ap '06
- Art of Singin' Kid.** L. B. Yates. *Col* 53:9 Ag 15 '14
- Art of Terry Lute.** N. Duncan. *Cent* 85:397 Ja '13
- Art or nature?** L. Copinger. *Lippinc* 77:731 Je '06
- Artful Mr. Werriss.** Mrs. W. K. Clifford. *Harp* W 56:16 F 24 '12
- Arthur, Josephine**  
Story of matrimony. *Cosmop* 35:699 O '03
- Article seven.** A. H. Donnell. *Harper* 111:595 S '05
- Artifice of Pap Hoggin.** H. I. Greene. *Les Mo* 56:303 JI '03
- Artificial paradise.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 51:664 O '11
- Artist.** D. Canfield. *Scrib* 49:289 Mr '11
- Artist of the prison.** F. R. Drake. *Met* 12:755 D '00
- Artist on the top floor.** E. Sharp. *Sat E P* 173:4 N 17 '00
- Artistic girl's love story.** G. Hibbard. *Les Mo* 59:219 D '04
- Artistic temperament.** H. Carruth. *Cosmop* 33:595 S '02
- Artistic temperament.** V. Tracy. *Amer* 72:483 Ag '11
- As a breath into the wind.** W. A. White. *Sat E P* 178:3 O 28 '05
- As a dream when one awaketh.** M. Harland. *Lippinc* 66:119 JI '00
- As a man sows.** G. D. Litchfield. *Harper* 112:630 Mr '06
- As a tale that is told.** M. C. Huntington. *McClure* 20:384 F '03
- As a thaw in the spring.** M. Kennedy. *Everybody's* 10:609 My '04
- As an aid to contentment.** S. F. Whitman. *Col* 46:13 D 31 '10
- As conducted by Minerva.** E. Mumford. *Les Mo* 57:151 D '03
- As fate hath willed.** J. J. a' Beckert. *Harp B* 33:1112 S 1 '00
- As having nothing.** J. Prentiss. *Mun* 50:671 Ja '14
- As he thinketh.** J. C. Lincoln. *Everybody's* 20:599 My '09
- As he told it to her daughter.** R. N. Porter. *L H J* 31:9 JI 14
- As in a glass.** L. Driscoll. *Met* 17:75 Ja '03
- As in a glass darkly.** C. B. Taylor. *Everybody's* 10:806 Je '04
- As in his youth.** R. D. Paine. *Scrib* 55:246 F '14
- As in the beginning.** F. O. Bartlett. *Everybody's* 13:675 N '05
- As in younger days.** L. Perry. *Les Mo* 58:675 O '04
- As it fell out.** T. Hopkins. *McClure* 14:427 Mr '00
- As it happened in the valley.** H. R. Davis. *Sat E P* 176:8 O 3 '03
- As it happened to Moey.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 47:379 Ag '09
- As it was in the beginning.** R. Lea. *Col* 49:18 Je 1 '12
- As it was told by the lazy bush.** R. Sawyer. *Outl* 99:532 O 28 '11
- As it was written.** H. K. Harris. *New Eng n s* 26:268 My '02
- As luck would have it.** J. W. Tompkins. *Mun* 26:847 Mr '02
- As man to man.** R. Bergengren. *Mun* 38:379 D '07
- As managed by Carolyn.** J. L. West. *Lippinc* 79:661 My '07
- As of old.** G. Weston. *Harper* 124:965 My '12
- As one having authority.** I. Clark. *New Eng n s* 24:445 Je '01
- As others see us.** G. Hibbard. *Lippinc* 66:903 D '00
- As played by the orchestra.** M. Hill. *Lippinc* 83:331 Mr '09
- As proofs of holy writ.** E. Lefèvre. *Sat E P* 186:3 Ag 2, 14 Ag 9, 10 Ag 16 '13
- As seen by his bride.** G. L. Burton. *Cent* 75:896 Ap '08
- As the game lies.** W. Payne. *Sat E P* 179:18 D 1 '06
- As the twig is bent.** D. Canfield. *Mun* 44:810 Mr '11
- As they were in the beginning, are now, and —** M. B. Martin. *New Eng n s* 44:513 Je '11
- As to the banditti.** J. K. Bangs. *Harp W* 55:12 Mr 11 '11
- As to the blind.** W. Irwin. *Everybody's* 17:844 D '07
- As to wooing — there was none.** E. Rickert. *Scrib* 29:630 My '01
- As told by May Iverson.** E. G. Jordan. *Harp B* 34:1037 Ap 27 '01
- As told by the optimist.** E. N. Hepburn. *Outl* 101:358 Je 15 '12
- As told by the rabbi.** J. A. Riis. *Outl* 101:268 Je 1 '12
- As turns the wheel.** E. S. Small. *Met* 18:779 S '03
- As you sailed.** R. R. Gilson. *Harper* 106:208 Ja '03
- Aschenbroedel.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 52:104 D '11
- Ash-Cake Hannah and her Ben.** P. L. Dunbar. *Sat E P* 173:16 D 8 '00
- Ashe, Elizabeth**  
Blue reefers. *Atlan* 114:675 N '14  
Glory-box. *Atlan* 114:758 D '14
- Ashes.** P. Terry. *Met* 14:833 D '01
- Ashes of old wishes.** H. Templeton. *McClure* 26:208 D '05
- Ashley, Clifford Warren**  
Corner in four-posters. *Scrib* 49:742 Je '11
- Ashley, William B.**  
How Malloy rose to the occasion. *Everybody's* 22:133 Ja '10
- Ashman, The.** K. Abbott. *Cosmop* 49:587 O '10
- Ashmun, Margaret**  
Birthplace. *Atlan* 107:233 F '11  
Her day. *New Eng n s* 33:70 S '05  
Humbling of Harriet. *New Eng n s* 33:173 O '05  
Unexpectedness of the Widow Phelps. *New Eng n s* 34:79 Mr '06
- Ask Lord Roberts.** F. H. Smith. *Cent* 84:109 My '12
- Asmodeus in the quarters.** V. F. Boyle. *Harper* 100:217 Ja '00
- Asphodel.** M. T. Wright. *Scrib* 46:448 O '09
- Ass that vanquished Balaam.** E. M. Tybout. *Lippinc* 71:811 Je '03
- Assassin.** H. Hazeltine. *Cent* 85:678 Mr '13
- Assisted providence.** U. Hudson. *Mun* 32:151 O '04
- Assisting providence.** D. Phillips. *Harp B* 45:502 N '11
- At a week's end.** E. S. Small. *Col* 39:21 Ap 6 '07
- At bay.** E. Fowler. *Met* 23:424 Ja '06
- At Brady's.** M. H. Vorse. *McClure* 34:645 Ap '10
- At Camp Pilot Butte.** W. R. Lighton. *Les Mo* 54:491 S '02
- At Chimney Butte.** L. Crane. *Harp W* 55:16 JI 1 '11
- At cost price.** G. A. Birmingham. *McClure* 43:105 O '14
- At Epheus.** G. W. Pangborn. *Col* 36:16 F 17 '06
- At Fiddler's bridge.** E. M. Tybout. *Lippinc* 70:71 JI '02
- At Gettysburg battle.** R. D. Rhone. *Col* 53:10 JI 25 '14

- At hard labor. W. H. Osborne. *Cosmop* 43:486 S '07
- At Harvard class day. E. Carmichael. *New Eng n s* 26:428 Je '02
- At Johnson's ford. L. Crist. *New Eng n s* 31:705 F '05
- At L'Appel du Matin. M. E. M. Davis. *Sat E P* 175:3 Ja 17 '03
- At last — the perfect gown. E. Flower. *L H J* 30:9 Mr '13
- At liberty. J. Street. *Everybody's* 28:49 Ja '13
- At Miss Penley's door. C. T. Brady. *Delin* 70:498 O '07
- At San José. E. C. Hall. *Met* 16:631 D '02
- At strenuous five year. C. B. De Camp. *Harper* 104:679 Mr '02
- At sunrise. H. E. Mitchell. *Everybody's* 23:420 S '10
- At ten thousand feet. A. S. Briscoe. *Mun* 52:340 JI '14
- At the auction. E. Myers. *Mun* 48:953 Mr '13
- At the Bloody Angle. C. Hovey. *Everybody's* 4:125 F '01
- At the Café D'Orsay. J. M. Howells. *Atlan* 103:511 Ap '09
- At the change of the moon. S. C. Page. *Lippinc* 80:252 Ag '07
- At the circus. S. C. Bryant. *Les Mo* 57:471 F '04
- At the corner of Lovers' Lane. J. L. Williams. *Sat E P* 173:16 O 27 '00
- At the court of the Corsican. H. Harland. *Sat E P* 173:2 O 20 '00
- At the crisis. E. M. Woolley. *Sat E P* 186:14 D 6 '13
- At the Crown and Sceptre. R. H. Barbour. *Lippinc* 72:617 N '03
- At the door of the cage. A. M. Shaw. *Lippinc* 80:117 JI '07
- At the Dovely's. S. Ford. *McClure* 15:112 Je '00
- At the ebb-tide. C. J. Post. *Cent* 87:760 Mr '14
- At the eleventh hour. E. V. B. Matthews. *Harp B* 38:232 Mr '04
- At the end of his course. S. S. Titsworth. *Everybody's* 8:592 Je '03
- At the end of the long night. E. H. Hurlbut. *Col* 50:20 S 21 '12
- At the end of the war. F. S. West. *New Eng n s* 32:436 Je '05
- At the flowing of the tide. E. J. O'Brien. *Forum* 52:375 S '14
- At the foot of the monument. V. Rousseau. *Harp W* 54:22 Ap 16 '10
- At the foot of the rainbow. C. B. McLean. *Delin* 72:264 Ag '08
- At the foot of the trail. M. C. Graham. *Cent* 62:220 Je '01
- At the ford. W. W. Quinton. *Harp W* 56:16 Mr 9 '12
- At the fork of the road. L. B. Ellis. *New Eng n s* 21:634 Ja '00
- At the fork of the road. C. C. Leybee. *Mun* 47:926 S '12
- At the fourth flag. O. Bates. *Scrib* 48:482 O '10
- At the gates of mercy. L. B. Edwards. *Lippinc* 67:362 Mr '01
- At the Green Tree Inn. E. Hungerford. *Sat E P* 185:15 JI 13 '12
- At the hairdresser's. M. I. Fisk. *Harper* 115:811 O '07
- At the height. B. R. Herts. *Forum* 45:549 My '11
- At the hour appointed. M. Tracy. *Harp B* 38:848 S '04
- At the hunting-lodge of the grand-duke. E. B. Tiffany. *Harper* 105:609 S '02
- At the inner gate of Tien-Tsin. A. Kinnosuké. *Everybody's* 5:90 JI '01
- At the last of the ebb. H. C. Rowland. *McClure* 20:184 D '02
- At the mourner's bench. W. M. Raine. *Delin* 57:963 Je '01
- At the negative pole. V. Sutphen. *Harper* 117:263 JI '08
- At the old Caswell place. G. C. Selden. *Cosmop* 43:249 JI '07
- At the rising of the sun. C. W. Rankin. *Les Mo* 54:510 S '02
- At the sign of the three lamps. A. Colton. *Col* 47:14 JI 22 '11
- At the sign of the waxen woman. C. Dangerfield. *Lippinc* 74:348 S '04
- At the stuffed-animal house. M. Deland. *Harper* 106:941 My '03
- At the tavern of the sun. M. C. Perry. *Cent* 65:188 D '02
- At the Three Kettles. A. W. French. *Mun* 28:908 Mr '03
- At the tomb. C. S. Raymond. *Amer* 73:469 F '12
- At the top of the bow. C. Dangerfield. *Met* 29:211 N '08
- At the turn of the tide. L. Covert. *Harper* 106:245 Ja '03
- At the turning. E. F. Stearns. *Les Mo* 58:156 Je '04
- At the window of paradise. R. H. Barbour. *Delin* 63:1019 Je '04
- At third hand. W. D. Howells. *Cent* 61:496 F '01
- Atalanta and Meleager. A. Updegraff. *Forum* 52:387 S '14
- Atavism. K. Remer. *Forum* 52:515 O '14
- Atavism of Abimelech. F. N. Stratton. *Col* 35:15 JI 15 '05
- Atavism of Alaraaf. L. T. Perkins. *Atlan* 91:784 Je '03
- Atavism of John Tom Little Bear. O. Henry. *Everybody's* 9:57 JI '03
- Athabasca belle. C. Warman. *Les Mo* 60:271 JI '05
- Atherton, Louise Parke  
Himalayan sketches. *Atlan* 101:555 Ap '08
- Atherton's début. M. B. Mullett. *Met* 19:817 Mr '04
- Atkinson, Eleanor (Stackhouse) (Mrs. Francis Blake Atkinson) 1863-  
Symphony in B flat. *Everybody's* 19:212 Ag '08
- Wooing of romantic days. *L H J* 27:5 JI '10
- Atkinson No. 7. E. Oviatt. *Les Mo* 56:116 Je '03
- Atonement. L. C. Teters. *Lippinc* 77:88 Ja '06
- Attack in the Rue De La Presse. L. Merrick. *Met* 24:80 Ap '06
- Attack on the chaise. H. B. M. Watson. *Lippinc* 70:716 D '02
- Atwater, Mary Meigs  
El medico. *Cent* 82:556 Ag '11
- Au chapeau bleu. J. Jastrow. *Cent* 76:358 JI '08
- Au dela of Mr. Bazak; the last adventure of Miss Austin. S. Merwin. *McClure* 41:97 O '13
- Auction. A. Brown. *Harper* 119:19 Je '09
- Audoux, Marguerite  
Mother of Marie. *Cur Op* 54:74 Ja '13
- Three little stories of France. *Everybody's* 27:146 Ag '12
- Auken, Tasse  
Bramleigh's redemption. *Met* 23:174 N '05
- Aunt Agatha's ideal apartment. A. E. McFarlane. *Sat E P* 176:4 S 26 '03
- Aunt Amity's silver wedding. R. M. Stewart. *Cent* 78:260 Je '09
- Aunt Anna. G. Hibbard. *Mun* 43:204 My '10
- Aunt Cynthia. H. Monroe. *Delin* 71:977 Je '08
- Aunt Dianthy. G. A. England. *Lippinc* 84:353 S '09

- Aunt Elizabeth.** O. Oliver. Harper 128:732 Ap '14
- Aunt Faithful's fishing.** A. MacGowan. Mun 31:555 J1 '04
- Aunt Foster's cranberries.** J. A. Macy. New Eng n s 31:201 O '04
- Aunt Glory's marriage certificate.** M. F. Childs. Cent 71:498 Ja '06
- Aunt Jane and the lion-tamer.** K. H. Brown. Amer 78:22 S '14
- Aunt Jane goes a-visiting.** E. C. Hall. Cosmop 43:494 S '07
- Aunt Jane's album.** E. C. Hall. Cosmop 28:385 F '00
- Aunt Jemimy "excurs" to Jamestown.** C. Ryland. Cent 74:322 Je '07
- Aunt 'Liza.** L. Finch. Amer 67:395 F '09
- Auntie Jane's reminiscences.** C. C. Abbott. Lippinc 91:336 Mr '13
- Aunty Jane, pseud.** See McIlwraith, Jean Newton
- Aunt Margaret's busy day.** M. F. Washburne. Harp B 38:280 Mr '04
- Aunt Marthy's bunco steerer.** C. Moody. Met 25:640 F '07
- Aunt Melissa's slumber-shoes.** M. N. Thurston. Harp B 33:2157 D 22 '00
- Aunty Mirando.** A. Colton. Col 48:18 F 3 '12
- Aunt Sarah and the policeman.** L. R. Bascom. L H J 30:7 J1 '13
- Aurélié.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 119:383 Ag '09
- Auspicious beginning.** K. Harris. Mun 34:743 Mr '06
- Austin, Anne**  
Over the teacups. Met 13:327 Mr '01
- Austin, F. Britten**  
Nerves. Col 54:8 N 14 '14
- Austin, Mrs. Mary (Hunter) 1868-**  
Auga Dulce. Harp W 53:22 Ag 28 '09  
Basket maker. Atlan 91:235 F '03  
Bitterness of women. Harp W 53:22 O 9 '09  
Case of conscience. Harp W 53:22 Ag 14 '09  
Christmas fiddle. Cent 81:239 D '10  
Fakir. Harper 119:556 S '09  
Frustrate. Cent 83:467 Ja '12  
Golden fortune. Atlan 92:791 D '03  
Green bough. Amer 73:642 Ap '12  
Hoodoo of the Minnetta. Cent 74:450 J1 '07  
House of offence. Harp W 53:22 O 23 '09  
Last Antelope. Atlan 92:24 J1 '03  
Little Coyote. Atlan 89:249 F '02  
Mahala Joe. Atlan 94:44 J1 '04  
Ploughed lands. Harp W 53:22 S 11 '09  
Pot of gold. Mun 25:491 J1 '01  
Readjustment. Harper 116:694 Ap '08  
Return of Mr. Wills. Cent 74:244 Je '07  
Shepherd of the Sierras. Atlan 86:54 J1 '00  
Spring o' the year. Cent 75:323 Ap '08  
Walking woman. Atlan 100:216 Ag '07  
White cockatoo. Cent 83:549 F '12  
White hour. Mun 29:88 Ap '03  
Woman at Eighteen-Mile. Harp W 53:22 S 25 '09
- Austin, S. Goddard**  
Outcasts. Met 16:642 D '02
- Autobiography of a shop girl.** Les Mo 55:565 Ap, 56:53 My '03
- Austin's embarrassed butler.** K. Howard. Lippinc 87:354 Mr '11
- Austin's girl.** K. Norris. Everybody's 28:260 F '13
- Auswanderer.** Dic. J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 176:8 F 27 '04
- Author.** W. Price. Col 38:20 D 22 '06
- Author! Author!** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:8 Ag 1 '14
- Author's reading at Bixby Centre.** K. D. Wiggin. L H J 18:5 Mr '01
- Author's reading in Simpkinsville.** R. M. Stuart. Cent 60:612 Ag '00
- Auto fois — auto mœurs.** Swedish for the point of view changes with the income. J. M. Flagg. Amer 75:117 Ja '13
- Auto game in Homeburg.** G. Fitch. Amer 77:12 My '14
- Autobiography of a happy woman.** Sat E P 183:3 N 8, 12 N 22, 21 D 6, 18 D 20 '13
- Autobiography of a mother-in-law.** M. B. Wright. Sat E P 185:8 Mr 8 '13
- Autobiography of a remittance man.** Sat E P 185:13 O 19 '12
- Autobiography of a small homesteader in Wyoming.** Sat E P 184:10 N 25 '11
- Autobiography of a stingy man.** Amer 77:46 Mr 14
- Autobiography of a theatrical press-agent.** Amer 75:66 Ap, 78+ My, 70+ Je '13
- Autobiography of an elderly woman.** Everybody's 14:625 My '06
- Autobiography of an heiress.** Delin 76:355 N '10
- Autobiography of Aureola.** E. S. Phelps. Cent 68:169 My '04
- Autocrat of the swivel-chair.** E. M. Tybout. Sat E P 180:8 S 14 '07
- Automaniacs.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 176:1 S 5 '03
- Automatic benefit.** A. S. Roche. Harp W 51:877 Je 15 '07
- Automatic breakfast.** P. Besson. Harper 193:668 S '01
- Automatic capitalists.** See Payne, Will
- Automobile incident.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 28:594 J1 '03
- Automobile love story.** G. Hibbard. Les Mo 59:566 Mr '05
- Autumn.** A. Strindberg. Cur Lit 53:115 J1 '12
- Autumn fan.** G. Schock. Harper 119:903 N '09
- Autumn leaves.** L. G. Giltner. Mun 36:127 O '06
- Aux Italiens.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:11 My 13 '11
- Avalanche.** R. Herrick. Scrib 41:705 Je '07
- Avenger.** M. Williams. Everybody's 18:837 Je '08
- Avenging angel.** Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:784 My '00
- Avenging prayer.** P. V. Mighels. Harper 118:109 D '08
- Averted stepmother.** M. Manning. Harper 112:577 Mr '06
- Averted tragedy.** G. Norton. McClure 15:217 J1 '00
- Averting of the schism.** W. S. Davis. Everybody's 7:584 D '02
- Avis, Virginia**  
Hero anyhow. Everybody's 16:853 Je '07
- Avoided visit of Carolyn.** M. Z. Herrick. Lippinc 87:455 Ap '11
- Avunculus.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 20:259 F '09
- Awaited hour.** E. M. Rhodes. Everybody's 18:691 My '08
- Awakened memories.** A. W. Beer. New Eng n s 34:743 Ag '06
- Awakening.** N. Boyce. Harp W 58:21 S 27 '13
- Awakening.** D. Canfield. Mun 37:510 J1 '07
- Awakening.** M. Gorky. Cur Lit 39:348 S '05
- Awakening.** G. S. Mason. Everybody's 24:275 F '11
- Awakening.** J. H. Ranson. Amer 64:403 Ag '07
- Awakening of Archimedes.** M. E. Hansell. Forum 51:84 Ja '14
- Awakening of George Raymond.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:14 Ap 11, 10 Ap 18 '03
- Awakening of Mr. Thomas Rankin.** L. Denison. Everybody's 11:800 D '04
- Awakening of Rastus.** W. A. Fraser. Col 33:19 S 24 '04
- Awakening of Small Plover.** H. T. George. Cosmop 32:75 N '01
- Awakening of the Lieutenant-Governor.** S. K. Glaspell. Mun 31:660 Ag '04

- Away they galloped together. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 53:749 Je '09
- Awful reason of the vicar's visit. G. Chester-ton. Harp W 45:833 My 28, 868 Je 4 '04
- Awful weapon. R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:8 N 27 '09
- Awkward question. M. H. Vorse. Harper 113: 68 Je '06
- Aylward, William James, 1875-  
How they rammed the derelict. Scrib 43:385 Ap '08
- Aymar, Maud Christian  
Little leaven. Harper 127:665 O '13
- Ayrton, Edith. See Zangwill, Mrs. Edith Ayr-ton
- Azro Craig's awakening. E. Flower. Col 34:20 O 1 '04
- Aztec romance. T. A. Janvier. Harper 122:317 Ja '11
- Azure ring. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 51:116 Je '11

## B

- B. Jones, butcher. S. H. Adams. McClure 27: 510 S '06
- Babble of old beaux. M. H. Vorse. Scrib 45:369 Mr '09
- Babbled o' green fields. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:8 D 30 '05
- Babcock, Mrs. Bertrand W. See Watanna, Onoto, pseud.
- Babcock, Edwina Stanton  
Barn-yard mystery. Harper 119:973 My '05  
Field of scarlet treasure. Atlan 107:182 F '11  
From the diary of a cat. Harper 109:487 Ag '04  
Minor reflections. Harper 114:649 Mr '07  
Molière's birthday. Atlan 107:55 Ja '11  
Pipes of commerce. Atlan 108:411 S '11  
Search for a sluggard: a tale of three ants. Outl 78:622 N 5 '04  
Some reflections. Harper 114:325 Ja '07  
Way of a wood-chopper. Atlan 105:542 Ap '10
- Babcock, William H., 1849-  
Eyes that saw not. Harper 105:30 Je '02  
Two in a fog. Lippinc 77:641 Je '06
- Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred Eaton. See Watanna, Onoto, pseud.
- Babe Randolph's turning point. R. A. Wason. McClure 23:464 S '04
- Babes in the wood. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 175:3 My 2 '03
- Babes in the wood; a story of the children's cru-sade. R. C. Pitzer. Delin 69:1051 Je '07
- Babes in the woods. T. G. Springer. Lippinc 94:119 J1 '14
- Babetta's environments. G. Zollinger. New Eng n s 31:211 O '04
- Baby. G. L. Collin. Harper 103:279 J1 '01
- Baby. Z. Gale. Delin 68:84 J1 '06
- Baby and the camel. M. A. Hamm. Cent 70: 415 J1 '05
- Baby Ballinger's soul. M. I. Thomas. New Eng n s 41:606 Ja '10
- Baby behind the curtain. E. McCracken. L H J 19:7 D '01
- Baby-broke. E. Woodbridge. L H J 29:11 Je '12
- Baby camel that walked to Jesus. W. A. Dyer. L H J 31:11 D '14
- Baby from Ruggle's Dip. K. W. Hamilton. Cent 65:624 F '03
- Baby goes a-fishing. C. T. Brady. Lippinc 74: 56 J1 '04
- Baby in the mail-pouch. C. E. Craddock. L H J 26:6 D '08
- Baby in the red house. W. Kirkland. L H J 30:8 J1 '13
- Baby of Vonstradam. L. Forsslund. L H J 21:9 Mr '04
- Baby talk. R. Hughes. Sat E P 186:6 Mr 28 '14
- Baby wrangler. A. M. Cleaveland. Met 25:100 O '06
- Baby's bath. A. Bennett. Amer 73:411 F '12
- Bach double concerto in D minor. B. Harraden. Scrib 53:589 My '13
- Bachelor, Irving, 1859-  
Commodore Vanderbilt and the hand-made gentleman. Amer 67:463 Mr '09  
Keeping up with Dan'l Webster. Cent 84:606 Ag '12  
Keeping up with Lizzie. Harper 121:658 O '10  
Lonesome man of Huckleberry lake. Amer 71:649 Mr '11  
Man on the hilltop. Harper 119:370 Ag '09  
Marie and the talk trust. Harper 124:909 My '12  
New stories by Eben Holden. Les Mo 56:311 Ag '03  
Shadow of happiness. Cosmop 31:661 O '01  
Socrates invents a new sin. Harper 123:429 Ag '11  
Socrates to the rescue. Harper 122:502 Mr '11  
Soloist of Center Pond. Cur Lit 51:697 D '11  
Story of the big timber. Cosmop 31:396 Ag '01  
Tale of two burdens. Cent 76:548 Ag '08  
Uncle Eb's last day a-fishing. Cent 73:232 D '06
- Bachelor and the baby. M. Cameron. Harper 114:381 F '07
- Bachelor and whippis. B. R. Ginger. Delin 84:15 Ja '14
- Bachelor of elements. N. Lloyd. Scrib 39:469 Ap '06
- Bachelor's Christmas baby. T. Masson. L H J 22:8 D '04
- Bachelor's dinner. K. Eggleston. Mun 44:170 N '10
- Bachelor's experience. F. Coppée. Outl 76:229 Ja 23 '04
- Bachelor's fancy. A. Brown. Atlan 93:37 Ja '04
- Bachelor's friend. K. N. Birdsall. Everybody's 5:607 N '01
- Bachelors of Braggy. S. MacManus. Atlan 93: 597 My '04
- Bachelor's ward. S. B. Kennedy. Everybody's 6:235 Mr '02
- Bachmann, Robert A.  
Comedy of the white rat. Met 28:608 S '08  
Missing daughter of Chee Tong. Met 29:394 Ja '09
- Bacillus of death. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:211 Ja '12
- Back door. C. Day, Jr. Harper 128:662 Ap '14
- Back-fire. See Rowland, Henry C.
- Back home. A. H. Donnell. Delin 75:423 My '10
- Back of third base. G. Morgan. Harp W 58:18 Ag 16 '13
- Back porch. E. J. Rath. Everybody's 21:33 J1 '09
- Back porch of life. I. M. Evans. Sat E P 186:7 S 27 '13
- Back seat. G. Morris. Sat E P 185:8 Ap 12 '13
- Back there in the grass. G. Morris. Col 48:17 D 16 '11
- Back to back. W. W. Jacobs. Met 38:7 J1 '13
- Back to Indiana. E. E. Peake. Harper 111:658 O '05
- Back to the hills. A. N. Bourne. Harp B 39: 787 S '05
- Back to the soil. M. B. Martin. Everybody's 26:270 F '12
- Backgrounds. G. E. Channing. Harper 115:67 Je '07
- Backhand prodigal. P. Curtiss. Everybody's 29:704 N '13
- Backslider. G. Ade. Col 44:12 D 11 '09
- Backslider. J. D. Bacon. Sat E P 185:5 Mr 22 '13
- Backsliding of Mrs. Hardwin J. Flag. A. M. Sholl. Mun 40:338 D '08



**Backus, Gurden**

Good piece of rock. Met 33:107 O '10

**Backward, o time!** H. Hazeltine. Delin 72:83 J1 '08

**Bacon, Alice Mabel, 1858-**

Favor of Hachiman. Atlan 96:95 J1 '05

Independence of Saburo. Atlan 94:389 S '04

**Bacon, Dolores, pseud.** See Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell

**Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, 1855-**

Cardenez the guerrilla. Met 16:454 O '02

Great Mississippi scheme. Met 12:202 Ag '00

Ship in the berg. Met 15:497, 583 Ap-My '02

To the highest bidder. Met 17:17 Ja '03

**Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge (Daskam) 1876-**

Adventures of an uncle: a Smith College story. Sat E P 173:7 Je 22 '01

Ardella in Arcady. McClure 18:331 F '02

Backslider. Sat E P 185:5 Mr 22 '13

Bayard of Broadway. Harp W 46:64 D 6 '02

Biography of a boy. Harp B 43:637, 732, 839, 993, 1060, 1192 J1-D '09

Blue dress. Scrib 33:457 Ap '03

Bob Fellowe's wife. L H J 31:19 Ag '14

Bobbert's merry Christmas. Harp B 35:703 D '01

Castle on the dunes. Harper 119:531 S '09

Cave woman. Sat E P 185:3 D 7 '12

Children. Harper 119:327 Ag '09

Contract. Sat E P 186:28 My 9 '14

Conversion of Constantina. Amer 64:396 Ag '07

Courting of Lady Jane. Delin 60:763 N '02

Darby and Joan, limited. Sat E P 187:16 N 14 '14

Edgar, the choir boy uncelestial. McClure 18:262 Ja '02

Fables for the fair. Harp B 33:1148 S 1 '00

Farm by the forest. Col 41:12 Ag 22 '08

Firm, The. Sat E P 186:6 D 13 '13

First of October. Harper 109:721 O '04

Flowering of Felicia. L H J 31:7 Mr '14

Goddesses from the machine. Scrib 37:18 Ja '05

Heart of a child. McClure 16:291 F '01

Her fiancé: story of Smith College. Sat E P 173:4 O 27 '00

Hope deferred. Cent 62:420 J1 '01

House of their rest. L H J 28:7 F 1 '11

Hut in the wood. Col 41:12 Je '08

Idyl of the road. McClure 29:693 O '07

Idyll of All fools' day. Amer 65:563, 66:71, 181 Ap-Je '08

Imp and the author. Harper 101:202 J1 '00

Imp disposes. Harper 103:474 Ag '01

In the valley of the shadow. McClure 20:41 N '02

Key to the east gate. L H J 28:7 J1 '11

Levitation of Miss Weeks. Scrib 36:195 Ag '04

Little brother of the books. Scrib 32:400 O '02

Little god and Dickey. McClure 17:338 Ag '01

Little silver heart. Harper 113:762 O '06

Little victory for the general. McClure 31:253 J1 '08

Madness of Philip. McClure 16:183 D '00

Miracle. Harper 121:843 N '10

Mrs. Dud's sister. Harper 104:279 Ja '02

Mortgage, The. Sat E P 186:8 J1 19 '13

Peggy's summer. Harp B 47:290 Je '13

Philanthropist. Harper 105:97 Je '02

Pillar of Society. Col 37:19 Ap 7 '06

Pillar of stone. Amer 66:374 Ag '08

Point of view. Harp B 36:495 My '02

Pretenders. Col 42:16 Ja 30 '09

Reversion to type. Scrib 31:452 Ap '02

Scandal in high life. Scrib 37:411 Ap '05

Showdown, The. Sat E P 185:3 My 17 '13

Study in piracy. McClure 16:497 Ap '01

Test. Sat E P 186:28 My 16 '14

Tomorrow's mother. L H J 31:7 S '14

Warning. Scrib 44:713 D '08

Where thieves break in. Col 43:12 My 29 '09

**Bacon, Mary Applewhite**

All in a garden fair. Harp W 51:58 Ja 12 '07

Along untrodden ways. Harper 101:55 D '01

Changeless. Harper 104:550 Mr '02

Hills of Habersham. Harper 103:688 O '01

His sister. Harper 109:937 N '04

Larkspur. Harper 103:52 Je '01

Little candle. Harper 109:129 Je '01

Love of the world. Atlan 101:367 S '09

**Bacon, Mary Applewhite — continued**

Passing of a shadow. Harper 103:483 Ag '01

Solitary Thanksgiving. New Eng n s 23:337 N '00

Summer morning. Atlan 91:815 Je '03

Weaver. Harper 108:721 Ap '04

Who was her keeper? McClure 20:661 Ap '03

**Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell (Hoke) (Dolores Ba-**

con, Dolores Marbourg, pseud.) 1870-

Eberfeld failure. Mun 30:147 O '03

When Mary Ellen left home. Harp B 37:1059 N '03

**Bacteriological detective.** A. B. Reeve. Cos-

mop 50:346 F '11

**Bad boy.** E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 178:19 O 7 '05

**Bad checks.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 183:22 O 22 '10

**Bad egg.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 182:5 Mr 19 '10

**Bad Friday.** O. Oliver. Mun 53:67 O '14

**Bad investment.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 176:7 Ja 2 '04

**Bad man.** E. Hough. Les Mo 52:442 S '01

**Bad-man Mason.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 36:437 Ja '07

**Bad man of Las Vegas.** V. Kester. Mun 22:552 Ja '00

**Bad quarter of an hour.** J. B. Dane. Met 15:290 Mr '02

**Baddy baby.** J. W. Tompkins. Harp B 39:504 Je '05

**Badge of servitude.** O. Roberts. Amer 64:19 My '07

**Badness of good people.** M. Deland. L H J 31:7 Ap '14

**Badoin, Janet**

Corner window. Mun 27:89 Ap '02

**Bag of gold.** H. Harland. Les Mo 56:13 My '03

**Bagley, Grace H.**

Angelo and Angela. Atlan 99:232 F '07

**Bagley's artesian well.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 173:7 S 15 '00

**Bail.** G. Schock. Harper 123:463 Ag '11

**Bailey, Alice Ward (A. B. Ward, pseud.) 1857-**

Age of Abel. Outl 74:377 Je 6 '03

Bright green pole. Outl 76:368 F 6 '04

Living-out girls. Outl 73:307 F 7 '03

One of the family. Outl 74:1044 Ag 29 '03

Pioneer in co-education. Outl 87:332 O 1 '04

Real thing. Outl 79:598 Mr 4 '05

**Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin, 1877-**

Andrea's lily. Delin 84:74 My '14

Mario's finger eyes. Delin 84:18 Mr '14

Miracle of Olga. Delin 85:22 S '14

Sandman. Delin 78:257 O '11

**Bailey, Henry Christopher, 1878-**

Amendment of M. De Chirac. Lippinc 82:747 D '08

Golden whistle. Cent 72:180 Je '06

**Bailey, Pearce, M. D., 1865-**

Change of masters. Harper 127:752 O '13

**Bailey, Temple**

Bride who breaks into society. L H J 30:18 Je '13

Canopy bed. Col 41:18 Ap 25 '08

Changeling. Cosmop 46:92 D '08

Christmas quest. L H J 31:15 D '14

Eternal feminine. McClure 31:681 O '08

Fatted calf. Met 28:51 Ap '08

Gastronomic tragedy. New Eng n s 27:341 N '02

Grandma. Lippinc 90:739 D '12

His wife. Lippinc 92:215 Ag '13

Man who was never a boy. Col 54:8 O 10 '14

On the Christmas limited. Everybody's 12:121 Ja '05

People of two worlds. L H J 20:5 My '03

Phyllida. Scrib 44:751 D '08

Prince and the painter. L H J 21:7 Je '01

Rebellious grandmother. Harper 129:588 S '14

Song of the forest. L H J 22:18 F '05

**Bailey's experiment.** P. Gibbon. Col 42:18 N 7 '08

**Bailey's monument.** W. C. Howells. Harp W 56:11 N 23 '12

- Bailey's sister. A. P. Ames. Delin 63:1022 Je '04
- Baillie's double. I. MacLaren. Cosmop 31:153 Je '01
- Baillie-Grohman, O. Seppel. Forum 52:695 N '14
- Bain, George Grantham, 1865- In the money mill. Cosmop 39:660 O '05  
Modern prodigal. Amer 63:37 N '06
- Bainsbury divorce. Col. 49:14, 16 Je 8-15 '12
- Baird, Frank Hartman. New Eng n s 26:761 Ag '02
- Baird, Matthew, Jr. Bloomsbury's trip. Lippinc 89:709 My '12
- Baiting of Brackett. H. F. Day. Everybody's 11:444 O '04
- Baiting of Miss Purcell. J. W. Tompkins. L H J 24:20 Ap '07
- Baiting of Rosenthal. H. C. Rowland. Everybody's 17:615 N '07
- Baked apple alibi. H. Pendexter. Sat E P 178:8 Mr 24 '06
- Baker, Colgate Heart of a geisha. Met 20:418 Jl '04
- Baker, Etta Anthony Miss Pettigrew's reception. Harper 116:965 My '08
- Baker, Harriette C. Story of the down east Klondike. New Eng n s 39:316 N '08  
Tommy Stevens, peacemaker. New Eng n s 38:373 My '08
- Baker, Katharine Amanda. Harp W 57:22 Jl 12 '13  
Culture and the commissary. Col 49:18 Ag 17 '12  
Entertaining the candidate. Atlan 111:277 F '13  
For distinguished conduct. Forum 51:95 Ja '14  
House of devils. Col 51:7 Jl 19 '13  
Peanut kid. Harp W 57:16 F 1 '13  
Rover. McClure 36:278 Ja '11
- Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870- Getting Captain Cameron. McClure 14:241 Ja '00  
In the land of promise. Col 36:20 F 24 '06  
Lottridge. Col 35:14 My 27 '05  
Roping at Pasco's. McClure 19:152 Je '02  
Tunnel's end. McClure 18:160 D '01
- Baker, Virginia, 1859- Afternoon ride of Paul Revere Columbus Dobbs. Atlan 114:242 Ag '14  
Answering of Abiel Kingsbury's prayers. Atlan 111:837 Je '13  
Grandfather Crane invokes the aid of sorcery. Atlan 114:486 O '14
- Baker's biscuits. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 173:3 F 2 '01
- Balance of power. J. R. Scott. Lippinc 89:823 Je '12
- Balanced account. S. H. Adams. Everybody's 18:38 Ja '08
- Baldwin, Henry Duett. New Eng n s 35:86 S '06
- Baldy, Frederic Carrol Confusion of goods. McClure 16:11 N '00
- Balking of Christopher. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 125:499 S '12
- Ball and the bracelet. H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 24:635 Ag '06
- Ball, Fielding Elopement. McClure 30:264 Ja '08  
Emmeline. McClure 30:596 Mr '08  
Fountain light. McClure 32:551 Mr '09  
Key to the door. McClure 31:190 Je '08  
Unintroduced neighbor. Amer 68:456 S '09
- Ball, Virginia Japanese illusion. Cent 62:129 My '01
- Ballagh, Harold Chinese cue. Lippinc 68:88 Jl '01
- Ballaine's bank balance. J. Blethen. Sat E P 174:5 F 1 '02
- Ballanfad. J. V. Sears. Lippinc 68:609 N '01
- Ballard in print o' life. G. M. Martin. McClure 19:207 Jl '02
- Ballard, M. A. Memories of Moulin. Les Mo 55:164 D '02, 276 Ja '03  
Misses Maingay. Les Mo 56:506 S '03
- Ballard of Broken Heart. G. M. Cooke. Lippinc 78:498 O '06
- Ballard, Sada Romance of Sharon. New Eng n s 38:618 Jl '08
- Balloon fox-hunt. A. W. Vorse. Everybody's 23:461 O '10
- Balloon terra-contra. H. T. Porter. Lippinc 85:620 My '10
- Ballyhoo Bill. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 182:12 My 14 '10
- Balmer, Edwin, 1883- American souvenir. Sat E P 180:14 Ja 18 '08  
Beneficiary. Col 47:20 Ap 1 '11  
Billings of '49. Amer 62:634 O '06  
Black star. Met 39:20 F '14  
By wireless. Sat E P 180:3 Jl 6, 20 Jl 13 '07  
Choice. Col 43:20 Je 5 '09  
From the reef. Sat E P 180:12 S 7 '07  
Going up? Col 48:21 N 11 '11  
Greater share. L H J 29:7 N '12  
Krataloa. Sat E P 180:12 N 2 '07  
Maimie, The. Col 45:23 Ap 2 '10  
Middle ground. Col 37:18 S 8 '06  
One, The. Col 50:25 Ja 11 '13  
Qualifying. Amer 74:697 O '12  
Senior captain. Col 46:21 F 25 '11  
Teacher who taught the governor. L H J 31:15 My '14  
Telefunken. Sat E P 180:3 D 21, 9 D 28 '07  
White bead. Col 50:18 F 1 '13  
Wild-goose chase. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 29, 23 S 5, 21 S 12, 21 S 19, 21 S 26 '14  
Wolf of the city. Col 36:14 D 23 '05
- MacHarg, William, jt. auth. For lives of men. Sat E P 185:3 My 31 '13  
Highwaymen. Sat E P 182:16 O 16, 19 O 23 '09
- Balsam fir. M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 35:715 D '01
- Baltimore lunch and Hartford lunch. L. A. Knight. Everybody's 30:491 Ap '14
- Balzac, Honoré de, 1799-1850 Episode under the Terror. Lippinc 89:422 Mr '12
- Bamboula. H. C. Rowland. Outl 78:133 S 10 '04
- Banana circuit. F. Halsey. Mun 44:784 Mr '11
- Banana girl. L. Wood, Jr. Lippinc 94:622 N '14
- Bancroft, Alberta. See Reid, Mrs. Alberta Bancroft
- Band. C. B. Davis. Col 39:23 Ap 20 '07
- Bangs, John Kendrick, 1862- Agent of the U. S. B. C. Harp W 48:20 D 10 '04  
As to the banditti. Harp W 55:12 Mr 11 '11  
Boggs sees Naples and its environs. Harp W 55:13 Ja 7 '11  
Boggs plays a system at Monte Carlo. Harp W 55:18 My 27 '11  
Boggs visits the French capital. Harp W 55:13 Je 3 '11  
Child who had everything but — Lippinc 88:863 D '11  
Conversion of Hetherington. Harp W 55:6 D 16 '11  
Double revenge of Hawkesworth. Met 19:775 F '04  
Eloping with papa. Harp W 57:16 Ja 11 '13  
Farewell banquet. Harp W 55:19 Je 24 '11  
From the rock of Gibraltar. Harp W 55:12 Ja 14 '11  
Great day when Matilda voted. L H J 27:4 Ag '10  
Half-seas over. Harp W 54:11 S 24 '10  
In old Madeira. Harp W 51:11 D 3 '10  
Invisible cloak. Harp W 55:12 Ap 15 '11  
King of the Azores. Harp W 54:24 D 10 '10  
Landing of Danny Wells. Mun 43:465 Jl '10  
Landlord's daughter. Lippinc 90:325 S '12  
Last night. Harp W 53:16 Mr 6 '09  
Minister's first at home: farce. L H J 26:16 Mr '09

- Bangs, John Kendrick** — continued  
 Miss Tooker's wedding gift. Lippinc 83:320 Mr '09  
 Monsieur Rousseau. Cosmop 43:315 JI '07  
 Mystery of Venice. Harp W 55:13 My '11  
 Nemesis of Whittington. Met 20:484 JI '04  
 Pinkerton's nightmare. Harper 103:831 O '01  
 Regeneration of Petlow. Harp W 56:9 D 21 '12  
 Remarkable adventures of Raffles Holmes. Harp W 49:1060, 1062, 1096, 1132, 1134, 1168, 1170, 1204, 1206, 1240 JI 22-Ag 26 '05  
 Santa Claus and little Billee. Mun 42:337 D '09  
 Short-shrift. Lippinc 85:337 Mr '10  
 63,987 N. J. Harp W 56:14 Ja 6 '12  
 Table d'hôte talks. Harp W 54:8 S 3 '10  
 Tales of the links. Harper W 100:805 Ap, 101:153 Je '09  
 Transferred sentence. Met 26:733 S '07  
 Visit to Yule college. Harp B 44:96 F '10
- Bangs, Mrs. John Kendrick.** See Bangs, Mary Blakeney (Gray)
- Bangs, Mary Blakeney (Gray) (Mrs. John Kendrick Bangs)**  
 Hole in the wall. Lippinc 88:906 D '11
- Banishment** of Georgina. J. C. Munford. Delin 81:13 Ja '13
- Banishment** of Micky. M. Dohrman. Les Mo 58:455 Ag '04
- Banjo Nell.** J. Hopper. Col 44:15 F 26 '10
- Bank clerk's tale.** C. Thomas. McClure 30:591 Mr '08
- Bank manager.** R. Barr. Sat E P 181:9 F 27 '09
- Bank notes.** S. Ford. Everybody's 8:462 My '03
- Bankruptcy** as a fine art. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:8 F 26 '10
- Bankruptcy** of Bannister. E. Phillpotts. Atlan 100:168 Ag '07
- Banks, Charlotte**  
 Cost. New Eng n s 45:303 N '11
- Banks, Mrs. Nancy Huston**  
 Miniature. Cosmop 43:23 My '07
- Banner bearer.** Mrs. B. Harrison. Sat E P 173:3 N 3, 7 N 10 '00
- Bannockburn widow.** J. O. Curwood. Cosmop 43:45 My '07
- Banshee's halloween.** H. Templeton. McClure 21:101 My '03
- Bantree twins.** R. W. Johnson. Met 17:175 F '03
- Bantry.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 186:10 Je 20 '14
- Bap Sloan's Pisgah.** A. F. Johnston. Cent 66:730 S '03
- Baptism** of the Buzzards. F. Walworth. Everybody's 6:471 My '02
- Baptizing** of Dugan. E. S. Chamberlayne. Met 30:185 My '09
- Baptizing** the baby. E. Taylor. Atlan 109:278 F '12
- Bar sinister.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 31:307 Mr '02
- Barbara.** F. A. Mathews. Cosmop 57:231 JI '14
- Barbara Lovell.** P. S. Watson. Atlan 109:650 My '12
- Barbara's mother.** M. B. Mullett. Harp B 40:77 S '06
- Barbarossa.** See Brady, Cyrus Townsend
- Barbarous babe.** E. Ayton. Lippinc 68:349 S '01
- Barber-surgeon** of Sabugal. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Les Mo 51:182 Mr '01
- Barbour, Mrs. Anna Maynard**  
 Controlling interest. Lippinc 73:230 F '04  
 Still hunt. Lippinc 73:725 Je '04
- Barbour, Ralph Henry (Richard Stillman Powell, pseud.)** 1870-  
 Adventure in Arcady. Lippinc 78:129 Ag '06  
 At the Crown and Scepter. Lippinc 72:617 N '03  
 At the window of paradise. Delin 63:1019 Je '04  
 Braeburn Bonnie. Lippinc 75:581 My '05  
 Christmas surrender. Cosmop 36:169 D '03
- Barbour, Ralph Henry** — continued  
 Conspirators. New Eng n s 37:425 D '07  
 Dub. Lippinc 76:577 N '05  
 Helping Tommy out. Lippinc 78:472 O '06  
 Hold-up. Cosmop 38:289 Ja '05  
 Holly: romance of a southern girl. L H J 24:5 Ag 15 S, 14 O, 16 N '07  
 How justice was done at Opuntia. Les Mo 53:317 Ja '02  
 Ingenuity of young Mr. Preston. Met 17:26 Ap '05  
 Joke on Winnie. Everybody's 12:416 Mr '05  
 Kitty of the roses. Lippinc 73:641 Je '04  
 Lady Laughter. Lippinc 91:641 Je '13  
 Land of Joy. L H J 20:11 Mr, 7 Ap, 9 My '03  
 Marjorie Daw secundus. Met 15:720 S '03  
 Orchard princess. Lippinc 76:1 JI '05  
 Patsy. Everybody's 15:412 S '06  
 Queer bit of the world. Amer 69:273 D '09  
 Seventh tutor. Met 19:592 Ja '04  
 Victory with honor. Lippinc 76:712 D '05  
 Winter roses. Everybody's 15:853 D '06  
 World of dreams. Delin 11:269 F '08
- Barbs and bullets.** W. Adams. Mun 42:206 N '09
- Barchan, Paul**  
 Hares. Cent 87:693 Mr '14
- Bareheaded Bill's** reformation. G. P. Haynes. Met 26:546 Ag '07
- Bargain-counter sale.** R. Barr. Sat E P 184:18 S 16 '11
- Bargain day** at Tutt house. G. R. Chester. McClure 25:129 Je '05
- Bargain** in hearts. E. Flower. Sat E P 178:6 D 30 '05
- Bargain** in hotels. T. L. Masson. Mun 45:490 JI '11
- Bargain** in rugs. J. R. Perry. Lippinc 85:339 Mr '10
- Bargain's day.** E. Ward. Met 28:68 Ap '08
- Barge of dreams.** R. Hughes. Mun 53:559 D '14
- Baritone** and the office boy. K. M. Roof. Atlan 96:257 Ag '05
- Barjavel's** civet of hare. T. A. Janvier. Harper 125:663 O '12
- Barker, Carolyn**  
 My Christmas with thirteen men. L H J 29:17 D '12
- Barker, John**  
 Metropolitan love incident. Cosmop 28:679 Ap '00
- Barlow and the octopus.** A. H. Vandenberg. Lippinc 74:777 D '04
- Barlow, Arlo**  
 Uncle Joshua's last word. New Eng n s 34:215 Ap '06
- Barlow, Jane, 1860-**  
 White kerchief. Outl 65:310 Je 2 '00
- Barn-yard mystery.** E. S. Babcock. Harper 110:973 My '05
- Barnard, Edith**  
 Best of all. Amer 67:398 F '09  
 Bonds of freedom. Amer 64:271 JI '07  
 Day of judgment. Amer 65:298 Ja '08  
 Gate of understanding. Amer 62:587 O '06  
 Keeper of a light. Col 38:19 N 10 '06  
 Ladybird. Col 38:23 D 15 '06
- Barnard, Edith S.**  
 Light on the mountain. Met 23:165 N '05
- Barndoor's** romance. C. H. Latta. McClure 18:412 Mr '02
- Barnegat Macreary.** T. J. Hains. Met 22:272 Je '05
- Barnes, Charles R.**  
 Discontented: poor; rich. Delin 78:81 Ag '11  
 His pupil. Amer 70:611 S '10  
 Mrs. Sweeney's vengeance. McClure 32:530 Mr '09  
 Poison lady. Amer 77:36 Je '11
- Barnes, Fannie E.**  
 Fallow field. Harper 104:292 Ja '02
- Barnes, George Austin**  
 When grace was given. New Eng n s 29:91 S '03

- Barnes, George Foster**  
He and his daughter. Harp W 46:763 Je 14 '02
- Barnes, James, 1866-**  
Battle off the Capes. Outl 77:553 J1 2 '04  
Conways burglar. Scrib 49:626 My '11  
Deputy. Harp W 56:16 S 7 '12  
Glory. Outl 102:541 N 9 '12  
In loco parentis. Met 38:41 My '13  
Itinerant diamond mine. Harper 118:739 Ap '09  
Kidnappers. Harper 122:704 Ap '11  
Lone commando. Harp W 47:1076 Je 27 '03  
Lost. Met 18:733 S '03  
Muteeins of the Sarah Benson. Harp W 54:8 D 10 '10  
One who thought. McClure 18:271 Ja '02  
Revoke. Scrib 46:74 J1 '09  
Silly ass. McClure 31:53 My '08  
String of pearls. Scrib 32:305 S '02  
Their countrymen. Scrib 34:595 N '03  
Touched. Sat E P 174:16 D 7 '01  
Whistles. Col 50:17 O 12 '12
- Barney and King Lear.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 52:5 S 20 '13
- Barney Brian's monument.** S. MacManus. Harp W 44:826 S 1 '00
- Barney Doon, braggart.** P. V. Mighels. Harper 108:219 Ja '04
- Barney has a hunch.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 53:7 S 5 '14
- Barney's promotion.** F. R. Robinson. Cosmop 35:82 My '03
- Barnitz, Wirt W.**  
Electa, the daughter of Samima. Lippinc 86:240 Ag '10
- Barnum, Gertrude**  
Like coals of fire. Mun 35:536 Ag '06
- Baron Siebert's find.** W. L. Fraser. Cent 65:633 F '03
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith (Huddleston) 1831-**  
Souls of passage. Lippinc 66:803 D '00
- Barr, Robert, 1850-1912**  
And the last shall be first. Met 27:152 N '07  
Bank manager. Sat E P 181:5 F 27 '09  
Bargain-counter sale. Sat E P 184:18 S 16 '11  
Caught in the act. Sat E P 176:6 J1 4 '09  
Clew of the silver spoons. Sat E P 177:1 Ag 27 '04  
Countess decides. Sat E P 175:3 Je 27 '03  
Curse of Positano. Les Mo 53:452 F '02  
Deputation to the king. McClure 18:232 Ja '02  
Extra turn. Amer 68:604 O '09  
Helping hand. Met 29:597 Mr '09  
Invisible. Marquis of Gallantrev. Sat E P 180:19 D 7, 13 D 14 '07  
Kidnapping of Rochervelt. Sat E P 175:1 Ap 4 '03  
King a-begging. McClure 16:305 F '01  
King dines. Harp W 46:566 My 3 '02  
King's gold. McClure 17:122 Je '01  
King's visit. McClure 17:534 O '01  
Lord Stranleigh, philanthropist. Sat E P 183:3 J1 30, 10 Ag 20, 11 S 10, 13 S 24, 20 O 8, 15 O 22 '10  
Marcella's intervention. Les Mo 55:249 Ja '03  
Measured to you again. Col 32:21 F 13 '04  
Millionaire's opportunity. Sat E P 176:1 Ag 1 '03  
Mystery of the five hundred diamonds. Sat E P 176:1 Je 4 '04  
Pasha's prisoner. McClure 15:35 My '00  
Probation of Buckles' ghost. Sat E P 175:3 J1 19 '02  
Voice in the air. Les Mo 54:394 Ag '02  
Watermead affair. Sat E P 178:1 O 21 '05  
Windfall. Sat E P 179:3 S 29 '06  
Wizard of Wall street. Everybody's 3:397 N '00
- Barr, Walter**  
Mettle of Mr. Matthews. Lippinc 77:481 Ap '06
- Barrator, H. C. Rowland.** Everybody's 16:590 My '07
- Barrators.** T. J. Hains. Met 26:364 Je '07
- Barred window.** C. R. MacAuley. Les Mo 53:670 Ap '02
- Barrel of plum duff.** W. H. Dearden. New Eng n s 37:247 O '07
- Barron, Edward, pseud.** See Potter, David
- Barrows, Charlotte L.**  
Elizabeth. Col 36:16 Mr 24 '06
- Barry, John Arthur**  
Bitter bitten. Sat E P 172:803 Mr 3 '00
- Barry, John Daniel, 1866-**  
Jilted! Col 48:18 Ja 6 '12
- Barry, Margaret Nielson**  
Uncle Ab's marse-cot. Met 19:85 O '03
- Bart Harrington, genius.** E. Jordan. Scrib 43:456 Ap '08
- Bartender's bottle.** A. R. André. Everybody's 24:129 Ja '11
- Bartholomew.** Cent 64:114 My '02
- Bartholomew, Donald**  
My uncle and the green parrot. Harp W 58:14 N 22 '13
- Bartlett Carter's awakening.** W. F. Brown. Mun 35:655 Ag '06
- Bartlett, Frederick Orin, 1876-**  
As in the beginning. Everybody's 13:675 N '05  
Cost of loving. Col 48:29 Mr 2 '12  
Decent thing. Atlan 93:379 Mr '04  
Dick Bradford, gentleman. Col 33:14 Ag 6 '04  
Esther. Mun 23:371 Je '00  
Gift horse. McClure 39:509 S '12  
Jane, incorporated. Met 37:23 N '12  
Lamp with the red shade. L H J 21:5 Je '04  
Matter of nerve. New Eng n s 38:27 Mr '08  
Point of contact. Met 15:109 Ja '02  
Whippen. Sat E P 184:14 My 4 '12
- Bartlett, Mary Knowles**  
On de rapide. Cent 60:608 Ag '00
- Barton, George**  
Scoop of the session. Col 32:14 N 7 '03
- Bartram, Clara**  
Her first elopement. Lippinc 76:129 Ag '05
- Bascom, Louise Rand**  
Aunt Sarah and the policeman. L H J 30:7 J1 13  
White shoes. Harper 129:913 N '14
- Baseball at Bangalong.** F. W. Brown. Harp W 51:1826 D 14 '07
- Baseball, books, and business.** E. E. Ferris. Outl 108:1000 D 30 '14
- Baseball god.** H. Pendexter. Everybody's 12:32 Ja '05
- Baseball mascot.** W. K. Maxwell. Col 52:5 Mr 7 '14
- Bash, Mrs. Louis H.** See Runkle, Bertha Brooks
- Bashford, Henry Howarth, 1880-**  
His own country. Scrib 52:553 N '12  
Star in mufti. Sat E P 183:7 J1 2 '10
- Bashful sheriff and the little widow.** E. Gates. Sat E P 180:9 S 28 '07
- Basket maker.** M. Austin. Atlan 91:235 F '03
- Bass they caught on Sunday.** G. Norton. L H J 30:14 J1 13
- Bassford, Homer**  
Thou shalt not steal. Cosmop 38:202 D '04
- Bateman, May**  
Incubus. McClure 38:421 F '12
- Bates, Arlo, 1850-**  
Gypsy George. Atlan 100:473 O '07  
In the Virginia room. Cent 70:227 Je '05  
Interrupted proposal. L H J 23:10 F '06  
Miss Gaylord and Jenny. Atlan 94:835 D '04
- Bates, Katherine Lee, 1859-**  
Fourth of July anniversary. Harp B 38:743 Ag '04  
Her Christmas gift. Harp B 39:1108 D '05  
Mrs. Peter's Thanksgiving. Harp B 37:1012 N '03  
Pink of courtesy. Scrib 30:355 S '01
- Bates, Orin, 1883-**  
At the fourth flag. Scrib 48:482 O '10  
Shabogan. McClure 32:295 Ja '09
- Bates, Sylvia Chatfield**  
Little house of dreams. Scrib 54:378 S '13
- Bathan, Wingrove**  
Modern pirate. Cosmop 29:544 S '00
- Bathers.** H. G. Dwight. Scrib 34:700 D '03

- Bathing hour. R. Moore. Met 14:489 O '01
- Bathon, Wingrove  
Rosalie. Cosmop 34:291 Ja '03
- Battenberg, M. H.  
Joe Parsons, deserter. Mun 33:538 Ag '05
- Battersby's valedictory. R. MacAlarney. Atlan 92:367 S '03
- Battersea flat crime. F. Danby. Harp W 59: 114 Ag 1 '14
- Battery fool. O. K. Davis. Cent 70:747 S '05
- Battle. A. Henry. Met 35:16 Ap '12
- Battle: the story of a doctor. J. Oppenheim. Amer 66:221 J1 '08
- Battle and a quarrel. F. Palmer. Scrib 29:291 Mr '01
- Battle-cruise of the Svend-Foyn. J. B. Connelly. Scrib 54:330 S 13
- Battle-cry. C. N. Buck. Mun 50:745 Ja '14
- Battle of Aiken. G. Morris. Col 47:20 Je 3 '11
- Battle of Pankow. G. W. Johnston. Everybody's 19:147 Ag '08
- Battle of Rio Bay. F. W. Brown. Met 30:93 Ap '09
- Battle of the books. A. M. Shaw. Amer 65:381 F '08
- Battle of the fools. S. Merwin. Lippinc 77:385 Ap '06
- Battle of the trusts. G. R. Chester. Cosmop 47:447 S '09
- Battle of Woolly field. G. A. England. Les Mo 59:626 Ap '05
- Battle off the Capes. J. Barnes. Outl 77:553 J1 2 '04
- Battle on the San Gabriel. C. D. Stewart. Cent 75:409 Ja '08
- Battle royal of dames. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc 88:515 O '11
- Battle street and St. James's. A. Colton. Outl 84:232 S 22 '06
- Battle to the strong. J. H. Whitson. Delin 63: 815 My '04
- Battlefield. G. E. Allen. Cosmop 42:386 F '07
- Baxter, George M.  
Story of Vashti. Everybody's 7:516 D '02
- Bayard of Broadway. J. D. Daskam. Harp W 46:64 D 6 '02
- Baybridge's offer. W. D. Howells. Harper 112: 229 Ja '06
- Baylor, Frances Courtenay  
Cupid's practical joke. Cosmop 32:281 Ja '02
- Bayne, George M.  
Specialist in failures. Sat E P 179:20 O 27 '06
- Bazar: monologue. B. Herford. L H J 25:41 Ap '08
- Bazar at the country club. H. Hall. L H J 31: 17 J1 '14
- Be-dad. J. A. Heffernan. McClure 39:230 Je 12
- Be it ever so humble. L. R. Meekins. Mun 29: 511 J1 '03
- Be you never so gay. L. W. Dodd. Cosmop 38: 297 Ja '05
- Beach, Harrison L. See Crissey, Forrest, jt. auth.
- Beach, Rex Ellingwood, 1877-  
Arms and the woman. Col 35:19 Je 17 '05
- Bitter Root Billings, strike breaker. Les Mo 58:418 Ag '04
- Brand, The. Cosmop 55:210 Ag '13
- Captain Innocencio. McClure 36:365 F '11
- Chronicles of a chromatic bear hunt. Everybody's 19:600 N '08
- Colonel and the horse-thief. McClure 22:554 Mr '04
- Colonizing of Kansas. McClure 28:525 Mr '07
- Cub reporter. Col 42:15 O 31 '08
- Finish as the bridegroom told it. Sat E P 176:6 My 28 '01
- McGill. Cosmop 49:421 S '10
- Moon, the maid, and the winged shoes. Col 36:16 O 14 '05
- Beach, Rex Ellingwood — continued  
Mule driver and the garrulous mute. McClure 22:93 N '03
- North of fifty-three. McClure 23:89 My '04
- Out of the night. Col 41:15 Ja 29 '10
- Pardners. McClure 25:92 My '05
- Pot-hunters. McClure 28:327 Ja '07
- Regressive vengeance. Lippinc 75:88 Ja '05
- Rope's end. Cosmop 54:724 My '13
- Scourge. Everybody's 12:619 My '05
- Shyness of Shorty. McClure 22:358 F '04
- Stampede. Met 24:170 My '06
- Strategy of Shorty. Col 35:21 J1 29 '05
- Test. McClure 24:154 D '04
- Thaw at Shisco's. McClure 24:63 N '04
- Where Northern lights come down o' nights. Les Mo 58:460 S '04
- With bridges burned. Col 44:12 Mr 19 '10
- With interest to date. Met 31:436 Ja '10
- Beal, E. W. Ridley  
Crowning of Dolly. Les Mo 59:193 D '04
- Beane, Charles Everett  
About the hunter's fire when day is done. New Eng n s 41:169 O '09
- Down in Maine. New Eng n s 38:169, 330, 477, 597, 649; 39:89 Ap-S '08
- Hunter's El Dorado in black and white. New Eng n s 41:788 S '09
- Bear stories. H. Dickson. Sat E P 181:20 Ap 10 '09
- Beard and a candlestick. E. Tobenkm. Harp W 58:26 Ja 17 '14
- Beard, Wolcott Le Clair, 1867-  
Doom of the invader. Col 51:5 Ag 30 '13
- Her friend, Sergeant John. Scrib 55:520 Ap '14
- Humpbacked mules. Lippinc 69:621 My '02
- Man: a story of love and horsemanship. Met 14:789 D '01
- Pic. Scrib 44:617 N '08
- Beardsley, George  
Cavalleria Rusticana. McClure 15:303 Ag '00
- Beardsley, Margaret Whillans  
End of a resolve. Delin 59:279 F '02
- Wee Jamie's cab. New Eng n s 26:714 Ag '02
- When justice was appeased. Delin 59:1011 Je '02
- Beasley and the Hunchbergs. B. Tarkington. Cosmop 40:115 D '05
- Beast. A. Knapp. McClure 32:193 D '08
- Beast of Buckshot Ridge. H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:28 My 6 '11
- Beat that failed. A. P. Terhune. Lippinc 66: 756 N '00
- Beat t'harbor. N. Duncan. Harper 107:614 S 03
- Beating the game. J. W. Church. Sat E P 186: 14 S 27 '13
- Beating them all after the glorious battle of Consolacion del Sur. W. Inglis. Harp W 54:12 N 5 '10
- Beatitude of Jimmy O'Meara. E. B. Mason. Harp W 57:19 Mr 15 '13
- Beaton, Welford  
Young America in England. Amer 75:113 D '12
- Beatrice and the rose. H. Willsie. Mun 35:333 Je '06
- Beatrice in Arcady. R. W. Tully. Sat E P 182: 10 J1 24 '09
- Beatrix and Benedict. M. L. Radford. Sat E P 179:8 Mr 30 '07
- Beatriz. M. Wilcox. Harper 100:613 Mr '00
- Beau. M. C. Dyar. Harper 112:390 F '06
- Beauchamp, Margaret  
Little boy next door. Delin 67:276 F '06
- Beaumont, Lamar  
Case of John Bell. Everybody's 10:361 Mr '04
- Beautiful house. C. Wells. Harper 121:503 Mr '12
- Beautiful lady. B. Tarkington. Harper 110:38 D '04, 111:195 Ja '05
- Beautiful little one. R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:14 Ap 9 '10

- Beautiful man of Pingalap. L. Osbourne. Cosmop 29:481 S '00
- Beautiful Sebastiana. M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 90:303 S '12
- Beautiful thing. A. H. Donnell. Col 54:11 O '17 '14
- Beautiful young man. I. H. Gillmore. Harper 125:517 S '12
- Beautifying of Mrs. Bennett. H. Susman. Lippinc 89:620 Ap '12
- Beauty. K. Jordan. Delin 71:90 Ja '08
- Beauty and the beast. M. Cruikshank. Met 17:174 My '03
- Beauty and the beast. R. Pocock. Mun 34:526 F '06
- Beauty and the Jacobin. See Tarkington, Booth
- Beauty Kerrigan. C. B. Davis. Amer 64:510 S '04
- Beauty of Innes. L. Bright. Everybody's 10: 627 My '04
- Beauty-woman. C. M. Flandran. Sat E P 175:3 N 1, 9 N 8 '02
- Beauty's sister. O. Johnson. Cent 75:784 Mr '08
- Becasse. R. W. Chambers. Harp W 48:98 Ja 16 '04
- Because a woman wills. M. S. Cutting. L H J 21:12 O '04
- Because of her. B. Merwin. Col 45:14 Je 25 '10
- Because of Nellie. B. H. Lippincott. Lippinc 74:82 J1 '04
- Because other girls were free. E. Hobart. L 11 J 22:18 F '05
- Becholdt, Frederick Ritchie, 1874-  
Accessory before the fact. Sat E P 181:8 O 10 '08  
Arizona rangers. Sat E P 182:20 Ap 9 '10  
Big Sullivan. Sat E P 183:10 Ap 1 '11  
Clean copy. Sat E P 182:16 Mr 26 '10  
Flanagan's stool-pigeon. McClure 38:440 F '12  
Floater, The. Sat E P 181:14 F 13 '09  
Greaser, The. Sat E P 184:28 S 23 '11  
Hard-rock man. Sat E P 181:10 N 7 '08  
Heart of a thief. Amer 71:195 D '10  
Hobo and the nun. Harp W 57:18 J1 26 '13  
Honor among thieves. Sat E P 182:6 My 7 '10  
Old Reese. Sat E P 183:12 J1 16 '10  
On the spur of the moment. Everybody's 17: 704 N '07  
Pile-drivers. Sat E P 181:20 Je 19 '09  
Sand. Sat E P 182:6 Je 18 '10  
Striker. Harp W 57:8 J1 19 '13  
Tom Morton. Sat E P 182:3 My 21, 15 My 28, 19 Je 4, 17 Je 11 '10
- Bêche-de-Mer. L. Crane. Harp W 53:22 O 16 '09
- Becker, Charles U.  
Nursing an oil deal. Lippinc 81:118 Ja '08
- Beckwith's fairy. M. Hewlett. Scrib 46:129 Ag '09
- Becky's job. I. H. Gillmore. Met 40:35 My '14
- Bed clothes. G. A. Birmingham. Forum 50:308 S '13
- Bed of justice. M. I. Taylor. Lippinc 85:590 My '10
- Bed of procrustes. J. Belfield. Lippinc 81:682 My '08
- Beddoe, David  
Nile evening. Everybody's 3:367 O '00  
Ruse of Father Ambrose. Everybody's 2:329 Ap '00
- Bedford, Randolph  
Bombay horses. McClure 37:498 S '11  
Tale of the coral sea. McClure 37:257 J1 '11
- Bedizened truth. W. Irwin. Sat E P 181:10 D 12 '08
- Bedquilt. D. Canfield. Harper 113:885 N '06
- Bedwell, Harry  
Snake. Harp W 55:14 Ja 28 '11
- Bee sermons. A. E. McFarlane. Atlan 91:662 My '03
- Beecher, Robert Livingston  
Telegram. Col 35:13 J1 1 '05
- Beechley junction. M. Harris. Harp B 45:66 F 11
- Beekman, Ross, pseud. See Dey, Frederic van Rensselaer
- Beer, Arthur William  
Awakened memories. New Eng n s 34:743 Ag '06
- Beere, Rose Kido  
Rally on the colors. Col 53:13 My 30 '14
- Beers, Henry Augustin, 1847-  
Rout of the monodramatist. Harper 108:167 D '03  
Tranced life. Atlan 97:239 F '06
- Beeston, L. J.  
Rivers of paradise. Everybody's 29:32 J1 '13
- Beffel, John Nicholas  
Woman at the door. Lippinc 90:718 D '12
- Before morning. B. M. Connor. Harp W 56:15 J1 6 '12
- Before the flood and after. M. Foster. Sat E P 184:17 Ap 20 '12
- Before the railroad. M. Gauss. McClure 37:20 My '11
- Beggar. A. Courlander. Everybody's 16:421 Mr '07
- Beggar at your gate. C. B. Davis. Sat E P 181:5 J1 25 '08
- Beggar to cheer. I. Maclaren. Met 27:37 O '07
- Beggar's Christmas. E. Wyatt. Atlan 102:845 D '08
- Beginning husband and the baby. E. S. Martin. Harper 124:132 D '11
- Beginning husband continues. E. S. Martin. Harper 124:434 F '12
- Beginning husband dines out. E. S. Martin. Harper 124:903 My '12
- Beginning husband gets a rise. E. S. Martin. Harper 125:400 Ag '12
- Beginnings of William Clodd. J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:2 D 26 '03
- Beguiling of Peter Griggs. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 178:8 F 10 '06
- Behind the beyond. S. Leacock. Amer 76:46 Ag '13
- Behind the Christmas carols. M. B. Wood. Cent 75:267 D '07
- Behind the lines. A. W. Butt. Lippinc 65:102 Ja '00
- Behind the rail. L. Scott. Met 35:19 J1 '12
- Behind the screen. S. Merwin. McClure 41:34 My '13
- Behind the Singer tower. W. S. Cather. Col 49:16 My 18 '12
- Behind the veil. J. P. Reynolds, Jr. New Eng n s 23:300 N '00
- Behind the windows. W. Muir. McClure 41:94 Ag '13
- Being a grandmother to men. A. Bancroft. L H J 27:8 Ap '10
- Being free. H. S. Harrison. Delin 79:274 Ap '12
- Being nice. D. Deakin. Lippinc 83:362 Mr '09
- Belated boom. S. W. Herron. McClure 34:316 Ja '10
- Belated Christmas. C. Goodloe. Cent 69:181 D '04
- Belated Christmas train. W. McGinnies. L H J 22:16 D '04
- Belated comedy. E. Elliott. New Eng n s 28: 685 Ag '03
- Belated conscience. F. Converse. Col 35:16 S 9 '05
- Belated ministry. G. Holmes. Met 16:149 Ag '02
- Belated rebel invasion. H. Quick. Col 40:14 Ja 25 '08
- Belated rosebud. E. M. Blair. Lippinc 90:221 Ag '12

- Belated** Russian passport. M. Twain. Harp W 46:1824 D 6 '02
- Belated** wedding. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 172: 672 Ja 27 '09
- Belcher, Stella W.**  
God's way. Col 39:19 Ap 13 '07
- Belden, Mrs. Jessie (Van Zile)** 1857-  
Camp on Killwater. Mun 29:117 Ap '03  
House of Rahmana. Mun 27:84 Ap '02  
M. Galleria. Lippinc 65:476 Mr '09  
Red Rose of St. John. Mun 27:969 S '02  
Sculptor of Seville. Mun 26:816 Mr '02  
Tony. Lippinc 67:624 My '01  
Widow's choice. Mun 27:433 Je '02
- Beldonald Holbein.** H. James. Harper 103:807 O '01
- Belfield, Jane**  
Bed of procrustes. Lippinc 81:682 My '08  
Birth of a king. Lippinc 85:248 F '10  
From the land of ought. Lippinc 80:135 Jl '07  
Great tangle. Lippinc 79:671 My '07  
Heart of Paprika. Lippinc 78:1 Jl '06  
House on Fayette street. Lippinc 77:103 Ja '06  
Locusts. New Eng n s 45:129 O '11  
Lost arrow. Lippinc 88:432 S '11  
Mammon of unrighteousness. New Eng n s 44:147 Ap '11  
One leg to go on. Lippinc 84:469 O '09  
Passing. Lippinc 80:374 S '07  
Without reservation. Lippinc 91:736 Je '13  
Woman who had no needs. Lippinc 83:122 Ja '09
- Belford's friend.** W. Payne. Sat E P 180:12 Je 27 '08
- Belfry, The.** J. R. Ellyson. Met 34:754 S '11
- Belgrade bull.** E. Hough. Sat E P 183:5 S 10 '10
- Belinda and the twelve.** E. Hoyt. L H J 21:3 Ag '04
- Bell, Currer, pseud.** See Brontë, Charlotte
- Bell, J. M.**  
Uncle Billy's coon hunt. Met 27:539 Ja '08
- Bell, John Joy, 1871-**  
Advantages of being an aunt. Delin 69:472 Mr '07  
All on a summer's day. Les Mo 56:443 S '03  
Christmas eve at Sedecake Hall. Lippinc 88: 919 D '11  
Covalescence of Mr. M'Levie. Cent 67:271 D '03  
Curtain. Lippinc 88:372 S '11  
Deeds of kindness. Delin 74:497 D '09  
Domesticities. Les Mo 57:17 N '03  
Food of love. Cosmop 38:81 N '04  
For a good boy. Cent 84:325 Jl '12  
For merit. Delin 68:559 O '06  
Her highest. Cosmop 43:446 Ag '07  
Jock. Delin 74:199 S '09  
Legacy. Lippinc 85:229 F '10  
Lesson in kindness. Harper 107:798 O '03  
Little boy. Cosmop 49:351 Ag '10  
Martha. Outl 81:375 O 14 '05  
Mr. Caw's love affair. Delin 73:770 Je '09  
Mr. Pennycook's boy. Harp W 48:248 F 13 '04  
Mrs. McOstrich gives a party. Lippinc 73:337 Mr '04  
Mrs. M'Levie's stuffed birds. Cent 67:573 F '01  
New Wee Macgregor story. L H J 20:8 N '03  
New Year's eve at Gran'paw Purdie's. Cent 67:393 Ja '01  
Perverse husband and the parcel. L H J 21:10 Ja '04  
Sarah McGuffie, washerwoman. Sat E P 177:3 N 26 '04  
Wee Macgregor's dog. Met 20:187 My '01
- Bell, John Keble (Keble Howard, pseud.)** 1875-  
Austin's embarrassed butler. Lippinc 87:354 Mr '11  
Two little stories of the newly married. L H J 24:9 Ap '07
- Bell, Joseph**  
Girl in the corner. Delin 85:19 Ar '14
- Bell, Lillian (Lida) (Mrs. Arthur Hoyt Bogue)** 1867-  
Captain Rachel. Everybody's 10:398 Mr '04  
How we tamed the cook. Everybody's 7:126 N '02  
Last straw. Sat E P 175:10 S 20 '02
- Bell, Lillian — continued**  
Marriage of Pearl Marguerite. Delin 69:877 My '07  
Mother who would be a girl. L H J 24:18 Ja '07  
Runaway equator. L H J 27:19 N 1, 17 D 1, 15 D 15 '10 28:17 Ja 1 '11  
Sir John and the American girl. Harper 102: 955 My '01  
Trials of a young housewife. Harp B 36:399 My, 487 Je, 663 Ag, 882 O '02  
Way of a maid with a man. Sat E P 177:8 S 10 '04  
Widow assists. Mun 42:49 O '09  
Wife who pities herself. Harp B 42:370 Ap '08
- Bell, Lucia Chase**  
Sister Ermelinda's love. Mun 25:908 S '01
- Bell-rat.** E. S. Field. Everybody's 18:526 Ap '08
- Belled buzzard.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:3 S 28 '12
- Belles Demoiselles** plantation. G. W. Cable. Cent 86:273 Je '13
- Belloc-Lowndes, Marie Adelaide.** See Lowndes, Marie Adelaide
- Bellows, Isabel Frances**  
Canine idyll. New Eng n s 35:472 D '06
- Beloved.** G. E. Channing. Harper 117:12 Je '08
- Beloved.** E. Hough. Cent 82:371 Jl '11
- Beloved murderer.** J. O. Curwood. Mun 48:562 Ja '13
- Belshazzar.** W. S. Davis. Everybody's 5:641 D '01
- Belsnickel.** E. Singmaster. Cent 81:338 Ja '11
- Bemis, Elizabeth Granger**  
Courage of Shorty. Mun 35:274 Je '06
- Ben Zoni's** matinee. J. Blethen. McClure 23: 34 My '04
- Bendetti of the Bend.** W. L. Hawley. Les Mo 52:615 O '01
- Bending of the twig.** W. Price. Lippinc 84:109 Jl '09
- Beneath the Bulldog's** bilge. T. J. Hains. McClure 25:348 Ag '05
- Beneath the cloak.** H. A. Bruce. Outl 80:975 Ag 19 '05
- Beneath the surface.** F. T. Bullen. Cur Lit 28:221 My '09
- Benedict, Clare**  
Brand's guardians. Cent 73:687 Mr '07  
Calvert conspiracies. Harper 118:307 Ja '09  
His comrade. Atlan 98:551 O '06  
How Danvers saved the regiment. Harper 121:786 O '10  
Interchange of courtesies. Atlan 96:812 D '05  
Love in the mist. Harper 113:730 O '06  
Portrait by Collyer. Harper 114:792 Ap '07  
Resemblance. Harper 115:519 S '07  
Resignation of Professor Elsworth. Harper 122:627 Mr '11  
Rest cure. Harper 127:302 Jl '13  
Roderick Eaton's children. Atlan 99:389 Mr '07  
Thomas Conover. Harper 123:754 O '11
- Benefactor.** S. F. Whitman. Met 33:618 F '11
- Benefactors.** R. Kipling. Amer 74:258 Jl '12
- Beneficent valley.** G. Herlihy. Atlan 106:517 O '10
- Beneficiary.** E. Balmer. Col 47:20 Ap 1 '11
- Benfield, Barry**  
Anna Linsky's star flag. Scrib 54:310 S '13  
Gift of Rosey. Scrib 51:507 O '13  
Lily, anarchist. Col 48:27 O 7 '11  
Little colonel of Lost Hill. Scrib 52:93 Jl '12  
Napoleon Patterson, conspirator. Met 28:28 Ap '08  
Old Johnnie. Scrib 50:735 D '11  
Ole mistis. Scrib 53:569 My '13  
Queen of the graveyard ghouls. L H J 31:9 O '14  
Sandy land illness. Scrib 53:207 F '13  
Soldiers of time. Scrib 55:417 Ap '14  
Wind in the pines. Scrib 56:531 O '14  
Zall. Scrib 51:156 Ap '12
- Benefit of the doubt.** J. London. Sat E P 183:9 N 12 '10

- Benefits forgot.** E. Singmaster. Sat E P 184:16 Ap 13 '12
- Benefits forgot.** H. Willsie. Delin 85:5 N '14
- Benevolence** of Montana Bill. A. J. Stringer. Mun 27:281 My '02
- Bengough, Eliza Armstrong**  
Wonderful experience of Horace. Les Mo 54:302 J1 '02
- Benjamin, Anna Northend**  
Siberian Evangeline. Atlan 89:520 Ap '02
- Benjamin Parrot's fancy.** Zack. Scrib 30:153 Ag '01
- Benjamin's mess.** E. Phillpotts. Les Mo 57:177 D '03
- Benje's eulogy.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 107:472 Ag '03
- Bennauer, Adolph**  
Open waters. McClure 38:100 N '11
- Bennett, Arnold, 1867-**  
Baby's bath. Amer 73:411 F '12  
From one generation to another. McClure 35:249 J1 '10  
Jock-at-a-venture. Amer 73:263 Ja '12  
Nineteenth hat. McClure 35:51 My '10  
White feather. Col 54:7 O 10 '14
- Bennett, Estelle**  
Great Gallagher strike. Delin 72:414 S '08
- Bennett, Grena J.** See Vivian, Thomas Jondrie, Jr. auth.
- Bennett, Henry Holcomb, 1863-**  
Council of six. Cent 61:556 F '01  
Invalided home. Mun 24:573 Ja '01  
Maria and the conjure-man. Atlan 104:712 N '09
- Bennett, John, 1865-**  
Revival sermon at Little St. John's. Atlan 98:256 Ag '06
- Bensel, Phoebe Willey**  
Winter wooing. New Eng n s 27:579 Ja '03
- Bensinger's luck.** See Payne, Will
- Benson, A. E.**  
Found: a sum of money. Harp W 53:16 O 2 '09
- Benson, Claude E.**  
Wild man's justice. Col 54:15 O 3 '14
- Benson, Edward Frederic, 1867-**  
Alliance of laughter. Scrib 32:665 D '02  
Dewan-I-Khas. Cent 88:286 Je '14  
Double misfit. Les Mo 54:337 Ag '02  
Femme dispose. Lippinc 66:313 Ag '00  
Middleman. Lippinc 91:720 Je '13  
Shootings of Achnaleish. Lippinc 78:626 N '06
- Benson, 'S1. E. Oviatt.** Les Mo 56:32 My '03
- Benson, M. E.**  
Up Baldwin's crick. New Eng n s 28:33 Mr '03
- Benson, (Capt.) N. P.**  
Log of the El Dorado. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 15 '14
- Benson's day.** M. S. Cutting. Sat E P 186:15 My 2 '14
- Bensusan, Samuel Levy, 1872-**  
Pedro of the Arrebola. Met 21:130 N '04  
Proving of Cassim. Met 19:168 N '03
- Bent soldo of the Castellani.** F. H. Smith. Met 19:1 O '03
- Bent twig.** M. Kelly. Sat E P 182:8 F 12 '10
- Bentley, Edmund Clerihew**  
Clever cockatoo. Met 40:39 J1 '14  
Inoffensive captain. Met 39:27 Mr '14
- Bentley's tiger-skin.** C. W. Stork. Lippinc 94:238 Ag '14
- Benton, Caroline French, pseud.** See Burrell, Caroline Benedict
- Benton, Jeannette Scott**  
Circus nun. Mun 25:134 Ap '01  
Little god mammon. Mun 24:575 Ja '01
- Bequeathal of two memories.** A. M. Estabrook. Cosmop 33:56 My '02
- Bequest.** M. Twain. Harp W 48:10 D 10 '04
- Beresford, John Davys, 1873-**  
Case of prevision. Forum 48:273 S '12  
Imperturbable duchess. Harper 127:370 Ag '13
- Bergengren, Ralph Wilhelm, 1871-**  
As man to man. Mun 38:379 D '07  
Brothers of the air. Mun 44:318 D '10  
Dead Man's inn. Col 50:12 D 14 '12  
Delilah. Col 47:29 Ap 8 '11  
Eight bad men and true. Everybody's 29:512 O '13  
Fannie. Everybody's 23:33 J1 '10  
Friend of man. Col 48:22 D 2 '11  
Glue that binds. Everybody's 29:787 D '13  
Haut. Col 43:18 Mr 27 '09  
His idol's eye. Col 47:20 Ag 5 '11  
In the clown's donkey-cart. Lippinc 87:247 F '11  
King of animal tamers. Col 46:17 N 26 '10  
Last of his family. Col 44:16 D 11 '09  
Mehitabel. Col 42:17 N 21 '08  
Mr. Chubb's burglar. Mun 48:602 Ja '13  
Queen of girls. Everybody's 27:81 J1 '12  
Ray of light. Mun 45:343 Je '11  
Refining influence of Captain Kidd. Everybody's 26:173 F '12  
This style \$17.24. Everybody's 24:529 Ap '11  
Tin trolley car. Met 26:73 Ap '07  
Ultra-violet madonna. Cent 87:469 Ja '14
- Bergengren, Mrs. Ralph.** See Farquhar, Anna
- Bertha's Mr. Wentworth.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 28:241 N '02
- Berthaut, Leon, 1864-**  
Rag. Cur Lit 47:579 N '09
- Bertie and the doorstep.** J. Worne. Les Mo 57:267 Ja '04
- Beside the pit.** M. Foster. Everybody's 6:72 Ja '02
- Besier, Rudolf, 1878-**  
Treasure of Saint Mathurin's. Everybody's 3:23 J1 '00
- Besson, Philip**  
Automatic breakfast. Harper 103:668 S '01
- Best August.** F. North. Everybody's 9:143 Ag '03
- Best friend.** A. S. Pier. Col 44:17 F 26 '10
- Best, George A.**  
Guard-boat of Yantlett Creek. Everybody's 3:245 S '00
- Best gift.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 69:638 My '02
- Best gun in the valley.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 33:65 Ja '03
- Best housekeeper in Banbury.** E. Robinson. L H J 22:9 Je '05
- Best laid schemes.** V. Tracy. Met 35:12 N '11
- Best man.** G. L. H. Lutz. Lippinc 92:273 S '13
- Best man.** E. Wharton. Col 35:14 S 2 '05
- Best of a bad job.** N. Duncan. Harper 124:410 F '12
- Best of all.** E. Barnard. Amer 67:398 F '09
- Best policy.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:9 D 18 '09
- Best-seller.** O. Henry. Mun 41:18 Ap '09
- Beth Dinn and Mister Itsky.** B. Lesing. Cosmop 42:646 Ap '07
- Betrayal of Kolosio.** W. A. Du Puy. Harp W 54:22 My 28 '10
- Betrothal of Elypholate Yingst.** H. R. Martin. Cosmop 35:196 Je '03
- Betrothal of Juanita Casas.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 15:225 Ag '06
- Betsy Le Baron's fete.** N. H. Dole. New Eng n s 39:538 Ja '09
- Better half.** E. S. Thacher. Harper 104:421 F '02
- Better husbands contest.** E. P. Butler. Lippinc 94:106 D '14
- Better man.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:14 Ap 23 '10
- Better man.** A. Reichman. New Eng n s 41:430 D '09
- Better part.** V. Sutphen. Harper 113:841 N '06
- Better part of valor.** P. L. Allen. Harp W 51:1840 D 14 '07
- Better understanding.** A. S. Pier. Col 37:21 S 22 '06



- Bettina's** Easter stock. M. Hill. *Les Mo* 51: 594 Ap '01
- Betting** on Shorty. W. Adams. *Col* 52:7 Ja 3 '14
- Betts, Ethel Keeler**  
Waiting of Miss Lavinia. *Everybody's* 14:122 Ja '06
- Betts, Lillian Williams**  
Little mother. *Outl* 76:468 F 20 '04  
Marriage of convenience. *Outl* 66:221 S 22 '00
- Betty**, alias Nellie Neville. S. C. Page. *Lippinc* 77:707 Je '06
- Betty** Bethune. W. J. Hopkins. *Harper* 126:699 Ap '13
- Betty** Maria's guard. L. S. Portor. *L II J* 20:9 Je '03
- Betty's** friends. J. A. Chase. *Amer* 63:361 F '07
- Betty's** Virginia Christmas. M. E. Seawell. *Lippinc* 92:657 D '13
- Between** bulletins. D. H. Talmadge. *Everybody's* 9:544 O '03
- Between** darkness and dawn. E. G. Jordan. *Harp B* 34:817 Mr 30 '01
- Between** enemies. H. K. Pendleton. *Mun* 46:23 O '11
- Between** man and man. M. Mullett. *Amer* 68: 87 My '09
- Between** men. L. Crane. *Harper* 118:545 Mr '09
- Between** Scylla and Charybdis. A. Warner. *Cent* 82:540 Ag '11
- Between** the acts. A. Ruhl. *Col* 32:14 F 6 '04
- Between** the atoms of time. V. Thompson. *Everybody's* 27:723 D '12
- Between** the lights. P. Gibbon. *McClure* 33: 419 Ag '09
- Between** the lines: diary of a young girl. R. R. Gilson. *L II J* 24:7 F '07
- Between** the lines. M. Sinclair. *Harper* 124:28 D '11
- Between** the lupin and the laurel. H. van Dyke. *Scrib* 41:660 Je '07
- Between** the oysters and the coffee. E. D. Deland. *L II J* 21:8 Je '04
- Between** trains. C. Y. Glen. *Everybody's* 10: 471 Ap '01
- Between** trains. T. L. Masson. *Lippinc* 84:366 S '09
- Between** two bloods. K. Kelley. *Mun* 47:437 Je '12
- Between** two fires. R. Grant. *Delin* 64:943 D '04
- Between** two fires. C. Hovey. *Everybody's* 3: 545 D '00
- Between** two lovers. T. Masson. *Cosmop* 37: 419 Ag '04
- Between** yesterday and tomorrow. G. W. Earl, Jr. *Lippinc* 81:248 Ag '09
- Beverly's** bear-killing. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 110:165 D '04
- Beverly's** benevolent hairpin reclamation society. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 121:641 S '10
- Beverly's** bomb synchronizer. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 121:641 Mr '12
- Beverly's** circulating cattery. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 111:163 D '06
- Beverly's** egg pedigree and dating machine. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 115:187 Ag '07
- Beverly's** pneumatic cat-silencer. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 121:179 F '12
- Beverly's** protective mechanical goat. T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 119:965 N '09
- Bewildered** president. O. Thanet. *Harper* 100: 326 Ja '06
- Bewitching** of Henry Pick. J. F. Wilson. *Harp W* 51:22 Ap 30 '10
- Beymer, William Gilmore** — continued  
Cousin Louis. *Cosmop* 47:543 S '09  
Go in and out of the window. *Met* 39:9 Ja '11  
Little wet foot. *Harper* 126:685, 921 Ap-My '12  
Memory plays us tricks. *Harper* 126:391 F '13  
Mountain that moved. *Cent* 84:521 Ag '12
- Beymer, William Gilmore** — continued  
Sepulcher of sand. *Cosmop* 42:151 D '06  
Six-day sharp shooter. *Harper* 129:752 O '14  
Son love. *Harper* 126:302 Ja '13
- Beyond** rubies. V. Tracy. *Col* 38:21 S 29 '06
- Beyond** the blue hills. J. O. Loizeau. *Cosmop* 38:177 D '04
- Beyond** the desert. E. M. Rhodes. *McClure* 42: 52 F '14
- Beyond** the limit. O. Thanet. *Cosmop* 34:451 F '03
- Beyond** the pale. G. B. Rodney. *Lippinc* 80:678 N '07
- Beyond** the parting of the ways. F. B. Hult. *Cent* 73:413 Ja '07
- Beyond** the price of countless jewels. Mrs. J. Van Vorst. *L II J* 24:11 Mr '07
- Beyond** the tides. R. M. Hallet. *Harper* 126: 840 My '13
- Bianco's** story. H. A. Bruce. *Met* 22:357 Je '05
- Bibi** Steinfeld's hunting. E. Stuart. *McClure* 32:480 Mr '09
- Bickford, Luther H.**  
Countess of Overland Hall. *McClure* 32:208 D '08  
Eggs à la Casey. *Col* 41:16 Je 27 '08  
Mr. Skiddings pilots the Onadeka Squaws. *Col* 39:13 Ag 17 '07  
Question of four thousand dollars. *Mun* 33: 617 Ag '05
- Bicknell, Bernice**  
Shepherd man. *Col* 53:11 Ap 11 '14
- Bidden** guest. Mrs. S. Crowninshield. *Harp B* 33:133 My 19 '06
- Bierce, Ambrose, 1842-**  
Conflagration in Ghargaroo. *Cosmop* 40:156 F '06  
Horseman in the sky. *Cur Lit* 47:343 S '09  
Man. *Cosmop* 45:29 S '08  
Messrs. Jonnie, Peteys, Gipple, and Brily. *Cosmop* 46:119 D '08  
Moonlit road. *Cosmop* 42:334 Ja '07  
Other lodgers. *Cosmop* 43:445 Ag '07  
Soldiers and ghosts. *Cosmop* 42:37 N '06  
Some uncanny tales. *Cosmop* 39:617 O '05; 40: 543 Mr '06  
Stranger. *Cosmop* 46:350 F '09  
Three and one are one. *Cosmop* 45:550 O '08  
What may happen along a road. *Cosmop* 42: 223 D '06
- Big** brother. F. Palmer. *Col* 33:14 My 7 '04
- Big** fish magic. A. E. McFarlane. *Sat E P* 175:1 Jl 19 '02
- Big** Frank. B. F. Young. *Amer* 64:361 Ag '07
- Big-Governor-Afraid.** W. R. Lighton. *Atlan* 88:409 S '01
- Big-I** and little-you. A. Kortrecht. *Lippinc* 82:730 D '08
- Big** idea. See Payne, Will
- Big** idea in the backwoods. W. H. Hamby. *Sat E P* 185:12 N 9 '12
- Big** Jim's renunciation. R. Norton. *Cosmop* 45:469 O '08
- Big** Kelley. See Lewis, Alfred Henry
- Big** little man. F. G. Jones. *McClure* 43:115 My '14
- Big** Mary. K. Mayo. *Atlan* 107:112 Ja '11
- Big** One, The. S. F. Whitman. *Col* 38:18 Mr 9 '07
- Big** peach. H. Harland. *Les Mo* 56:328 Ag '03
- Big** river. E. P. Butler. *Lippinc* 91:711 Je '13
- Big** sister Solley. M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 127:119 Ag '13
- Big** story. F. F. Moore. *McClure* 33:376 Ar '09
- Big** strike at Slwash. G. Fitch. *Sat E P* 180:3 My 30 '08
- Big** Sullivan. F. R. Becholt. *Sat E P* 183:10 Ap 1 '11
- Big** Thursday. E. Shingmaster. *Cent* 71:361 Ja '06

- Big tree.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 41:545 S '06
- Big trouble and the little boy.** F. K. Johnson. *Atlan* 100:758 D '07
- Big wind.** Z. Gale. *Everybody's* 19:512 O '08
- Bigelow, Edith Evelyn** (Mrs. Poultney Bigelow)  
Story of a scented note. *Cosmop* 33:455 Ag '02
- Bigelow, Poultney, 1855-**  
Wrecked on the shores of Japan. Harper 103:57 Je '01
- Bigelow, Mrs. Poultney.** See Bigelow, Edith Evelyn
- Biggers, Earl Derr, 1884-**  
Anybody's husband. *L H J* 30:9 N, 17 D '13, 31:7 Ja '14  
Bluebottle dividends. *Met* 37:27 Ja '13  
Bread upon the waters. *Met* 27:107 O '07  
Clerk of Asquewan inn. *L H J* 31:13 Jl '14  
Duel, The. *Met* 26:159 My '07  
Honor of the Bluebottles. *Amer* 75:23 Mr '13  
Judge's garden. *L H J* 30:21 Mr '13  
Lilacs and cobblestones. *Delin* 79:181 Mr '12  
Lost Quixote. *Harp W* 57:16 Ag 2 '13  
Milly. *Amer* 69:639 Mr '10  
Reformers three. *Met* 25:278 D '06  
Saved by proxy. *Amer* 77:45 Je '14  
There's many a slip. *Met* 26:504 Jl '07
- Biggest thing in the world.** C. Hollingsworth. *Col* 54:7 O 3 '14
- Bigot.** T. N. Page. *Scrib* 48:533 N '10
- Bijie.** S. L. Coleman. *Delin* 69:634 Ap '07
- Bijie and the vision.** S. L. Coleman. *Delin* 70:61 Jl '07
- Bill.** R. Norton. *Cent* 75:877 Ap '08
- Bill.** E. Train. *Everybody's* 24:447 Ap '11
- Bill brand, The.** G. M. Cooke. *Mun* 30:928 Mr '04
- Bill came back.** H. K. Webster. *McClure* 43:45 Ag '14
- Bill from the milliner.** M. I. Fisk. Harper 107:973 N '03
- Bill Scott's Christmas.** W. Inglis. *Harp W* 56:17 D 21 '12
- Bill the trapper.** M. R. S. Andrews. *Scrib* 34:741 D '03
- Bill Walton, alias Santa Claus.** H. Whitaker. *Mun* 32:410 D '04
- Billets-doux.** T. Cobb. *Lippinc* 74:756 D '04
- Billings of '49.** E. Balmer. *Amer* 62:634 O '06
- Billionaire baby.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 56:374 F '14
- Billy.** M. T. Porter. *Amer* 74:625 S '12
- Billy: the big wolf.** E. T. Seton. *L H J* 22:5 Ag, 10 S '05
- Billy and Susy.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harp B* 41:1033 N '07
- Billy and the big stick.** R. H. Davis. *Met* 40:12 My '14
- Billy Baxter's holiday.** S. MacManus. *Lippinc* 69:474 Ap '02
- Billy Boring and his drum.** J. C. Harris. *Sat E P* 178:5 O 7 '05
- Billy-boy.** J. L. Long. *Col* 36:16 D 30 '05
- Billy Brad and the big, big nellyfunt.** E. P. Butler. *Delin* 83:3 D '13
- Billy Brad and the big lie.** E. P. Butler. *Delin* 74:51 Jl '09
- Billy Brad and the big, old red lobster.** E. P. Butler. *Delin* 84:11 Mr '14
- Billy Brad and the forbidden fruit.** E. P. Butler. *McClure* 40:338 Ja '13
- Billy Brent's dog-star.** J. A. Pratt. *Mun* 32:92 O '04
- Billy Bundle—gentleman.** M. B. Martin. *Met* 34:298 Je '11
- Billy does his assessment.** P. V. Mighels. *Harp* 110:240 Ja '05
- Billy Fortune and that yellow streak.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 185:28 S 28 '12
- Billy Fortune and that young feeling.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 184:12 Ja 27 '12
- Billy Fortune and the able-minded lady.** See Lighton, William R.
- Billy Fortune and the Drinkwater lad.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 178:3 Mr 17 '06
- Billy Fortune and the Gift-o'-God.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 186:12 O 11 '13
- Billy Fortune and the lightfoot girle.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 184:15 My 18 '12
- Billy Fortune and the only girl.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 178:8 My 26 '06
- Billy Fortune and the original apple.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 184:8 D 2 '11
- Billy Fortune and the root of evil.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 185:24 S 21 '12
- Billy Fortune and the solemn truth.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 185:10 S 7 '12
- Billy Fortune and the ten-cent limit.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 187:18 D 5 '14
- Billy Fortune takes a re-spite.** W. R. Lighton. *Sat E P* 178:6 Ja 27 '06
- Billy in Burma.** C. M. Flandrau. *Sat E P* 175:5 Jl 12 '02
- Billy Lappin's search for a fortune.** S. MacManus. *Cent* 59:601 F '00
- Billy Marr's girl.** I. G. Thompson. *Everybody's* 10:266 F '04
- Billy Smith and the world's greatest.** W. Kenyon. *L H J* 29:12 Ag '12
- Billy the buck.** H. W. Phillips. *McClure* 19:186 Je '02
- Billy the kid.** E. Hough. *Everybody's* 5:302 S '01
- Billy Thomas reorganizes.** E. E. Ferris. *Amer* 77:38 My '14
- Billy's atonement.** H. Rhodes. *Col* 34:20 N 12 '04
- Billy's book.** G. Chittenden. *Scrib* 54:133 Jl '13
- Billy's orgy.** G. S. Richmond. *McClure* 24:266 Ja '05
- Billy's incantation.** F. B. Gorman. *Lippinc* 87:119 Ja '11
- Billy's stag.** J. Cooper. *Amer* 65:435 F '08
- Billy's tearless woe.** F. Remington. *McClure* 16:455 Mr '01
- Billy's tenderfoot.** S. E. White. *McClure* 18:546 Ap '02
- Bimberg's night off.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 54:136 D '12
- Binding tie.** E. R. Calvin. *L H J* 23:11 N '06
- Bingham, Edrid**  
Brinker. *Lippinc* 81:534 Ap '08  
Sangre de Cristo. *Everybody's* 17:302 S '07  
Seth and Si. *Everybody's* 26:263 F '12  
Thunderman. *Delin* 72:387 S '08
- Bingham, Floy Sulser**  
Sister Ann's lions. *McClure* 28:593 Ap '07
- Biography according to Martha.** C. Harris. *Met* 40:5 Ag '14
- Biography of a boy.** See Bacon, Josephine Daskam
- Biography of a foundling.** A. O'Hagan. *Mun* 25:308 Je '01
- Biorkman, Edwin**  
Boy who lived at the bottom of a well. *Atlan* 92:674 N '03
- Biplane No. 21.** D. Byrne. *Cent* 88:716 S '14
- Bird, Grace Frances**  
Fau-fau. *Cosmop* 32:321 Ja '02
- Bird in a gilded cage.** E. Pottle. *Sat E P* 177:3 Ja 28 '05
- Bird in hand.** M. Glass. *Sat E P* 185:16 Je 14 '13
- Bird in the bush.** K. F. Gerould. *Scrib* 54:247 Ag '13
- Bird in the hand.** E. P. Butler. *Amer* 63:23 N '06
- Bird of devil.** P. L. Allen. *Scrib* 36:141 Ag '04

- Bird of love.** S. S. Far. New Eng n s 43:25 S '10
- Bird of passage.** L. Ragsdale. Delin 70:761 N '07
- Bird out of the snare.** D. Canfield. Atlan 101:490 Ap '08
- Bird-seller.** K. Collins. Harper 105:463 Ag '02
- Birdie and the bride.** F. X. Finnegan. Col 52:19 N 22 '13
- Birdie, the strikebreaker.** F. X. Finnegan. Col 53:9 Mr 28 '14
- Birdie's mixed motives.** F. X. Finnegan. Col 52:5 Ja 17 '14
- Birdie's sane Christmas.** F. X. Finnegan. Col 54:8 D 19 '14
- Bird's eye view of heaven.** P. V. Mighels. McClure 21:270 J1 '03
- Birds of a feather.** G. W. Carryl. Met 19:258 N '03
- Birds of Paradise Lost.** I. M. Evans. Sat E P 186:13 N 15 '13
- Birdsall, Katharine Newbold, 1877-**  
Bachelor's friend. Everybody's 5:607 N '01  
Luncheon plan. Everybody's 5:718 D '01
- Birmingham, George A., pseud.** See Hannay, James Owen
- Birsky & Zapp.** M. Glass. Sat E P 185:10 Ag 24 '12
- Birth certificate.** P. L. Allen. Harp W 51:1728 N 23 '07
- Birth** Haus of Henri Surcouf. Sat E P 185:30 O 5 '12
- Birth of a king.** J. Belfield. Lippinc 85:248 F '10
- Birth of irony.** K. H. Brown. Lippinc 81:750 Je '08
- Birth of the god of war.** M. C. Mena. Cent 83:45 My '14
- Birthday.** J. B. Hartswick. Delin 62:173 Ag '03
- Birthday.** H. P. Spofford. Outl 70:581 Mr 1 '02
- Birthday luck of Bill Thomas.** A. L. Lee. Everybody's 20:718 My '09
- Birthplace.** M. Ashmun. Atlan 107:233 F '11
- Birthright of the wanderer.** G. Schock. Harper 113:301 J1 '06
- Bishop and Mrs. Allrope.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 117:479 Ag '08
- Bishop and the fool.** C. T. Brady. Lippinc 66:444 S '00
- Bishop and the front-door key.** H. S. Griffith. Lippinc 76:480 O '05
- Bishop-elect and Maria.** H. Mabree. Harper 109:630 S '04
- Bishop, Ella Coates**  
Way of a maid. L H J 31:14 Je '14
- Bishop, Harry G., 1871-**  
Hog twenty-one. Cosmop 49:361 Ag '10  
Mogul. Everybody's 26:57 Ja '12
- Bishop, Julia Truitt**  
Blue necklace. Mun 35:595 Ag '06  
Camp-meeting at Bluff Springs. Mun 32:121 O '04  
Case of Glenmore. Mun 24:445 D '00  
Charity case. New Eng n s 27:673 F '03  
Diplomacy of Jane. Mun 30:184 N '03  
Head of the firm. Mun 30:469 D '03  
Madame. Mun 24:784 F '01  
Meadow path. Mun 30:914 Mr '04  
No. 367. Les Mo 52:168 Je '01  
Path in the park. Mun 25:128 Ap '01  
Rebellion of M'lindy Ann. Mun 31:124 Ap '04  
Runaway inmate. Mun 33:220 My '05  
Strategy of Dave. Mun 23:658 Ag '00  
Uncle Johnny Dodd's church. Mun 31:605 J1 '04
- Bishop of Barchester.** P. S. Hichborn. Met 30:397 J1 '09
- Bishop Ogowanna.** T. S. Miller and B. Glynn. Everybody's 22:305 Mr '10
- Bishop, William Henry**  
Edwin and Ardella. Harper 101:193 J1 '00  
Last of the fairy wands. Scrib 30:697 D '01
- Bishop's comedy.** L. Merrick. Sat E P 178:6 J1 29 '05; Same, Cur Lit 53:357 S '12
- Bishop's convert.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 179:9 Je 29 '07
- Bishop's silence.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 32:703 D '02
- Bissell, Elizabeth G.**  
Incapacity of Mr. Thomas Goodnow. Everybody's 15:857 D '06  
Their first real Christmas. Everybody's 9:828 D '03
- Bit of calico.** J. Hopper. McClure 30:18 N '07
- Bit of correspondence.** A. Stringer. Met 20:339 Ap '04
- Bit of human nature.** E. O. Kirk. Lippinc 70:259 S '02
- Bit of spring.** G. M. Gallagher. Les Mo 60:75 My '05
- Bit of statecraft.** S. S. Titsworth. Everybody's 7:452 N '02
- Bit of the sod.** K. Jarboe. Mun 29:307 My '03
- Bit of Turkish chivalry.** D. K. Brown. Cent 78:897 O '09
- Bite of the lamb.** C. S. Raymond. Amer 73:650 Ap '12
- Bition, A. M.**  
When friendship fails. Met 11:53, 202 Ja-F '00
- Bits of glass.** J. Oppenheim. Col 50:20 N 2 '12
- Bitter bitten.** J. A. Barry. Sat E P 172:803 Mr 3 '00
- Bitter cup.** C. B. De Camp. Harper 108:608 Mr '04
- Bitter Root Billings, strike breaker.** R. E. Beach. Les Mo 58:418 Ag '04
- Bitter waters.** K. Roof. Met 34:165 My '11
- Bitterness of sweets.** R. Hughes. Met 40:7 Je '14
- Bitterness of women.** M. Austin. Harp W 53:22 O 9 '09
- Bivouac de luxe.** E. Boltwood. Lippinc 71:112 Ja '03
- Bixby deafness.** E. Elliott. Cent 78:671 S '09
- Björkman, Edwin, 1866-**  
Disillusionment. Col 46:21 N 19 '10  
His own day. Forum 49:49 Ja '13
- Björnson, Björnsterne, 1832-1910**  
Father. Cur Lit 49:111 J1 '10
- Black, Alexander, 1859-**  
White cat. Harp B 34:355 F 9 '01  
Widder. Atlan 92:267 Ag '03
- Black-and-gold curtain.** M. Swayne. Harp W 56:16 My 18 '12
- Black and white.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:18 S 7 '12
- Black belt finance.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 180:10 N 2 '07
- Black blood.** E. L. Fox. Cent 86:213 Je '13
- Black care and the horseman.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 38:736 D '05
- Black company.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:5 F 9 '07
- Black death.** W. Deeping. Harper 108:849 My '04
- Black drop.** M. Deland. Col 41:16 My 2, 14 My 9 '08
- Black eagle.** S. Ford. Les Mo 54:27 My '02
- Black face and white soul.** F. Palmer. Cosmop 57:306 Ag '14
- Black factor.** H. Whitaker. Mun 26:765 Mr '02
- Black factor's wooing.** H. Whitaker. Mun 32:710 F '05
- Black fan.** E. Glanville. New Eng n s 29:714 F '04
- Black hand.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 51:479 S '11
- Black hawthorn jar.** W. S. Moody. Scrib 41:51 Ja '07

- Black hollyhock.** S. Waterloo. Sat E P 175:4 J1 19 '02
- Black, Hugh, D. D., 1868-**  
Three dreams. Everybody's 26:433 Ap '12
- Black is white.** G. B. McCutcheon. Mun 50:505 D '13
- Black Jake's souvenir.** H. R. Eliot. New Eng n s 30:330 My '04
- Black, Mrs. John Donald.** See Potter, Margaret Horton
- Black Knobbers' poet.** M. Gauss. Col 51:7 Je 28 '13
- Blackmailer.** E. Boltwood. Mun 35:628 Ag '06
- Black mammy, creditor.** J. R. Murphy. Cent 64:966 O '02
- Black Murchison.** M. Foster. Everybody's 4: 563 Je '01
- Black night.** J. M. Hopper. Harper 121:32 Je '10
- Black orchid.** M. L. C. Pickthall. McClure 35: 567 S '10
- Black pawn.** N. Duncan. Harper 125:264 J1 '12
- Black prince and the little captain.** S. W. Kellogg. Les Mo 51:107 D '00
- Black Rapid's love story.** F. H. Spearman. Cosmop 29:200 Je '00
- Black roan of 265.** A. W. Rolker. McClure 24: 30 N '04
- Black, Robert Lounsbury**  
Reckoning. McClure 32:507 Mr '09
- Black sheep.** M. Foster. Sat E P 181:6 Mr 27, 14 Ap 3 '09
- Black sheep's Christmas.** E. Hoyt. L H J 22: 13 D '04
- Black sheep's fold.** E. Boylan. Lippinc 59:729 My '12
- Black Silas.** V. F. Boyle. Cent 59:375 Ja '00
- Black silk gowns.** E. H. Porter. Harp B 43:7 Ja '09
- Black squad.** R. M. Hallet. Sat E P 185:3 Ag 24, 17 Ag 31 '12
- Black star.** E. Balmer. Met 39:20 F '14
- Black truth.** L. Osbourne. Met 20:683 S '04
- Blackburn, Wilson**  
Uncle Dick's story. Met 14:568 O '01
- Blackgum ag'in thunder.** F. R. Stockton. Cent 63:249 D '01
- Blackie:** a Texas night horse. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:16 J1 4 '08
- Blackjack bargainer.** S. Porter. Mun 25:620 Ag 01
- Blackwater tantrums.** S. N. Cleghorn. Everybody's 15:502 O '06
- Blackwood, Algernon, 1869-**  
Glamour of the snow. Forum 46:641 D '11  
Wings of Horus. Cent 89:129 N '14
- Blade that won.** B. E. Stevenson. Lippinc 72: 259 S '03
- Blair, Mrs. Emily (Newell) 1877-**  
Belated rosebud. Lippinc 90:221 Ag '12  
Evolution of a lady. Harp B 45:572 D '11  
Heart of a wallflower. Cosmop 51:536 S '11  
Letters of a contented wife. Cosmop 50:130 D '10  
Little while. Lippinc 92:109 J1 '13  
Safety valve. Lippinc 87:631 My '11
- Blair, Robert Sterling**  
Her college visit. Lippinc 80:531 O '07
- Blake, Emily Calvin (Mrs. Walter R. Blake) 1882-**  
Engaged girl sketches. L H J 26:14 O, 10 N '09  
Florence and her father. L H J 30:14 Je '13  
Girls I knew. L H J 27:12 S 1, 10 O 1, 20 N 1 '10, 28:20 Ja 1, 18 F 1, 20 Mr 1 '11  
Original six. Delin 84:8 F '14  
Personal she answered. L H J 27:12 My '10  
Six great moments in a woman's life. L H J 25:22 Ja, 11 F, 18 Mr, 16 Ap, 22 My, 24 Je '08  
Story of a plain woman. Cosmop 53:348 N '12
- Blake, Emily Calvin — continued**  
When Jessie found her mother. L H J 26:14 My '09  
While mothers live. Harp B 42:1074 N '08
- Blake, Louise**  
What Satan knowed. Met 17:169 F '03
- Blake, Margaret, pseud.** See Schem, Lida Clara
- Blake, Mrs. Walter R.** See Blake, Emily Calvin
- Blakeslee, Fred Gilbert, 1868-**  
Algerian swordsman. Lippinc 78:98 J1 '06  
Broken foil. Lippinc 76:599 N '05  
Foil of Laertes. Lippinc 77:595 My '06
- Blanchard, Edith M.**  
Arduous outing. New Eng n s 36:71 Mr '07  
Rut. New Eng n s 36:317 My '07
- Blanchard, Edith Richmond**  
From the heart of a maid. New Eng n s 29: 490 D '03  
Light at the window. Mun 49:178 My '13  
Other man. Mun 45:426 Je '11  
Sisters. Mun 45:858 S '11  
Two Marys. Mun 48:751 F '13  
When the rose bloomed. New Eng n s 30:22 Mr '04
- Blanchard, Grace**  
Thanksgiving opportunity. New Eng n s 35: 313 N '06
- Blanchemains, J. M. Forman.** Harper 113:17 Je '06
- Bland, Mrs. Edith.** See Nesbit, Edith
- Bland, Mrs. Hubert.** See Nesbit, Edith.
- Blandinah.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 104: 373 F '02
- Blanding — bad man.** G. Bronson-Howard. Everybody's 12:805 Je '05
- Blashfield, Mrs. Edwin Howland.** See Blashfield, Evangeline Wilbour
- Blashfield, Evangeline Wilbour (Mrs. Edwin Howland Blashfield)**  
Education of a saint. Atlan 94:333 S '04  
Ghoul. Atlan 110:189 Ag '12
- Blasphemer.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 39:700 Je '06
- Blast of the trumpet.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 73:611 My '04
- Bleeding Bloomtown.** W. A. Dyer. New Eng n s 35:346 N '06
- Bleeding heart.** L. Merrick. Sat E P 181:8 Ag 1 '08
- Blessed be the peacemakers.** H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 180:12 O 5 '07
- Blessing in disguise.** K. Jarboe. Delin 62:180 Ag '03
- Blessing of the waters.** R. Sawyer. Outl 101: 695 J1 27 '12
- Blessing the typewriter.** E. Hallowell. Lippinc 73:328 Mr '04
- Blethen, Alden Joseph, Jr. (Joseph Blethen) 1870-**  
Ballaine's bank balance. Sat E P 174:5 F 1 '02  
Ben Zoni's matinee. McClure 23:34 My '04  
Con appassionata. Lippinc 78:76 J1 '06  
Fourteenth man. L H J 18:9 D '00  
Girls of flat G. L H J 19:7 F '02  
Grandmother Winslow's precious plates. L H J 17:5 Ag '00  
How the professor reduced love-making to an exact science. Lippinc 73:491 Ap '04  
Million by wireless. Col 32:14 N 14 '03  
Red law and the white. Everybody's 7:466 N '02  
Run of the red salmon. Sat E P 174:10 N 2 '01  
Run on the Lumberman's National. Sat E P 175:6 J1 19 '02  
Voice in the multitude. Mun 28:276 N '02  
Words between. Amer 62:88 My '06
- 'Blige a lady.** E. Fræzer. Mun 45:779 S '11
- Blind.** C. D. Stewart. Cent 76:512 Ag '08
- Blind Andy.** M. A. Ballard. Les Mo 55:164 D '02

- Blind ass of the 'dobe mill.** E. P. Butler. Cent 82:607 Ag '11
- Blind goddess.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 186:7 J1 12 '13
- Blind goddess at Dodge.** A. B. Reeves. McClure 30:767 Ap '08
- Blind man's buff.** F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 185:12 My 24 '13
- Blind man's buff.** L. Housman. Col 33:21 My 14 '04
- Blind man's buff.** J. L. Williams. Sat E P 183:12 O 8 '10
- Blind passion.** W. J. Henderson. Mun 22:556 Ja '00
- Blind revolutionist.** E. Poole. Everybody's 22:3 Ja '10
- Blindfolded goddess.** M. W. Keyes. Outl 102:165 S 28 '12
- Bliss, Edwin**  
Deceit of Rufus. Cosmop 46:468 Mr '09
- Blistered thumb.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 184:6 Ap 6 '12
- Blizzard.** C. A. Nesom. Harp W 58:18 O 11 '13
- Blizzard at Imogene.** F. B. Tracy. McClure 14:263 Ja '00
- Block, Rudolph.** See Lessing, Bruno, pseud.
- Blocker, Webster**  
Where trumpets speak. Met 14:254 Ag '01
- Blockite and the get-rich-quick-man.** S. A. Nelson. Everybody's 10:110 Ja '04
- Bloede, Marie**  
Workshop in the star. Everybody's 28:131 Ja '13
- Blond beast.** E. Wharton. Scrib 48:291 S '10
- Blood charivari.** H. Coolidge. Col 54:7 N 7 '14
- Blood from a stone.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:12 Mr 18 '11
- Blood o' innocence.** G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 80:624 N '07
- Blood of Vikings.** F. M. Riis. Cent 74:471 J1 '07
- Blood seedling.** J. Hay. Lippinc 76:441 O '05
- Blood will tell.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 52:130 Ag '12
- Blood will tell.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 186:11 N 22 '13
- Bloodgood, George**  
'Tis an ill strike that does nobody good. New Eng n s 27:601 Ja '03
- Blooding of a Griffin.** W. A. Fraser. Col 33:17 J1 16 '04
- Bloodless vendetta.** H. W. Thomas. Lippinc 67:223 F '01
- Bloodlike blossom.** K. Jordan. Everybody's 30:834 Je '14
- Bloomsbury's trip.** M. Baird, Jr. Lippinc 89:709 My '12
- Blossoming rod.** M. S. Cutting. Sat E P 185:14 D 7 '12
- Blot on the 'scutcheon.** M. B. Pulver. Lippinc 94:62 D '14
- Blotted page.** E. Dejeans. Lippinc 86:224 Ag '10
- Blow, Ben**  
Abraham Lincoln Keyes. New Eng n s 39:287, 445 N-D '08  
Alexander. Everybody's 17:224 S '07  
Doc. New Eng n s 39:14 S '08  
Jefferson Davis Abraham Lincoln Bowe. Les Mo 53:376 F '05  
New boy. Everybody's 26:129 Ja '12  
Old Maje departs. Everybody's 26:421 Mr '12
- Blow to Tinterton.** K. Harris. Sat E P 181:12 N 7 '08
- Budgett, Mrs. Sidney.** See Dejeans, Elizabeth
- Blue-bird weather.** R. W. Chambers. Cosmop 51:842 N '11, 52:124 D '11
- Blue-bird's nest.** M. Sherwood. Scrib 42:410 O '07
- Blue blood and pirates.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 184:10 Mr 30 '12
- Blue bowl.** I. K. W. Rea. Harper 125:965 N '12
- Blue brains and red blood.** K. Eggleston. Cosmop 57:810 N '14
- Blue-calico lady.** F. M. Riis. Cent 78:301 Je '09
- Blue dimity dress.** V. Rousseau. Harper 128:611 Mr '14
- Blue dress.** J. Daskam. Scrib 33:457 Ap '03
- Blue envelope.** Sat E P 183:14 Ap 1, 20 Ap 8, 19 Ap 15 '11
- Blue envelope.** W. Payne. McClure 42:63 Ap '14
- Blue girdle.** L. Griswold. Atlan 97:202 F '06
- Blue goblet's poison.** C. H. Merritt. Col 52:18 N 29 '13
- Blue gown that wouldn't fit.** F. M. Smith. L H J 18:7 Ag '01
- Blue handkerchief.** G. M. Martin. Cent 83:290 D '11
- Blue hood.** N. Boyce. Harp W 58:9 My 2 '14
- Blue, Iris**  
How Stephen Lance came to a bad end. Lippinc 88:592 O '11
- Blue-jacket Monte Cristo.** W. S. Meriwether. Scrib 29:601 My '01
- Blue jay's nest.** E. B. Mason. Harp W 57:16 F 22 '13
- Blue necklace.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 35:595 Ag '06
- Blue pearl.** N. Boice. McClure 35:26 My '10
- Blue Pete.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 179:6 O 6 '06
- Blue Peter.** H. M. Rideout. Atlan 96:300, 463 S, O '05
- Blue Peter's escape.** G. R. Chester. Mun 36:647 F '07
- Blue plate.** M. E. Q. Brush. Everybody's 15:121 J1 '06
- Blue plate.** L. R. Meekins. Delin 60:406 S '02
- Blue reefers.** E. Ashe. Atlan 114:675 N '14
- Blue ribbons.** M. K. Thompson. McClure 40:59 N '12
- Blue river bear stories.** See Major, Charles
- Blue roses.** B. R. Ginger. Everybody's 28:804 Je '13
- Blue seal Johannesberger.** E. Lefevre. Met 17:9 Ap '03
- Blue sequin.** R. A. Freeman. McClure 35:130 Je '10
- Blue silk dress.** S. F. Whitman. Met 30:361 J1 '09
- Blue teapot.** E. K. Stokely. Sat E P 181:14 My 29 '09
- Bluebottle dividends.** E. D. Biggers. Met 37:27 Ja '13
- Bluejay visits the ghosts.** G. B. Grinnell. Harper 101:849 N '00
- Bluff that carried.** E. Boltwood. Mun 26:809 Mr '02
- Bluffing of Johnny Crapand.** P. Vaux. Lippinc 66:328 D '00
- Blush roses.** H. G. Duryée. Outl 75:1002 D 26 '03
- Blythe, Samuel George, 1868-**  
Alone at the Pole. Sat E P 182:19 O 16 '09  
Amateur lambs. Sat E P 186:14 Mr 14 '14  
Boss' last stand. Sat E P 180:6 My 16 '08  
Sad, sad dog. Sat E P 182:8 D 11 '09  
Search for a hard-boiled egg. Everybody's 20:750 Je '09  
Terrible night. Sat E P 186:16 O 18 '13
- Boalt, Fred L.**  
Snitcher. McClure 26:633 Ap '06
- Boanerges: Wolfville story.** A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 55:526 S '13
- Boarding-house keeper.** M. I. Flisk. Harper 113:479 Ag '06

- Boardman, William Henry**  
Kind of hero. McClure 22:460 Mr '04  
Ring and the deer. Harper 102:963 My '01
- Bob Corrigan's** fight with a memory. W. S. McNutt. Mun 51:737 My '14
- Bob, débutant.** H. G. Hunting. McClure 31:169 Je '08
- Bob Fellowes's** wife. J. D. Bacon. L H J 31:19 Ag '14
- Bob-o-loo.** J. Anderson. Harp W 56:19 D 14 '12
- Bob-tailed Ben,** the salaried shark. W. Russell. Les Mo 53:266 D '01
- Bob-white.** C. Dangerfield. Everybody's 14:555 Ap '06
- Bobbert's** merry Christmas. J. D. Daskam. Harp B 35:703 D '01
- Bobby.** H. C. Nowell. Met 19:337 D '03
- Bobby Liscum's** mother. L. Forsslund. Col 52:19 Ja 24 '14
- Bobby-the-clock.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 30:242 F '14
- Bobby Unwelcome.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 104:433 F '02
- Bobby's** illumination. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:5 J1 4 '08
- Bob's** feathered interloper. G. Stratton-Porter. Met 19:192 N '03
- Bocock, John Paul**  
Joe. Harper 103:779 O '01
- Bodice.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 126:599 Mr '13
- Bodkin, Matthias McDonnell**  
Fortune teller. Everybody's 2:234 Mr '00
- Body** with the sequins. M. Van Vorst. Harper 119:264 J1 '09
- Boggs** plays a system at Monte Carlo. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:18 My 27 '11
- Boggs** sees Naples and its environs. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:13 Ja 7 '11
- Boggs** visits the French capital. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:13 Je 3 '11
- Bogue, Mrs. Lilian (Bell).** See Bell, Lilian
- Bogus** hero. H. B. Allyn. Harp W 55:16 S 16 '11
- Bogus** twenties. H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:11 J1 3 '10
- Bohemia** wedding. A. S. Cox. Met 35:44 O '12
- Bohemian** days in San Francisco. B. Harte. Sat E P 172:626 Ja 20, 660 Ja 27 '00
- Bohemian** girl. W. S. Cather. McClure 39:421 Ag '12
- Bohemian** Wednesday. H. Melbourne. Met 16:62 J1 '02
- Bold** knight. D. Deakin. Met 25:45 O '06
- Boleslas.** E. P. Butler. Delin 79:482 Je '12
- Bolted** door. E. Wharton. Scrib 45:288 Mr '09
- Bolting** bridegroom. J. Marks. Met 38:15 Je '13
- Bolton** girl's position. W. A. White. Sat E P 175:5 N 11 '05
- Boltwood, Edward**  
Accounting of Lockhart Warwick. Mun 40:490 Ja '09  
Agitation of David Mawes. Mun 47:686 Ag '12  
Bivouac de luxe. Lippinc 71:112 Ja '03  
Blackmailer. Mun 35:628 Ag '06  
Bluff that carried. Mun 26:809 Mr '02  
Boom in Toddite. Mun 38:389 D '07  
Buddy finds Bohemia. Mun 48:227 N '12  
Buzz-saw. Mun 51:318 Mr '14  
Chamberlain wins. Harp B 33:16 Ja 6 '00  
Class boy. Mun 31:700 Ag '04  
Comforters. Mun 49:339 Je '13  
Company counsel. Mun 32:725 F '05  
Conquest beauty Barker made. Mun 42:815 Mr '10  
Cupid in the horse-camp. Lippinc 72:230 Ag '03  
Custom-made poet. Mun 33:493 J1 '05  
Daughter of storms. Mun 35:428 J1 '06
- Boltwood, Edward — continued**  
Day of the game. Mun 32:343 D '04  
Decennial of the black sheep. Mun 35:23 Ap '06  
Departure of Lilywhite Avery. Mun 28:721 F '03  
Doings of David. Mun 27:268 My '02  
Domestication of Rackenstoe. Mun 32:500 Ja '05  
Empire and Maggie Hogan. Mun 39:777 S '08  
Empress of Figure-head square. Mun 51:509 Ap '14  
Every poet has his day. Mun 46:284 N '11  
Farewell dinner. Mun 37:290 Je '07  
Fathers. Mun 45:256 My '11  
Firing-line. Mun 43:569 J1 '10  
Foghorn Fernando. Mun 44:245 N '10  
Follansbee's play. Mun 34:560 F '06  
For the honor of the service. Mun 48:1000 Mr '13  
Girl and the butcher. Mun 30:173 N '03  
Green memorandum. Mun 32:80 O '04  
Guardian of the peace. Harp W 46:732 My 10 '02  
Heart of the mistletoe. Harp W 45:1260 D 14 '01  
Heminway crescent. Mun 27:415 Je '02  
Honor of the Elkenheads. Mun 41:543 J1 '09  
Humors of a snuff box. Harp W 46:732 Je 7 '02  
Indiscretion of Prudence. Mun 38:151 N '07  
Intellect of Whittling Wilson. Mun 34:714 Mr '06  
Jessica forgets. Mun 27:558 J1 '02  
Jewel regained. Mun 31:12 Ap '04  
King's grip. Mun 39:167 My '08  
Knocker, The. Mun 34:212 N '05  
Law and the man. Mun 40:421 D '08  
Lazzaparoola. Lippinc 74:90 J1 '04  
Legacy. Mun 52:548 Ag '14  
Let good digestion wait. Mun 44:351 D '10  
Letter from home. Mun 40:112 O '08  
Live wire. Mun 47:434 Je '12  
Loves of Juanita. Mun 43:240 My '10  
Marriage of Stitch O'Sullivan. Lippinc 73:108 Ja '04  
Match she made. Mun 31:415 Je '04  
McDrummond mark. Mun 41:177 My '09  
Millionaire Rafferty. Mun 31:807 S '04  
Mrs. Allengate's tip. Mun 34:324 D '05  
Mutineers. Mun 48:815 F '13  
Night with the nabob. Harp W 44:1266 D 29 '00  
Old neighborhood. Mun 36:357 D '06  
Out of the frying-pan. Mun 32:838 Mr '05  
Out-patient. Cent 71:600 F '06  
Pearl, The. Mun 44:498 Ja '11  
Pepper and Mrs. Maynestiegh. Mun 47:211 My '12  
Proven. Mun 45:776 S '11  
Randall's step. Mun 32:216 N '04  
Romance of old books. Mun 29:914 S '03  
Shadow, The. Mun 39:450 J1 '08  
Snar Rackerman of Red Gap. Mun 46:714 F '12  
Some beans. Mun 47:536 J1 '12  
Sour creek hold-up. Mun 38:484 Ja '08  
Special treatment. Mun 29:415 Je '03  
Strategy of Sugarfoot. Mun 33:627 Ag '05  
Stroller's fireside. Harp W 46:44 D 6 '02  
Sweet rewards of virtue. Harp W 46:668 My 24 '02  
Thanks to Blazing Burke. Harp W 44:1212 D 15 '00  
Their girl. Mun 31:273 My '04  
Tompkins Langhorium. Mun 43:101 Ap '10  
True gold in Thunder valley. Mun 46:482 Ja '12  
Under her own management. Mun 44:121 O '10  
Understander. Mun 32:229 My '05  
Unhappy pair. Mun 37:94 Ap '07  
Use of it. Scrib 35:412 Ap '04  
Violin on Freestone. Mun 29:540 J1 '03  
Wedding Bob Dean ran. Mun 51:96 F '14  
Whitewashing of Winthrop Webb. Mun 43:822 S '10  
With the abetting of Betty. Mun 45:90 Ap '11  
Within the enemy's lines. Cent 69:109 N '04  
Wittenham belfry. Harp W 44:1173 D 8 '00
- Bomb-maker.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 55:775 N '13

- Bomb** of an anarchist. A. A. Winter. New Eng n s 22:90 Mr '00
- Bombay horses.** R. Bedford. McClure 37:498 S '11
- Bond.** E. Pottle. Harper 109:288 J1 '04
- Bond.** C. H. Raymond. Lippinc 87:114 Ja '11
- Bond, Julia Valentine**  
Story of a lost signature. Cosmop 35:96 My '03
- Bond of comradeship.** M. F. Egan. Scrib 40:88 J1 '06
- Bonds of freedom.** E. Barnard. Amer 64:271 J1 '07
- Bone-crackers; comedy.** E. P. Butler. Mun 45:203 My '11
- Bone doctor.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:8 J1 4 '14
- Bone of contention.** J. Oxenham. Cosmop 34:685 Ap '03
- Bonesy.** L. Osbourne. Everybody's 21:147 Ag '09
- Bonneau, Jean Xavier**  
Magpie. Harp W 55:16 D 30 '11
- Bonner, Geraldine (Hard Pan, pseud.)** 1870-Girl at central. L H J 31:7 N, 13 D '14, to be cont.  
Secret of a weed's plain heart. Everybody's 10:206 F '04
- Bonnet with lilacs.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 48:641 D '10
- Bonny dame.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 27:589 J1 '02
- Bonsal, Stephen, 1865-**  
Brother to saints. Harper 100:256 Ja '00  
Mission in Macedonia. Cent 68:65 My '04  
Plague ship. Scrib 29:106 Ja '01
- Boo about baseball.** K. C. Strahan. Col 51:17 Ag 2 '13
- Book-agent.** B. Herford. Cent 63:629 F '02
- Book for mothers.** L. Pratt. McClure 30:502 F '08
- Book in a running brook.** H. M. Lyon. Amer 71:592 Mr '11
- Book of business ethics.** H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 183:6 Ap 1 '11
- Book of his heart.** A. Updegraff. Cent 86:701 S '13
- Book of his youth.** H. Joor. Lippinc 94:245 Ag '14
- Book of life.** E. Poole. Everybody's 21:656 N '09
- Book of love.** A. Brown. Harper 105:832 N '02
- Book-raisin'.** B. Goodman. Sat E P 184:28 Ja 20 '12
- Boom.** The. L. Merrick. Sat E P 184:12 N 18 '11
- Boom at Wayne.** W. Payne. Sat E P 185:3 N 2, 17 N 9, 17 N 16 '12
- Boom in realty.** A. H. Vandenberg. Lippinc 76:241 Ag '05
- Boom in spooks.** E. P. Butler. Sat E P 182:11 F 12 '10
- Boom in Toddite.** E. Boltwood. Mun 38:389 D '07
- Boomerang.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 177:6 J1 16 '04
- Boomerang hold up.** A. E. McFarlane. Mun 27:273 My '02
- Boone, Henry Burnham**  
Her hour. Cent 67:819 Ap '04
- Boosting Myrtle.** J. Corbin. Cent 75:825 Ap '08
- Boot in the moonbeam.** M. L. Girault. Harp W 51:1835 D 14 '07
- Boot on the other foot.** E. P. Butler. L II J 31:18 My '14
- Borden.** G. C. Shedd. McClure 31:695 O '08
- Border breed.** B. Briscoe. Met 27:183 Ja '08
- Border lad.** F. A. Steel. Sat E P 173:8 F 23 '01
- Boreas, peace-maker.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 11:532 O '04
- Born coward.** L. Teters. Col 33:14 Ag 20 '04
- Born farmer.** S. O. Jewett. McClure 17:164 Je '01
- Born to be hanged.** C. Lockhart. Lippinc 78:214 Ag '06
- Borrowed house.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 182:3 Ag 14, 12 Ag 21 '09
- Borrowed husband.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 43:811 S '10
- Borrowed lover.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 86:348 J1 '13
- Borrowed scenes.** C. Doyle. Harp B 48:13 S '13
- Borrowed sonnet.** C. M. Flandrau. Sat E P 172:1091 My 26 '00
- Borrowers.** J. R. Perry. Cent 73:56 N '06
- Borst, Mrs. Theodore Franz.** See Bryant, Sara Cone.
- Bo's'n hill ground.** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 90:73 J1 '02
- Bosambo of Monrovia.** E. Wallace. Harp W 55:16 Ag 26 '11
- Bosher, Mrs. Kate Lee (Langley) (Kate Cairns, pseud.)** 1865-  
Lost chapters. Outl 99:717 N 25 '11
- Boss and Lena.** E. J. Rath. Amer. 65:98 N '07
- Boss Gorgett.** B. Tarkington. Everybody's 9:718 D '03
- Boss' last stand.** S. G. Blythe. Sat E P 180:6 My 16 '08
- Boss of Balar.** A. D. Runyon. Met 26:469 J1 '07
- Boss to the rescue.** H. R. Durant. Met 26:695 S '07
- Boston Blackie stories.** Amer. 78:10 J1, 42 Ag, 47 S, 34 O '14
- Bostonian.** G. Morris. Met 38:7 Je '13
- Bostonians by adoption.** G. Forest. Les Mo 58:33 My '04
- Bosworth, E. A.**  
Revenge of Yours Truly. Les Mo 52:406 Ag '01
- Botanist and the machine.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClue 25:493 S '05
- Both members of this club.** S. F. Williams. Col 46:16 O 29 '10
- Both sides of the shield.** A. W. Butt. Lippinc 75:257 Mr '05
- Both sides of the story.** A. Mathewson. Everybody's 3:471 N '00
- Bothering nobody.** E. Cahn. Col. 53:13 Je 6 '14
- Bottoms, Phyllis**  
Brother Leo. Cent 86:181 Je '13
- Botts' beautifier.** W. D. Nesbit. Harper 120:317 Ja '10
- Boum-boum.** J. A. Claretie. Cur Lit 44:687 Je '08
- Bouncing Bet.** M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 33:1179 S 8 '00
- Bounty of the river.** M. Lindsay. Mun 31:19 Ap '04
- Bourget, Paul, 1852-**  
Irène. Met 21:528 F '05
- Bourke, Charles Francis**  
Cruise of Long Johnson's circus. Met 26:282 Je '07  
Personal equation. Harp W 54:22 Ja 22 '10  
Running of Silver river. Mun 38:823 Mr '08  
Skipper. Harp W 54:22 F 19 '10  
Traitor of Metz. Met 20:430 J1 '04
- Bourke, S. Ten Eyck**  
Dueling with Dorothea. Cosmop 47:792 N '09
- Bourne, Annie Thompson Nettleton (Mrs. Edward Gaylord Bourne)**  
Back to the hills. Harp B 39:787 S '05  
Dismissal of Lydia Day. Scrib 31:415 O '03  
Love never faileth. Amer 65:66 N '07  
Mission of Andrew. New Eng n s 30:538 J1 '04
- Bourne, Mrs. Edward Gaylord.** See Bourne, Annie Thompson Nettleton.

- Bouvé, Mrs. Pauline Carrington (Rust)**  
Fritz Puffer's trouble. New Eng n s 34:196 Ap '06  
Uncle Primus tells a ghost story. New Eng n s 36:27 Mr '07
- Bow-legs of destiny.** P. E. Curtis. Amer 72: 455 Ag '11
- Bow to the wittiest.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 27: 429 Je '02
- Bowen, Marjorie (pseud) (Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell)**  
Apple of Venus. Harper 118:370 F '09  
Dorinda dares. Harper 119:180 JI '09  
Feud. Harper 121:198 JI '10  
Holy Mr. Herbert. Harper 120:839 My '10  
Initial letter. Harper 120:663 Ap '10  
Intruder. Harper 126:360 F '13  
Princess of Kent. Harper 116:677 Ap '08
- Bowen, Robert Adger, 1863-**  
Among thieves. Lippinc 90:482 O '12  
Nance. Lippinc 79:145 F '07
- Bower, B. M.**  
Ghost in the red shirt. Lippinc 74:121 JI '04
- Bowie, Virginia Berkley**  
Desolating adventures of Jean Baptiste. Cosmop 43:656 O '07  
Desolating adventures of Jean Baptiste. Cosmop 45:388 S '08  
How they met themselves. Cosmop 43:562 S '07
- Bowle, Elizabeth H.**  
Mark of the arrow. Cosmop 36:663 Ap '04  
Star dust. Cosmop 37:373 Ag '04
- Bowles, Louise G.**  
Sous ombre. Harp B 43:893 S '09
- Bowman, Larrey**  
Buckskin valley. Amer 66:452 S '08  
Faithful Brady. McClure 24:665 Mr '05
- Bowsitt's last chance.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 178:1 N 4 '05
- Box, from home.** I. B. Roberts. Mun 28:593 Ja '03
- Boxers, M. Robertson.** Harp W 47:496 Mr 28 '03
- Boy, A. H. Donnell.** Harp 103:415 Ag '01
- Boy, C. B. Fernald.** Everybody's 14:164 F '06
- Boy, A. Fuller.** Atlan 114:265 Ag '14
- Boy, R. Sloss.** McClure 32:384 F '09
- Boy, an aunt and a rooster.** T. MacDonald. Cent 66:500 S '03
- Boy and a girl.** J. M. Hopper. Harper 113:514 S '06
- Boy and a girl.** A. Sutro. Col 34:16 Ja 7 '05
- Boy and girl story.** T. Masson. Cosmop 35:113 My '03
- Boy and the Hushwing.** C. G. D. Roberts. Les Mo 53:34 N '01
- Boy and the law.** C. B. De Camp. Harper 122: 479 F '11
- Boy and the lynx.** E. T. Seton. L H J 20:13 N '03
- Boy and the man.** C. T. Brady. Delin 66:233 Ag '05
- Boy at Brown's.** O. Oliver. Delin 70:959 D '07
- Boy at the window.** L. Finch. Harper 129:790 O '14
- Boy for Lay Porte.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 175: 23 O 25 '02
- Boy hero.** E. M. Fryer. Cosmop. 34:54 N '02
- Boy in the air.** B. Tarkington. Cosmop 55:585 O '13
- Boy Jake.** J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 41:106 Ja '07
- Boy preferred.** Z. Gale. L H J 31:23 My '14
- Boy scout.** R. H. Davis. Met 39:9 Mr '14
- Boy that couldn't stand fire.** C. King. Lippinc 74:749 D '04
- Boy that was scaret o' dyin'.** A. T. Slosson. Outl 66:511 O 27 '00
- Boy, the girl, and the union.** C. Day. Cent. 78: 785 S '09
- Boy who counted a million.** H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 186:18 Ap 4 '14
- Boy who didn't catch things.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 10:785 Je '04
- Boy who lived at the bottom of a well.** E. Bjorkman. Atlan 92:674 N '03
- Boy who lost weight.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 182: 15 O 9 '09
- Boy who stayed at home.** I. K. Friedman. Sat E P 184:28 O 7 '11
- Boy who wanted a fiddle.** C. Ellis. Everybody's 27:762 D '12
- Boy who went back to the bush.** M. Synon. Scrib 48:617 N '10
- Boy wins.** H. A. Bruce. Met 20:103 Ap '04
- Boy with an idea.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:5 My 22 '09
- Boyce, Neith (Mrs. Hutchins Hapgood) 1872-**  
Awakening. Harp W 58:21 S 27 '13  
Blue hood. Harp W 58:9 My 2 '14  
Blue pearl. McClure 35:26 My '10  
British matron. Harp W 58:591 D 19 '14  
Brothers. McClure 38:138 D '11  
Burton's burglar. Harp W 58:12 Ja 24 '14  
Elder generation. Amer 71:748 Ap '11  
Golden wedding. Harp W 58:615 D 26 '14  
Illusion. Met 33:389 D '10  
Legacy. Amer 64:615 O '07  
Liveller plumage. Amer 70:506 Ag '10  
Luxury. Amer 71:112 N '10  
Maddalena speaks. Forum 51:103 Ja '14  
Mrs. Peyton interferes. McClure 37:374 Ag '11  
On approval. Col 50:15 D 21 '12  
Provident woman. Lippinc 73:259 Mr '04  
Roses. Harp W 58:22 N 22 '13  
Silence is gold. Amer 70:305 JI '10  
Undertow. Lippinc 94:129 Ag '14  
Wife of a genius. Harp W 58:566 D 12 '14
- Boyer, Harriet**  
Candy boy and his little love. Lippinc 77:493 Ap '06  
Dearest. Lippinc 73:209 F '04
- Boyer, W. S.**  
Taffy John. Les Mo 53:482 F '02
- Boyesen, Algernon**  
Prison-house. Lippinc 72:501 O '03
- Boyesen, Bayard**  
Brute, The. Cosmop 54:334 F '13
- Boylan, Eugene**  
Blacksheep's fold. Lippinc 89:729 My '12
- Boyle, Mrs. Virginia (Frazer)**  
According to the code. Delin 58:84 JI '01  
Asmodeus in the quarters. Harper 100:217 Ja '00  
Black Silas. Cent 59:375 Ja '00  
Breaking away of Mammy. Delin 73:217 F '03  
Child perpetual. Cent 60:868 S '00  
Christmas child. Harp W 55:22 D 16 '11  
Christmas gif. Cent 83:305 D '11  
Devil's little fly. Harper 101:597 S '00  
Florida cracker. Delin 62:306 S. 482 O '03  
For Cousin Polly Broadus. Delin 57:273 F '01  
Her freedom. Cent 65:617 F '03  
Kingdom for Micajah. Harper 100:527 Mr '00  
Lane to the pasture. Delin 80:146 S '12  
Lemuel. Delin 75:203 Mr '10  
Old cinder cat. Harper 101:416 Ag '00  
Ole Marse and Aunt Nancy. Harp W 53:22 Je 19 '09  
Other Maumer. Harper 101:749 O '00  
Penny wise. Atlan 85:518 Ap '00  
Taming of Jezrul. Harper 100:389 F '00  
Triumph of Shed. Cent 62:902 O '01  
When the stars fell. Harp W 54:18 JI 16 '10
- Boy's day.** H. J. Hughes. Harp W. 52:17 N 14 '08
- Boy's love.** J. W. Tompkins. Atlan 92:68 JI '03
- Boy's loves.** E. L. Sabin. Cent 66:409 JI '03
- Boy's politics.** C. Hollingsworth. Col 53:14 JI 18 '14
- Brace-game.** S. E. White. Sat E P 180:10 D 14 '07
- Bracefield, Robert, pseud.** See Woolley, Edward Mott
- Bracelet.** L. Crane. Harper 117:448 Ag '08



- Brad Merrell**, guardian. *M. B. Brown*. *Mun* 31:108 Ap '04
- Bradford, Miles**  
Carlotta and I. *Delin* 61:103S Je '03
- Bradford, Richard**  
Saving of the choir. *New Eng n s* 29:578 Ja '04
- Bradley, Harriet Lewis**  
Princess Violet. *Harp B* 33:40 Ja 13 '00  
Second voice. *Atlan* 113:354 Mr '14  
Street of the Love of Friends. *Atlan* 99:484 Ap '07
- Bradley, Mrs. Mary (Hastings)**  
Culprit Cupid. *Harper* 127:863 N '13
- Bradley, Sarah Guernsey**  
Man, woman and girl. *Mun* 24:798 F '01  
Through the valley. *Harp B* 40:360 Ap '07
- Bradley, William Aspenwall**, 1878-  
Evelina's auction. *Mun* 34:143 N '05
- Brady, Cyrus Townsend**, 1861-  
Apotheosis of Woodward. *Cosmop* 37:451 Ag '04  
At Miss Penley's door. *Delin* 70:498 O '07  
Baby goes a-fishing. *Lippinc* 74:56 Ji '04  
Barbarossa. *Cent* 63:111, 256, 445, 543 N '01-  
F '02  
Bishop and the fool. *Lippinc* 66:444 S '00  
Boy and the man. *Delin* 66:233 Ag '05  
Brother Pidgley saves the day. *Lippinc* 68:232 Ag '01  
Captain of H. B. M. ship Diamond Rock. *Lippinc* 68:721 D '01  
Child of God. *Mun* 37:156 My '07  
Death, love and the fire. *Harp W* 46:532 Je 28 '02  
Failure. *Harper* 104:923 My '02  
Final propositions. *Lippinc* 70:192 Ag '02  
Forgiveness of Creegan. *Harper* 101:845 N '00  
Graduates of the school. *Lippinc* 74:378 S '04  
Hazing interregnum. *Lippinc* 67:485 Ap '01  
Her birthday. *Delin* 64:222 Ag '04  
In Arizona. *Cosmop* 38:279 Ja '04  
In Oklahoma. *Scrib* 31:231 F '02  
In the box cañon of the Gila. *Harper* 102:601 Mr '01  
In the land of burnt-out fires. *Met* 22:678 S '05  
Interne. *Harp W* 51:426 Mr 23 '07  
Lady from the sea. *Lippinc* 75:641 Je '05  
Last lynching in Cimarron. *Harper* 102:233 Ja '01  
Last of the Kingslands. *Mun* 33:363 Je '05  
Lord taketh and the Lord giveth. *L H J* 29:20 D '12  
Love divine all love excelling. *Delin* 61:90 Ja '03  
Love on Lost mountain. *Delin* 58:923 D '01  
Passing the love of woman. *Lippinc* 70:504 O '02  
Prize crew on L'Insurgente. *Cosmop* 31:287 Ji '01  
Road to the sky. *Mun* 48:567 Ja '13  
Sanderson of my parish. *L H J* 24:13 F '07  
Spartan. *Harper* 104:709 Ap '02  
Syndicate hero. *Scrib* 34:551 N '03  
To her who loved him best of all. *Cent* 66:629 Ag '03  
Unplaced man. *Amer* 63:391 F '07  
Vaudeville turn. *Scrib* 30:351 S '01  
When blades are out and love's afield. *Lippinc* 67:3 Ja '01  
Whirlwind wooing. *Harper* 103:88 Je '01  
Yarn of the "Essex" whaler. *Cosmop* 38:68 N '04
- Brady, Muriel A.**  
Over the spite fence. *New Eng n s* 34:313 My '06
- Braeburn Bonnie**. *R. H. Barbour*. *Lippinc* 75:584 My '05
- Braga's double**. *H. C. Rowland*. *Cosmop* 57:604 O '14
- Brainerd, Mrs. Charles Chisholm**. See **Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt**
- Brainerd, Eleanor (Hoyt) (Mrs. Charles Chisholm Brainerd)** 1868-  
Actress of the school. *L H J* 22:11 Ap '05  
Angel unaware. *Everybody's* 11:726 Je '06  
Belinda and the twelve. *L H J* 21:3 Ag '04  
Black sheep's Christmas. *L H J* 22:12 D '04
- Brainerd, Eleanor** — continued  
Capitulation of Suzanne. *Everybody's* 13:785 D '05  
Courting tree. *Everybody's* 20:631 My '09  
Damsel in distress. *Everybody's* 17:672 N '07  
Dark man in her life. *L H J* 22:13 F '05  
Elizabeth: a story of the Oklahoma run. *Harper* 104:615 Mr '02  
Elopement of Eva May. *L H J* 21:7 O '04  
Extra-select Christmas. *L H J* 30:23 D '13  
For love of Mary Ellen. *Everybody's* 26:499 Ap '12  
Gentleman burglar. *Everybody's* 16:329 Mr '07  
Girl at 203. *L H J* 30:20 O '13  
Girl with a slant. *L H J* 29:10 Ji '12  
Good lie gone wrong. *Everybody's* 4:460 My '01  
Gowns and a gobolink. *Everybody's* 7:378 O '02  
Her day. *L H J* 28:9 Ji '11  
In Oklahoma. *Everybody's* 5:533 N '01  
In the light of the Christmas candles. *L H J* 21:7 D '03  
Katharine Holland: the blighted being. *L H J* 21:7 N '04  
Kidnapped by Bettina. *Sat E P* 178:1 S 23, 10 S 30, 12 O 7 '05  
Lesson in democracy. *Everybody's* 5:463 O '01  
Little old lady. *L H J* 31:5, 5 Ji, 5 Ag, 19 S, 18 O, 14 N, 12 D '14  
Little sister to the east side. *Everybody's* 11:324 S '04  
Littlest sister. *Everybody's* 6:131 F '02  
Making mother comfortable. *Harp B* 40:368 Ap '07  
Millionaire kid. *L H J* 31:20 Ap '14  
Moon magic. *Everybody's* 25:317 S '11  
Musical romance of Amelia. *L H J* 21:7 S '04  
Personal conduct of Belinda. *L H J* 26:7 My, 7 Je, 11 Ji, 7 Ag, 13 S, 15 O, 19 N, 27:19 D '09  
Pink corset. *L H J* 29:6 Ag '12  
Queer little thing from Texas. *L H J* 22:12 Mr '05  
Romances of new Americans. *Everybody's* 8:387 My '03  
Star who played leading lady. *Everybody's* 5:217 Ag '01  
Summer tour in Bohemia. *Everybody's* 5:661 D '01  
Touch-down. *Everybody's* 6:443 My '02  
When they went back to the land. *L H J* 29:12, N '12  
Where friendship ceases. *Everybody's* 6:244 Mr '02  
Women are made like that. *Harper* 103:854 N '01  
Woman who forgot. *Everybody's* 7:234 S '02
- Brake-beamer**. *F. Lynde*. *McClure* 32:671 Ap '09
- Braley, Berton**  
Love and the wicked city. *Col* 49:19 Ji 6 '12
- Bramleigh's redemption**. *T. Auker*. *Met* 23:174 N '05
- Branch, Clay**  
Jim's defense. *Mun* 22:563 Ja '00
- Branch, John**  
Contradictory cure. *Everybody's* 19:620 N '08
- Brand, The**. *R. Beach*. *Cosmop* 55:310 Ag '13
- Brand, Annie Eliza**  
Mr Smith. *Pertshire*. *New Eng n s* 21:396 Je '01
- Brand-blotter**. *E. Frazer*. *Cosmop* 51:319 Ag '11
- Brand doctor**. *R. Steele*. *Sat E P* 184:16 Ja 6 '12
- Brand from the burning**. *G. W. Carryl*. *McClure* 25:573 O '05
- Brand from the burning**. *J. Johnson*. *Mun* 52:699 S '14
- Brand from the burning**. *M. Kelly*. *Sat E P* 182:6 Ji 24 '09
- Brand of the wild**. *G. B. Lancaster*. *Harper* 113:864 N '06
- Branded man's gift**. *A. M. Kerr*. *Everybody's* 26:116 Ja '09
- Brandenburg, Broughton**  
Calling ribs Mock to mind. *Everybody's* 14:321 Mr '06

- Brandenburg, Broughton** — continued  
 Cinnamon Fritz and the Billdock County.  
 Everybody's 16:761 Je '07  
 Cinnamon Fritz and the liederkranz. Les Mo  
 55:69 N '02  
 Evil Semilune. Everybody's 10:653 My '04  
 God of Doogan-Dhugann. Met 19:432 D '03  
 House of doors. Met 19:521 Ja '04  
 King of Menagerie Cay. Everybody's 9:321 S  
 '03  
 Mystery of the steel disc. Met 22:98 Ap '05  
 Ocean tramp. Les Mo 56:275 JI '03  
 Orealis McGoogin and the fighting Wallaby.  
 Everybody's 17:414 S '07  
 Quest of the gentle Sizzlybrow. Everybody's  
 19:225 Ag '08  
 Romance of a razorback. Les Mo 54:531 O '02  
 Saccular sea-serpent. Everybody's 15:53 JI '06  
 Tar-skin Simcoe and the green barrel.  
 Cosmop 41:224 Je '06  
 Trumpet of Odin. Met 23:433 Ja '06  
 Yarn of the lost City of Wakefield. Met 20:  
 477 JI '04  
 Yarn of the Nelson's ghostly steer. Met 20:  
 351 Je '04
- Brand's guardians.** C. Benedict. Cent 73:687  
 Mr '07
- Brannigan's Mary.** C. G. D. Roberts. Cosmop  
 56:820 My '14
- Brass candlestick.** J. M. Laurvik. Forum 44:  
 532 N '10
- Brave heart.** W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 176:3 Ap  
 23 '04
- Bravery of Jules Lasalle.** N. G. Henshaw.  
 Lippinc 87:97 Ja '11
- Bravest son.** M. Synon. Scrib 55:380 Mr '14
- Bray, Charlotte Compton**  
 Down ole home. New Eng n s 44:243 Ap '11  
 Forgotten story. New Eng n s 45:594 '12  
 Mammy. New Eng n s 41:614 Ja '10  
 Mammy's ghost story. New Eng n s 47:276  
 Ag '12  
 Mammy's jack o' lantern. New Eng n s 49:133  
 My '13
- Bray, Mary Lavinia**  
 Court of last resort. Mun 42:164 N '09  
 Forty miles to Falmouth. Mun 37:315 Je '07  
 Little common product. Mun 50:667 Ja '14  
 Profit and loss. Mun 41:802 S '09
- Bray of the M. F. H. K. Brown.** McClure 29:  
 497 S '07
- Braybrook baby's godmother.** D. Gray. Cent  
 66:414 JI '03
- Brazos.** E. L. Sabin. Mun 37:321 Je '07
- Bread and butter.** M. Hirst. Lippinc 85:90 Ja  
 '10
- Bread and butter.** K. Jordan. Mun 22:565 Ja  
 '00
- Bread and butter.** H. K. Webster. McClure 44:  
 61 D '14
- Bread cast upon the waters.** H. H. Dale.  
 Harper 106:981 My '03
- Bread eaten in secret.** A. O. Hagan. Harper  
 115:286 JI '07
- Bread line.** A. B. Paine. Lippinc 65:3 Ja '00
- Bread on the waters.** P. Armstrong. Col 43:  
 31 Je 26 '09
- Bread on the waters.** A. Sutro. Lippinc 72:747  
 D '03
- Bread upon the waters.** E. D. Biggers. Met  
 27:107 O '07
- Break in the Brownies.** H. J. O'Higgins. Les  
 Mo 60:234 JI '05
- Break in training.** A. Ruhl. Scrib 32:177 Ag '02
- Break o' day.** J. M. Forman. Col 40:16 Mr 14  
 '08
- Breaker of stones.** A. Spadoni. Mun 47:781 Ag  
 '12
- Breakers ahead!** F. Hurst. Cosmop 57:19 Je '14
- Breakfast—and a lady.** W. L. Wilson. Lippinc  
 84:493 O '09
- Breaking away of Mammy.** V. F. Boyle.  
 Delin 73:217 F '09
- Breaking in of a yachtsman's wife.** M. H.  
 Vorse. Atlan 96:197 Ag '05
- Breaking-in of Fatty.** G. T. Reeves. Lippinc  
 94:360 S '14
- Breakin-in of Quincy Bolivar.** G. Ade. Sat E  
 P 175:1 My 23 '03
- Breaking of Carmela.** M. H. Vorse. Lippinc  
 93:456 Ap '14
- Breaking point.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 29:  
 363 S '13
- Breaking up of Gee Haw.** E. H. Leland. Cent  
 69:938 Ap '05
- Breaking up the bunch.** F. L. Smith. Col 52:  
 16 O 25 '13
- Breaking-out of Clab Peters.** H. Pendexter.  
 Mun 39:157 My '08
- Breath of the North.** N. Duncan. McClure 22:  
 44 N '03
- Breck, Katharine**  
 Mary's old master. Cent 75:33 N '07
- Bred in the bone.** T. N. Page. Cent. 62:939 O  
 '01
- Bred in the purple.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 187:  
 8 JI 25 '14
- Breed, The.** I. Crump. Col 48:17 D 23 '11
- Breed and ball.** D. Runyon. Mun 45:242 My '11
- Breed of the west.** C. T. Jackson. Cosmop 34:  
 523 Mr '03
- Breezy, grocer's clerk.** J. G. Frederick. Mc-  
 Clure 19:41 My '02
- Brenan, Gerald**  
 Impedimenta. Everybody's 3:145 Ag '00
- Brenner, W. D.**  
 Putting one over. Col 53:10 Ag 15 '14
- Brents and the Warrens.** C. E. Laughlin. L H  
 J 30:12 F '13
- Breer Deer an' King Sun's daughter.** J. C. Har-  
 ris. Col 32:15 Ja 9 '04
- Breton love-story.** H. A. Vachel. Met 27:12 O  
 '07
- Brevoort, Ina**  
 Folly of it. Mun 22:859 Mr '00
- Bribe, The.** D. G. Phillips. Cosmop 50:241 Ja  
 '11
- Bribe that went astray.** E. Flower. Cent 71:  
 503 F '06
- Bribing of the senator.** J. Dixon. Lippinc 72:  
 267 S '03
- Brice, Bissel**  
 Corner in hair. Les Mo 59:713 Ap '05
- Brick from the wall.** C. S. Raymond. Amer  
 76:71 O '13
- Brick with the yellow streak.** G. R. Chester.  
 Everybody's 31:113 JI '14
- Bridal memory.** F. B. Dillingham. Scrib 31:372  
 Mr '02
- Bridal mirror.** H. D. Ward. L H J 21:7 My '04
- Bridal pair.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 106:84 D  
 '02
- Bride, The.** E. O. Burroughs. Met 39:14 D '13
- Bride at Heart's Desire.** E. Hough. Sat E P  
 175:8 My 9 '03
- Bride by bequest.** A. Kenealy. Delin 59:451 Mr  
 '02
- Bride for Casey.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 84:257  
 S '09
- Bride he brought his mother.** M. M. Reese. L  
 H J 26:16 Ap '09
- Bride of Yonejiro.** O. Watanna. Met 15:561 My  
 '02
- Bride who breaks into society.** T. Bailey. L H  
 J 30:18 Je '13
- Bridegroom.** F. H. Lea. Harper 122:238 Ja '11
- Bride's Christmas tree.** B. Herford. L H J 28:  
 14 D '11
- Bride's dead.** G. Morris. Col 42:13 N 28 '08
- Bride's father.** C. M. Harger. Harper 111:130  
 Je '05

- Bride's home-bringing.** M. T. Campbell. New Eng n s 38:49 Mr '08
- Bridge.** Z. Gale. Amer 74:718 O '12
- Bridge.** G. Hibbard. Met 20:561 Ag '04
- Bridge across the night.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 39:569 My '06
- Bridge across the years.** E. H. Porter. Harp B 40:118 F '07
- Bridging the years.** K. Norris. Amer 74:2 My '12
- Bridle, Augustus — and Macdonald, J. K., jt auth**  
Lost in the land of the midnight sun. McClure 18:153 D '01
- Bridling of the Sea-Horse.** H. S. Stabler. Sat E P 182:28 Ap 9 '10
- Brief consideration of ruts.** H. Carruth. Cosmop 33:351 J1 '02
- Brief for spinsterhood.** F. Wilson. Amer 63:430 F '07
- Brief intrusion.** L. M. Church. Les Mo 59:599 Mr '05
- Briggs.** J. W. Linn. Les Mo 60:244 J1 '05
- Briggs, Olive Mary, 1873-**  
Chess players. Scrib 50:199 Ag '11  
Madonna's necklace. Mun 38:304 D '07
- Briggs, Thomas V.**  
Cruise of the Caribbee. Harper 116:16 D '07
- Bright green horse.** K. Abbott. Harp B 42:624 J1 '08
- Bright green pole.** A. W. Bailey. Outl 76:368 F 6 '04
- Bright, Leslie**  
Beauty of Innes. Everybody's 10:627 My '04  
Little beach boy. Everybody's 13:91 J1 '05  
Sitting up for Bessie. Everybody's 11:703 N '04
- Brilliant affair.** H. Mee. Everybody's 2:210 Mr '00
- Brindle-boy.** E. A. Hallowell. Lippinc 74:454 O '04
- Briner's wheat.** C. F. Embree. McClure 20:153 D '02
- Bringer, Rodolphe, 1871-**  
Voyage of Captain Lambounique. Cur Lit 50:566 My '11
- Bringing in the Almeria.** F. Rider. McClure 41:99 My '13
- Bringing out of Byra Klack.** A. S. Winston. Atlan 104:51 J1 '09
- Bringing to of Flora May.** J. B. Norman. Everybody's 10:129 Ja '04
- Brink of destruction.** J. Worne. Amer 61:605 Mr '06
- Brinker.** E. Bingham. Lippinc 81:534 Ap '08
- Brinton, George**  
How the hill went through. New Eng n s 31:388 D '04  
Limit. New Eng n s 33:688 Ja '06
- Briscoe, Alexander S.**  
At ten thousand feet. Mun 52:340 J1 '14
- Briscoe, Birdsall**  
Border breed. Met 27:483 Ja '08  
Return of Cal Clawson. B. M. Met 25:316 D '06
- Briscoe, Margaret Sutton.** See Hopkins, Mrs. Margaret Sutton
- British matron.** N. Boyce. Harp W 58:591 D 19 '14
- Brittain, Rex Hausard, 1887-**  
Interlude. Forum 52:434 S '14
- Broad prairie mating.** M. Brown. Col 49:18 Ag 31 '12
- Broadway.** W. E. Patterson. Mun 42:85 O '09
- Broadway villon.** A. Train. Met 24:87 Ap '06
- Brock, R. Lillian**  
Prince. New Eng n s 23:616 F '01
- Brodersen, Hicks Bates**  
When Ma Rodgers broke loose. Lippinc 92:225 Ag '13
- Brodhead, Mrs. Eva Wilder (McGlasson)**  
Eternal feminine. Cent 59:761 Mr '09  
Fair Ines. Cent 61:913 Ap '01  
Her triumph. Delin 57:799 My '01  
Two points of honor. Harp W 52:14 J1 4 '08
- Broke again.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:15 Je 7 '13
- Broken bowl.** J. Moroso. Delin 85:9 D '14
- Broken circuit.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:13 Je 15 '07
- Broken doll.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 42:136 D '06
- Broken foil.** F. G. Blakeslee. Lippinc 76:599 N '05
- Broken glass.** G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 50:246 Ag '11
- Broken pieces.** O. Oliver. Mun 48:275 N '12
- Broken quarantine.** M. R. Rinehart. Mun 35:300 Je '06
- Broken stirrup-leather.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 183:12 Je 3 '11
- Broken toys.** L. Griswold. Cosmop 33:393 Ag '02
- Broken vase.** M. Endicott. Lippinc 72:73 J1 '03
- Broken water.** P. E. Browne. Harp W 54:22 Ap 23 '10
- Broken wing.** F. Palmer. Col 43:10 Ag 28 '09
- Broken wings.** H. James. Cent 61:194 D '00
- Brolaski, Belle**  
Versatility of Aunt Mary. New Eng n s 38:623 J1 '08
- Bronson, Edgar Beecher**  
Defeated candidate. Mun 29:594 J1 '03  
Desert sport. Cent 76:286 Je '08  
Evolution of a train robber. Amer 68:485 S '09  
Loving's bend. McClure 32:85 N '08
- Bronson-Howard, George Fitzalan, 1884-**  
Bland — bad man. Everybody's 12:805 Je '05  
First love of the Saxon. Everybody's 13:659 N '05  
Higher law. Cent 88:895 O '14  
Man from Hongkong. Mun 35:639 Ag '06  
Oublette. Cent 88:728 S '14  
Shadows. Cent 87:603 F '14  
Sultana of Zulon. Everybody's 12:301 Mr '05
- Brontë, Charlotte (Mrs. A. B. Nicholls) (Currer Bell, pseud) 1816-1855**  
Tales of the islanders. Cosmop 51:611 O '11
- Bronze tiger.** J. F. Dwyer. Amer 75:18 Je '13
- Brooke, Charles Frederick Tucker**  
Well-regulated family. Atlan 111:556 Ap '13
- Brooke, L.**  
Knives and forks. Scrib 56:668 N '14
- Brooks, Alden**  
Why Billy pulled up his anchor. Everybody's 21:275 Ag '09
- Brooks, Benjamin**  
Pile drivers to the rescue. Col 51:16 Je 14 '13
- Brooks, Eva Cannon.** See Cameron, Margaret. jt auth
- Brooks, Hildegard, 1875-**  
Eyes of men. Atlan 98:674 N '06
- Brooks, Jennie, 1853-**  
In a silken cradle. Lippinc 80:223 Ag '07  
Leading of providence. Lippinc 87:596 My '11
- Brooks, Lilian**  
Hand of the potter. Outl 70:90 Ja 4 '02  
Wisdom of the dove. L H J 19:8 Ja '02
- Brooks, Noah**  
Mrs. Thankful's charge. Cent 62:563 Ag '01
- Brooks, Willis**  
Solar machine. Harp W 52:22 S 26 '08
- Broome, Elizabeth S.**  
Wooling of Judith. Met 11:307 Mr '00
- Brother Alfred.** P. G. Wodehouse. Col 52:7 S 27 '13
- Brother fans.** P. G. Wodehouse. McClure 43:54 Ag '14
- Brother Fox follows the fashion.** J. C. Harris. Col 33:13 Ag 13 '04
- Brother in arms.** G. S. Richmond. McClure 28:637 Ap '07

- Brother Johnsing's 'sperience.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 71:243 F '03  
**Brother Leo.** P. Bottomo. Cent. 86:181 Je '13  
**Brother-man.** Z. Gale. Delin 76:165 S '10  
**Brother Milam.** Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 68:450 S '09  
**Brother Pidgley saves the day.** C. T. Brady. Lippinc 68:232 Ag '01  
**Brother Rabbit and Miss Nancy.** J. C. Harris. Col 34:15 F 25 '05  
**Brother Rabbit's cradle.** J. C. Harris. Col 34:21 N 12 '04  
**Brother Square-toes.** R. Kipling. Delin 76:6 J1 '10  
**Brother to Diogenes.** T. N. Page. Scrib 39:290 Mr '06  
**Brother to genius.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 42:700 D '07  
**Brother to saints.** S. Bonsal. Harper 100:256 Ja '00  
**Brothers.** N. Boyce. McClure 38:138 D '11  
**Brothers.** H. F. Day. Amer 60:513 S '05  
**Brothers.** I. H. Gillmore. Lippinc 78:103 J1 '06  
**Brothers.** S. Lagerlöf. Cur Lit 31:149 Ag '01  
**Brothers.** O. Thanet. Harper 106:852 My '03  
**Brothers all.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:17 Ap 1 '11  
**Brothers implacable.** E. L. Stuart. Lippinc 72:625 N '03  
**Brothers of angels.** B. Tarkington. Cosmop 56:74 D '13  
**Brothers of no kin.** C. Richter. Forum 51:572 Ap '14  
**Brothers of the air.** R. Bergengren. Mun 44:318 D '10  
**Brought home.** E. Walker. Mun 30:750 F '04  
**Brown, Abbie Farwell**  
 Crab tree. Mun 23:98 Ap '00  
 Inconsistent romance. New Eng n s 37:685 F '08  
 Memory of Deacon Poole. New Eng n s 34:55 Mr '06  
 Neighbors. Lippinc 70:637 N '02  
**Brown, Alice, 1857-**  
 Ann Eliza. Delin 75:489 Je '10  
 April showers. Lippinc 65:643 My '00  
 Auction. Harper 119:19 Je '09  
 Bachelor's fancy. Atlan 93:37 Ja '04  
 Book of love. Harper 105:832 N '02  
 Cave of Adullam. Atlan 90:252 Ag '02  
 Clue. Scrib 50:711 D '11  
 Confessions. Harper 125:683 O '12  
 Crown of gold. Outl 80:782 J1 22 '05  
 Day off. Harper 111:381 Ag '05  
 Dead past. Delin 74:37 J1 '09  
 Discovery. Harper 117:58 Je '08  
 Evening and the morning. Delin 64:978 D '04  
 Father. Harper 126:126 D '12  
 Flight of the mouse. Scrib 48:237 Ag '10  
 Flower of April. Harp B 33:279 Mr 31 '00  
 Flowers of paradise. Atlan 96:776 D '05  
 Gardener Jim. Harper 116:128 D '07  
 Golden baby. Harper 120:575 Mr '10  
 Grass-green maid. Harper 111:568 S '05  
 Grief deferred. McClure 26:548 Mr '06  
 Guarded shrine. Harper 109:611 S '04  
 Hands of the faithful. Harper 112:533 Mr '06  
 Her letters. Harper 109:424 Ag '04  
 Herb doctor. Col 37:18 J1 21 '06  
 Hermit in Arcadia. Harper 105:293 J1 '02  
 His enemy. Atlan 88:321 S '01  
 His first wife. Harper 113:425 Ag '06  
 Homespun wizardry. Harper 127:735 O '13  
 House with the tower. Harper 128:919 My '14  
 Interpreter. Everybody's 15:643 N '06  
 Judgment. Harper 107:346, 552, 721 Ag-O '03  
 Kingdoms of the earth. Harper 117:464 Ag '08  
 Lantern. Scrib 45:177 F '09  
 Lion in the way. Harp B 33:333 Je 9 '00  
 Little Jane. Harp B 44:228 Ap '10  
 Looking-glass. McClure 21:179 Je '03  
 Man and his rose-garden. Harper 114:27 D '06  
 Man and the militant. Atlan 112:145 Ag '13  
 Man in the cloister. Harper 119:786 O '09  
**Brown, Alice — continued**  
 Man of feeling. Harper 122:684 Ap '11  
 Man who wanted to be safe. Harper 115:130 Je '07  
 Man who was obstinate. Atlan 98:836 D '06  
 Mary Felicia. Harper 124:526 Mr '12  
 Masquerade. Atlan 105:31 Ja '10  
 Master. Harper 121:64 Je '10  
 Master minds of history. Harper 117:662 O '08  
 Mid-victorian. Scrib 52:706 D '12  
 Mind-cure. Harper 129:381 Ag '14  
 Minister of grace. Harp B 44:370 Je 10  
 Ministers fireworks. Harp B 33:588 J1 7 '00  
 Miracle. Harper 108:75 D '03  
 Missy. Harp B 40:1094 D '06  
 Mother. Harper 119:465 Ag '09  
 Natalie Blayne. Harper 105:505 S '02  
 Old Immortality. Harper 110:957 My '05  
 Other Mrs. Dill. Atlan 103:595 My '09  
 Partners. Harper 114:568 Mr '07  
 Path of stars. Harper 123:598 S '11  
 Pilgrim chamber. Atlan 96:188 Ag '05  
 Play house. Harper 112:662 Ap '06  
 Poetess in spring. Harper 118:940 My '09  
 Private soldier. Atlan 103:308 Mr '09  
 Queens of Arcady. Scrib 50:214 Ag '11  
 Question of wills. Harper 127:538 S '13  
 Race. Delin 74:407 N '09  
 Red poppies. Delin 78:144 S '11  
 Return of father. Harp B 42:1045 N '08  
 Rosy balm. Harper 111:947 N '05  
 Rose brocade. Harp B 43:1184 D '09  
 Sea change. Atlan 86:180 Ag '00  
 Sister Ann. Outl 72:91 S 6 '02  
 Silver tea-set. Harper 113:707 O '06  
 Sower. Outl 86:202 My 25 '07  
 Spring of the year. Delin 82:261 Ap '13  
 State-house platter. Lippinc 70:567 N '02  
 Story of Abe. Harper 122:290 Ja '11  
 Torch of life. Harper 113:231 J1 '06  
 Tree of a thousand leaves. McClure 22:327 Ja '04  
 Trial at Ravello. Scrib 52:231 Ag '12  
 Tryst. Scrib 49:718 Je '11  
 Twisted tree. Outl 80:337 Je 2 '05  
 Waves. Everybody's 28:526 Ap '13  
 Wedding ring. Atlan 112:758 D '13  
 Winter's courting. McClure 23:374 Ag '04  
 Wizard's touch. Harper 109:253 J1 '04  
 Woman whom God loved. Outl 84:78 S 8 '06  
**Brown, Anna Robeson (Mrs. C. H. Burr, jr.)**  
 House behind high walls. Delin 55:370 Mr '00  
**Brown, Annie G.**  
 Trouble in the mountains. New Eng n s 33:697 Ja '06  
**Brown, Caroline Franklin**  
 Angels and men. Atlan 86:262 Ag '00  
**Brown, Chester Holbrook**  
 Reluctant voyager. Harper 126:523 Mr '13  
 Truant Mountebank. Harper 114:182 Ja '07  
**Brown, Demetra Kenneth (Vaka) (Mrs. Kenneth Brown) 1877-**  
 Bit of Turkish chivalry. Cent 78:897 O '09  
 Chakende, the scorned. Met 35:24 My '12  
 Garden goddess. Met 37:40 Ja '13  
 Great lady of Stamboul. Met 35:25 Ag '12  
 Inventiveness of Semmeya Hanoum. Cent 79:117 N '09  
 My lady of the fountain. Met 37:44 Ap '13  
 Twenty-four hours with Greek brigands. Met 38:31 S '13  
**Brown finger.** F. L. May. New Eng n s 44:336 My '11  
**Brown, Fredrick Walworth**  
 Admiral and the tug. Met 25:73 O '06  
 Baseball at Bangalong. Harp W 51:1826 D 14 '07  
 Battle of Rio Bay. Met 30:93 Ap '09  
 Convincing Mr. Whipple. Met 29:168 N '08  
 Holt of the Alcantara. Met 24:468 J1 '06  
 Mulligan and Caspar. Cent 76:576 Ag '08  
 Ultimate test. Everybody's 13:698 N '05  
**Brown, George Rothwell**  
 Tribulations of Trinity Tim. Lippinc 88:107 J1 '11  
**Brown, Irene Fowler**  
 Error in judgment. Cosmop 43:90 My '07  
**Brown, Jacob**  
 New doctor. Mun 37:66 Ap '07

- Brown, James Pratt**  
Which? Everybody's 20:872 Je '09  
Why? Everybody's 20:132 Ja '09
- Brown, Katharine Holland**  
Alchemists. Everybody's 17:665 N '07  
Aunt Jane and the lion-tamer. Amer 78:22 S '14  
Birth of irony. Lippinc 81:750 Je '08  
Bonnet with lilacs. Scrib 48:641 D '10  
Bridge across the night. Scrib 39:569 My '06  
Brother to genius. Scrib 42:700 D '07  
Christening of Corinna. Everybody's 5:604 N '01  
Christmas bridal journey. L H J 23:15 D '05  
Cinderella of Great Turtle. Everybody's 5:449 O '01  
Columbine. Outl 71:929 Ag 9 '02  
Court-martial extraordinary. Everybody's 4:497 My '01  
Crabbed age and youth. Scrib 52:108 Jl '12  
Dawn. Scrib 36:182 Ag '04  
Day of atonement. Everybody's 8:151 F '03  
Dorothea, the apostate. Delin 79:17 Je '12  
Face of the shadow. Everybody's 15:353 S '06  
Galahad's daughter. Scrib 42:115 Jl '07  
Happy blind. Delin 77:458 Je '11  
Heart of the dream. Outl 74:714 Jl 18 '03  
Honorable Roderick's wash. Everybody's 9:792 D '03  
Hunger. Scrib 41:340 Mr '07  
Loves of Prosper. Everybody's 6:55 Ja '02  
Master strategist. Scrib 54:553 N '13  
Member of the masses. Everybody's 8:45 Ja '03  
Messenger. Scrib 46:185 Ag '09  
Method primeval. Col 48:21 O 28 '11  
Mother of the island. L H J 24:7 Ap '07  
New nest. Cent 87:628 F '14  
New strong wine of spring. Everybody's 17:68 Jl '07  
Old order changes. Scrib 54:165 Ag '13  
Passing the torch. Cent 68:251 Je '04  
Quality of genius. Cent 87:735 Mr '14  
Ragged edge of forty. Scrib 56:792 D '14  
Raw prose. Scrib 55:633 My '14  
Reprieved. Scrib 38:56 Jl '05  
Seamstress. Everybody's 6:312 Mr '02  
Second place. Met 32:523 Jl '10  
Sovereign enchantment. Everybody's 12:811 Je '05  
Straggler. Col 43:16 Jl 3 '09  
Through a glass, darkly. Cent 71:397 Ja '06  
Through the beach-tree post-office. L H J 23:14 F '06  
Tomb of the hatchet. Outl 78:847 D 3 '04  
Twenty-six-twenty Oxford place. Lippinc 66:293 Ag '00  
Uncertain Irene. L H J 25:13 F, 11 Mr, 17 Ap '08  
Uses of diplomacy. Scrib 44:669 D '08  
Wages of honor. Scrib 44:71 Jl '08  
When Juliana rode Trumpeter. L H J 22:7 Je '05  
When mother was a poet. L H J 26:12 D '08  
With Juliana on the box seat. L H J 23:8 Ag '06
- Brown, Kenneth, 1868-**  
Bray of the M. F. H. McClure 29:497 S '07  
Great cook trust. Col 33:22 Ap 16 '04  
Horsiness of Hutch. Cent 79:827 Ap '10  
Kerosene spring. McClure 33:520 S '09  
Lady and the demagogue. Cent 78:923 O '09  
Making of a sun-god. Cosmop 32:497 Mr '02  
Spoiled Cinderella and the automobile. L H J 21:8 N '04  
Spur-thrust. Les Mo 55:466 Mr '03  
Summer that flew. Harp W 45:1250 D 14 '01  
When a queen loved Duncan. Mun 30:253 N '03
- Brown, Mrs. Kenneth.** See Brown, Demetra.
- Brown mackintosh.** C. U. Collins. Met 35:29 S '12
- Brown, Martin**  
Odd case of Dr. Webb. Met 14:407 S '01
- Brown, May**  
Broad prairie mating. Col 49:18 Ag 31 '12
- Brown, May Belleville**  
Brad Merrell, guardlan. Mun 31:108 Ap '04
- Brown paper parcel.** K. von Kraft. Lippinc 86:364 S '10
- Brown, Robert Carlton, 1886-**  
Just across the ferry. Everybody's 27:708 N '12  
Lovers idle. Harp W 58:22 S 20 '13  
Watch, The. Met 34:18 Ap '11
- Brown, Rothwell**  
Sonora Slim's señorita. Mun 27:749 Ag '02
- Brown study.** W. J. Lampton. Lippinc 92:760 D '13
- Brown, the butler.** E. Hobart. Mun 24:578 Ja '01
- Brown wall.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 24:503 Ap '11
- Brown, William Forster**  
Bartlett Carter's awakening. Mun 35:655 Ag '06  
Dematerialized scoop. New Eng n s 29:229 O '03  
Justification of Cap'n Orrin. Lippinc 76:363 S '05  
Parson's vindication. New Eng n s 28:77 Mr '03
- Brown wolf.** J. London. Everybody's 15:147 Ag '06
- Browne, Herbert Janvrin**  
Twenty-year brood. Amer 69:244 D '09
- Browne, of Boston.** E. Hungerford. Sat E P 180:5 S 14 '07
- Browne, Porter Emerson, 1879-**  
Apostasy of Big Logan. Mun 36:691 Mr '07  
Broken water. Harp W 54:22 Ap 23 '10  
Compensation. Mun 36:374 D '06  
Conversion of Blake. Col 33:15 Je '04  
Daly, the troubadour. Everybody's 16:695 My '07  
Delegation from De Ate. Amer 63:385 F '07  
Doyle's début. Everybody's 17:833 D '07  
Great American game. Cosmop 43:223 Je '07  
Hon. Bill Hicks' marriage competition. Mun 35:767 S '06  
Man who condemned. Delin 71:433 Mr '08  
Match-makers. Met 21:482 Ja '05  
Mellowdrummer. Everybody's 21:347 S '09  
Object lesson. Les Mo 60:347 Jl '05  
Prodigal. Everybody's 18:640 My '08  
Readolescence of Mr. Tibbs. Cosmop 49:199 Jl '10  
Question of principle. Cosmop 44:459 Ap '08  
Spectacular suicide of Slothful Slack. Everybody's 20:826 Je '09  
Story of Private Knowles. Amer 66:262 Jl '08  
What Doheeny done. Everybody's 20:320 Mr '09
- Browne, William Maynadier**  
Princess Royal. Scrib 27:627 My '00  
Revenue of the crown. Scrib 27:344 Mr '00
- Brownell, Atherton**  
Rapiet of Ferrara. Everybody's 8:125 F '03
- Brownell, Mrs. Atherton.** See Lloyd, Beatrix Demarest
- Brownell, Edith.**  
His burden of hatred. Lippinc 78:506 O '06
- Brownlee, Emma V.**  
Son and the chain-gang. Outl 80:1070 Ag 26 '05
- Brownlow boycott.** C. Johnston. Harp W 56:16 N 9, 16 N 16 '12
- Brubaker, Howard**  
Experiment in journalism. Harper 128:641 Mr '14  
Gospel of efficiency. Harper 129:317 Jl '14  
Imaginary vacation. Harper 128:365 My '14  
Nipper's crowded hour. Harper 129:803 O '14  
Norwayfarers. Harper 129:365 N '14  
Power of the press. Harper 130:86 F '14  
Ranny discovers America. Harper 129:522 S '14  
World conqueror. Cent 75:214 D '07
- Bruce, Henry Addington (Bayley) 1874-**  
Beneath the cloak. Outl 80:975 Ag 19 '05  
Bianco's story. Met 22:357 Je '05  
Boy wins. Met 20:103 Ap '04  
Last race. Met 23:76 O '05  
Tool of his vengeance. Met 19:232 N '03  
Undomesticated wife. Met 31:356 Je '11

- Bruère, Martha Bensley**  
Unnecessary fortune. Outl 93:1007 Ag 26 '11  
When I became engaged to William. L H J 27:14 F; 12 Mr '10
- Brumby, Wm. V.**  
His home coming. Everybody's 3:441 N '00
- Brunette, medium. H. K. Webster.** Sat E P 186:11 D 13 '13
- Brunswick diamond. W. A. Fraser.** Sat E P 172:759 F 24 '00
- Bruorton, Josephine Van Tassel**  
Shadow of Molly Kinshela. Lippinc 54:350 S '09
- Brush, Mary Elizabeth (Quackenbush) 1857-**  
Blue plate. Everybody's 15:121 J1 '06
- Brush, Mary Isabel**  
My rich wife. Sat E P 186:8 S 13 '13
- Brutal fact. J. G. Neihardt.** Amer 65:517 Mr '08
- Brutality. L. Colcord.** McClure 33:303 J1 '09
- Brute, The. B. Boyesen.** Cosmop 54:334 F '13
- Brute. J. Conrad.** McClure 30:72 N '07
- Brute. H. Whitaker.** Amer 62:163 Je '06
- Brute's wife. A. G. Steele.** Mun 32:661 F '05
- Bryan, Ella Howard.** See Dangerfield, Clinton, pseud.
- Bryan, J. Ingram**  
Honor of her parents. Met 27:378 D '07
- Bryant, Lillian True**  
City physicianship. McClure 25:323 J1 '05  
Love that glorifies. McClure 16:50 N '00
- Bryant, Sara Cone (Mrs. Theodore Franz Borst) 1873-**  
At the circus. Les Mo 57:471 F '04  
In time of storm. Les Mo 57:613 Ap '04  
Other man. McClure 17:519 O '01  
Two calls. Lippinc 70:200 Ag '02
- Bryden, Henry Anderson**  
Their last trek. Lippinc 65:615 Ap '00
- Bubble bank. G. R. Chester.** Sat E P 181:5 Ja 30, 13 F 6 '09
- Bubble of dreams. W. Irwin.** Amer 64:227 J1 '07
- Bubble Santa Claus. L. Osbourne.** Sat E P 177:7 D 3 '04
- Buchan, John, 1875-**  
Company of the Marjolaine. Atlan 103:169 F '09  
God's providence. Atlan 105:179 F '10  
Lemnian. Atlan 107:45 Ja '11  
Outgoing of the tide. Atlan 89:17 Ja '02  
Watcher by the threshold. Atlan 86:797 D '00
- Buchanan, Lloyd**  
Personally conducted adventure. Lippinc 80:85 J1 '07  
Reporter who made a story. Lippinc 80:358 S '07  
Team: a West Point foot-ball story. Lippinc 78:610 N '06
- Buchanan, Marcia Darragh**  
In the garden of life. Met 17:46 Ap '03
- Buck, Charles Neville. 1879-**  
Battle-cry. Mun 50:745 Ja '14  
Coston's thirty. Met 25:470 Ja '07  
Fate of man. Harp W 54:18 O S '10  
Ich dien. Cosmop 51:330 Ag '11
- Buck Du Spain. H. D. Queen.** Atlan 100:543 O '07
- Buck-Eye Bridge and the big turkey. W. H. Hamby.** Col 48:27 N 18 '11
- Buck Murphy's mollification. K. Harris.** Sat E P 178:6 N 11 '05
- Bucking the tiger. C. Hilton-Turvey.** Col 52:16 S 27 '13
- Buckled bag. M. R. Rinehart.** Sat E P 186:3 Ja 10, 13 Ja 17 '14
- Buckmaster's boy. G. Parker.** Sat E P 180:10 N 16 '07
- Bucko. P. Gibbon.** Col 43:15 Ap 24 '09
- Bucko mate. C. McKay.** McClure 30:690 Ap '08
- Buck's lady friend. C. E. Van Loan.** Sat E P 186:11 Mr 14 '14
- Buckskin valley. L. Bowman.** Amer 66:452 S '08
- Bud Leach. A. Miller.** McClure 16:171 D '00
- Bud Sockwell's courtship. Mrs. L. H. Harris.** Amer 60:533 S '05
- Buddha's eye. J. M. Forman.** Col 43:18 Je 26 '09
- Buddy finds Bohemia. E. Boltwood.** Mun 48:227 N '12
- Budgett, Mrs. Sidney.** See Dejeans, Elizabeth
- Buena's noches. E. Gates.** Scrib 39:179 F '06
- Buffalo Jim. G. Pattullo.** Sat E P 183:6 Mr 4 '11
- Buffalo mountain tunnel. A. K. Akers.** McClure 33:353 S '09
- Buffalo-skull. F. L. Pollock.** Les Mo 50:620 O '00
- Buffalo spirit. A. Heming.** Met 24:155 My '06
- Buffy's hegira. M. Manning.** Harper 129:175 J1 '14
- Buldy Jones, Chef de Claque. F. Norris.**  
Everybody's 4:449 My '01
- Bulfin, William**  
Betrotal of Juantia Casas. Everybody's 15:225 Ag '06  
Don Goyo's holy remedy. Everybody's 9:171 Ag '03  
El reservao. Everybody's 7:529 D '02  
Failure of marriage at El Bandido. Everybody's 10:453 Ap '04  
Fame of Don Esteban. Everybody's 12:389 Mr '05  
Fortunato's ride through society. Everybody's 12:828 Je '05  
Gente. Everybody's 11:639 N '04  
Herself and himself. Everybody's 7:36 J1 '02  
La Bella Mercedes. Everybody's 22:12 Ja '10  
La Quemazon. Everybody's 12:79 Ja '05  
Lasso duel. Everybody's 6:153 F '02  
On account of Brideyeen. Everybody's 6:572 Je '02  
Right of Pedro Binni. Everybody's 26:325 Mr 12  
Wild way of love. Everybody's 18:157 F '08
- Bull, Charles Livingston, 1874-**  
Christmas hunting. Met 29:237 D '08  
Runaway pony coat. Met 29:610 Mr '09  
Story of a spring hat. Met 30:119 My '09
- Bull in lamb-skin. E. C. Carpenter.** Lippinc 71:420 Mr '03
- Bull, Jerome Case**  
Other side of Boss. Lippinc 71:389 Mr '03  
Redwood Santa Claus. Lippinc 72:720 D '03  
That other expedition. Lippinc 71:732 My '03
- Bull market. R. Herrick.** Sat E P 172:655 Ja 27 '00
- Bull mountain pastoral. H. Giovanuoli.** Lippinc 71:95 Ja '03
- Bull-terrier and the baby: comedy. H. M. Givens.** L H J 23:15 O '06
- Bullard, Arthur (Albert Edwards, pseud.) 1879-**  
Escape of Tommy Waite. Harper 129:343 Ag '14  
From Tolstoi to terrorism. Harper 117:207 J1 '08  
Song of Muley Khamedo. Outl 101:34 My 4 '12  
With a cargo of black ivory. Harp W 54:10 J1 2 '10
- Bullen, Frank Thomas, 1857-**  
Beneath the surface. Cur Lit 28:221 My '00  
Old whale's story. Les Mo 58:15 My '04  
Royal birthday. Sat E P 174:12 D 7 '01  
Through fire and water. Sat E P 173:10 S 1 '00
- Bullet proof. M. C. Smith.** Mun 28:558 Ja '03
- Bullhead and the Beeville idol. C. E. Van Loan.** Sat E P 187:18 S 26 '14
- Bullock, Jr., and the octopus. W. H. Osborne.** McClure 21:578 O '03

- Bullock, Shan F.**, 1865-  
June rose. Delin 59:470 Mr '02  
Looking back. Atlan 89:836 Je '02  
Reapers. McClure 14:473 Mr '00  
Trooper O'Hea. Harp W 52:22 S 12 '08
- Bullock, William**  
Gambler. Amer 71:82 N '10
- Bull's eye.** H. M. Riceout. Sat E P 182:3 JI 10, 12 JI 17 '09
- Bullwinkle, Christine Wood**  
Haliucination of Mons. Beaudet. New Eng n s 25:589 Ja '02  
Petunia-baby. New Eng n s 24:369 Je '01
- Bully Despard.** T. Roberts. Mun 44:467 Ja '11
- Bulstrode** changes his mind. M. Van Vorst. Harper 114:221 Ja '07
- Bulstrode** in loco parentis. M. Van Vorst. Scrib 40:596 N '06
- Bulstrode's** portrait. M. Van Vorst. Scrib 39:410 Ap '06
- Bum O'Reilly** at the bat. L. Copinger. Lippinc 79:791 Je '07
- Bum O'Reilly** collects. L. Copinger. Lippinc 84:212 Ag '09
- Bum O'Reilly**, probationer. L. Copinger. Lippinc 94:106 JI '14
- Bum O'Reilly's** last chance. L. Copinger. Lippinc 79:98 Ja '07
- Bumblepuppy's** revenge. D. B. MacPyke. Harp W 53:25 JI 3 '09
- Bunch** — and Willie. E. H. Snyder. L H J 28:10 JI '11
- Bunch** of edelweiss. G. Gamble. Everybody's 3:221 S '00
- Bunch** of violets. T. P. Garrison. Mun 23:521 JI '00
- Bundle** of life. E. W. Peattie. Col 45:20 My 7 '10
- Bundle** of myrrh. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:12 N 25 '05
- Bungalow.** E. Pottle. Sat E P 177:6 JI 2 '04
- Bunner, Henry Cuyler**, 1855-1896  
Plain girl. Scrib 56:715 D '14
- Bunny's** bag. M. S. Cutting. Delin 81:162 Mr '13
- Buondelmonte.** M. H. Hewlett. Harper 106:243, 541 F-Mr '03
- Burbanking** grandma. C. Lowe. Sat E P 187:24 Ag 8 '14
- Burberston** and Ali Beg. T. Mundy. Everybody's 30:42 Ja '14
- Burbury Stoke.** W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 110:145 Ag '12
- Burden** of honor. H. B. M. Watson. Mun 44:767 Mr '11
- Burden** of the line. R. Dunn. Cent 83:585 F '12
- Burden** of the Tulkki. E. Y. Wead. Lippinc 91:739 Je '13
- Bureau** of abnormal litigation. H. Pendexter. Sat E P 178:3 Ag 26 '05
- Bureau** of destiny. R. M. Alden. Col 41:13 My 16 '08
- Burgave's** farewell. A. and E. Castle. Col 34:17 D 17 '04
- Burgess, Frank Gelett**, 1866-  
All's fair. Met 24:15 Ap '06  
Arriving on track 10. Cosmop 43:305 JI '07  
Burgess unabridged. Amer 78:64 Ag '10  
Cashier at Deacons. L H J 23:15 Ja '06  
Collaboration. Mun 26:550 Ja '02  
Elevator: how it served as Cupid's coupé. Sat E P 177:16 Ja 21 '05  
Empress. Met 21:490 Ja '05  
Friend of his youth. Harper 102:795 Ap '01  
Ghost extinguisher. Cosmop 38:689 Ap '05  
Impossible Mr Gurley. Sat E P 180:10 Ag 24 '07  
Lady Fessenden. Col 39:12 Ag 10 '07  
Mademoiselle Pareschi. McClure 15:495 O '00  
Man's part. L H J 18:16 Ap '01  
Maxims of Methuselah. Amer 75:118 My, 86+ Je '13
- Burgess, Frank Gelett** — continued  
Me for Sal. Sat E P 176:3 Mr 19 '04  
Miracle in B-flat. L H J 22:13 O '05  
Miss Hamilton's endurance. Col 38:21 Ja 19 '07  
Miss Milhoun's private secretary. L H J 22:3 Ag '05  
Mrs. Noah's ark. Harper 109:234 JI '04  
Not to speak of Cicely. L H J 23:17 F '06  
Reign of Queen Isyl. Everybody's 9:18 JI '03  
Sharp edge of kindness. L H J 22:9 F '05  
Smith and the May Lee association. Everybody's 15:105 JI '06  
Spectre house. Harp B 33:24 Ja 6 '00  
Testimonial. Cent 63:280 D '01  
Two understudies. L H J 22:5 S '05
- Burgess**, unabridged. G. Burgess. Amer 78:64 Ag '10
- Burgher** of the Free State. R. Kipling. Everybody's 3:301 O '00
- Burglar.** L. Andreyev. Cur Lit 39:109 JI '05
- Burglar.** A. Stringer. Everybody's 22:327 Mr '10
- Burglar** and the lady. I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 76:335 S '05
- Burglar** and the lady. J. L. Williams. Scrib 34:173 Ag '03
- Burgomaster's** Christmas. J. A. Riis. Cent 79:268 D '09
- Burhaus, Amos**  
Strength of woman. Met 27:433 Ja '08
- Burial.** St. J. G. Ervine. Forum 51:750 My '14
- Burial** on pyramid. V. Henderson. Scrib 44:419 O '08
- Buried** anchor. P. Gibbon. McClure 31:590 S '08
- Buried** treasure. S. E. White. McClure 27:115 Je '06
- Buried** treasure of Cobre. R. H. Davis. Met 38:9 O '13
- Burke, John S.**  
District leader. Harp W 52:16 Ag 1 '08
- Burke, Margaret Sullivan**  
Peter O'Forus. Lippinc 77:745 Je '06
- Burnett, Frances (Hodgson) (Mrs. Stephen Townsend)** 1849-  
Dawn of a tomorrow. Scrib 38:643 D '05, 39:34 Ja '06  
Enchanted coach. L H J 28:11 O '11  
In the closed room. McClure 23:339 Ag '04  
Making of a marchioness. Cent 62:178, 358, 521 Je-Ag '01  
True story of my robin. L H J 29:7 Ap '12
- Burnett, Frederick J.**  
Adventure of the white carnation. Lippinc 77:599 My '06
- Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise (Root)** 1854-  
If'er New England conscience. L H J 26:14 JI '09
- Burnham, Nelson**  
Mandy's methods. Col 53:9 S 5 '14
- Burning** of Babel. U. L. Silberrad. Harper 119:764 O '09
- Burning** of Rome. L. A. Mathews. Mun 41:39 Ap '09
- Burns, L. M.**  
Interrupted rest cure. Mun 27:820 Ag '02
- Burns** recital. C. B. Going. Amer 61:506 Mr '06
- Burns, Walter Noble**  
Ditched at Provo. Les Mo 57:564 Mr '04
- Burr, Aaron Ainsworth, pseud.** See Dey, Frederic van Rensselaer
- Burr, Amelia Josephine**, 1878-  
Invasion of reality. Cent 87:890 Ap '14
- Burrell, Caroline Benedict (Caroline French Benton, pseud.)**  
According to his light. New Eng n s 338 My '00  
Transformed Venus. Harp B 37:679 JI '03
- Burroughs, Ella O.**  
Bride, The. Met 39:14 D '13

- Burrowes, Annesley**  
Long chance. New Eng n s 38:7 '12  
Man who wouldn't marry. Sat E P 185:5 Ag 4 '12
- Burrows, Francis G.**  
Joke on the High Constable. Col 51:7 My 31 '13
- Burrows, Frederick W.**  
Convention. New Eng n s 38:731 Ag '08  
Steubentown diplomacy. New Eng n s 38:161 Ap '08  
Voyageurs. New Eng n s 38:33 Mr '08
- Burton, Frederick Russell, 1861-1909**  
His second love-affair. McClure 25:273 Jl '05
- Burton, George Lee**  
As seen by his bride. Cent 75:896 Ap '08  
Rebuilt life. Sat E P 184:3 Mr 23 '12  
Tackling matrimony. Sat E P 185:3 N 23, 21 N 30 '12
- Burton house beautiful.** M. and R. Dawson. Mun 28:763 F '03
- Burton's burglar.** N. Boyce. Harp W 58:12 Ja 24 '14
- Burtz, Lottie Bell**  
Law of the hills. Cosmop 38:345 Ja '05
- Buryings of Joe Tucker.** M. McHenry. Met 27:188 N '07
- Burying of Lil.** J. Anderson. Harp W 54:13 Ag 13 '10
- Busbey, Katherine (Graves) 1872-**  
Lobby. The. Sat E P 184:20 Ag 12 '11
- Bush, Marguerite Putnam**  
Demoralization of Mrs. Barton's dinner. Lippinc 92:504 O '13
- Bushan.** F. H. Lancaster. Met 27:323 D '07
- Bushed.** K. Mayo. Scrib 49:754 Je '11
- Busher beats it hence.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 187:21 N 7 '14
- Busher comes back.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 186:18 My 23 '14
- Busher's honeymoon.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 187:12 Jl 11 '14
- Busher's kid.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 187:20 O 5 '14
- Busher's letters home.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 186:6 Mr 7 '14
- Business administration.** See Chester, George Randolph
- Business and partners.** F. L. Smith. Col 53:8 Ap 18 '14
- Business and pleasure.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:8 Mr 12 '10
- Business interview in Virginia.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 89:555 Ap '12
- Business is business.** H. S. Canby. Atlan 112:414 S '13
- Business is business.** Z. Gale. L H J 30:7 Ja '13
- Business of being a burglar.** Amer 77:76 My '14
- Business of going to sea.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 186:3 D 20 '13
- Business of the policy.** S. Olmsted. Lippinc 92:99 Jl '13
- Business transaction.** M. H. Peterson. Mun 23:512 Jl '00
- Busse-Palma, Georg, 1876-**  
Pals — a realistic romance. Cur Lit 44:453 Ap '08
- Bussenlus, Luellen Teters**  
Arraignment of Sarah McElwell. Lippinc 88:237 Ag '11  
Gran'ma. Lippinc 85:610 My '10
- Bust of Lincoln.** J. F. Dwyer. Amer 73:386 F '12
- Busy Bee and Busy Body.** M. T. Campbell. Amer 62:219 Je '06
- But as yesterday.** G. Hibbard. Col 36:18 F 3 '06
- Butch and the bungalow.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 27:559 O '12
- Butch and the little feller.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 28:561 Ap '13
- Butch and the stars.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 26:850 Je '12
- Butch and the wanderlust.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22:561 Ap '10
- Butch Palmer's gold mine.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 18:421 Mr '05
- Butler, M. R. S. Andrews.** Amer 68:22 My '09
- Butler, Ellis Parker, 1869-**  
Adopted baby. Mun 53:323 N '14  
Adventure of the Fifth street church. Les Mo 57:653 Ap '04  
All because of Susie. L H J 24:11 D '06  
Amateur in the baby business. L H J 22:5 Ap '05  
Better husbands contest. Lippinc 94:106 D '14  
Big river. Lippinc 91:714 Je '13  
Billy Brad and the big, big nellyfunt. Delin 83:3 D '13  
Billy Brad and the big lie. Delin 74:51 Jl '09  
Billy Brad and the big, old red lobster. Delin 84:11 Mr '14  
Billy Brad and the forbidden fruit. McClure 40:338 Ja '13  
Bird in the hand. Amer 63:23 N '06  
Blind Ass of the 'dobe mill. Cent 82:607 Ag '11  
Boleslas. Delin 79:482 Je '12  
Bone-crackers, comedy. Mun 45:203 My '11  
Boom in spooks. Sat E P 182:11 F 12 '10  
Boot on the other foot. L H J 31:18 My '14  
Canned plum pudding. Delin 70:969 D '07  
Crimson cord. Les Mo 57:89 F '04  
Day of the spunk. Amer 61:665 Ap '06  
Day on the roof. Cent 67:839 Ap '04  
Dey ain't no ghosts. Cent 86:857 O '13  
Don't swear! Col 32:18 Ja 23 '04  
Elph Hewlett, book agent. Sat E P 177:6 Mr 25 '05  
Elph' Hewlett, castaway. Cent 63:434 Ja '02  
Ethiopian dip. Cent 87:200 D '13  
Exciting life. Col 45:17 My 28 '10  
False gods of Doc Weaver. Cent 62:691 S '01  
Feet of the Detwilers. Les Mo 58:413 Ag '04  
Fleas will be fleas. Amer 65:152 D '07  
Fortune in hot air. Les Mo 58:269 Jl '04  
Geoffrey's pankiagephone. Cosmop 47:483 S '09  
Getting rid of Fluff. Harper 117:418 Ag '08  
Great American pie company. Cent 68:706 S '04  
Great park strike. Les Mo 56:603 O '03  
Gymkhana at Milkville. Les Mo 56:127 Je '03  
Hanging on of By Jocks. Cent 60:944 S '00  
Hats is hats. Col 43:16 Ap 10 '09  
Heart of a man. Les Mo 56:417 S '03  
Hincmar the peacemaker. Everybody's 31:641 N '14  
In the next cot. Les Mo 58:550 S '04  
International Skull and Cross Bones, Ltd. Sat E P 176:6 N 28 '03  
Jack-knife man. Delin 83:17 Jl, 16 Ag, 10 S, 19 O '13  
Jerry's pachyderm. Cent 81:109 N '10  
Judicial negligence. Col 44:12 D 11 '09  
Juniper-street episode. Lippinc 67:252 F '01  
Just like a cat. Cosmop 46:304 F '09  
Lady across the aisle. McClure 26:309 Ja '06  
Last conversion of Saily in the Hollow. Cent 81:890 Ap '11  
Late John Wiggins. Everybody's 20:454 Ap '09  
Long Sam takes out. Cent 85:571 F '13  
Man who did not go to heaven on Tuesday. Cent 86:340 Jl '13  
Man who was some one else. Cent 79:666 Mr '10  
Man with the glass front. Amer 60:712 O '05  
Matter of economy. Cent 71:920 Ap '06  
Midsummer madness. Cosmop 39:490 S '05  
Millington's motor mystery. Cent 79:121 N '09  
Miss Milly's crèche. McClure 22:565 Ap '04  
Mr Billings' pockets. Sat E P 181:16 Mr 27 '09  
Mr. Perkins of Portland. Cent 59:642 F '00  
Mr. Wellaway's host. Cent 85:3 N '12  
Mosby's depilator. Col 39:16 Jl 13 '07  
Our first burglar. Everybody's 20:210 F '09



**Butler, Ellis Parker** — continued

- Pap Briggs' phenomenal hen-food. Cent 59: 962 Ap '00  
 Pat Cronin and the foretelling lady. Lippinc 79:372 Mr '07  
 Perkins the great. Les Mo 57:283 Ja '04  
 Pete, the Circassian horse. Sat E P 178:6 S 23 '05  
 Pigs as pigs. Amer 60:496 S '05  
 Scenic novel. Atlan 107:424 Mr '11  
 Scoop. Lippinc 87:687 Je '11  
 Sectional house. Cent 68:215 Je '04  
 Sins of Simon. Cosmop 43:254 J1 '07  
 Temporary editor. Les Mo 51:514 Mr '01  
 That pup of Murchison's. Amer 62:44 My '06  
 Thin Santa Claus. Sat E P 181:8 D 5 '08  
 Three hundred. Sat E P 179:8 D 1 '06  
 Tim Lloyd and the llama. Cosmop 43:649 O '07  
 Unexpected celebrity. Col 38:30 D 15 '06  
 Wetter New York. Amer 64:160 Je '07  
 When is a possum? Everybody's 31:209 Ag '14  
 Where there's a will. Lippinc 88:211 Ag '11  
 Young Bob Kemp. Harper 111:527 S '05
- Butt, Archibald Willingham, 1866-1912**  
 Behind the lines. Lippinc 65:102 Ja '00  
 Both sides of the shield. Lippinc 75:257 Mr '05
- Butt-in of Jamrack, D. H. Talmadge.** Everybody's 11:332 S '04
- Butter and gravy.** K. Moses. Outl 107:126 My 16 '14
- Buttercup-night.** J. Galsworthy. Atlan 113:13 Ja '14
- Butterfly.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 107:441 Ag '03
- Butterfly.** R. R. Gilson. Col 41:22 Ap 11 '08
- Butterfly that stamped.** R. Kipling. L H J 19:3 O '02
- Butterfly's wing.** E. L. Sabin. Delin 72:582 O '08
- Butterworth, Hezekiah, 1839-1905**  
 Daughter of the Pilgrims. L H J 18:8 N '01  
 Touch on the arm. Outl 76:179 Ja 16 '04
- Buttolph, Edwin Knight**  
 Slavery of Moisés. Lippinc 67:617 My '01
- Button.** M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 7:391 O '02
- Button.** L. A. Knight. Everybody's 30:687 My '14
- Button on Fortune's cap.** L. G. Giltner. New Eng n s 23:574 Ja '01
- Buying a sideboard.** W. S. Moody. Scrib 39: 444 Ap '06
- Buying a suit.** W. D. Nesbit. Harper 113:641 S '06
- Buying theatre tickets.** M. I. Fisk. Harper 129:641 S '14
- Buzz-saw.** E. Boltwood. Mun 51:318 Mr '14
- Buzz-saw of chance.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 182:8 My 7 '10
- Buzzell, Francis**  
 Addie Erb and her girl Lottie. Cent 89:65 N '14
- By a wide compass.** C. Stetson. Met 31:615 F '10
- By advice of Nouri.** A. S. Riggs. Met 19:912 Mr '04
- By all save her highness.** S. Gaillard. Met 22: 584 Ag '05
- By-and-by** Brown of Blunder Cove. N. Duncan. Harper 117:526 S '08
- By authority of the commissioners.** A. H. Warner. Mun 31:336 Je '04
- By catalogue.** B. Hanscom. Atlan 93:241 F '04
- By faith alone.** H. S. Thomas. Met 28:503 Ag '08
- By favor of the gods.** A. S. Allen. Harper 107: 172 J1 '03
- By force of precedent.** T. Garrison. Mun 23: 832 S '00

- By gift of Santa Claus.** I. Graff. Harp W 55: 12 D 16 '11
- By grace of Linnæus.** K. M. Rabb. Delin 61: 1030 Je '03
- By limited express.** K. Jarboe. Mun 29:113 Ap '03
- By mystery gate.** M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 174:4 Ag 10 '01
- By order of the chief.** E. Lathrop. New Eng n s 31:649 F '05
- By paths of flame.** A. M. Kerr. Col 35:18 J1 29 '05
- By power of the president.** C. D. Stewart. Cent 79:685 Mr '10
- By proxy.** H. W. Phillips. McClure 21:627 O '03
- By right of eminent domain.** F. Crissey. Harper 116:394 F '08
- By rule of three.** E. Lefevre. Sat E P 186:5 F 21 '14
- By sands of gold.** H. Paradyne. Harp W 53:22 N 6 '09
- By soft persuasion.** M. Michelson. Sat E P 178:5 S 30, 10 O 7 '05
- By souvenir postal card.** M. B. Shipp. Amer 61:568 Mr '06
- By stages.** G. Morris. Cent 72:209 Je '06
- By standard time.** W. B. MacHarg. Mun 24: 930 Mr '01
- By the Father of waters.** E. E. Peake. Harp W 53:22 F 20 '09
- By the gentle insistence of Zubi.** E. H. Neff. Cent 73:98 N '06
- By the Green Bush.** H. Rhodes. Delin 78:76 Ag '11
- By the library steps.** L. Campbell. Cur Op 56: 381 My '14
- By the reputation of his son.** L. H. Vincent. Cent 79:302 D '09
- By the rod of his wrath.** W. A. White. Sat E P 178:3 D 16 '05
- By the Sawyer method.** G. W. Pangborn. Col 39:22 Ap 27 '07
- By the second intention.** E. S. Martin. Harper 121:120 Je '10
- By the terrors of the law.** O. Thanet. Cent 68: 258 Je '04
- By way of loss.** M. J. Mayer. McClure 23:292 J1 '04
- By way of the attic.** W. Makee. Lippinc 78:69 J1 '06
- By wireless.** E. Balmer. Sat E P 180:3 J1 6, 20 J1 13 '07
- Byrne, Bryan Oswald Donn-, 1885-**  
 Biplane No. 2. Cent 88:716 S '14
- Byrne, Donn.** See Byrne, Bryan Oswald Donn-
- Byrnes, Clara Gaillard**  
 Hi Chee's horse. McClure 23:306 J1 '04  
 Michael and Cecilia. Amer 66:344 Ag '08  
 Oxenford, horseman. McClure 20:26 N '02
- Byrnes, Thomas F., 1842-1910**  
 Recollections of a police inspector. Harp W 49:1744 D 2 '05
- Byron, Thomas P.**  
 Captain of La Flor Mauricienne. Col 49:22 My 4 '12  
 Chispa. Col 48:10 Ja 13 '12  
 Loaded dice. Everybody's 26:28 Ja '12  
 Lords of the earth. Col 48:20 F 10 '12  
 Men of the coral ambush. Everybody's 27:353 S '12  
 Red horsie. Everybody's 25:733 D '11  
 Shadow of Sidi-Bel-Hassen's tomb. Everybody's 26:465 Ap '12  
 Slave of the Lamp. Everybody's 27:493 O '12  
 Star of the O'Donojú. Everybody's 23:227 Ag '10
- Bystander.** H. O'Higgins. Mun 40:211 N '08
- Bystander.** V. Sutphen. Harper 110:79 D '04

## C

- C. Q. in the wireless house. A. Train. McClure 39:161 Je '12
- C. T. U. G. C. Cook. Forum 52:543 O '14
- Caballero's way. O. Henry. Everybody's 17:86 JI '07
- Cabell, James Branch, 1879-  
Castle of Content. Harper 107:327 Ag '03  
Choices. Harper 116:530 Mr '08  
Concerning David Jogram. Harper 123:927 N '11  
Conspiracy of Arnaye. Harper 107:122 Je '03  
Fox-brush. Harper 111:327 Ag '05  
Housewife. Harper 113:355 Ag '06  
In necessity's mortar. Harper 109:702 O '04  
In the second April. Harper 114:675, 875 Ap-My '07  
In Ursula's garden. Harper 106:909 My '03  
Love-letters of Falstaff. Harper 104:591 Mr '02  
Navarrese. Harper 115:531 S '07  
Rat-trap. Harper 116:50 D '07  
Rhyme to porringer. Col 35:19 Ap 15 '05  
Satraps. Harper 118:694 Ap '09  
Scabbard. Harper 116:547 My '08  
Second chance. Harper 119:679 O '09  
Sestina. Harper 112:191 Ja '06  
Soul of Mervisaunt. Harper 122:663 Ap '11  
Story of Adhelmar. Harper 108:706 Ap '04  
Sweet Adalais. Harper 110:519 Mr '05  
Tenson. Harper 114:147 D '06  
Ultimate master. Harper 117:859 N '08
- Cabin and a claim. W. L. Comfort. Lippincott 85:730 Je '10
- Cabin on the Shoulder. V. E. Roe. Mun 36:212 N '06
- Cable, George Washington, 1844-  
Belles Demoiselles plantation. Cent 86:273 Je '13  
Clock in the sky. Scrib 30:327 S '01  
Père Raphaël. Cent 62:545 Ag '01  
Posson Jone. Outl 87:217 S 28 '07
- Cached buffalo calf. A. C. Laut. Mun 27:399 Je '02
- Cactus. S. Porter. Everybody's 7:390 O '02
- Caddishness of Tessington. A. O'Hagan. Mun 23:601 Ag '00
- Cady, Jay  
Love and politics. Delin 73:428 Mr '09  
Sylvester — abend. Delin 75:44 Ja '10
- Cæsar in servitude. E. Rickert. Outl 79:840 Ap 1 '05
- Cæsar's flower-girl. I. Forrester. Mun 48:892 Mr '13
- Café of the eagle. E. Poole. Outl 96:207 S 24 '10
- Café Procope. A. M. Rothrock. Lippincott 77:702 Je '06
- Caffin, Caroline  
Vaudeville agent. Forum 50:103 JI '13
- Caffin, Charles Henry, 1854-  
For the honor of his wife. Lippincott 69:227 F '02
- Cages and capture. A. B. Paine. Delin 62:871 D '03
- Cahan, Abraham, 1860-  
Daughter of Reb Avrom Leib. Cosmop 29:53 My '00  
Dumitru and Sigrid. Cosmop 30:493 Mr '01  
Marriage by proxy. Everybody's 3:569 D '00  
Tzinchadzi of the Catskills. Atlan 88:221 Ag '01
- Cahn, Ed  
Bothering nobody. Col 53:13 Je 6 '14  
Doings of the cynic. Col 51:17 Ag 30 '13  
Punch Parisian. Col 52:5 F 21 '14  
Put-up job. Col 52:16 S 20 '13  
Sinful six. Col 51:16 Ag 23 '13
- Cain, Neville  
Castle and the will. Everybody's 3:107 Ag '00
- Cain, the key. M. P. Montague. Atlan 112:219 Ag '13
- Cairnes, W. E.  
Captain Little's V. C. Harp W 47:688 Ap 25, 839 My 23 '03  
How Hopkins got another chance. Harp W 47:796 My 16 '03  
Reformation of Bullfinch. Harp W 47:628 Ap 18 '03
- Cairns, Kate, pseud. See Bosher, Mrs. Kate Lee (Langley)
- Caitlin Dhu. S. MacManus. Lippincott 71:706 My '03
- Cakes of judgment. V. Rousseau. Cent 78:189 Je '09
- Cal and the commodore. K. Harris. Sat E P 181:12 Ap 10 '09
- Calculating tortoise. A. P. Smith. Col 50:20 N 30 '12
- Caleb Jones. R. W. Child. Atlan 97:494 Ap '06
- Calf-path. K. Harris. Sat E P 184:18 F 17 '12
- Calhoun, Alfred R.  
General Leslie's delusion. Everybody's 5:177 Ag '01  
Sul and Shumul. Everybody's 8:18 Ja '03
- California conscience. E. Wyatt. McClure 33:355 Ag '09
- California John. S. E. White. Sat E P 180:3 Ap 18 '08
- California's tale. M. Twain. Harper 104:601 Mr '02
- Caligula's vaudeville debut. N. A. Jennings. Harper 116:155 D '07
- Calkins, J. E.  
Driving of the phaeton. Sat E P 177:5 O 15 '04  
In Harden's place. Sat E P 177:3 My 20 '05  
In the General Manager's car. Sat E P 177:5 D 31 '04  
Liberal settlement. Sat E P 177:3 O 29 '04  
Valor of Young David. Les Mo 60:46 My '05
- Call. G. M. Cooke. Harper 113:369 Ag '06
- Call. J. Hopper. McClure 22:200 D '03
- Call. E. L. Sabin. Everybody's 19:277 Ag '08
- Call. See Stringer, Arthur
- Call from the minister. L. Davis. Forum 52:228 Ag '14
- Call from the past. L. Merrick. Met 25:303 D '06
- Call in Cheyenne. M. B. Stewart. Met 29:416 Ja '09
- Call loan. S. Porter. Everybody's 9:133 JI '03
- Call No. 22401 A. K. Hoffman. Mun 31:587 JI '04
- Call of Culpepper Hazzard. C. Dangerfield. Col 34:17 Mr 18 '05
- Call of gold. H. M. Casson. Mun 39:457 JI '08
- Call of Siva. S. Rohmer. Col 51:18 Ap 12 '13
- Call of the Bull-Bat. D. Coolidge. Delin 66:600 O '05
- Call of the clover. K. Jarboe. Delin 72:235 Ag '08
- Call of the folk. J. Oppenheim. Outl 101:389 Je 22 '12
- Call of the mountains. A. B. Paine. Everybody's 9:435 O '03
- Call of the quail. F. Neilson. Mun 29:429 Je '03
- Call of the road. M. R. Warren. Sat E P 181:6 Ag 15 '08
- Call of the sex. J. M. Chambers. Amer 76:110 N '13
- Call to paradise. A. L. Lee. Everybody's 18:699 My '08
- Callahan, S. S. F.  
I love my love so well. Lippincott 70:227 Ag '02
- Callers. M. H. Vorse. Amer 70:273 Je '10
- Calling lights. M. Pierce. Everybody's 25:275 Ag '11
- Calling of Cairo. A. S. Winston. Cent 60:759 S '00

- Calling of Jeremy.** F. Wilkinson. Harper 103: 929 N '01
- Calling on Caroline.** N. A. Smith. L H J 21: 13 Ja '04
- Calling Ribs Mock to mind.** B. Brandenburg. Everybody's 14:321 Mr '06
- Calloway's code.** O. Henry. Mun 35:687 S '06
- Calthrop, Dion Clayton, 1875-**  
Fashion. Amer 72:332 JI '11  
Great possessions. Amer 72:494 Ag '11  
Mother. Amer 72:174 Je '11  
Pot luck. Lippinc 88:496 O '11
- Calumny.** F. Martin. Cent 76:542 Ag '08
- Calvert conspiracies.** C. Benedict. Harper 118: 307 Ja '09
- Calvin, Emily Ruth**  
Binding tie. L H J 23:11 N '06  
What the teacher said to Trove. L H J 24:16 Ag '07
- Camel at a bargain.** S. E. Kiser. Mun 51:105 F '14
- Camel of Jesus.** M. A. Hamm. Cent 69:245 D '04
- Camel of Bethlehem.** L. B. Van Slyke. McClure 35:177 D '11
- Camel of Han.** S. Merwin. McClure 41:85 JI '13
- Camelia tree.** H. M. Rideout. Met 37:43 D '12
- Camel's back.** M. W. Vandercook. Harp B 44: 574 O '10
- Cameos.** E. W. Wilcox. Lippinc 83:458 Ap '09
- Camera capture.** C. King. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 9 '01
- Cameron, Agnes Deans, 1863-**  
Jubilee Junketing. Everybody's 9:529 O '03  
Medina's grove and the grand tombola. Everybody's 10:535 Ap '04
- Cameron, Bleasdel**  
McDoual's angels. Met 16:370 O '02
- Cameron, Isabelle Dorothea**  
One woman's life. Lippinc 68:515 N '01
- Cameron, Judith Chrisney**  
End of the commonplace. Lippinc 87:364 Mr '11
- Cameron, Mabel Ward**  
Singer of Southereek. New Eng n s 35:529, 695, 36:103, 177, 310 Ja-My '07
- Cameron, Margaret.** See Lewis, Mrs. Margaret (Cameron)
- Camilla Cornaro.** J. M. Forman. Harper 115: 877 N '07
- Camilla's first affair.** G. Hall. Cent 86:400 JI '13
- Camilla's marriage.** M. S. Watts. McClure 32: 347 F '09
- Cammack, Key**  
Laying pipes for Elena. Amer 72:212 Je '11
- Camp, Archibald Lacy**  
Collie of the plains. Sat E P 181:10 Ag 1 '08
- Camp, Charles Wadsworth**  
Desert girl. McClure 43:69 Ag '14  
Gate, The. Met 25:204 N '06  
M. K. curse, The. Met 39:40 N '13  
Straight path. Met 24:713 S '06
- Camp, Ethel Teresa**  
Juvenile philosopher. Mun 24:105 O '00
- Camp fire of Company C.** W. A. Jacobs. New Eng n s 38:471 Je '08
- Camp follower.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 187:5 S 12 '14
- Camp-meeting at Bluff Springs.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 22:121 O '04
- Camp-meeting at Mayo.** G. Parker. Cosmop 53:51 Je '12
- Camp of the bears.** M. R. S. Andrews. Delin 78:149 S '11
- Camp of the good fairy.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 35:448 Ap '04
- Camp on Killwater.** J. V. Z. Belden. Mun 29: 117 Ap '03
- Campaign for love.** J. H. Seville. Harper 126: 965 My '13
- Campaign in hair.** N. H. Crowell. Amer 61:115 N '05
- Campaign trout.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 48: 61 JI '10
- Campaigning for a friend.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:10 N 30 '12
- Campbell, Charles A.**  
Mermad's nursing. New Eng n s 41:470 D '09  
Yankee recruit in the Philippines. New Eng n s 38:697 Ag '08
- Campbell Corot.** F. Cotton. Scrib 42:277 S '07
- Campbell, E. P.**  
Road to those below. Cent 75:578 F '08
- Campbell, Eugene**  
False alarm. Harp W 56:16 O 5 '12
- Campbell, Gabrielle Margaret Vere.** See Bowen, Marjorie, pseud.
- Campbell, Laura**  
By the library steps. Cur Op 56 381 My '14  
End of the story. Atlan 102:43 JI '08  
Inspiration of Perot. Col 37:14 Ag 11 '06
- Campbell, Mary Talbot**  
Apple of discord. Cent. 74:61 My '07  
Bride's home-coming. New Eng n s 38:49 Mr '08
- Campbell, Mary Talbot**  
Busy Bee and Busy Body. Amer 62:219 Je '06  
Celestial garment. McClure 22:184 D '03  
Coming of to-morrow. Amer 61:214 D '05  
Small person. McClure 26:559 Mr '06  
Tow-head. Les Mo 58:333 JI '04  
Up-to-date apology. Les Mo 54:618 O '02
- Campion, Marguerite**  
Modern case of Jane. Amer 66:509 S '08
- Can I marry Leah? B. Lessing.** Cosmop 43: 427 Ag '07
- Canadian Ida and English Nell.** M. De La Roche. Met 34:279 Je '11
- Canavan, the man who had his way.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:5 S 11 '09
- Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878-**  
Business is business. Atlan 112:414 S '13  
Egalité. Atlan 107:331 Mr '11  
Fräulein Dorothy. Outl 66:272 S 29 '00  
Great discovery about Puxton. Cent 84:923 O '12  
Kerrigan and the true romance. Forum 42: 177 Ag '09
- Cancelled stamp.** G. W. Ogden. Amer 66:437 S '08
- Candace.** A. Colton. New Eng n s 33:141 O '05
- Candee, Mrs. Helen Churchill, 1863-**  
Children of the Alhambra. Cent 84:743 S '12  
Once too often. Harp B 34:418 F 16 '01
- Candid circus man.** P. L. Allen. Sat E P 175:4 O 18 '02
- Candid friend.** A. D. Miller. Scrib 47:614 My '10
- Candid violet.** J. Cooper. McClure 22:505 Mr '04
- Candidate.** W. Payne. Sat E P 179:5 JI 7 '06
- Candidate for stepfatherhood.** M. L. Knapp. Mun 31:763 Ag '04
- Candle-light.** D. Deakin. Lippinc 93:513 My '14
- Candler, Edmund, 1874-**  
Waters of thunder. McClure 32:628 Ap '09
- Candle's flame.** V. Tracy. Scrib 43:341 Mr '08
- Candlish, Jeannette Dickson**  
My official dinner dress. Les Mo 57:260 Ja '04  
Wedding contract. Les Mo 58:305 JI '04
- Candy boy and his little love.** H. Boyer. Lippinc 77:193 Ap '06
- Canedy, Ruth B.**  
Return. New Eng n s 35:225 O '06
- Canfield, Dorothy.** See Fisher, Dorothy Canfield
- Canfield, Henry Spofford, 1858-**  
Growth of the blood-thirst. Everybody's 8:401 My '03

- Canfield, Henry Spofford — continued  
 Monterey, soldier of fortune. Everybody's  
 7:329 O '02  
 Viking of the east. Everybody's 8:153 F '03
- Canine idyll. I. F. Bellows. New Eng n s 35:  
 472 D '06
- Canis Mirabilis. J. H. Ransom. Met 29:619 Mr  
 '09
- Canned plum pudding. E. P. Butler. Delin 70:  
 969 D '07
- Cannibal isle. W. D. Nesbit. Col 33:20 Je 11  
 '04
- Cannibal king. G. K. Turner. McClure 34:439  
 F '10
- Cannibals and Mr. Buffum. C. B. Loomis.  
 Cosmop 40:321 Ja '06
- Canonic curse. A. E. McFarlane. Cosmop 33:  
 515 S '02
- Canopy bed. T. Bailey. Col 41:18 Ap 25 '08
- Cantor. M. S. Rawson. Harper 106:787 Ap  
 '03
- Canty, Charlotte, 1875-  
 How they knew. Mun 26:805 Mr '02
- Cap and bells. M. L. Goetchius. Harp B 42:  
 123 F '08
- Cap-box. L. J. Vance. Mun 31:688 Ag '04
- Cap'en Jollyfax's gun. A. Morrison. Met 25:  
 550 F '07
- Caper sauce. H. Haines. Amer 61:234 D '05
- Capital punishments. A. W. Stone. Atlan 112:  
 665 N '13
- Capitulation of Cobb. T. Uzzell. Lippinc 94:  
 45 D '14
- Capitulation of Suzanne. E. H. Brainerd.  
 Everybody's 13:785 D '05
- Caprice and a slipper. M. Tracy. Delin 57:444  
 Mr '01
- Capsule. The. H. Dickson. Sat E P 184:26 Mr  
 23 '12
- Captain. M. Foster. Everybody's 13:256 Ag '05
- Captain Arendt's choice. R. D. Paine. Scrib  
 38:664 D '05
- Captain Blaise. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 50:129  
 Ag '11
- Cap'n Bob of the Screamer. F. H. Smith. Mc-  
 Clure 19:330 Ag '02
- Captain Christy. H. M. Rideout. Atlan 98:452  
 O '06
- Cap'n Elwell's kitchen cabinet. H. F. Day.  
 Les Mo 60:181 Je '05
- Captain England. G. Morris. Cent 63:595 F '02
- Cap'n Hawser, pseud. See Muller, Julius Wash-  
 ington
- Cap'n Hezekiah's little Evy. F. G. Fassett.  
 New Eng n s 35:113 S '06
- Cap'n Hezekiah's treasure hunt. F. G. Fassett.  
 Harper 115:649 S '07
- Captain Innocencio. R. Beach. McClure 36:365  
 F '11
- Captain Keighley's men. H. J. O'Higgins.  
 Cent 69:368 Ja '05
- Captain Kidd of the underground. J. O. Cur-  
 wood. Cosmop 43:129 Je '07
- Captain Lambert's luck. H. S. Stabler. Sat E  
 P 180:6 Je 27 '08
- Captain Little's V. C. W. E. Cairns. Harp W  
 47:688 Ap 25 839, My 23 '03
- Captain Matt. W. R. Lighton. Lippinc 94:215  
 Ag '14
- Captain Meaghan's retirement. H. J. O'Hig-  
 gins. Scrib 33:317 Mr '03
- Captain Meg's son. A. Rives. Harper 122:267  
 Ja '11
- Captain, my captain. E. Frazer. Scrib 51:220  
 F '12
- Captain of company Q. R. Shackelton. Har-  
 per 113:820 N '06
- Captain of indigence. A. Abbott. Met 28:644 S  
 '08
- Captain of indolence. F. H. Sweet. Cosmop 42:  
 686 Ap '07
- Captain of La Flor Mauricienne. T. P. Byron.  
 Col 49:22 My 4 '12
- Captain of the Aphrodite. E. E. Peake. Mc-  
 Clure 14:339 F '00
- Captain of the Christopher Duggan. J. O. Cur-  
 wood. Mun 33:143 My '05
- Captain of the H. B. M. ship Diamond Rock.  
 C. T. Brady. Lippinc 68:721 D '01
- Captain of the vanished fleet. B. Sharp. Atlan  
 100:246 Ag '07
- Captain O'Hagan at large. S. Rohmer. Mc-  
 Clure 42:88 N '13
- Captain Parkinson's ghost cure. C. B. Kelland.  
 Harper 119:317 J1 '09
- Cap'n Phin Look's private heaven. H. F. Day  
 Les Mo 59:211 D '04
- Captain Pike. T. G. Roberts. Mun 45:394 Je '11
- Captain Pike's little rinktum. G. S. Wasson.  
 Les Mo 57:61 N '03
- Captain Rachel. L. Bell. Everybody's 10:398  
 Mr '04
- Captain Rogers. W. W. Jacobs. Harper 102:370  
 F '01
- Cap'n Tom's Christmas supper. H. P. Spofford.  
 Outl 96:675 N 26 '10
- Captain Ulysses G. Dodd. W. D. Steele. Scrib  
 56:117 J1 '14
- Captain Whitehouse. F. M. Rollins. New Eng  
 n s 36:684 Ag '07
- Captains. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 42:18 J1 '07
- Captain's charm. A. Warner. Lippinc 83:472  
 Ap '09
- Captain's dinner. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc 93:  
 748 Je '14
- Captain's family. C. A. Fisher. Amer 71:186  
 D '10
- Captain's folly. S. Ford. Atlan 94:514 O '04
- Cap'n's son. L. Colcord. Amer 67:57 N '08
- Captain's tenants. C. B. Kelland. Mun 46:207  
 N '11
- Captive maid. B. H. Maxwell. Everybody's 3:  
 209 S '00
- Captive princess. M. P. Montague. Delin 70:  
 542 O '07
- Captives of Skutari—a story of wild Albania.  
 Cur Op 57:135 Ag '14
- Capture. J. Hay, Jr. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 10 '14
- Capture of Andy Proudfoot. G. M. Cooke.  
 Harper 109:35 Je '04
- Capture of Atbarac. G. Owen. Mun 31:283 My  
 '04
- Capture of Cochise Jake. N. H. Crowell. Les  
 Mo 56:199 Je '03
- Capture of Nelly Carribin. S. MacManus. Cent  
 75:537 F '08
- Capture of the canton. W. A. Fraser. Lippinc  
 71:227 F '03
- Capture of the Emperor. M. E. Seawell. Col  
 42:16 F 27 '09
- Captures of the lady. H. S. Smiley. Mun 38:  
 404 D 07
- Capturing of Ezra. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 92:  
 519 O '13
- Capturing of the delegate. H. White. Col 53:  
 13 Ap 11 '14
- Car coming! J. Street. Amer 68:251 J1 '09
- Cara. G. W. Pangborn. Harper 128:304 Ja '14
- Cara Bridgetta. S. Olmsted. Col 45:18 Mr 26  
 '10
- Caravan. M. T. Earle. Harper 106:367 F '03
- Card sharp. R. H. Davis. Met 40:16 Je '14
- Card to the public. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 187:5  
 O 24 '14
- Cardenez, the guerrilla. E. M. Bacon. Met 16:  
 454 O '02
- Cards. N. M. Lemmon. Lippinc 88:572 O '11

- Care** and feeding of husbands. J. M. Flagg. Amer 77:114 Ap '14
- Career.** K. Jarboe. Lippinc 80:689 D '07
- Career of Farthest North.** See Payne, Will.
- Career of Jean Randolph.** H. Gaylord. Les Mo 58:593 O '04
- Career of the middle aged child.** M. Manning. Harper 111:890 N '05
- Careful calculation.** S. A. Nelson. Les Mo 51:495 Mr '01
- Carey, Charles, pseud.** See Waddell, Charles Carey
- Carey, Will Gage**  
Wolf, The. Met 29:445 Ja '09
- Carfield-Slater addition.** A. B. Paine. Cent 60:465 J1 '00
- Cargo on the Venus.** M. Dana. Lippinc 75:121 Ja '05
- Carhart mystery.** H. K. Vielé. Cosmop 35:559 S '03
- Carisima.** H. S. Haskins. Met 12:661 N '00
- Carissa's mission.** U. Hudson. Mun 33:723 S '05
- Carl.** A. Melvin. McClure 28:287 Ja '07
- Carl Blake's chance.** J. W. Kennard. New Eng n s 32:487 Je '05
- Carleton, Henry Guy**  
Montgomery invincibles. Cosmop 30:599 Ap '01
- Carleton, Mortimer**  
Hypocrite. Harp W 48:1852 D 3 '04  
Not in the books. Mun 37:113 Ap '07
- Carleton, S., pseud.** See Jones, Susan Carleton.
- Carleton, Sydney.** All soul's day. Harp W 48:1816 N 26 '04
- Carleton, William**  
Case of Mathews. Sat E P 186:10 O 4 '13  
New lives for old. Sat E P 185:3 Ja 4, 20 Ja 11, 18 Ja 18, 18 Ja 25, 19 F 1 '13
- Carling, George**  
Fullerton salvage case. Lippinc 78:641 N '06  
Seeking investment. Sat E P 177:6 Ja 21 '05
- Carlotta.** J. M. Forman. Harper 110:900 My '05
- Carlotta and I.** M. Bradford. Delin 61:1038 Je '03
- Carman, Albert Richardson, 1865-**  
Two fools. Les Mo 55:222 D '02
- Carmela's wedding.** K. B. Davis. Outl 94:401 F 19 '10
- Carmelina's carabinieri.** J. Street. Scrib 40:240 Ag '06
- Carmencita of the Early Morning.** E. L. Gibson. Les Mo 59:280 Ja '05
- Carmichael, Elsie**  
At Harvard class day. New Eng n s 26:428 Je '02  
Gentle art of mending broken hearts. New Eng n s 32:672 Ag '05  
Miss Barber's nephew. New Eng n s 29:611 Ja '04
- Carnation's morning joy.** S. R. Crockett. Harp B 33:1239 S 15 '00
- Carolina night's entertainment.** G. Morris. Met 37:18 F '13
- Caroline and her note-book.** C. C. Washburn. McClure 32:32 N '08
- Carpenter, Edward Childs, 1872-**  
Bull in lamb-skin. Lippinc 71:420 Mr '03  
Dimples. L 11 J 21:13 Ag '04  
Grafting of Abigail. Lippinc 76:506 O '05  
Miracle at Bended Spur. Lippinc 78:782 D '06
- Carpet-man.** L. K. Mabie. Mun 40:605 F '09
- Carrier.** Mrs. H. Dudeney. Harper 123:127 Je '11
- Carroll, Alice**  
Pastorale of Bizet. Met 12:78 Ja '01
- Carrolls' family party.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 45:570 My '09
- Carrolls' formal garden.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 46:753 D '09
- Carrolls' fortune.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 48:339 S '10
- Carrolls' millionaire tenant.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 45:712 Je '09
- Carrruth, (Fred) Hayden, 1862-**  
Adventure of mystery. Harper 100:330 Ja '00  
Anti-house-afire apparatus. Harper 102:339 Ja '01  
Artistic temperament. Cosmop 33:595 S '02  
Brief consideration of ruts. Cosmop 33:351 J1 '02  
Christmas charity. Harper 104:343 Ja '02  
Courtship at Parker's corners. Harper 104:841 Ap '02  
Desperate Jim Panther. Harper 101:313 J1 '00  
Elder Stover's Thanksgiving donation. Sat E P 175:3 N 22 '02  
For his old partner. Harper 106:171 D '02  
Foresight and hindsight. Cosmop 33:716 O '02  
Good Alonzo Chick. Harper 102:486 F '01  
Grecian sentinel of Butte. Sat E P 176:18 O '03  
Home-coming of Bill. Sat E P 175:22 My 9 '03  
In the country. Harper 103:499 Ag '01  
Ingenious young Mr. Opp. Sat E P 172:1239 Je 30 '00  
Jane's Christmas slippers. Sat E P 173:26 D 8 '00  
Kirby wedding. Harper 105:811 O '02  
Letter from Horace Greeley. Sat E P 174:18 N 9 '01  
Love making for young men. Cosmop 35:475 Ag '03  
Major Tomover's trunk. Harper 105:159 Je '02  
Memories of Uncle Bentley. Harper 104:684 Mr '02  
Memoirs of Professor Bink. Sat E P 173:14 Je 8 '01  
Milo Bush's ride down Fifth Ave. Harper 101:476 Ag '00  
Mr. Appledore's experience. Harper 105:317 J1 '02  
Mr. Bush's kindergarten Christmas. Harper 102:168 D '00  
New naval warfare. Harper 100:652 Mr '00  
Numerous return of Bill Cooper. Sat E P 173:18 Ag 25 '00  
Old man with his head on. Cosmop 40:591 Mr '06  
Passing of Judge Kirkboy. Harper 102:975 My '01  
Professor Dillpicker's discovery. Sat E P 175:33 Ap 25 '03  
Prof. Stubb's Thanksgiving turkeys. Harper 101:969 N '00  
Rabbinical adventure. Harper 106:501 F '03  
Race for life. Harper 103:158 Je '01  
Reforming a burglar. Harper 101:801 O '00  
Romancing backward. Sat E P 175:2 N 29 '02  
Stepping in. Cosmop 34:238 D '02  
Stranger's left-handed race-horse. Cosmop 31:55 My '01  
Surprise of old Newt Pagan. Sat E P 173:22 D 22 '00  
Theatrical coolness. Harper 100:373 My '00  
Translation of Judge Fiddler. Sat E P 173:20 S 29 '00  
Uncle Podhardy's foot race. Sat E P 172:1184 Je 16 '00  
Uncle Stover's slumbers. Harper 106:338 Ja '03  
Undecided young lady. Sat E P 172:936 Ap 7 '00  
Waiting for a call. Cosmop 33:472 Ag '02  
Warning Carterville station. Col 31:24 D 10 '01
- Carruthers by marriage.** M. T. Earle. Sat E P 173:8 Ja 26 '01
- Carruthers for sheriff.** R. H. Allen. Mun 33:438 J1 '05
- Carrying sail.** L. Colcord. Amer 67:271 Ja '09
- Carryl, Guy Wetmore, 1873-1904**  
Birds of a feather. Met 19:258 N '03  
Brand from the burning. McClure 25:573 O '05  
Correspondence between Noah and Sophie Isabelle. Col 32:16 D 5 '03  
Delayed destiny. Cosmop 31:658 Ap '03  
Heart, and two others. Harper 105:551 S '02  
In the absence of monster. Atlan 91:211 F '03  
Little Tapin. Scrib 31:730 Je '02  
Next corner. Mun 26:627 F '02

- Carryl, Guy Wetmore**—continued  
Only son of his mother. Mun 28:114 O '02  
Pierrot and Pierrette. Mun 27:859 S '02  
Pippo. Scrib 32:676 D '02  
Quarrel. Col 33:12 JI 9 '04  
Reward of virtue. Lippinc 72:712 D '03  
Signed tureen. Scrib 36:221 Ag '04  
Sister Espérance. Scrib 33:532 My '03  
William, Alfie, and Henry John. Scrib 36:722 D '04  
Work of art. Met 22:524 Ag '05  
Zut. Harper 105:261 JI '02
- Carson and the solarplex.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 45:871 S '11
- Carson, Mrs. Norma (Bright)** 1883-  
From the land of the unborn. Lippinc 89:715 My '12
- Cart dwellers.** M. H. Vorse. Outl 94:534 Mr 5 '10
- Carter, Elizabeth**  
Last night of the revival. Atlan 110:92 JI '12  
Physician and the girl. L H J 27:16 S 1 '10
- Carter, Marion Hamilton**  
Deciding silence. Everybody's 13:589 N '05  
Elopement. Delin 71:272 F '08  
Little harmonizer of his threefold nature. McClure 33:294 JI '09  
Parent. McClure 24:90 N '04  
Pie-colored horse. Cent 85:517 F '13  
Proving of Kinky Larkin. Col 49:17 Ap 6 '12  
Taters. Sat E P 184:12 Mr 30 '12  
Wooring of Holy Calm. Cent 85:218 D '12
- Carter, Robert C.**  
Mrs. Riggs' new boy. Mun 30:593 Ja '04
- Carter, Mrs. Robert Peyton.** See Chapin, Anna Alice
- Carver of the pipes.** S. Ford. Met 17:353 Je '03
- Casabianca.** M. Glass. McClure 27:445 Ag '06
- Case ag'in Dan'l Dingle.** B. W. Currie. Amer 69:849 Ap '10
- Case, Frances Powell.** See Powell, Frances, pseud.
- Case of Alaboneur.** A. Colton. Met 28:589 S '08
- Case of Ann Eliza.** M. McCulloch-Williams. Everybody's 14:424 Mr '06
- Case of conscience.** M. Austin. Harp W 53:22 Ag 14 '09
- Case of David Giddy.** E. O. Jones. Lippinc 85:369 Mr '10
- Case of deflected energy.** M. C. Smith. New Eng n s 24:409 Je '01
- Case of fits.** P. H. Fillmore. Everybody's 19: 689 N '08
- Case of Fredrick.** M. H. Vorse. Harper 127: 786 O '13
- Case of Glenmore.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 24:445 D '00
- Case of Helen Bond.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 50: 113 D '10
- Case of Henri Passalaigue.** V. Roseboro'. McClure 32:313 Ja '09
- Case of identity.** C. Chase. Les Mo 54:268 JI '02
- Case of intellectuality.** E. Pottle. Atlan 94:676 N '04
- Case of John Bell.** L. Beaumont. Everybody's 10:361 Mr '04
- Case of Katie Reed.** M. J. Reynolds. Amer 64: 131 Je '07
- Case of Katrina.** E. Jordan. Cent 73:597 F '07
- Case of Mabel Parker.** A. Train. Amer 61:513 Mr '06
- Case of Mary Jones.** R. W. Child. Cosmop 57: 463 S '14
- Case of Mathews.** W. Carleton. Sat E P 186:10 O 4 '13
- Case of metaphantasmia.** W. D. Howells. Harp W 49:20 D 16 '05
- Case of Minna Lang.** C. M. Williams. Mun 30: 24 O '03
- Case of Mr. Carden.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 178:3 My 12, 14 My 19 '06
- Case of Mr. Helmer.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 109:769 O '04
- Case of Mornington Ransby.** F. Danby. Harp W 58:20 Je 20 '14
- Case of nerves.** H. P. Spofford. Harper 104:61 D '01
- Case of nervous prostration.** M. Hannis. Delin 73:570 Ap '09
- Case of Oscar Brodski.** A. Freeman. McClure 38:184 D '11
- Case of Paramore.** K. F. Gerould. Scrib 54:419 O '13
- Case of Patricia.** E. Herrick. Cent 70:736 S '05
- Case of Pierre Lamotte.** F. Danby. Harp W 58:13 Je 6 '14
- Case of premeditation.** R. A. Freeman. McClure 35:402 Ag '10
- Case of prevision.** J. D. Beresford. Forum 48: 273 S '12
- Case of Private Sam Weeks.** W. R. Lighton. Les Mo 51:156 D '00
- Case of promotion.** W. B. M. Ferguson. Amer 60:560 S '05
- Case of the ambassador.** S. M. Gardenhire. Sat E P 178:7 Ag 19 '05
- Case of the Evanstons.** D. Gray. Cent 74:520 Ag '07
- Case of the Widder Hawkins.** J. Morton. Lippinc 81:353 Mr '08
- Case of Thomas Phipps.** T. B. Aldrich. Harper 103:628 S '01
- Case went up.** C. Gray. Cent 69:395 Ja '05
- Casey, Patrick**  
Gay-cat. Sat E P 186:10 Ap 4 '14  
Thief of the world. Col 53:7 Ag 8 '14
- Cash-girl No. 63.** M. P. Daggett. Delin 83:5 JI 13
- Cash in escrow.** E. Flower. Col 41:18 Ap 4 '08
- Cash intrigue.** See Chester, George Randolph
- Cashier at Deacons'.** G. Burgess. L H J 23:15 Ja '06
- Caskoden, Edwin, pseud.** See Major, Charles
- Cassandra of the Keys.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 184:8 JI 1 '11
- Cassidy.** L. Evans. Cosmop 56:43 D '13
- Casson, Herbert Newton.** 1869-  
Call of gold. Mun 39:457 JI '08
- Cassowary and a hymn book.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 30:387 Mr '14
- Cast away in a parlor car.** E. J. Rath. Sat E P 179:18 D 29 '06
- Cast away on Feather's Folly.** N. Duncan. Cosmop 41:353 Ag '06
- Cast of the apple.** M. H. Hewlett. Harper 103: 403 Ag '01
- Castaigne, André**  
Princess Colibri. Harper 106:43 D '02
- Castaway brokers.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 175:3 Ap 18 '03
- Castaways.** J. M. Forman. Col 48:16 F 3 '12
- Castelnuova, Enrico.** 1839-  
Under the umbrella. Cur Lit 40:113 Ja '06
- Casting bread upon the waters.** M. N. Frost. New Eng n s 41:589 Ja '10
- Casting out of Adoniram Goforth.** A. MacGowan. Col 37:23 My 19 '06
- Casting out of Jimmy Myers.** W. A. White. Sat E P 178:4 D 23 '05
- Casting vote.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 14:22 Ja '06
- Castle, Agnes (Sweetman) (Mrs. Egerton Castle)—and Castle, Egerton**  
Burgave's farewell. Col 34:17 D 17 '04  
Green adventure. Col 34:15 O 8 '04  
Haunted heart. Mun 52:561 Ag '14  
Homing bird. Col 34:21 Mr 11 '05  
King's mail. Col 34:17 F 11 '05  
Melody in the violets. Col 34:18 Ja 14 '05  
Rape of the beau. Cosmop 49:486 S '10  
Roses of Trainon. Col 34:15 N 12 '04

- Castle and the will.** N. Cain. *Everybody's* 3: 107 Ag '00
- Castle, Egerton, 1858-**  
Great white deeps. *Les Mo* 55:105 D '02  
My rapier and my daughter. *Col* 32:14 N 28 '03  
Yellow slipper. *Sat E P* 172:1068 My 19 '00
- Castle, Mrs. Egerton.** See Castle, Agnes.
- Castle in Spain.** J. M. Forman. *McClure* 20:526 Mr '03
- Castle in Spain.** F. Reddale. *New Eng n s* 25: 360 N '01
- Castle of Comfort.** L. B. Van Slyke. *Everybody's* 30:476 Ap '14
- Castle of Content.** J. B. Cabell. *Harper* 107:327 Ag '03
- Castle on the Brandywine.** C. Major. *Everybody's* 5:340 S '01
- Castle on the dunes.** J. D. Bacon. *Harper* 119: 531 S '09
- Castles in Spain.** J. L. Long. *Delin* 64:1038 D '05, 67:92 Ja '06
- Casual angel.** H. D. Couzens. *Met* 34:37 Ap '11
- Casual encounter.** T. A. Janvier. *Harp W* 48: 42 D 10 '04
- Cat.** M. E. Wilkins. *Harper* 100:906 My '00
- Cat and the canary.** M. Cameron. *Harper* 113: 454 Ag '06
- Cat and the countess.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. *Les Mo* 60:373 Ag '05
- Cat and the painter.** E. H. Porter. *Scrib* 35:240 F '04
- Cat coquette.** M. A. Hamm. *Cent* 70:823 O '05
- Cat that played Cupid.** E. H. Porter. *New Eng n s* 32:461 Je '05
- Cat that walked by himself.** R. Kipling. *L H J* 19:4 JI '02
- Catch of the season.** M. M. Macdonald. *Lippinc* 90:491 O '12
- Catching it.** A. W. Stone. *Cent* 87:672 Mr '14
- Catching up with Christmas.** E. Ferber. *Amer* 75:55 Ja '13
- Cathedral singer.** J. L. Allen. *Cent* 88:1 My '14
- Cather, Willa Sibert, 1875-**  
Alexander's masquerade. *McClure* 38:385 F '12  
Behind the Singer tower. *Col* 49:16 My 18 '12  
Bohemian girl. *McClure* 39:421 Ag '12  
Death in the desert. *Scrib* 33:109 Ja '03  
El Dorado: a Kansas recession. *New Eng n s* 24:357 Je '01  
Eleanor's house. *McClure* 29:623 O '07  
Enchanted bluff. *Harper* 118:774 Ap '09  
Eric Hermannson's soul. *Cosmop* 28:633 Ap '00  
Jack-a-boy. *Sat E P* 173:4 Mr 30 '01  
Joy of Nelly Deane. *Cent* 82:859 O '11  
Namesake. *McClure* 28:492 Mr '07  
On the gulls' road. *McClure* 32:145 D '08  
Paul's case. *McClure* 25:74 My '05  
Professor's commencement. *New Eng n s* 26: 481 Je '02  
Profile. *McClure* 29:135 Je '07  
Sculptor's funeral. *McClure* 24:329 Ja '05  
Treasure of Far island. *New Eng n s* 27:234 O '02  
Wagner matinee. *Everybody's* 10:325 Mr '04  
Willing muse. *Cent* 74:550 Ag '07
- Catherine of arrogance.** G. M. Martin. *L H J* 17:9 Ag '00
- Catherwood, Mary Hartwell**  
Love of the plains. *Delin* 58:112 S '01
- Catherwood's data of ethics.** A. Train. *McClure* 25:376 Ag '05
- Catspaw.** V. T. Sutphen. *Sat E P* 180:8 N 9 '07
- Cattle-man who didn't.** A. Ruhl. *Scrib* 31:110 Ja '02
- Caughy, Bernice C.**  
Fair fee. *Lippinc* 71:125 Ja '03
- Caught in the act.** R. Barr. *Sat E P* 176:6 JI 4 '09
- Cause that couldn't wait.** C. Dangerfield. *Met* 25:682 Mr '07
- Cautious husband.** A. Henry. *Col* 50:18 S 21 '12
- Cautious king, and the all-round wise woman.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harp W* 53:22 Je 26 '09
- Cavalier of five.** M. T. Antrim. *Lippinc* 79:509 Ap '07
- Cavalier of the careless fifties.** O. Read. *Sat E P* 176:1 JI 25 '03
- Cavalier Porteous.** *Harp W* 46:534 Ap 26 '02
- Cavalleria Rusticana.** G. Beardsley. *McClure* 15:303 Ag '00
- Cavalry Pegasus.** W. Adams. *McClure* 31:557 S '08
- Cavanagh, Catherine Frances**  
Solomon, a young publisher. *Amer* 61:717 Ap '06
- Cave boy.** W. M. Raine. *Cosmop* 43:327 JI '07
- Cave Canem.** F. W. Wharton. *Cosmop* 29:612 O '00
- Cave-man.** U. Hudson. *Amer* 61:721 Ap '06
- Cave of Adullam.** A. Brown. *Atlan* 90:252 Ag '02
- Cave on Thunder Cloud.** M. R. Rinehart. *Sat E P* 185:6 JI 27 '12
- Cave woman.** J. D. Bacon. *Sat E P* 185:3 D 7 '12
- Caveat emptor.** M. Glass. *Sat E P* 182:10 N 27 '09
- Caybigan.** J. Hopper. *McClure* 27:326 JI '06
- Cecelia's corner.** E. Van Buren. *Cent* 74:879 O '07
- Cecilia.** T. Garrison. *Col* 37:19 JI 14 '06
- Cecilia the Pharisee.** M. Michelson. *Cent* 68: 192 Je '04
- Cecily.** W. J. Hopkins. *Atlan* 104:145 Ag '09
- Celebrity.** D. Grayson. *Amer* 70:632 S '10
- Celeste the unforgiving.** C. Tretheway. *Harper* 121:916 N '10
- Celestial combination.** K. Harris. *Sat E P* 179: 10 N 17 '06
- Celestial garment.** M. T. Campbell. *McClure* 22:184 D '03
- Celestial vampire.** A. M. Roach. *Delin* 69:456 Mr '07
- Celia.** E. Pottle. *Cosmop* 40:179 D '05
- Celibacy of man.** N. Harrison. *Les Mo* 52:412 Ag '01
- Célimène's diamonds.** A. S. Hardy. *Harper* 122:370 F '11
- Celtic beauty.** S. Mac Manus. *Lippinc* 65:586 Ap '09
- Cenotaph.** M. T. Earle. *Harper* 108:868 My '04
- Censor.** G. B. Fife. *Scrib* 33:150 F '03
- Cent school.** L. H. Sturdevant. *Atlan* 103:98 Ja '09
- Certain game.** E. Wallace. *Harp W* 56:14 Ap 20 '12
- Cha-MI-NI, the Apache.** W. D. Williams. *Met* 19:76 O '03
- Chack.** C. L. Edholm. *Cent* 79:159 N '09
- Chain of evidence.** C. Wells. *Lippinc* 80:273 S '07
- Chain succession.** S. Olmstead. *Lippinc* 91:448 Ap '13
- Chained to virtue.** O. Thanet. *Harp B* 33:52 Ja 20 '00
- Chains of darkness.** E. L. Lewis. *Col* 36:24 N 18 '05
- Chairman of the meeting.** F. Landis. *Scrib* 52: 500 O '12
- Chairman's politics.** W. Payne. *McClure* 16:258 Ja '01
- Chakende, the scorned.** D. Vaka. *Met* 35:24 My '12
- Chalk in the Bartown schools.** M. Ronald. *Delin* 75:415 My '10
- Challenge cup.** L. G. Giltner. *New Eng n s* 31: 590 Ja '05

- Challenger.** A. Kinross. *Atlan* 113:229 F '14
- Chalmers** — clearly a club-man. A. Warwick. Harper 123:303 J1 '11
- Chalmers, Roy Melbourne**  
Namesake. *Delin* 77:463 Je '11
- Chamber of tranquility.** W. Irwin. *Everybody's* 14:415 Mr '06
- Chamberlain, Arthur**  
Touch of heat. *Met* 17:205 F '03
- Chamberlain, George Walter**  
Wobanski cave-legend. *New Eng n s* 39:109 S '08
- Chamberlain, Lucia**  
Connors at Shungopovi. *Everybody's* 13:349 S '05
- Good-ticket. *Scrib* 38:154 Ag '05  
Hand of life. *Cosmop* 45:9 J1 '08  
Harder case. *Everybody's* 16:515 Ap '07  
High water. *Scrib* 34:330 S '03  
His house forlorn. *Cent* 77:843 Ap '09  
Lap o' land. *Cent* 70:406 J1 '05  
Lost lumber lead. *Everybody's* 20:847 Je '09  
Love she gave him. *L H J* 24:20 N '07  
Rally on the hill. *Cent* 75:678 Mr '08  
Scrap. *Cent* 69:946 Ap '05  
Trembling brave. *Everybody's* 14:76 Ja '06  
Way out. *Scrib* 40:50 J1 '06  
Without the law. *Everybody's* 12:244 F '05
- Chamberlain, Mary Anable**  
Rumor in the bazaar. *Cent* 82:183 Je '11
- Chamberlain wins.** E. Boltwood. *Harp B* 33:16 Ja 6 '00
- Chamberlayne, E. S.**  
Baptizing of Dugan. *Met* 30:185 My '09  
Counter-currents. *Outl* 69:934 D 7 '01  
Hardest luck. *Les Mo* 51:512 Mr '01  
Maggy's choice. *Les Mo* 51:51 N '00  
Mr. Smedley's guest. *Atlan* 87:213 F '01  
Pawns. *Harper* 103:240 J1 '01  
Reminiscences. *Les Mo* 53:354 Ja '02
- Chambers, James Montgomery**  
Call of the sex. *Amer* 76:110 N '13
- Chambers, Mary Davoren**  
Tares and wheat at the vicarage. *Lippinc* 90:87 J1 '12
- Chambers, Robert William, 1865-**  
Abnormal. *Harp W* 48:202 F 6 '04  
Absent-minded goddess. *Sat E P* 180:5 J1 13 '07  
Absolution. *Sat E P* 181:7 Ag 22 '08  
Air-line. *Sat E P* 181:4 S 26 '08  
Aphrodite. *Sat E P* 177:1 My 6 '05  
Becasse. *Harp W* 48:98 Ja 16 '04  
Bluebird weather. *Cosmop* 51:843, 52:124 N-D '11  
Bridal pair. *Harper* 106:84 D '02  
Case of Mr. Carden. *Sat E P* 178:3 My 12, 14 '06  
Case of Mr. Helmer. *Harper* 109:769 O '04  
Drusilla and pa-pah. *Sat E P* 181:6 Ja 9 '09  
Dryad's hunting. *Sat E P* 176:4 Je 25 '04  
En passant. *Sat E P* 177:1 Ja 21 '05  
Ever after. *Sat E P* 181:11 O 31 '08  
Ex curia. *Scrib* 36:240 Ag '04  
Ex machina. *Sat E P* 180:3 Ag 17 '07  
Fire-warden. *Harper* 108:930 My '04  
Flavilla. *Sat E P* 181:16 F 13 '09  
Ghost of chance. *Everybody's* 13:147 Ag '05  
Golden pool. *Harp W* 47:3 D 12 '03  
Good citizens. *Sat E P* 177:1 S 17 '04  
In heaven and earth. *Sat E P* 181:3 N 7; 12 N 14 '08  
Iole. *Sat E P* 177:1 O 22 '04  
Keys of Eden. *Sat E P* 177:1 F 4 '05  
Lady in haste. *Sat E P* 180:3 J1 27 '07  
Marlitt's shoes. *Harper* 106:682 Ap '03  
Mischief-maker. *Sat E P* 179:3 Je 8 '07  
Mixed bag. *Harp W* 48:406 Mr 12 '04  
Mystic three. *Sat E P* 178:1 D 23 '06  
Nolens volens. *Sat E P* 178:3 Ap 28 '06  
Non-combatants. *Harper* 109:831 N '04  
One man in a million. *Harper* 103:944 N '01  
Orange puppy. *Harp B* 48:20 J1; 20 Ag, 30 S '13  
Out of the depths. *Col* 34:12 D 3 '04  
Overdose. *Sat E P* 179:10 Je 22 '07  
Pasque Florida. *Harper* 107:583 S '03  
Pass. The. *Sat E P* 181:5 O 17 '08
- Chambers, Robert William** — continued  
Path master: an evangel of the forest. *Sat E P* 174:1 J1 20 '01  
Pilgrim. *Harper* 103:358 Ag '01  
Quod erat —. *Sat E P* 177:1 Ap 22 '05  
Red Ferry. *Sat E P* 181:6 S 19 '08  
Romance. *Col* 42:12 S 26 '08  
Sacharissa. *Sat E P* 181:10 N 28 '08  
Samaris. *Sat E P* 178:3 My 5 '06  
Sculptor. *Sat E P* 183:14 D 24 '10  
Sign of Venus. *Harper* 108:99 D '03  
Solomon's seal. *Sat E P* 178:1 Mr 31 '06  
Sphinx. *Harper* 108:367, 618 F-Mr '04  
Special messenger. *Harper* 110:344 F '05  
State of mind. *Sat E P* 177:1 Je 3 '05  
Stranger than fiction. *Harp B* 48:6 N '13  
Swastika. *Sat E P* 177:1 Mr 18 '05  
Sybilla. *Sat E P* 181:5 D 19 '08  
Tracer of lost persons. *Sat E P* 177:1 Je 17, 6 Je 24 '05  
Tree of dreams. *Sat E P* 179:3 Ja 19 '07  
Tree of heaven. *Harp W* 48:24 D 10 '04  
Trouble for two. *Harper* 109:390 Ag '04  
Unpleasant. *Harp W* 47:216 D 26 '03  
Wild-boar shooting. *Col* 41:14 S 5 '08  
Wolf! Wolf! *Harp W* 47:1912 N 28 '03  
Young man in a hurry. *Harper* 107:377 Ag '03
- Chambige affair.** M. B. Lowndes. *Harp W* 57:12 Je 21 '13
- Champion forgetter.** G. W. Ogden. *Everybody's* 25:563 O '11
- Champion lady buck dancer.** H. G. Van Campen. *Sat E P* 185:8 My 17 '13
- Champion, May Kelsey**  
Charles Stuart and the burglar. *McClure* 25:31 My '05  
Division fence. *Delin* 66:590 O '05  
Presiding Elder. *Les Mo* 52:99 My '01  
Unskilled laborer. *Harper* 112:407 F '06
- Championship.** G. Morris. *Everybody's* 29:18 J1 '13
- Champney, Elizabeth Williams (Mrs. James Wells Champney) 1850-**  
Madonna of the ermine mantle. *Harper* 103:775 O '01
- Chan Hen Yen, Chinese student.** S. S. For. *New Eng n s* 45:462 Ja '12
- Chance.** M. Hayes. *New Eng n s* 46:31 Mr '12
- Chance.** L. C. Hopkins. *Col* 35:25 My 27 '05
- Chance acquaintance.** L. E. Teters. *Mun* 24:451 D '00
- Chance of Araminta.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harp B* 37:1122 D '03
- Chance of favor.** M. Tuttle. *Met* 33:691 Mr '11
- Chance samaritan.** M. Cameron. *Harper* 115:894 N '07
- Chance shot.** H. W. Phillips. *McClure* 15:380 Ag '00
- Change for the better.** L. H. Adams. *Delin* 61:264 F '03
- Change of beat.** E. B. Waterworth. *McClure* 37:338 J1 '11
- Change of heart.** H. P. Spofford. *Harper* 116:661 Ap '08
- Change of heart.** A. Warner. *Delin* 68:800 N '06
- Change of masters.** P. Bailey. *Harper* 127:752 O '13
- Change of profession.** H. J. O'Higgins. *McClure* 20:92 N '02
- Changeable professor.** E. Jepson. *Lippinc* 91:257 Mr '13
- Changed man.** T. Hardy. *Cosmop* 29:35 My '00
- Changed view.** A. H. Donnell. *Everybody's* 21:563 O '03
- Changeless.** M. A. Bacon. *Harper* 104:550 Mr '02
- Changeling.** T. Bailey. *Cosmop* 46:92 D '08
- Changeling.** W. W. Jacobs. *Cosmop* 42:69 N '06
- Changeling.** M. Manning. *Harper* 120:769 Ap '10
- Changeling book agents.** H. Winslow. *Harp W* 55:24 Ja 24 '14



- Changing woods.** E. J. Roth. Everybody's 25: 644 N '11
- Chanler, Amélie Rives.** See Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess
- Channing, Douglas**  
Souvenir night. Everybody's 11:614 N '04
- Channing, Grace Ellery (Mrs. Charles Walter Stetson)** 1862-  
Backgrounds. Harper 115:67 Je '07  
Beloved. Harper 117:12 Je '08  
Children of the barren. Harper 114:511 Mr '07  
Confusion of idols. Cent 76:757 S '08  
Eleventh hour. Harper 121:293 JI '10  
End of the journey. Harper 110:936 My '05  
From the veranda. Harper 115:299 JI '07  
Heart's desire. Harper 125:71 Je '12  
His second senior class day. Col 43:18 My 22 '09  
Idealist. Harper 129:402 Ag '14  
In an even balance. Everybody's 17:78 JI '07  
In June. Sat E P 184:18 N 25 '11  
In the cool of the day. Atlan 103:25 Ja '09  
Keepers of a charge. Harper 111:198, JI '05  
Lantescane roses. Sat E P 186:16 Je 6 '14  
Marriage question. Harper 111:435 Ag '05  
Miss Ellen. Atlan 96:636 N '05  
Mother in Israel. Sat E P 181:5 F 20 '09  
Olivia. Harper 104:875 My '02  
Other side. Harper 108:240 Ja '04  
Personal offering. Harper 113:531 S '06  
Perverse generation. Cent 72:878 O '06  
Requital. Sat E P 186:6 My 9 '14  
Road to Europe. Harper 112:266 Ja '06  
Thorn that pricked. Cent 68:877 O '04  
Three-fold cord. Met 35:17 Mr '12  
Time and the hour. Harper 114:838 My '07  
Two daughters of one race. Atlan 100:495 O '07
- Chantepleure, Guy, pseud. (Mme. Jeanne Violet)** 1875-  
Abbe's roses, tr. by A. Jackson and H. Twit-chell. Outl. 102:497 N 2 '12
- Chaperon, G. Hibbard.** L H J 22:8 Je '05
- Chaperon, A. B. Sembower.** Harper 122:356 F '11
- Chaperon pro tempore.** G. Somerville. Mun 24: 932 Mr '01
- Chaperoning of Sheila.** M. Kelly. L. H. J. 25: 14 S '08
- Chaperoning Phillida.** K. Jordan. Delin 78:79 Ag '11
- Chaperoning the chaperon.** J. D. Wood. Amer 64:357 Ag '07
- Chapin, Anna Alice (Mrs. Robert Peyton Carter)** 1880-  
Straight golf. Cent 83:22 N '11  
Street musicians. Everybody's 22:27 Ja '10
- Chapin, Carl M.**  
Geordie Griggsby's firebug. Sat E P 184:6 My 13 '12
- Chapin, H. Gerald**  
Women first. Everybody's 14:761 Je '06
- Chaplin, Heman White (C. H. White, pseud.)** 1847-  
New minister's great opportunity. Cent. 86: 396 JI '13
- Chaplin, Stewart**  
Stained-glass political platform. Cent 60:304 Je '00
- Chapman, Arthur, 1873**  
Antediluvian round-up. Harper 114:973 My '07  
Experiment in archaeology. Harper 122:641 Mr '11  
Lohengrin of the sage-brush. Harper 114:487 F '07  
Pink Sox scout. Col 51:17 S 13 '13
- Chapman, Charles S.**  
Culler. Scrib 42:305 S '07
- Chapman, Harry E.**  
Tragedy of Joan Polgarth. Everybody's 2:153 F '00
- Chappell, Eva**  
Voice in the darkness. Everybody's 25:271 Ag '11
- Chappell, George S.**  
Education of King Jim. Scrib 38:577 N '05  
Hard worker. Cent 70:388 JI '05  
One of them. Cent 72:419 JI '06  
Return of the Ancient. Cent 73:467 Ja '07  
Society note. Cent 68:977 O '04  
System. Met 32:474 JI '10  
Triumph of Godibet. Cent 80:573 Ag '10
- Chapter of chances.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:266 My '03
- Character part.** J. M. Lippmann. Cent 79:131 N '09
- Character woman.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 187:11 S 12 '14
- Chard, Cecil**  
With flags flying. Harper 128:409 F '14
- Charge.** M. B. Stewart. Harp W 51:948 Je 29 '07
- Chariot of fire.** E. S. Phelps. Harper 110:777 Ap '05
- Charity.** M. W. Martin. Scrib 55:92 Ja '14
- Charity ball.** Z. Gale. Delin 76:11 JI '10
- Charity case.** J. T. Bishop. New Eng n s 27: 673 F '03
- Charles Stuart and the burglar.** M. K. Cham-pion. McClure 25:31 My '05
- Charley-from-the-orphan-house.** A. Kortrecht. McClure 30:157 D '07
- Charley Horse.** R. E. MacAlearney. Harp B 48: 20 O '13
- Charley Johnson's fine.** A. Tassin. Col 40:20 N 9 '07
- Charley the chorus boy.** A. Johnson. Met 40: 20 Ag '14
- Charlie Snyder.** S. Merwin. McClure 40:59 F '13
- Charmed life.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 46:540 N '09
- Charmier, The.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 181:16 My 29 '09
- Charming of Estercel.** G. L. Rhys. Harper 109:75 Je '04
- Charming Peggy.** J. G. Lincoln. L H J 26:13 JI '09
- Chase, Arthur Minturn**  
Getaway. Harp W 55:16 S 30 '11  
Jerry. Everybody's 14:262 F '06
- Chase, Clifford**  
Case of identity. Les Mo 54:268 JI '02
- Chase, Dora Annis**  
Like the rush of mighty wings. New Eng n s 32:574 JI '05
- Chase, Frank**  
Extra motion. Col 52:17 N 1 '13
- Chase, Jessie Anderson, 1865-**  
Betty's friends. Amer 63:361 F '07
- Chase, Margaret H.**  
St. Peter of the Latin Quarter. Cosmop 42:173 D '06
- Chase of the golden plate.** See Futrelle, Jacques.
- Chase of the tide.** N. Duncan. McClure 17:307 Ag '01
- Chase overnight.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 29:496 Ap '01
- Chase, Reginald Banfield**  
Her applause. Harp B 33:100 F 3 '00  
Way Bennie looked at it. Lippinc 66:284 Ag '00
- Chase, Sidney M.**  
Measure of content. Scrib 43:640 Je '08  
Sailormen of the Maine coast. Scrib 52:193 Ag '12  
Town meeting day. Scrib 48:554 N '10  
Yunkoo privateer. Scrib 53:531 My '13
- Chase, Theodora Annis**  
Shadows. New Eng n s 33:667 Ja '06
- Chasing a rainbow.** J. Futrelle. Cosmop 41: 196 S '06
- Chastening.** A. S. Pier. Col 38:18 Ja 12 '07
- Chastening of Sally.** M. H. Vorse. Every-body's 21:350 S '09

- Chastisement of a squaw-man.** W. C. Estabrook. *Les Mo* 57:708 Ap '04
- Châtelaine of Cheticamp.** C. G. D. Roberts. *Delin* 59:644 Ap '02
- Chater, Melville**  
 Cupid: highwayman. *Met* 20:522 Jl '04  
 Cupid castaway. *Met* 18:651 Ag '03  
 Fiction and fact. *Everybody's* 28:273 F '13  
 First and last of it. *Cosmop* 29:603 O '00  
 How the man came to Twinkling island. *Everybody's* 23:64 Jl '10  
 In trust. *Cosmop* 46:537 Ap '09  
 Interchangeable. *Everybody's* 13:417 S '05  
 Last charge of the free lance. *New Eng n s* 38:115 Mr '08  
 Miracle of Tannhauser McGinnis. *Col* 36:21 D 16 '05  
 Motorman Cupid. *Cosmop* 28:290 Ja '00  
 Thicker than water. *Harper* 102:555 Mr '01  
 When North and South joined hands. *L H J* 31:9 D '14
- Chauffeur.** E. M. Ingram. *Lippinc* 85:751 Je '10
- Chaufeur and the jewels.** E. M. Willett. *Lippinc* 78:257 S '06
- Chaufeurs.** G. Glendon. *Mun* 29:817 S '03
- Chawner, Mary G.**  
 Dampening of Maria's ire. *New Eng n s* 32:287 My '05
- Che Buono, pseud.** See Bulfin, William
- Cheap.** M. L. C. Pickthall. *Harper* 128:848 My '14
- Cheap at a million.** See Lefèvre, Edwin
- Check!** H. W. Phillips. *Sat E P* 181:8 O 3 '08
- Checked by chance.** V. L. Whitechurch. *Everybody's* 2:121 F '00
- Checkerboard table.** M. R. Rinehart. *Sat E P* 184:3 F '12
- Checkmating Miss Fanny.** B. Goodman. *Sat E P* 186:8 O 11 '13
- Cheerful feast of San Michele.** J. E. Dunning. *Atlan* 102:660 N '08
- Cheerful giver.** L. Copinger. *Lippinc* 77:570 My '06
- Cheerful givers.** E. Pottle. *Sat E P* 177:6 D 24 '04
- Cheerful hoodoo.** L. F. Tooker. *Cent* 52:756 S '11
- Cheerful swearer.** H. Dickson. *Sat E P* 183:9 O 1 '10
- Cheesai Willie San.** M. Davis. *Sat E P* 173:20 Jl 28 '00
- Cheever's magic mashie.** E. L. Sabin. *Lippinc* 68:71 Jl '01
- Chef and the owls nest.** C. Maud. *Cosmop* 36:347 Ja '04
- Chekhov, Anton Pavlovitch.** See Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovitch
- Cherchez la femme.** D. Canfield. *Everybody's* 28:383 Mr '13
- Cherchez la femme.** M. Kelly. *Sat E P* 181:8 Ja 30 '09
- Cherries in Kent.** M. T. Earle. *Sat E P* 175:13 D 20 '02
- Cherry.** B. Tarkington. *Harper* 102:241, 406 Ja F '01
- Cherry blossoms.** V. Sutphen. *Harper* 105:367 Ag '02
- Cherry-bud in a foreign land.** A. Kinnosuké. *Lippinc* 67:506 Ap '01
- Cherry orchards and a princess.** M. Lindsay. *Col* 34:22 O 15 '04
- Chesnutt, Charles W.**  
 March of progress. *Cent* 61:422 Ja '01  
 Sway-backed house. *Outl* 66:588 N 3 '00
- Chess players.** O. M. Briggs. *Scrib* 50:199 Ag '11
- Chester, George Randolph.** 1869-  
 Accidental plutocrat. *Sat E P* 178:7 Je 30 '06  
 Adventure in the high C's. *Sat E P* 181:8 Ag 15, 18 Ag 22 '08  
 American emperor. *Cosmop* 47:773 N '09  
 Ananias of Oshkosh. *Lippinc* 79:224 F '07
- Chester, George Randolph—continued**  
 Applered addition. *Sat E P* 180:12 Je 6 '08  
 Ballyhoo bill. *Sat E P* 182:12 My 14 '10  
 Bargain day at Tutt house. *McClure* 25:129 Je '05  
 Battle of the trusts. *Cosmop* 47:447 S '09  
 Blistered thumb. *Sat E P* 184:6 Ap 6 '12  
 Blue Pete. *Sat E P* 179:6 O 6 '06  
 Blue Pete's escape. *Mun* 36:647 F '07  
 Bobby's illumination. *Sat E P* 181:5 Jl 4 '08  
 Brick with the yellow streak. *Everybody's* 31:113 Jl '14  
 Broke again. *Sat E P* 185:15 Je 7 '13  
 Bubble bank. *Sat E P* 181:5 Ja 30, 13 F 6 '09  
 Business administration. *Sat E P* 185:3 F 1, 6 F 15, 10 Mr 1, 16 Mr 15, 18 Mr 29, 20 Ap 12 '13  
 Campaigning for a friend. *Sat E P* 185:10 N 30 '12  
 Cash intrigue. *Cosmop* 47:9 20, 447, 567, 773 Jl-N '09  
 Castaway brokers. *Sat E P* 175:3 Ap 18 '03  
 City beautiful. *Sat E P* 183:3 Je 3, 11 Je 10 '11  
 Cleaning up. *Sat E P* 181:16 S 26 '08  
 Corner in farmers. *Sat E P* 180:7 F 29 '08  
 Dear little birds. *Sat E P* 185:8 Ag 17 '12  
 Dicker in titles. *Sat E P* 185:14 Ap 19 '13  
 Doodle bug. *Everybody's* 30:601 My '14  
 Down with graft. *Sat E P* 185:5 Jl 13 '12  
 Dutchman, The. *Mun* 40:206 N '08  
 Easy money. *Sat E P* 181:3 N 14 '08  
 Fanchon the lobster. *Sat E P* 180:10 Ap 11 '08  
 Fancy-dress election. *Sat E P* 177:8 N 12 '04  
 Fat beauty. *Everybody's* 24:604 My '11  
 First scoop. *Sat E P* 181:5 Ap 17 '09  
 Five thousand an hour. *Sat E P* 184:3 S 3, 22 O 7, 20 O 14, 21 O 21, 19 O 28, 19 N 4 '11  
 For sweet charity. *Sat E P* 185:17 O 12 '12  
 Fortune in smoke. *Sat E P* 180:19 Mr 14 '08  
 Forty-third pumpkin. *Lippinc* 87:129 F '11  
 Friend of the masses. *Sat E P* 185:20 N 9 '12  
 Fugitive fudge. *Everybody's* 21:160 Ag '14  
 Fundamental justice. *Col* 53:7 Jl 25 '14  
 Getting rich quick. *Sat E P* 180:3 O 5, 11 O 12 '07  
 Great eviction. *Cosmop* 47:567 O '09  
 Hammering stone. *Sat E P* 181:11 Ag 29, 11 S 5 '08  
 Hand-car gang. *Mun* 41:259 My '09  
 Head of the family. *Sat E P* 185:14 O 26 '12  
 His father's business. *Sat E P* 180:3. My 2, '08  
 Honeymoon. *Mun* 37:429 Jl '07  
 Idle million. *Sat E P* 186:13 N 8 '13, 24 F 7, 26 F 21 '14  
 Indignation runs high. *Col* 54:5 S 19 '14  
 Iron empire. *Cosmop* 47:288 Ag '09  
 Jimmy Rourke. *Sat E P* 182:8 O 2 '09  
 Johann. *Sat E P* 185:16 D 14 '12  
 King of the Elbow. *Everybody's* 25:366 S '11  
 Man that quit. *Mun* 41:416 Je '09  
 Matter of economics. *Sat E P* 186:16 Ag 2 '13  
 Michael. *Mun* 38:12 O '07  
 Move on! *Mun* 43:692 Ag '10  
 Nomination, The. *Sat E P* 181:7 My 15 '09  
 On the minute. *Everybody's* 30:356 Mr '14  
 Opening. *Everybody's* 31:400 S '14  
 Panic. *Cosmop* 47:9 Jl '09  
 Paving steal. *Sat E P* 181:20 My 8 '09  
 Piquard's pup. *Sat E P* 181:14 Je 12 '09  
 Postponed romance. *Everybody's* 20:345 Mr '09  
 Profitable benevolence. *Sat E P* 180:6 D 7 '07  
 Quarantined rivals. *McClure* 26:261 Ja '06  
 Reform spasm. *Sat E P* 182:10 O 16 '09  
 Sam Turner: business man's love story. *Sat E P* 182:3 Mr 26, 23 Ap 2, 17 Ap 9 '10  
 Selling a patent. *Sat E P* 180:5 Ja 18, 13 Ja 25 '08  
 Seven-dollar bill. *Sat E P* 179:5 Ag 11 '06  
 Skeezicks. *McClure* 25:354 Ag '05  
 Skeezicks elopes. *Amer* 63:537 Mr '07  
 Skeezicks, Sknks & Co. *McClure* 28:395 F '07  
 Smash in the ear. *Col* 53:5 Jl 11 '14  
 Some charming affairs. *Sat E P* 185:5 Ag 31 '12  
 Spartan, The. *Sat E P* 182:7 Ja 1 '10  
 Spoiling the Egyptians. *Sat E P* 181:5 D 26 '08  
 Straight business. *Sat E P* 181:5 F 27 '09  
 Strike breaker. *McClure* 25:451 S '05  
 Strike of the derelicts. *Mun* 39:525 Jl '08  
 Their first sunset. *Delin* 71:258 F '08  
 Thomas Dabney. *Everybody's* 20:161 F '09

**Chester, George Randolph** — continued  
Time — forty seconds. Mun 38:334 D '07  
Tin railroad, incorporated. Sat E P 177:5 O 8 '04  
Traction transaction. Sat E P 180:6 F 8 '08  
Triple cross. Sat E P 181:16 D 5 '08  
Tyke. Mun 37:209 My '07  
Ugly Burleigh. Cosmop 39:177 Je '05  
Wallingford, strike-breaker. Cosmop 57:788 N '14  
Wheels within wheels. Everybody's 30:450 Ap '14  
Whipsawed! Sat E P 181:7 Ja 16 '09  
Woman at home. Amer 61:540 Mr '06

**Chesterton, Gilbert Keith**, 1874-  
Absence of Mr. Glass. McClure 40:33 N '12  
Awful reason of the vicar's visit. Harp W 48:833 My 28, 868 Je 4 '04  
Club of queer trades. Harp W 48:725 My 7, 823 My 28 '04  
Eccentric seclusion of the old lady. Harp W 48:1060 JI 9, 1096 JI 16 '04  
Eye of Apollo. Sat E P 183:5 F 25 '11  
Flying stars. Sat E P 183:8 My 20 '11  
Head of Caesar. McClure 41:120 Ag '13  
Innocence of Father Brown. Sat E P 183:3 JI 23, 13 S 3, 5 O 1, 9 N 5, 11 D 10, 9 Ja 7 '10 '11  
Invisible man. Sat E P 183:5 Ja 28 '11  
Man in the passage. McClure 40:57 Ap '13  
Noticeable conduct of Prof. Chadd. Harp W 48:976 Je 25, 1018 JI 2 '04  
Paradise of thieves. McClure 40:53 Mr '13  
Purple wig. McClure 41:136 JI '13  
Singular speculation of the house agent. Harp W 48:908 Je 11, 941 Je 18 '04  
Sins of Prince Saradine. Sat E P 183:15 Ap 22 '11  
Strange crime of John Boulnois. McClure 40:127 F '13  
Strange justice. Sat E P 183:12 Mr 25 '11  
Three tools of death. Sat E P 183:12 Je 24 '11  
Tremendous adventures of Major Brown. Harp W 47:2072 D 19 '03

— and **Pemberton, Max**  
Donnington affair. Met 40:22 O '14, 41:32 N '14  
**Chesworth, Thomas**  
Mr. Williams of the parks. Lippinc 87:108 Ja '11

**Chetah, E. Shawn**. Cent 65:963 Ap '03  
**Chevalier and the baby**. E. R. White. Harper 105:239 JI '02

**Chiara the beautiful**. Mrs. J. Van Vorst. L H J 24:11 JI '07

**Chicanery**. S. T. Stern. Harper 110:492 F '05

**Chickens**. E. Ferber. Amer 73:497 F '12

**Chief Burnsockis**. F. Walworth. Everybody's 9:520 D '03

**Chief engineer**. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:1 My 30, 6 Je 6 '03

**Chief operator**. E. S. Phelps. Harper 119:300 JI '09. Same Harp W 55:8 O 14 '11

**Chief, the child, and Mickey Sweeney**. L. Stef-fens. Col 35:19 Ap 22 '05

**Chieftain**. S. Ford. Scrib 32:202 Ag '02

**Child**. A. H. Donnell. Harper 113:693 O '06

**Child**. J. Richepin. Cur Lit 40:564 My '06

**Child-idyl of Donegal**. A. Matthews. Atlan 112:732 D '13

**Child of a widow**. L. Copinger. Lippinc 82:335 S '08

**Child of God**. C. T. Brady. Mun 37:156 My '07

**Child of sacrifice**. S. M. Hall. L II J 23:13 Ag '06

**Child perpetual**. V. F. Boyle. Cent 60:868 S '09

**Child, Richard Washburn**, 1881-  
Among the nameless. Met 31:573 F '10  
Anarchist. Sat E P 182:12 F 5 '10  
Awful weapon. Sat E P 182:8 N 27 '09  
Bad checks. Sat E P 183:22 O 22 '10  
Beautiful little one. Sat E P 182:14 Ap 9 '10  
Caleb Jones. Atlan 97:494 Ap '06  
Case of Mary Jones. Cosmop 57:463 S '14  
Cassandra of the Keys. Sat E P 181:8 JI 1 '11

**Child, Richard Washburn** — continued  
Civilized. Harper 117:101 Je '08  
Crittur. Col 40:18 O 5 '07  
Decent average. Col 38:22 O 13 '06  
Deserters. Sat E P 182:6 Ap 30 '10  
Durn fool. Col 36:15 N 11 '05  
Dust of the wheel. Harper 123:198 JI '11  
Experiment in resource. Col 49:16 Ag 31 '12  
Eyes of the gazelle. Harper 124:697 Ap '12  
Fight. Amer 61:374 F '06  
Final score. Sat E P 182:5 O 23 '09  
For the woman in the watch. Met 38:19 Je '13  
Game of light. Everybody's 31:38 JI '14  
Getting wise. Amer 66:52 My '08  
Glimmer. Everybody's 21:807 D '09  
Grip of the law. Sat E P 184:5 F 24 '12  
Gustibus. Col 46:21 O 22 '10  
He who laughs last. Sat E P 185:24 S 28 '12  
Head of the family. Col 47:17 JI 8 '11  
Her arm. Sat E P 182:12 S 18 '09  
Her Christmas guest. L H J 30:10 D '13  
In dancing shadows. Col 48:21 S 30, 25 O 7 '11  
In Willard's shoes. Col 37:18 Je 16 '06  
J. P. J. Col 42:20 F 6 '09  
Jenks and Julianna. Sat E P 181:12 Je 26 '09  
Last of the family. Col 53:5 My 2 '14  
Lesson in labor. McClure 27:25 My '06  
Likeness of 'em. Delin 75:311 Ap '10  
Little house. Sat E P 182:8 Ja 8 '10  
Man as well. Everybody's 18:516 Ap '08  
Man in the shadow. Harper 113:110 Je '06  
Marcia Way. Everybody's 15:97 JI '06  
Master. Col 48:22 N 4 '11  
Money. Everybody's 17:388 S '07  
My classmate Sheffield. Sat E P 177:12 D 24 '04  
My Mike and Joe Crane. Col 37:18 Ag 4 '06  
One with the red brown hair. Amer 67:542 Ap '09  
Other woman. L H J 30:12 Mr '13  
Perfect peace. Sat E P 182:13 N 13 '09  
Pete Sotus. Col 42:20 O 17 '08  
Phoenix, The. Sat E P 187:5 N 28 '14  
Pitcher of romance. Harper 125:42 Je '12  
Playthings. Sat E P 185:11 F 1 '13  
Profits of the Peligods. Col 46:12 Mr 11 '11  
Quitters. Amer 71:441 F '11  
Red trunk. Met 35:13 My '13  
Schoolma'am. Col 44:21 F 26 '10  
Shalestones. Col 46:19 O 29 '10  
Shark. Everybody's 22:824 Je '10  
Silver king. Sat E P 183:13 Ap 29 '11  
Speedaway. McClure 24:640 Mr '05  
Stalking the biggest of big game. Every-body's 20:427 Mr '09  
Story of Alpheus Motley. Harper 126:188 Ja '13  
Story of George Bond. Col 36:15 Ja 13 '06  
Talker, The. Sat E P 182:9 D 25 '09  
Tattoo. Col 50:19 N 23 '12  
Their investment. Everybody's 23:509 O '10  
They was women. Col 39:18 Je 1 '07  
Thirty-thousand-dollar slap. Sat E P 184:16 F 3 '12  
Tommy Cutts. McClure 25:277 JI '05  
Trust on Spongecake. Sat E P 183:10 Je 10 '11  
Turtle man. Amer 77:15 Mr '14  
Under the mask. Col 49:20 Mr 30 '12  
You bet! Col 45:16 Je 25 '10  
What's-the-difference Kitty. Sat E P 183:12 O 1 '10  
White hand. Amer 71:130 N '10  
White light. Everybody's 19:412 S '08  
With boots on. Sat E P 183:11 Mr 11 '11  
**Child that was taken to raise**. E. Singmaster. Lippinc 94:186 Ag '14  
**Child who had everything but**. J. K. Bangs. Lippinc 88:863 D '11  
**Child who lived in a hotel**. M. R. Warren. L II J 26:8 Ja '09  
**Children**. J. D. Bacon. Harper 119:327 Ag '09  
**Children and edred tools**. W. Irwin. Every-body's 23:706 N '10  
**Children of death**. W. B. MacHarg. Les Mo 53:101 F '02  
**Children of Eden**. E. E. Peake. Col 36:18 O 7 '05

- Children of the Alhambra. H. C. Candee. Cent 84:743 S '12
- Children of the barren. G. E. Channing. Harper 114:511 Mr '07
- Children of the dust. J. Anderson. Mun 48:577 Ja '13
- Children of the enemy. F. Z. Stone. Mun 30:429 D '03
- Children of the long ago. V. Thompson. Everybody's 17:745 D '07
- Children of the streets. W. Hastings. Amer 63:73 N '06
- Children's blessing. V. Roderick. Everybody's 27:793 D '12
- Children's Blue bird. See Maeterlinck, George
- Children's bread. F. A. Mathews. Forum 45:669 Je '11
- Children's specialist. D. O. Edson. Everybody's 24:418 Mr '11
- Child's heart. M. H. Vorse. Cent 88:815 O '14
- Childs, Mary Fairfax  
Aunt Glory's marriage certificate. Cent 71:498 Ja '06
- Child's voice. C. W. Flynn. Delin 69:672 Ap '07
- Chills. R. E. Young. Cent 66:582 Ag '03
- Chilo. A. Evelyn. Lippinc 78:798 D '06
- Chimmie Fadden stories. See Townsend, Edward Waterman
- Chin-chopper. P. Fillmore. Everybody's 26:673 My '12
- Chin Wouy's wife. H. R. Eliot. Everybody's 10:87 Ja '04
- China will repay. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 89:604 Ap '12
- Chinago. J. London. Harper 119:233 Jl '09
- Chinapods. A. M. D. Ogden. Scrib 41:237 F '07
- Chinese boy-girl. S. S. Far. Cent 67:823 Ap '04
- Chinese cue. H. Ballagh. Lippinc 68:88 Jl '01
- Chinese fairy-tale. L. Housman. Cur Lit 30:394 Ap '01
- Chinese for trouble. S. Merwin. McClure 41:113 S '13
- Ching-Ling-Chau concession. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 173:6 Ap 13 '01
- Chip and the block. M. S. Briscoe. Delin 57:430 Mr '01
- Chip in porridge. F. C. Mallon. Harp B 42:982 O '08
- Chiquite. A. M. Cleaveland. Mun 32:269 N '04
- Chirikov, Eugene  
Red Banners. Harp W 51:1802 D 7 '07
- Chisholm, A. M.  
McPike — backslider. Met 25:23 O '06  
New boss. Met 27:74 O '07
- Chispa. T. P. Byron. Col 48:10 Ja 13 '12
- Chittenden, Gerald  
Angel unawares. Scrib 52:751 D '12  
Billy's book. Scrib 54:133 Jl '13  
Daughter of Shining Woods. Scrib 47:115 Ja '10  
Ethics of the profession. Scrib 53:729 Je '13  
His quest, and the end of it. Scrib 48:209 Ag '10  
Man who missed his moment. Scrib 47:724 Je '10  
Stuff that dreams are made on. Scrib 55:359 Mr '14
- Chivalry of David Henry. A. O'Hagan. Everybody's 12:597 My '05
- Chloride hold-up. H. I. Greene. Les Mo 58:361 Ag '04
- Chloroforming the Apache Kid. E. Allen. Everybody's 10:704 My '04
- Chocolat-Duhamel. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:12 Ag 6 '10
- Chohan bride. A. S. K. Ghosh. Harper 102:772 Ap '01
- Choice. E. Balmer. Col 43:20 Je 5 '09
- Choice. E. Wharton. Cent 77:32 N '08
- Choice of circumstance. C. Duer. Atlan 96:797 D '05
- Choices. J. B. Cabell. Harper 116:530 Mr '08
- Choju-so: a legend of the chrysanthemum. E. Matson. New Eng n s 37:175 O '07
- Cholmondeley, Mary  
Let loose. Les Mo 52:345 Ag '01  
Romance of his life. Scrib 46:172 Ag '09  
Votes for men: dialogue. Harp B 44:10 Ja '10
- Choosing of Lozomy Browder. A. MacGowan. Cent 70:593 Ag '05
- Chosen city. J. Lee. Harper 112:71 D '05
- Chosen instrument. S. H. Adams. Everybody's 22:158 F '10
- Chotka Sevier. H. W. Phillips. Amer 76:39 O '13
- Chow Chow. W. H. Osborne. Met 39:22 D '13
- Chow-chow kid. P. V. Mighels. Harper 107:214 Jl '03
- Chriss-mus story: bad Charley. M. G. Hays. Delin 80:431 D '12
- Christening of Corinna. K. H. Brown. Everybody's 5:604 N '01
- Christian. J. Galsworthy. Atlan 109:180 F '12
- Christian Science in cow-camp. W. R. Lighton. Harp W 47:1872 N 21 '03
- Christian spirit. T. L. Masson. Lippinc 89:737 My '12
- Christie, Henry Christopher  
Sponge-spoilers. Atlan 113:52 Ja '14  
Turtlers. Atlan 113:549 Ap '14
- Christine: a romance. See Smith, Fredrick Miller
- Christmas à la mode. W. C. Wonderly. Lippinc 84:701 D '09
- Christmas and the spirit of democracy. S. M. Crothers. Everybody's 17:794 D '07
- Christmas angel. L. S. Portor. L H J 25:8 D '07
- Christmas at Café Spaander. E. Penfield. Scrib 32:653 D '02
- Christmas at Hallowell's Hole. C. W. Alden. L H J 21:14 D '03
- Christmas at Homeburg. G. Fitch. Amer 76:56 D '13
- Christmas at Peace Haven. W. T. Grenfell. L H J 29:11 D '12
- Christmas at the villa. G. Hall. McClure 34:131 D '09
- Christmas baby. J. F. Cooke. Met 25:422 Ja '07
- Christmas betrothal. F. Coppée. Cur Lit 45:113 Jl '08
- Christmas blessing. H. P. Spofford. Lippinc 90:710 D '12
- Christmas bore. J. W. Tompkins. Amer 61:157 D '05
- Christmas bridal journey. K. H. Brown. L H J 23:15 D '05
- Christmas cantata. P. L. McKenrick. Les Mo 57:218 D '03
- Christmas charity. H. Carruth. Harper 104:343 Ja '02
- Christmas child. V. F. Boyle. Harp W 55:22 D 16 '11
- Christmas child. G. Schock. Harper 112:704 Ap '06
- Christmas clearing-house, ltd. R. Hughes. Everybody's 16:121 Ja '07
- Christmas coffee-pot. E. E. Peake. Delin 64:969 D '04
- Christmas confession. A. M. Daulton. Outl 75:936 D 19 '03
- Christmas corner in girls. E. Flower. L H J 26:15 D '03
- Christmas courtship. T. Masson. Cosmop 36:223 D '03

- Christmas dance. F. H. Sweet. New Eng n s 41:485 D '09
- Christmas dance at Old Oaks. L. S. Portor. L H 21:11 D '03
- Christmas deal in poetry. A. B. Paine. Everybody's 8:53 Ja '03
- Christmas eve at Sedecake Hall. J. J. Bell. Lippinc 88:919 D '11
- Christmas eve happening. H. P. Spofford. Harp W 56:24 D 14 '12
- Christmas eve on Lonesome. J. Fox, Jr. L H J 19:8 D '01
- Christmas eve show at Kepler's. A. L. Lee. L H J 28:9 D 1 '10
- Christmas exile. M. Harris. Harp B 38:117S D '04
- Christmas failure. M. Foster. Everybody's 10:12 Ja '04
- Christmas fiddle. M. Austin. Cent 81:239 D '10
- Christmas for big Ame. J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 48:630 D '10
- Christmas for one. P. H. Fillmore. Delin 76:467 D '10
- Christmas function at 90 Bank street. C. Morris. Cosmop 37:700 O '04
- Christmas ghost. M. E. Wilkins. Everybody's 3:512 D '00
- Christmas gif'! V. F. Boyle. Cent 83:305 D '11
- Christmas gif'! F. L. Stanton. Les Mo 51:134 D '00
- Christmas gift from the sea. F. H. Shaw. Col 50:21 D 14 '12
- Christmas handicap. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 41:683 D '08
- Christmas hold-up. B. Millard. Cosmop 46:221 Ja '09
- Christmas hunting. C. L. Bull. Met 29:237 D '08
- Christmas incident at Santo Domingo. A. O'Hagan. Mun 30:404 D '03
- Christmas joy that came to Betty. A. Warner. L H J 26:20 D '08
- Christmas lady. M. E. W. Freeman. L H J 27:17 D '09
- Christmas luck. A. B. Paine. Harp W 46:28 D 6 '02
- Christmas memories. M. Shipp. Les Mo 57:146 D '03
- Christmas mutineers. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:6 D 6 '02
- Christmas mystery: story of three wise men. W. J. Locke. Amer 69:147 D '09
- Christmas night with Satan. J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 31:673 D '03
- Christmas of Christmases. N. Lloyd. Scrib 46:693 D '09
- Christmas of old maid Orne. H. Day. Everybody's 11:798 D '04
- Christmas on Shark Shoal. H. C. Rowland. Les Mo 59:152 D '04
- Christmas peace. T. N. Page. Met 19:481 Ja '04
- Christmas peacemaker. V. Sheard. New Eng n s 23:428 D '09
- Christmas phantoms. M. Gorky. Cur Lit 39:692 D '05
- Christmas 'possum. F. H. Sweet. Met 25:347 D '06
- Christmas preferred. M. Foster. Sat E P 186:6 D 27 '13
- Christmas present for a lady. M. Kelly. McClure 20:195 D '02
- Christmas quest. T. Bailey. L H J 31:15 D '14
- Christmas rescue. A. B. Paine. Cent 67:213 D '03
- Christmas rose. E. Nesbit. Sat E P 177:19 D 3 '04
- Christmas roses. A. O'Hagan. Mun 36:316 D '06
- Christmas special. F. H. Spearman. Sat E P 176:12 D 5 '03
- Christmas spirit. G. Phillips. Harp B 45:16 Ja '11
- Christmas surprise. I. P. Robinson. Delin 58:990 D '01
- Christmas surrender. R. H. Barbour. Cosmop 36:169 D '03
- Christmas tangle. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 27:403 D '02
- Christmas theft. E. R. Williams, Jr. Met 29:407 Ja '09
- Christmas thorn. E. Rickert. New Eng n s 41:404 D '09
- Christmas tree on Clinch. L. Furman. Cent 85:163 D '12
- Christmas tree on Pigeon. J. Fox, Jr. Col 44:10 D 11 '09
- Christmas-tree picture. M. D. Pretlow. New Eng n s 48:470 D '12
- Christmas valentine. A. MacGowan. Harp W 59:1754 D 8 '06
- Christmas venture; a romance of Valley Forge. S. W. Mitchell. L H J 25:11 D '07, 21 Ja '08
- Christopher II. A. H. Donnell. Delin 73:397 Mr '09
- Christophorus. E. S. Phelps. Harper 118:718 Ap '09
- Chronicle of convictions. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 106:194 Ja '03
- Chronicle of Siloam. A. O'Hara. Harper 110:885 My '05
- Chronicle of the rear guard. L. Crane. Les Mo 53:621 Ap '02
- Chronicles of a chromatic bear hunt. R. Beach. Everybody's 19:600 N '08
- Chronicles of us. See Tompkins. Juliet Wilbor
- Chronicling small beer. C. C. Abbott. Lippinc 71:269 F '03
- Chrystal's century. E. W. Hornung. Atlan 91:738 Je '03
- Chu-Chu the shearer. See Rowland, Henry C.
- Chump. C. F. Embree. McClure 23:549 S '04
- Chums. E. L. Sabin. Cent 66:261 Je '03
- Churail. A. T. Johnson. Lippinc 91:219 F '13
- Church-grim. E. Philpotts. Cent. 88:665 S '14
- Church, James Robb  
Man and the cat. Scrib 31:603 My '02
- Church, John W.  
Beating the game. Sat E P 186:14 S 27 '13  
Letter from the south. Mun 23:824 S '00
- Church, Leila M.  
Brief intrusion. Les Mo 59:599 Mr '05  
Conquest of the cocoanut. Les Mo 58:147 Je '04
- Churchill, Llewella Pierce  
New recruit. Mun 24:259 N '00
- Churching of Bankson. S. Scoville, Jr. Mun 45:370 Je '11
- Churching of Grandma Pleasant. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 75:327 Mr '05
- Cicatrice. G. Morris. Cent 69:393 Ja '05
- Cinderella dines. A. E. Moran and M. C. Jenison. Everybody's 16:745 Je '07
- Cinderella of Great Turtle. K. H. Brown. Everybody's 5:449 O '01
- Cinderella of the blackberry patch. W. M. Raine. New Eng n s 26:449 Je '02
- Cinderella of the garden house. C. Duer. Lippinc 76:513 N '05
- Cinderella of the links. Z. Gale. Everybody's 12:365 Mr '05
- Cinderella upside down. C. Lowe. Sat E P 185:35 N 30 '12
- Cinderella's sisters. E. Ayrton. Lippinc 70:733 D '02
- Cinders. J. A. Moroso. Amer 78:18 N '14
- Cindy's funeral. H. S. Edwards. Les Mo 55:111 D '02
- Cinnamon Fritz and the Billdock County. B. Brandenburg. Everybody's 16:761 Je '07

- Cinnamon Fritz and the liederkranz. B. Brandenburg. Les Mo 55:69 N '02
- Circle of death. J. Ravenscroft. Met 25:510 Ja '07
- Circle of death. G. D. Wetherbee. Atlan 86:253 Ag '00
- Circular tour. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 42:260 Ja '07
- Circulating library. A. H. Donnell. Harper 117:694 O '08
- Circumventing of Roxy Ann Purse. A. MacGowan. Mun 30:494 Ja '04
- Circus Dan. W. N. Harben. Delin 75:210 Mr '10
- Circus day. E. Wood. McClure 25:526 S '05
- Circus mascot. C. S. Reid. Mun 25:549 JI '01
- Circus nun. J. S. Benton. Mun 25:134 Ap '01
- Cirkerlatin' Whalans. E. L. Simth. Cent 80:138 My '10
- Citizen. M. Foster. Everybody's 19:628 N '08
- Citizen of Calais. M. B. Lowndes. McClure 37:60 My '11
- Citizen of the republic. G. K. Turner. Atlan 85:784 Je '00
- Citizen of the roads. P. Gibbon. Harp W 57:18 Je 21 '13
- City beautiful. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 183:3 Je 3, 14 Je 10 '11
- City nights. J. Oppenheim. Harper 125:283 JI '12
- City of angels. J. R. Creed. Everybody's 2:223 Mr '00
- City of dream. S. R. Crockett. Les Mo 56:157 Je '03
- City of lights. G. A. Smith. Scrib 56:780 D '14
- City of lonesome men. H. M. Lyon. Col 48:14 Ja 20 '12
- City of opportunity. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 57:358 Ag '14
- City physicianship. L. T. Bryant. McClure 25:323 JI '05
- City under the sea. C. Dawson. Harp W 55:16 N 4 '11
- Civilized. R. W. Child. Harper 117:101 Je '08
- Clagett. F. Lynde. Scrib 41:70 Ja '07
- Clam bake. A. P. Ames. Sat E P 176:4 Je 11 '04
- Clammer. W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 96:145 Ag '05
- Clancy, Eugene A.  
Game of billiards. Lippinc 94:466 O '14  
Light within. Harper 127:879 N '13  
One great thing. Harper 128:626 Mr '14  
When Kildare smiled. Harp W 55:16 Ag 19 '11
- Clancy of the jack-pot. C. F. Holder. McClure 28:150 D '06
- Clancy, the tosser. C. D. Stewart. Cent 73:473 Ja '07
- Clandon letters. Baroness von Hutten. Cent 82:101 My 11
- Clanging hours. G. M. Cooke and C. W. Morrison. McClure 30:537 Mr '08
- Clapp, Henry A.  
From Jerusalem to Jericho in ninety minutes. New Eng n s 23:406 D '00
- Clapp, Lucretia D.  
Sickness of Hannah. Col 39:16 Je 15 '07
- Clapp, Roger  
Yale habit. New England n s 22:181 Ap '00
- Clara's vocation. G. F. Jones. Scrib 29:720 Je '01
- Clarence's mind. C. B. Fernald. Harper 105:215 JI '02
- Claretie, Jules Arsène Arnaud, 1840-  
Boum-boum. Cur Lit 44:687 Je '08
- Clarice. H. P. Spofford. Harp B 36:15 Ja '02
- Clarissa's own child. C. A. P. Comer. Atlan 109:739 Je '12
- Clarisse's. E. Gregory. Scrib 53:455 Ap '13
- Clark, Charles Heber (Max Adeler, pseud.)  
Frictional electricity. Sat E P 174:2 F 22 '02  
Great natural healer. Sat E P 174:3 Ja 25 '02  
Reform campaign in Meriwether county. Sat E P 176:3 N 7 '03  
Tales of old Turkey. Sat E P 174:3 S 21, 7 S 28, 8 O 5, 7 O 12, 8 O 19, 10 O 26, 9 N 2 '01  
Wish and the deed. Sat E P 175:6 Mr 7 '03
- Clark, Harrison  
It happened to Hedderley. Amer 64:35 My '07
- Clark, Imogen  
As one having authority. New Eng n s 24:445 Je '01  
Love of Libby Baxter. New Eng n s 30:377 My '04  
Loving heart of a dog. Everybody's 26:842 Je '12  
Story of Jess Dawson. New Eng n s 26:666 Ag '02
- Clark, Jean Pardee  
Jack's angel. Lippinc 76:372 S '05  
Sent on approval. Mun 34:62 O '05
- Clark, Jean Wilde  
Point of contact. Lippinc 78:454 O '06
- Clark, Lucy Norvell  
Mouse. Cent 60:297 Je '00  
Valjean. Cent 65:880 Ap '03
- Clark, Nan M.  
Romance on Ryan's flat. Mun 46:628 F '12
- Clark, Paul G.  
Cold hearted criminal. Mun 27:435 Je '02
- Clarke, Beach  
Way of things. Met 16:342 S '02
- Clarke, C. L.  
Iolanthe. New Eng n s 23:499 Ja '01
- Clarke, Ednah Proctor  
Second Christmas. Harp W 51:1852 D 14 '07  
Special messenger. Harp B 40:318 O '06  
Wooing of Tia. Delin 63:250 F '04
- Clarke, George Herbert, 1873-  
Helen's first Sunday. Lippinc 81:651 My '08
- Clarke, Isabel  
Guest of a day. Cosmop 42:373 F '07
- Clarke, Laurence  
Gray guest. Cent 89:222 D '14
- Clarkin, Franklin, 1869-  
Parable. Everybody's 18:47 Ja '08  
Quest of the magic carpet. Everybody's 18:222 F '08  
Thirty cents. McClure 18:493 Ap '02
- Clash of sentimentalists. A. D. Miller. Scrib 33:61 Ja '03
- Class and the girl. F. Dana. Mun 23:662 Ag '00
- Class boy. E. Boltwood. Mun 31:700 Ag '04
- Class to both the horse and the jockey. J. T. Foote. Amer 76:27 O '13
- Claude Flanagan meets a train. T. B. Donaldson. Sat E P 183:8 S 3 '10
- Clauson, James Earl  
Old home days. Met 29:534 F '09
- Clayton, Frank (pseud.)  
Sketch in black and white. Atlan 97:600, 783, My-Je '06
- Clean. J. O. Loizeaux. Delin. 85:11 JI '14
- Clean copy. F. R. Becholdt. Sat E P 182:16 Mr 26 '10
- Clean shave. G. M. Cooke. Cent 85:63 N '12
- Clean slate. C. L. Edholm. Forum 50:850 D '13
- Cleaning ship. C. Stetson. Met 35:27 JI '12
- Cleaning up. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:16 S 26 '08
- Cleansing of the lie. A. Ollivant. Harper 103:328 Ag '01
- Cleansing sea. J. F. Wilson. Mun 52:66 Je '14
- Clear case of science. J. H. Graves. McClure 25:327 JI '05
- Clear field. M. S. Cutting. Sat E P 180:6 S 7, 12 S 14 '07
- Clear title. J. W. Piercy. Atlan 85:237 F '00
- Clearer sight. E. Starr. Atlan 104:414 S '09
- Clearing the way. W. C. Morrow. Cosmop 41:596 O '06

- Cleary, Kate M.**  
Day's disguise. *Les Mo* 53:518 Mr '02  
Mission of Kitty Malone. *McClure* 18:88 N '01  
Statelier mansion. *Cosmop* 36:106 N '03  
Stepmother. *McClure* 17:437 S '01
- Cleaveland, Agnes Morley**  
Baby wrangler. *Met* 25:100 O '06  
Chiquite. *Mun* 32:269 N '04  
For thirty ponies. *Mun* 32:813 Mr '05  
Greatest of these. *Met* 20:581 Ag '04  
Her own affair. *Met* 21:407 Ja '05  
Loyalty of Stephen Stovel's widow. *Mun* 33:93 Ap '05  
New points of the law. *Mun* 31:704 Ag '04  
Stoneman, forest assistant. *Mun* 41:488 JI '09  
Tramp herd. *Cosmop* 38:561 Mr '05
- Cleghorn, Sarah Norcliffe, 1876-**  
Amateur socialist. *Outl* 99:37 S 2 '11  
Blackwater tantrums. *Everybody's* 15:502 O '06  
Henry Peaslee and his aunt Emma. *Everybody's* 15:698 N '06  
Irish fairies. *Atlan* 105:476 Ap '10
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.) 1835-1910**  
Belated Russian passport. *Harp W* 46:1824 D 6 '02  
Bequest. *Harp W* 48:10 D 10 '04  
Californian's tale. *Harper* 104:601 Mr '02  
Death-disk. *Harper* 104:19 D '01  
Dog's tale. *Harper* 108:11 D '03  
Double-barrelled detective story. *Harper* 104:254, 430 Ja-F '02  
Eye's diary. *Harper* 112:25 D '05  
Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. *Harper* 116:41, 266, D '07-Ja '08  
Extracts from Adam's diary. *Harper* 102:762 Ap '01  
Fable. *Harper* 120:70 D '09  
Horse's tale. *Harper* 113:327, 539 Ag-S '06  
Italian with grammar. *Harper* 109:397 Ag '04  
My platonic sweetheart. *Harper* 126:14 D '12  
Two little tales. *Cent* 63:24 N '01  
Was it Heaven? or Hell? *Harper* 106:11 D '02
- Clemens, Will M.**  
After many years. *Met* 13:94 Ja '01  
Don who loved a donna. *New Eng n s* 26:494 Je '02  
Elopement of pretty Ah Hing. *Everybody's* 2:562 Je '00  
Man without a name. *Met* 14:405 S '01  
Net of silver thread. *Met* 14:193 Ag '01
- Clement, Lauer**  
Very small room. *Harp W* 58:15 Ja 3 '14
- Clendenin, Harriet Osgood**  
My first love. *Les Mo* 52:622 O '01
- Clerical comedy.** W. A. Gill. *Cosmop* 29:305 JI '00
- Clerk of Asquewan inn.** E. D. Biggers. *L H J* 31:13 JI 14
- Clerks.** J. Oppenheim. *Harper* 125:465 Ag '12
- Cleveland, Lucy**  
Twenty-seventh letter of the alphabet. *Everybody's* 2:3 Ja '00
- Clever cockatoo.** E. C. Bentley. *Met* 40:39 JI '14
- Clever fraud.** W. S. Rogers. *New Eng n s* 31:693 F '05
- Clever necromancer.** M. Sherwood. *Atlan* 97:547 Ap '06
- Cleverness of Mrs. Bland.** C. Houghton. *Lippinc* 86:120 JI '10
- Clew of the silver spoons.** R. Barr. *Sat E P* 177:1 Ag 27 '01
- Clifford.** G. Hirsch. *Harper* 125:953 N '12
- Clifford, Lucy (Lane) (Mrs. William Kingdon Clifford)**  
Artful Mr. Werriss. *Harp W* 56:16 F 24 '12  
Geraldine in Switzerland. *Scrib* 45:221 F '09  
Ghost on the stairs. *Scrib* 55:324 Mr '14  
Key. *Forum* 47:129 F '12
- Clifford, Mrs. William Kingdon.** See Clifford, Lucy Lane
- Climbers.** A. D. Miller. *Harp B* 42:1159, 43:1129 D '08-F '09
- Cline, William Hamilton**  
Enigma—a special sale. *Amer* 62:286 JI '06
- Clinging vine.** G. Creel. *Delin* 85:9 N '14
- Clinging vines.** E. J. Rath. *Mun* 47:574 JI '12
- Clipped cable.** B. H. Maxwell. *Mun* 30:422 D '03
- Clipped wings.** K. Hopson. *Lippinc* 88:524 O '11
- Cloak.** N. V. Gogol. *Lippinc* 92:242 Ag '13
- Clock in the sky.** G. W. Cable. *Scrib* 30:327 S '01
- Clock without a face.** M. H. Peixotto. *Cosmop* 35:239 JI '03
- Clocks, The.** S. F. Whitman. *Col* 49:26 Mr 30 '12
- Clockwork.** J. W. Tompkins. *Mun* 50:105 O '13
- Clodhopper.** G. King. *McClure* 28:487 Mr '07
- Cloisonné vase.** M. S. Cutting. *Everybody's* 21:494 O '09
- Closed account.** H. B. Smith. *New Eng n s* 27:31 S '02
- Closed door.** E. Piatt. *Harp B* 44:106 F '10
- Closing of the ranks.** M. Wilson. *McClure* 32:171 D '08
- Clothes and the man.** E. Rickert. *Cent* 79:891 Ap '10
- Clothes and the woman.** C. A. Pratt. *Delin* 56:240 Ag '00
- Cloud girl.** I. Anderson. *New Eng n s* 44:429 Je '11
- Cloud-men.** O. Oliver. *Mun* 45:630 Ag '11
- Cloud, Virginia Woodward**  
And each man in his turn. *Delin* 58:568 O '01  
His fiancée. *Delin* 63:836 My '04  
His honor vs. Cupid. *Delin* 65:436 Mr '05  
In the way he should go. *Delin* 67:484 Mr '06  
King, The. *Delin* 65:617 Ap '05  
Lecture. *Outl* 75:642 N 14 '03  
Liza Wetherford. *Atlan* 88:424 S '01  
Leaf from life's book. *Cosmop* 38:399 F '05  
Mask of life. *Cosmop* 29:326 JI '00  
Misery and company. *Harper* 104:477 F '02  
Mrs. Chick. *Cent* 65:267 D '02  
Missess Nell Williams and her soldier. *L H J* 18:8 JI '01  
O'Tara. *Harp W* 48:212 F 6 '04  
Shirt-waist chain. *Cent* 61:477 Ja '01  
Understudies. *Delin* 60:236 Ag '02  
Why Patty Hildreth powdered her hair. *L H J* 22:8 Ag '05  
Witch girl. *L H J* 20:13 Ag '03
- Clouston, J. Storer, 1870-**  
Fortunate Lord Fabricas. *Harper* 113:747 O '06  
Hereditary cleaner. *Harper* 109:538 S '04  
Missions of Sylvia. *Sat E P* 182:9 Ap 30, 19 My 7 '10  
Nobs. *Col* 49:16 Ag 10, 16 Ag 24, 22 S 14, 50:20 O 5, 16 O 19 '12  
Peer's progress. *Sat E P* 183:3 S 10, 5 S 17, 16 S 24 '10  
Pill. *Everybody's* 20:63 Ja '09  
Trials of Tony. *Sat E P* 182:11 O 2, 14 O 9, 13 O 16, 18 O 23 '09
- Clown.** L. Crane. *Harp W* 53:11 D 11 '09
- Clown and Columbine.** M. E. Seawell. *Scrib* 46:670 D '05
- Clowns.** H. J. O'Higgins. *Col* 39:20 My 11 '07
- Clown's rue.** H. Johnson. *Cent* 86:730 S '13
- Club dinner.** C. R. Loomis. *Mun* 44:426 D '10
- Club of queer trades.** See Chesterton, Gilbert K.
- Clue.** A. Brown. *Scrib* 50:741 D '11
- Clue.** C. Wells. *Lippinc* 83:385 Ap '09
- Clue of the pigtail.** S. Rohmer. *Col* 50:18 Mr 1 '13
- Clyde, Margaret Horner**  
Allen. *Cent* 74:756 S '07
- Clytie comes back.** M. S. Cutting. *Sat E P* 185:16 Mr 29 '13
- Coal Oil Johnny.** L. Osbourne. *Sat E P* 177:3 Ag 13 '04

- Coals of fire.** A. Stoddart. Lippinc 69:356 Mr '02
- Coast tale.** A. O'Hagan. Delin 65:256 F '05
- Coat.** E. Herford. Harper 123:965 N '11
- Coat of alpaca.** C. B. Loomis. Mun 39:825 S '08
- Coat of red lead.** F. H. Smith. Sat E P 178:1 F 24 '06
- Coates, F. M.**  
Ordeal by fire. New Eng n s 30:225 Ap '04
- Coates, Joseph Horner (Horner Coates, pseud.)**  
Question of honor. Lippinc 84:342 S '09  
Stroke of the clock. Lippinc 90:485 O '12
- Cobalt bloom.** M. Synon. Scrib 51:666 Je '12
- Cobb, Elizabeth**  
Love's steady light. L H J 28:17 F 1 '11
- Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876-**  
Art. Sat E P 185:14 Ag 10 '12  
Belled buzzard. Sat E P 185:3 S 28 '12  
Black and white. Sat E P 185:18 S 7 '12  
Card to the public. Sat E P 187:5 O 24 '14  
County trot. Sat E P 184:14 D 9 '11  
Cub reporter. Sat E P 185:11 My 17 '13  
Dogged under dog. Sat E P 185:12 Ag 3 '12  
Duds. Sat E P 185:14 Ag 17 '12  
Ermine and money. Sat E P 184:5 Ap 27 '12  
Exit of Anse Dugmore. Sat E P 183:12 D 17 '10  
Five hundred dollars reward. Sat E P 185:16 O 19 '12  
Guiltily as charged. Sat E P 185:12 Ap 26 '13  
Holidays. Sat E P 185:18 D 21 '12  
Island of adventure. Sat E P 185:5 D 28, 15 Ja 11, 14 Mr 1, 20 Mr 15, 28 My 3 '12-'13  
Judgment came to Daniel. Sat E P 184:13 N 11 '11  
Language. Sat E P 185:12 S 14 '12  
Law. Sat E P 185:20 D 7 '12  
Life among the abandoned farmers. Sat E P 186:3 S 13 '13  
Literature. Sat E P 185:12 Ag 31 '12  
Local color. Sat E P 187:7 Ag 8 '14  
Medicine. Sat E P 185:6 N 30 '12  
Mob from Massac. Sat E P 184:5 F 10 '12  
Music. Sat E P 185:10 JI 13 '12  
Occurrence up a side street. Sat E P 183:6 Ja 21 '11  
Sergeant Jimmy Bagby's feet. Sat E P 186:17 O 4 '13  
Shakspeare's seven ages and mine. Sat E P 186:3 N 1, 11 N 15, 18 D 6, 16 D 27 '13, 14 Ja 10, 24 Ja 24 '14  
Smart Aleck. Sat E P 187:3 JI 18 '14  
Smoke of battle. Sat E P 186:5 Ag 30 '12  
Smooth crossing. Sat E P 187:16 Ag 22 '14  
Strategem and spoils. Sat E P 184:14 Ap 6 '12  
Teeth. Sat E P 185:14 JI 6 '12  
That piker Hercules. Sat E P 187:8 S 12 '14  
To the editor of the Sun. Sat E P 186:10 O 25 '13  
Trade. Sat E P 185:6 Ja 18 '13  
Trail of the lonesome laugh. Everybody's 24: 467 Ap '11  
Travel. Sat E P 185:12 F 22 '13  
When the fighting was good. Sat E P 184:14 Je 15 '12  
Words and music. Sat E P 184:9 O 28 '11
- Cobb, J. O.**  
Ugly man. McClure 34:210 D '09
- Cobb, Jack Fletcher**  
Dago. Harp W 54:19 N 19 '10  
Faith of Big Mike. Harp W 56:15 My 25 '12  
In the canyon. Harp W 55:14 F 11 '11  
Polak Joe's finish. Harp W 53:22 Je 12 '09
- Cobb, Thomas**  
Billets-doux. Lippinc 74:756 D '04  
Dissemblers. Lippinc 66:323 S '00  
Lady Della. Lippinc 70:742 D '02
- Cobino, Ralph**  
Screened. Harper 123:774 O '11
- Coburn, Mrs. Fordyce.** See Abbott, Eleanor Hallowell
- Cobweb.** Z. Gale. Atlan 103:640 My '09
- Cochran, Eve Owen**  
Elm tree of Margin street. L H J 20:10 Ag '03  
When the Damons moved to Eirdland. L H J 28:15 F 1 '11
- Cock of the walk.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 124:70 D '11
- Cockerell, Mrs. Theodore Dru Alison.** See Cockerell, Wilmatte Porter.
- Cockerell Wilmatte Porter (Mrs. Theodore Dru Alison Cockerell)**  
All's fair. New Eng n s 31:463 D '04  
Fairly godmother. Cent 73:539 F '07  
Heroic tale of to-day. New Eng n s 32:584 JI '05  
Weighed in the balance. Cent 73:954 Ap '07
- Coddling the ego.** M. R. Warren. Col 50:16 F 15 '13
- Code in Larigan land.** H. Day. Everybody's 18:364 Mr '08
- Code of the corps.** C. King. Lippinc 67:337 Mr '01
- Codes of Phoebe and Ernest.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 70:785 O '10
- Codfish and the ideal.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 24:304 Mr '11
- Codfish versus Greek (Pete Crowther, salesman).** E. E. Ferris. Outl 101:921 Ag 24 '12
- Coe, Christabel**  
Coming of little Marget. Outl 98:26 My 6 '11
- Coen, Violet**  
Conversion of Millicent. Delin 68:780 N '06
- Coercing Mr. Trinkmann.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:9 My 27 '11
- Coffin, Helen Lockwood**  
Fresh air neighbors. Outl 75:414 O 17 '03  
Mary's baby. Everybody's 11:416 S '04
- Cog, J. Oppenheim.** Everybody's 24:400 Mr '11
- Cogan; capeador.** J. B. Connolly. Harper 123: 682 O '11
- Coggins, Paschal Heston (Sidney Marlow, pseud.) 1852-**  
Conversion of Jabez Trimble. Harper 112:615 Mr '06  
Dolly Brown, of Vassar. Sat E P 183:8 D 31 '10  
Going down to Jericho. Atlan 88:166 Ag '01  
Tale of the south shore. New Eng n s 23:461 Je '00  
Why-not Fuller. Sat E P 184:10 My 18 '12  
With Mrs. Kenworthy's assistance. McClure 17:215 JI '01
- Cogswell, Theodora Bates**  
Photograph on the wall. L H J 28:14 S '11
- Cohn, Harry L.**  
Last laugh. Cosmop 41:561 S '06
- Colcock, Annie T.**  
Just a looker-on. New Eng n s 23:412 D '00  
Love's manifold altars. New Eng n s 33:17 S '05
- Colcord, Lincoln (Ross) 1883-**  
Ah-Man. Amer 66:559 O '08  
Anjer, a tale of the east. Amer 68:326 Ag '09  
Brutality. McClure 33:303 JI '09  
Cap'n's son. Amer 67:57 N '08  
Carrying sail. Amer 67:271 Ja '09  
Final score. Amer 70:763 O '10  
Friend. Amer 69:556 F '10  
Game of life and death. Amer 67:374 F '09  
Home. Amer 75:23 F '13  
Measure of a man. Amer 69:745 Ap '10  
Moths. Col 46:19 Mr 18 '11  
Saving face. Amer 68:277 JI '09  
Uncharted isle. Amer 70:161 Je '10  
White satin slipper. Amer 69:609 Mr '10
- Cold hearted criminal.** P. G. Clark. Mun 27: 425 Je '02
- Cold iron.** R. Kipling. Delin 74:196 S '09
- Cold shoulder.** Z. Gale. Delin 73:407 Mr '09
- Cole, Alice Lena**  
Delicate Mrs. Potet. Cent 76:370 JI '08
- Cole, Erma Eloise**  
Sweet peas. New Eng n s 27:90 S '02
- Cole, (Mrs) Patience Bevier, 1883-**  
Going cheap. McClure 41:189 My '13  
Finding out Loretta. L H J 31:18 Je, 10 JI '14  
Journey home. Everybody's 23:274 Ag '10



- Coleman, Gilbert Payson**  
Annie Keenan's hit. Amer 62:259 J1 '06  
Intervention at Providence. New Eng n s 36:  
126 Je '07  
Island idyll. New Eng n s 35:688 F '07  
Mariners three. New Eng n s 38:164 Ap '08  
Miss Josephine. New Eng n s 28:404 Je '03
- Coleman, Sara Lindsay**  
Bijie. Delin 69:634 Ap '07  
Bijie and the vision. Delin 70:61 J1 '07  
In Elizabeth's reign. Les Mo 59:132 D '04  
Scarlet thread. Delin 69:267 F '07
- Colette. A. E. Holden.** Mun 27:973 S '02
- Colfelt, James Henry**  
Sen Yoshida, cook. Met 22:174 My '05
- Coll, Aloysius**  
Damnation of Pete. Les Mo 55:625 Ap '03
- Collaboration.** G. Burgess. Mun 26:550 Ja '02
- Collaboration.** E. A. Smith. Everybody's 2:9  
Ja '00
- Collector.** M. Sinclair. Cent 87:321 Ja '14
- Collector's voyages.** A. Colton. Les Mo 51:16  
N '00
- College lorelei.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 183:14 O  
29 '10
- Colleges while you wait.** G. Fitch. Sat E P  
183:5 Ag 27 '10
- Collie of the plains.** A. L. Camp. Sat E P 181:  
10 Ag 1 '08
- Collier, Tarleton**  
Effie's castle in the air. Cur Op 57:202 S '14
- Colloquio club theatricals.** C. Warren. Scrib 28:  
16 J1 '00
- Collin, Grace Lathrop**  
Angels unawares. Harper 105:777 O '02  
Baby. Harper 103:279 J1 '01  
Her birthday present. Harp B 42:350 Ap '08  
Hermit thrushes. New Eng n s 30:490 Je '04  
Justina's playmate. Cent 72:914 O '06  
Landlocked. Harper 126:863 My '13  
Quarrel. Harper 106:294 Ja '03  
Seeds of time. Harper 108:632 Mr '04
- Collins, Carolin Updike**  
Brown mackintosh. Met 35:39 S '12
- Collins, Mrs. Charles Terry**  
Daughterly chaperon. Mun 29:184 My '03  
Leap-year parish: monologue. L H J 23:7 N  
'06  
Man I did marry. L H J 24:21 S '07  
Men who wanted to marry me. L H J 24:13  
Ag '07  
Midnight voice. L H J 26:5 J1, 13 Ag. 20 S '09  
Monsieur le Eêbe. Harper 109:401 Ag '04  
Smart set orphan: Christmas story. L H J  
22:14 D '04  
That grandmother of ours. L H J 22:12 Ap '05  
When through the valley I walked. L H J 24:  
22 O '07
- Collins, James H.**  
Letting a sale make itself. Sat E P 186:11 S  
13 '13
- Collins, Katherine**  
Bird-seller. Harper 105:463 Ag '02
- Collins, Payne**  
Mrs. Lorenzo at home. Everybody's 12:564  
Ap '05
- Collom, F. A.**  
Question of time. Met 12:659 N '00
- Colognizing of Kansas.** R. Beach. McClure 28:  
525 Mr '07
- Colon Campbell's mill.** G. W. Ogden. Outl 102:  
578 N 16 '12
- Colonel and the horse-thief.** R. E. Beach. Mc-  
Clure 22:554 Mr '04
- Colonel and the nun.** E. Hough. Sat E P 176:  
10 O 16 '03
- Colonel Copp's flussee.** F. E. Vernay. Lippinc  
88:114 S '11
- Col. Crockett's** cooperative Christmas. R.  
Hughes. Sat E P 178:11 D 2 '05
- Colonel Joslyn, T. S. A. M. Quad.** McClure 18:  
14 N '01
- Colonel Starbottle** for the plaintiff. B. Harte.  
Harper 102:564 Mr '01
- Colonel Whalley's** gift. E. Morrison. New  
Eng n s 41:447 D '09
- Colonel's** accretion. C. D. Stewart. Atlan 92:  
811 D '03
- Colonel's** chance. H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:26  
S 7 '12
- Colonel's** collection. A. E. McFarlane. Cent 72:  
198 Je '06
- Colonel's** surprise. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 27:  
135 Ap '02
- Colonel's** thoroughbred. A. D. T. Whitney. L  
H J 25:12 J1 '08
- Colonna** necklace. A. Stringer. Sat E P 180:  
9 D 7 '07
- Color.** M. L. Goetchius. Cur Lit 48:111 Ja '10
- Color-bearer.** L. Pratt. McClure 30:309 Ja '08
- Color** line. L. Evans. Met 38:27 Ag '13
- Color** line. L. Pratt. Met 28:400 J1 '08
- Color** of rose. D. Deakin. Lippinc 84:1 J1 '09
- Color** of rose. J. Marks. Harp B 47:233 My '13
- Colors** of our battalion. D. F. McGrew. Col  
53:9 Ag 22 '14
- Colson, Ethel M.**  
Saving of the boy. Harp B 36:874 O '02
- Coit, Julia Kennett**  
Max Marshall's wife. Everybody's 20:35 Ja '09
- Colton, Arthur (Willis) 1868-**  
Amici. Harper 107:296 J1 '03  
Arash-ho'o'e. Atlan 106:828 D '10  
Ars amoris. Atlan 94:82 J1 '04  
At the sign of the three lamps. Col 47:14 J1  
22 '11  
Aunt Mirando. Col 48:18 F 3 '12  
Battle street and St. James. Outl 84:232 S 22  
'06  
Candace. New Eng n s 33:141 O '05  
Case of Alaboneur. Met 28:589 S '08  
Collector's voyages. Les Mo 51:16 N '00  
Colon. Cent 60:294 Je '00  
Cruise of the Plaisance. Col 46:15 F 11 '11  
Emigrant east. Scrib 28:754 D '00  
Flanigan and imperial in Rosalia. Harper  
104:147 D '01  
Flanagan and Stevey Todd. Harper 110:424 F  
'05  
Fog. Col 49:21 Mr 23 '12  
Gainly Jones. Harper 109:89 Je '04  
Ghosts of Senzeille. Col 38:16 D 15 '06  
Greater voyage of the Violetta. Harper 108:  
254 Ja '04  
Hour and a half. Col 45:15 J1 30 '10  
House of the terraces. Harper 111:83 Je '05  
In a sandy garden. Atlan 98:342 S '06  
In Michael Brady's sand bank. Col 51:16 J1  
5 '13  
Jane. Atlan 95:211 F '05  
Jerry and Judah. Harp W. 50:1609 N 10 '06  
Jessica. Atlan 96:691 N '05  
Kid Sadler. Harper 107:432 Ag '03  
Kings of Maleta. Cosmo 40:548 Mr '06  
Liebchen. Harper 103:393 Ag '01  
Little cruise of the Violetta. Harper 106:452  
F '03  
McCooley. Met 37:43 Mr '13  
Mrs. Pellet's pies. Harper 103:1013 N '01  
Mudidora sonnet. Les Mo 51:561 Ap '01  
Mysteries of 305. Col 48:20 S 23 '11  
Nausicaa. Scrib 29:153 Ap '01  
Nights lodging. Atlan 90:195 Ag '02  
On Jamaica dock. Col 47:21 My 20 '11  
Place of abandoned roads. Scrib 29:213 F '01  
Romance to leeward. Harper 105:83 Je '02  
Spiral stone. Atlan 88:268 Ag '04  
Story of a broken miniature. Outl 81:1022 D  
23 '05  
Story of King Julius. Harper 104:559 Mr '02  
Things as they are. Atlan 95:811 Je '05  
Tioba. Cent 61:20 N '00  
Tobin's monument. Scrib 28:186 Ag '00  
Torre Ananias. Harper 106:876 My '03  
Vanisher. Col 49:14 My 18 '12  
Visible judgment. Scrib 28:481 O '00  
Voyage of the Mary Simpson. Harper 101:509  
F '02

- Columbine.** K. H. Brown. Outl 71:929 Ag 9 '02
- Coman, Wynn**  
Danbury millions. Mun 26:110 O '01  
Through devious paths. Mun 27:87 Ap '02
- Come and find me.** E. Robins. Cent 73:911 Ap '07
- Come live with me and be my cook.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 75:111 F '13
- Come-on, The.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 180:3 N 23, 5 N 30 '07
- Come seben, come 'leben.** K. Groesbeck. Lippinc 94:633 N '14
- Comedy camel's fiancée.** H. G. Van Campen. Sat E P 186:11 Ag 9 '13
- Comedy of a playwright.** J. L. Williams. Sat E P 182:12 S 4 '09
- Comedy of Candlestick Cove.** N. Duncan. Harper 114:954 My '07
- Comedy of crime.** M. Maartens. Cosmop 30:185 D '00
- Comedy of conscience.** S. W. Mitchell. Cent 61:323 Ja '01
- Comedy of cunning.** F. Saville. Mun 28:652 F '03
- Comedy of rebellion.** C. Ross. McClure 15:411 S '00
- Comedy of the little box bush.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 27:591 JI '02
- Comedy of the white rat.** R. A. Bachmann. Met 28:608 S '08
- Comedy of ward politics.** G. K. Turner. McClure 16:20 N '00
- Comer, A. Train.** Everybody's 23:357 S '10
- Comer, Mrs. Cornelia Atwood (Pratt)**  
Clarissa's own child. Atlan 109:739 Je '12  
Drawing the color line. Harp W 52:22 O 17 '08  
Kinzer portraits. Atlan 105:77 Ja '10  
Little gray ghost. Atlan 109:311 Mr '12  
Long inheritance. Atlan 108:145 Ag '11  
Man in front of Mannerings. Harper 127:41 Je '13  
Massey money. Atlan 111:320 Mr '13  
Obsequies of Peter Schwarz. Harper 127:894 N '13  
Preliminaries. Atlan 106:669 N '10  
Seth Miles and the sacred fire. Atlan 114:790 D '14  
Wealth of Timmy Zimmerman. Atlan 113:733 Je '14
- Comer, Mrs. William D.** See Comer, Cornelia Atwood (Pratt)
- Comfort, Mrs. H. E. Dudeney.** Harper 126:282 Ja '13
- Comfort, Will Levington, 1878-**  
Away they galloped together. Lippinc 83:749 Je '09  
Cabin and a claim. Lippinc 85:730 Je '10  
China will repay. Lippinc 89:604 Ap '12  
Crudity. Lippinc 83:223 F '09  
Crudstone conquest. Lippinc 92:207 Ag '13  
Daughter of an image maker. Lippinc 88:532 O '11  
Dub, of the Corduroys. Cosmop 39:209 Je '05  
Enter, a lady. Lippinc 80:76 JI '07  
Failure. Lippinc 86:596 N '10  
Fighting death. Lippinc 79:383 Mr '07  
Fortress. Lippinc 76:257 S '05  
Glowworm. Lippinc 85:513 My '10  
Great good news. Lippinc 82:342 S '08  
Green-room. Lippinc 83:1 Ja '09  
In which yellow wins. Lippinc 79:548 Ap '07  
Jenkins of the Appleby "Scimitar." Lippinc 85:468 Ap '10  
Jimson of many services. Les Mo 57:662 Ap '04  
Lady Thoroughbred, Kentuckian. Lippinc 81:289 Mr '08  
Leper valley. Lippinc 82:92 JI '08  
Lone war. Lippinc 81:768 Je '08  
Lustrous lady. Lippinc 89:321 Mr '12  
Man who adopted Asia. Lippinc 75:465 Ap '05  
Mellon drops a partner. Lippinc 93:731 Je '14  
Miss Cluny of Cartmel. Lippinc 83:504 Ap '09  
Old lights from the Rio Brava. Lippinc 80:215 Ag '07  
Rakes. Lippinc 81:242 F '08
- Comfort, Will Levington — continued**  
Rear guard. Met 22:333 Je '05  
Remittance man. Lippinc 75:733 Je '05  
Retreat of the Greeks. Les Mo 59:471 F '05  
Rising road. Lippinc 87:385 Ap '11  
Señor Jim. Lippinc 79:274 F '07  
Sheriff of contention. Lippinc 77:314 Mr '06  
Siege. Lippinc 75:193 F '05  
Thing. Lippinc 82:717 D '08  
Those of the outer dark. Lippinc 92:617 N '13  
Transients in Ninevah. Lippinc 85:329 Mr '10  
Tree, the rope, and the man. Lippinc 83:341 Mr '09  
Tropicania. Lippinc 91:1 Ja '13  
Viper. Lippinc 82:513 N '08  
When the girls came to Crow's Nest. Lippinc 77:561 My '06  
Whited sepulchre. Lippinc 80:401 O '07  
Woman or the spider. Lippinc 86:350 S 10  
Yellow water. Lippinc 90:208 Ag '12
- Comforter.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 128:604 Mr '14
- Comforters.** E. Boltwood. Mun 49:339 Je '13
- Comforters.** M. Stanwood. Harper 120:447 F '10
- Comicaest thing.** L. Denison. Everybody's 3:466 My '03
- Coming back of Jawn Doherty.** E. V. Cooke. Sat E P 186:41 Ap 4 '14
- Coming of Alice-for-Short.** W. D. Hulbert. Outl 96:869 D 17 '10
- Coming of little Marget.** C. Coe. Outl 98:26 My 6 '11
- Coming of night.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 45:58 Ja '09
- Coming of Pamela.** K. Jarboe. Everybody's 11:486 O '04
- Coming o' the king.** R. Sawyer. Atlan 104:593 N '09
- Coming of the maestra.** J. Hopper. McClure 23:361 Ag '04
- Coming of the piano.** E. E. Peake. Harper 104:975 My '02
- Coming of to-morrow.** M. T. Campbell. Amer 61:214 D '05
- Coming on the coast.** C. McKay. McClure 22:119 D '03
- Coming sneeze.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 86:368 JI '13
- Coming thro' the wheat.** L. H. Adams. Delin 62:171 Ag '03
- Commandeering of the Lucy Foster.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 42:152 Ag '07
- Commencement back home.** E. Wood. Everybody's 16:784 Je '07
- Committee of one.** J. C. Lincoln. Sat E P 174:6 JI 27 '01
- Commodore.** A. E. Finn. McClure 30:287 Ja '08
- Commodore Vanderbilt and the hand-made gentleman.** I. Bacheller. Amer 67:463 Mr '09
- Common business honesty.** A. S. Pier. Les Mo 60:386 Ag '05
- Common honesty.** R. Herrick. Sat E P 176:2 S 19 '03
- Common lot.** E. B. Miles. Harper 118:145 D '08
- Common occurrence.** N. Syrett. Harper 108:345 F '04
- Common or garden earth.** C. Stockley. Col 51:5 Ag 23, 7 Ag 30 '13
- Common sense and life-saving.** C. Day, Jr. Harper 124:577 Mr '12
- Communal execution.** F. J. MacBeath. Lippinc 94:116 JI '14
- Communitistic idyl.** L. R. Watkins. Outl 80:234 My 27 '05
- Community's sunbeam.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 116:107 D '07
- Company counsel.** E. Boltwood. Mun 32:725 F '05

- Company** of the Marjolaine. J. Buchan. Atlan 103:169 F '09
- Compartment** number four — Cologne to Paris. F. H. Smith. Scrib 32:693 D '02
- Compelling** passion. M. H. Vorse. Delin 77:8 Ja '11
- Compensated**. W. A. Hickman. Cent 80:24, 177, 383 My-Jl '10
- Compensation**. P. E. Browne. Mun 36:374 D '06
- Compensations**. R. Thomas. Met 35:17 Ap '12
- Competent** spinster. J. Drake. Delin 61:486 Mr '03
- Competitive** nephew. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:6 Jl 9 '10
- Complete** wife. J. P. Peabody. Harp B 45:6 Ja '11
- Complex** enchantment. N. H. Dole. New Eng n s 30:147 Ap '04
- Complicated** wooing. E. Flower. Met 16:693 D '02
- Complication** in Becket. E. A. Oppen. Mun 25:745 Ag '01
- Comprehension** of Private Cooper. R. Kipling. Everybody's 7:316 O '02
- Comrades**. M. Gorky. Lippinc 91:97 Ja '13
- Comrades**. E. S. Phelps. Harper 123:398 Ag '11
- Comrades** all-unknown. C. Johnston. Sat E P 183:11 My 20 '11
- Comradeship** of Virginia. G. S. Richmond. Mun 25:544 Jl '01
- Comstock, Elinor**  
Deceptive cadence. Cent 65:245 D '02
- Comstock, Sarah**  
Anything in petticoats. Col 50:17 F 8 '13  
Faddists of the road. Lippinc 78:116 Jl '06  
Filiberto. Col 43:20 Ap 24 '09  
Kansas farmer's daughter. Col 43:14 Ag 7 '09  
Making of two. Col 40:22 D 14 '07  
Mistress problem. Col 59:15 F 1 '13  
Sheep-woman. Cent 88:764 S '14  
Shielding of Rose. Col 42:18 O 10 '08  
Spatler's campaign. Lippinc 76:587 N '05  
Tenderfoot bride. Col 47:20 S 2 '11  
Thirsty land. Col 41:16 Jl 25 '08  
Tornado. Col 37:14 My 26 '06  
Who is my neighbor? Col 42:24 D 5 '08
- Con** appassionata. J. Blethen. Lippinc 78:76 Jl '06
- Con** contretemps. K. Harris. Sat E P 177:7 F 25 '05
- Concentrated** polyandry. T. A. Janvier. Harper 124:155 D '11
- Concerning** Angela. F. H. Lea. Harper 126:625 Mr '13
- Concerning** bad men. O. Wister. Everybody's 4:320 Ap '01
- Concerning** Christmas giving. M. Deland. Harp B 38:1155 D '04
- Concerning** David Jogram. J. B. Cabell. Harper 123:927 N '11
- Concerning** my aunt Ellen. G. Morris. Cent 68:913 O '04
- Concerning** tribal warfare. M. H. Vorse. Cent 78:45 My '09
- Conchuta** of the bull ring. E. W. Mumford. Met 23:658 Mr '06
- Concluding** an incident. F. Condon. Mun 52:37 Je '14
- Concrete** example. T. Jenks. Outl 81:878 D 9 '05
- Condict**, Anna Yeaman  
When hearts are trumps. Everybody's 20:794 Je '09
- Condensed** novels. See Harte, Bret
- Condolences** for Cynthia. M. B. Shipp. Mun 50:242 N '13
- Condon, Frank**  
Concluding an incident. Mun 52:37 Je '14  
Courage of Fiona Ward. Mun 46:227 N '11  
Ends of the earth. Mun 51:128 F '14  
Flyer in wheat. Everybody's 26:819 Je '12
- Condon, Frank** — continued  
Globe-trotter. Mun 47:754 Ag '12  
Removal of Barney McFee. Mun 53:364 N '14  
White ghost. Mun 50:222 N '13
- Conductor** Pat Francis. F. H. Spearman. McClure 15:330 Ag '00; Same, New Eng n s 29:253 O '03
- Cone, John A.**  
Uncle Jotham's spree. Mun 36:68 O '06
- Confederate** of chaperones. A. M. Estabrook. Lippinc 73:629 My '04
- Conference**. A. B. Sembrer. Harper 125:303 Jl '12
- Confession** of a rebellious wife. Amer 68:211 Je '09
- Confession** of love. H. Huntington. Everybody's 6:364 Ap '02
- Confession** of the Countess Anne. A. S. Hardy. Scrib 44:739 D '08
- Confessional** — and consequences. C. A. Loizeaux. Lippinc 81:423 Mr '08
- Confessions**. A. Brown. Harper 125:683 O '12
- Confessions** of a book agent. A. G. Sage. Les Mo 54:552 O '02
- Confessions** of a college professor's wife. Sat E P 186:5 Ja 24 '14
- Confessions** of a juror. P. Saltus. Sat E P 179:3 Mr 30 '07
- Confessions** of a seafaring blackmailer. J. R. Spears. Cosmop 28:667 Ap '00
- Confessions** of a successful mother. V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 55:158 Jl '13
- Confessions** of a wife. See Adams, Mary
- Confessions** of a wizard's fixer. Sat E P 184:6 My 25 '12
- Confessions** of an engaged couple. G. Hibbard. L H J 25:15 F '08
- Confessions** of an innocent man. Sat E P 186:17 Mr 7 '14
- Confessions** of Arsène Lupin. M. Leblanc. Cosmop 51:133 Je 447 S '11
- Confidant**. E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 85:460 Ap '10
- Confidants**. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 179:10 Je 15 '07
- Confidence**: drama. E. Jordan. Harp B 43:447 My '09
- Confidential** doll insurance co. V. Downie. Harper 128:767 Ap '14
- Confiding** clemency. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Amer 69:617 Mr '10
- Confines** of consistency. G. M. Martin. McClure 19:61 My '02
- Conflagration** in Ghargaroo. A. Bierce. Cosmop 40:456 F '06
- Confluence**. J. Hopper. McClure 27:596 O '06
- Confounding** of Emma Louisa. H. C. Nelles-Wilson. New Eng n s 34:477 Je '06
- Confusion** of goods. F. C. Baldy. McClure 16:11 N '00
- Confusion** of idols. G. E. Channing. Cent 76:757 S '08
- Confusion** of Talky Jones. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 44:539 Ap '08
- Conger, M. G.**  
Sergeant's valet. Mun 30:95 O '03
- Coningsby Martlett**, pays. R. E. MacAlarney. Lippinc 91:577 N '14
- Conlon, A. Colton**. Cent 60:294 Je '00
- Connors** at Shungopovi. L. Chamberlain. Everybody's 13:349 S '05
- Connaisseurs** of Poverty Flat. D. Welch. Cosmop 28:661 Ap '00
- Connolly, James Brendan**, 1868-  
Americanization of Roll-down Joe. Scrib 41:575 My '07  
Battle-cruise of the Svend Foyn. Scrib 54:330 S '13  
Blasphemer. Scrib 39:700 Je '06  
Captain Blaise. Scrib 50:129 Ag '11  
Chase overnight. Scrib 29:496 Ap '01  
Christmas handicap. Scrib 44:683 D '08

- Connolly, James Brendan** — continued  
 Cogan, capeador. Harper 123:682 O '11  
 Commandeering of the Lucy Foster. Scrib 42:152 Ag '07  
 Cross couriers. Sat E P 185:9 Je 28 '13  
 Cruise o' the Bounding Boy. Sat E P 181:6 Je 19 '09  
 Cruise of the Waterloo. Col 50:22 N 2 '12  
 Dan Magee: white hope. Col 48:22 Mr 2 '12  
 Dance. Col 38:20 Ja 26 '07  
 Die Auswanderer. Sat E P 176:8 F 27 '04  
 Dory-mates. Scrib 37:530 My '05  
 Drawn shutters. Scrib 40:460 O '06  
 Each to his lights. Harper 112:953 My '06  
 Fisherman of Costla. Scrib 32:344 S '02  
 Flying Colleen Bawn. Scrib 34:25 JI '03  
 Gloucester fisherman. Scrib 31:387 Ap '02  
 Harsh word. Scrib 42:294 S '07  
 Heroes. Col 45:13 JI 30 '10  
 How Cronan went to Athens. Everybody's 22:466 Ap '10  
 How they got the Hattie Rennish. Col 49:16 Ag 17 '12  
 Ice-dogs. Harper 115:605 S '07  
 Illimitable senses. Harper 115:701 O '07  
 In the anchor-watch. Harper 127:624 S '13  
 In the matter of a bale of blankets. Scrib 54:744 D '13  
 Jan Tingloff. Sat E P 14:11 F 3 '12  
 Laying the hose-pipe ghost. Harper 122:860 My '11  
 Little fighting whales. Harper 110:431 F '05  
 Lottery of the sea. Harper 124:512 Mr '12  
 Magnetic hearth. Harper 114:99 D '06  
 Olympic victor. Scrib 44:18 JI '08  
 On a Baltic sea sloop. Scrib 31:663 Je '02  
 On a North sea smack. Scrib 31:513 My '02  
 On being out of season. Sat E P 185:6 Ag 3 '12  
 On Georges shoals. Scrib 38:63 JI '05  
 On the bottom of the dory. Col 37:18 Je 30 '06  
 On the echo of the morn. Scrib 29:659 Je '01  
 Patsie Oddie's black night. Scrib 38:165 Ag '05  
 Rakish brigantine. Scrib 56:214 Ag '14  
 Revolutions of the Evelyn B. Met 39:9 N '13  
 Reykjavik to Gloucester. Scrib 30:216 Ag '01  
 Running to harbor. Scrib 33:142 F '03  
 Salving of the barque Fuller. Scrib 38:462 O '05  
 School we lost: a story of the seiners. Outl 77:84 My 7 '04  
 Seizure of the Aurora Borealis. Col 48:20 D 16 '11  
 Smugglers. Scrib 41:402 Ap '07  
 Sonnie-boy's people. Scrib 54:145 Ag '13  
 Strategy and seamanship. Scrib 37:309 Mr '05  
 Tim Riley's touch. Sat E P 184:5 My 4 '12  
 Tommie Ohlsen's western passage. Scrib 32:132 O '02  
 Trawler. The. Amer 67:459 Mr '09  
 Trawler. The. Col 54:5 O 31 '14  
 Truth of Oliver Cromwell. Scrib 37:83 Ja '05  
 Venture of the Flying Hand. Col 42:20 S 26 '08  
 Wicked Celestine. Scrib 37:677 Je '05  
 Wrecker. Harper 120:548 Mr '10
- Connolly, Louise**, 1862-  
 Darby and Joan. Harper 130:139 D '14
- Connolly, Thomas G.**  
 McGrew shows Ann. Col 52:17 N 15 '13  
 My eldest brother. Everybody's 26:650 My '12
- Connor, Brevard Mays**  
 Before morning. Harp W 56:15 JI 6 '12  
 Siesta's end. Col 50:20 N 9 '12  
 Stool of the priedieu. Harp W 56:16 S 28 '12  
 Two on the rancho. Mun 49:80 Ap '13
- Connor, Ralph, pseud.** (Rev. Charles William Gordon) 1860-  
 Swan creek blizzard. Les Mo 52:325 Ag '01
- Connors, McFee and Cook**, F. N. Stratton.  
 Mun 30:744 F '04
- Conquered**, E. Moorhead. Harper 112:592 Mr '06
- Conquering** of Caroline. E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 26:21 Mr '02
- Conquering** of the Benders. I. Deloro. New Eng n s 45:239 N '11
- Conqueror**, M. Foster. Everybody's 4:141 F '01
- Conqueror**, W. J. Locke. Everybody's 28:291 Mr '13
- Conqueror** of Barney the balky. E. H. Neff. Cent 70:899 O '05
- Conquerors**, C. B. Davis. Col 44:19 N 27 '09
- Conquerors**, A. Updegraff. Forum 50:317 S '13
- Conquerors** of New York. J. Ralph. Harper 104:963 My '02
- Conquest** beauty Barker made. E. Boltwood. Mun 42:815 Mr '10
- Conquest** of Philander. A. B. Dunaway. Met 27:771 Mr '08
- Conquest** of the cocoanut. L. M. Church. Les Mo 58:147 Je '04
- Conquest** of the mitten. M. S. Merrill. New Eng n s 38:347 My '08
- Conrad, Joseph, pseud.** (Korzeniowski, Joseph Conrad), 1857-  
 Anarchist. Harper 113:406 Ag '06  
 Aristocrat. Met 35:19 Ja '12  
 Brute. McClure 30:72 N '07  
 Freya of the Seven isles. Met 35:20 Ap '12  
 Gaspar Ruiz. Sat E P 179:3 JI 28, 10 Ag 4, 7 Ag 11, 10 Ag 18 '06  
 Informer. Harper 114:131 D '06  
 Inn of the two witches. Met 38:24 My '13  
 Laughing Anne. Met 40:19 S '14  
 Partner. Harper 123:850 N '11  
 Planter of Malata. Met 40:25, 32 Je-JI '14  
 Secret sharer. Harper 121:349, 530 Ag-S '10
- Conscience** and the gondola. M. H. Vorse. Atlan 101:755 Je '08
- Conscience**, chivalry and correspondence. M. C. Farmer. Lippinc 94:483 O '14
- Conscience** cure. B. Herford. Harper 121:965 N '10
- Conscience** money. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 87:607 My '11
- Conscience** of Peter Burke. W. O. Inglis. Mun 25:238 My '01
- Conscious** Amanda. F. R. Stockton. Cosmop 29:184 Je '00
- Consequences**, M. Futrelle. Harp B 48:29 JI '13
- Consider** the lillies. L. V. Jefferson. Met 13:466 Ap '01
- Consider** the lizard. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 185:5 Je 28 '13
- Consideration** of Mr. Whimpett. E. Walker. Mun 33:348 Je '05
- Consistency** of Constance Croyden. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 175:7 S 6 '02
- Console** giantess. T. A. Janvier. Harper 105:573 S '02
- Consolidation** in fathers. E. Madden. Cent 76:710 S '08
- Conspiracy**, F. C. Williams. Lippinc 69:600 My '02
- Conspiracy** in St. Marks. D. H. Talmadge. New Eng n s 26:71 Mr '02
- Conspiracy** of Arnaye. J. B. Cabell. Harper 107:122 Je '03
- Conspiracy** of Krass. R. H. Schauffler. Cent 68:374 JI '04
- Conspirators**, R. H. Barbour. New Eng n s 37:425 D '07
- Constable's** move. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 40:29 N '05
- Constance** Dorothea. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 12:558 Ap '05
- Constance** Weatherell and Bridgett Brady. K. Trask. Cosmop 31:297 JI '01
- Constancy** of Elizabeth. A. B. Paine. Cent 60:170 Je '00
- Constans**, L.  
 My baseball debut. McClure 28:677 Ap '07
- Consul**, R. H. Davis. Scrib 48:673 D '10
- Consultation**, S. W. Mitchell. Cent 63:683 Mr '02
- Consultation**, C. Russell. Everybody's 2:30 Ja '00

- Contaminating** of Augustus. G. M. Cooke and C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 84:235 Ag '09
- Contested** baby. G. Harrison. Amer 77:50 My '14
- Contract.** J. D. Bacon. Sat E P 186:28 My 9 '14
- Contract.** M. Maartens. Les Mo 55:499 Mr '03
- Contract.** O. Watanna. Les Mo 54:370 Ag '02
- Contradictory** cure. J. Branch. Everybody's 19:620 N '08
- Contrariness** of Cupid. M. S. Anderson. Mun 25:739 Ag '01
- Controlling** interest. A. M. Barbour. Lippinc 73:230 F '04
- Convalescence** of Gerald. G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 35:496 Ap '04
- Convalescence** of Mr. McLerie. J. J. Bell. Cent 67:271 D '03
- Convalescing** home. M. H. Vorse. Harp B 45:22 Ja '11
- Conversion** of Father Cassidy. H. Templeton. McClure 20:509 Mr '03
- Convent** stage. A. Repplier. Atlan 95:749 Je '05
- Convention.** F. W. Burrows. New Eng n s 38:731 Ag '08
- Conversation.** I. S. Turgenieff. Cur Lit 42:465 Ap '07
- Converse, Florence, 1871-**  
Belated conscience. Col 35:16 S 9 '05  
Cooperative ghosts. Atlan 103:460 Ap '09  
Maggie's minstrel. Cent 89:106 N '14  
Moorland magic. Atlan 97:611 My '06  
Quality of mercy. Atlan 107:608 My '11  
Three gifts. Atlan 96:404 S '05
- Conversion** of Blake. P. E. Brown. Col 33:15 Je 4 '04
- Conversion** of Brother Ox. G. Dix. Met 25:236 N '06
- Conversion** of Casey. F. Z. Stone. Mun 29:467 Je '03
- Conversion** of Constantina. J. D. Bacon. Amer 64:396 Ag '07
- Conversion** of Elviny. H. R. Martin. McClure 19:69 My '02
- Conversion** of Hetherington. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:6 D 16 '11
- Conversion** of Jabez Trimble. P. H. Coggins. Harper 112:615 Mr '06
- Conversion** of Johnny Harrington. E. Jordan. Everybody's 24:8 Ja '11
- Conversion** of Lucia Bragg. A. Tassin. Scrib 56:102 Jl '14
- Conversion** of Millicent. V. Coen. Delin 68:780 N '06
- Conversion** of Mr. Speck Mulligan. H. Davis. Everybody's 9:180 Ag '03
- Conversion** of St. Wilfrid. R. Kipling. Delin 75:34 Ja '10
- Conversion** of Sexton Maginnis. M. F. Egan. Cent 77:723 Mr '09
- Conversion** of the "H. H." S. C. Stuntz. Les Mo 55:641 Ap '03
- Convert** to Santa Claus. R. R. Gilson. L H J 28:18 D 1 '10
- Converted** cosmopolitan. E. E. Wood. New Eng n s 41:567 Ja '10
- Convict** strain. E. Robinson. Lippinc 79:396 Mr '07
- Convict's** return. W. N. Harben. Cur Lit 30:102 Ja '01
- Convincing** Mr. Whipple. F. W. Brown. Met 29:168 N '08
- Convulsion** of nature. H. J. O'Higgins. Les Mo 54:360 Ag '02
- Conways'** burglar. J. Barnes. Scrib 49:626 My '11
- Conyers, Dorothea**  
Jones goes to jail. Sat E P 186:11 Jl 5 '13  
Jones meets a Duchess. Sat E P 185:14 Je 21 '13
- Conyers, Dorothea** — continued  
Meeting of the Greeks. Sat E P 186:16 D 6 '13  
Mr. Jones and the nobility. Sat E P 185:14 My 24 '13  
Traveler for the firm. Sat E P 185:16 My 10 '13
- Cook.** G. Morris. Delin. 69:108 Ja '07
- Cook** and the captain. M. Robertson. Cosmop 39:49 My '05
- Cook** and the captain bold. J. Reed. Met 41:21 N '14
- Cook** and the convict. C. B. Howard. Cent 64:441 Jl '02
- Cook** at Conley's. K. E. Harriman. Lippinc 72:507 O '03
- Cook, Ethel Augusta**  
Happiest Christmas eve. Delin 85:23 D '14
- Cook, George Cram, 1873-**  
American hero. Met 37:28 F '13  
C. T. U. Forum 52:543 O '14
- Cook, William Wallace, 1867-**  
Crenshaw of the gold mill. Harp W 55:14 Ag 5 '11  
Jim, coyote dog. Mun 34:29 O '05  
Wing victory. Mun 43:209 My '10
- Cooke, Adelaide V.**  
Emancipation of Barden. Everybody's 12:843 Je '05
- Cooke, Edmund Vance, 1866-**  
Affair of the uptowners. Lippinc 81:494 Ap '08  
Coming back of Jawn Doherty. Sat E P 186:41 Ap 4 '14
- Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan) 1863-**  
Ballard of Broken Heart. Lippinc 78:498 O '06  
Bill band. The. Mun 30:928 Mr '04  
Bonny dame. Mun 27:589 Jl '02  
Borrowed husband. Mun 43:811 S '10  
Call. Harper 113:369 Ag '06  
Capture of Andy Proudfoot. Harper 109:35 Je '04  
Clean shave. Cent 85:63 N '12  
Dalosa Bonbright's Christmas gift. Mun 40:350 D '08  
Fatted calf. Mun 31:669 Ag '04  
Flight of Robert Sevier. Lippinc 83:1 Ja '09  
Forgotten spoon. Mun 25:551 Jl '01  
Freckle-face sergeant of company Z. Met 23:190 N '05  
Harnessing of Pegasus. Delin 76:249 O '10  
His only son. L H J 28:11 F 1 '11  
In the strength of the hills. Met 23:268 D '05  
Lilacs. Mun 28:131 O '02  
Love among thieves. Lippinc 79:1 Ja '07  
Machinations of Ocoee Gallantine. Cent 71:910 Ap '06  
Mandys raid. Mun 29:287 My '03  
Musical interlude. Mun 27:781 Ag '02  
Onliest way. Delin 72:761 N '08  
Perilous passage. Mun 30:690 F '04  
Psyche of the mountains. Mun 34:12 O '05  
Reluctant Raleigh. Everybody's 16:130 Ja '07  
Royal line. Lippinc 83:641 Je '09  
Scott Bohannon's bond. Col 39:18 My 4 '07  
Silence of Judith Yearwood. Mun 33:121 Ap '05  
Spy. The. Mun 34:473 Ja '06  
Taking of Laurella. Mun 31:117 Ap '04  
To the manner born. Lippinc 84:88 Jl '09  
Unavailable opulence of Irby Tuel. Col 38:19 F 16 '07  
When Mary McShane was sent for. Mun 29:765 Ag '03
- and MacGowan, Alice  
Shadow. Everybody's 22:350 Mr '10  
Side door. Everybody's 23:74 Jl '10  
Wisdom of yesterday. Everybody's 21:184 Ag '09
- and Morrison, Caroline Wood  
Changling hours. McClure 30:537 Mr '08  
Contaminating of Augustus. Lippinc 81:235 Ag '09  
Don Harvey and the shadow. Harper 120:351 F '10  
Joyful mother of children. Lippinc 85:83 Ja '10  
Through hoops of fire. Lippinc 85:452 Ap '10

- Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan)** — continued  
— and Reed, Vond  
Of the lion's breed. Lippinc 76:641 D '05
- Cooke, James Francis**  
Christmas baby. Met 25:422 Ja '07
- Cook's mate.** M. Roberts. Sat E P 180:6 Ag 10 '07
- Cook's mite.** R. Thomas. Col 44:9 D 11 '09
- Cooley, Ellen G.**  
Up top. New Eng n s 34:749 Ag '06
- Cooley, Florence M.**  
On Lone-tree hill. Met 17:145 F '03
- Coolidge, Dane, 1873-**  
Call of the Bull-Bat. Delin 66:600 O '05  
Land of broken promises. Mun 50:313 N '13  
Lone turkey of Pinal. Delin 64:724 N '04
- Coolidge, Grace**  
Nothing gift. Col 51:17 Ag 23 '13  
Place of thanksgiving. Col 52:17 S 27 '13  
Victory. Col 51:16 S 6 '13
- Coolidge, Herbert, 1875-**  
Blood charivari. Col 54:7 N 7 '14  
Lady's man at the show-down. Col 51:5 J1 5 '13
- Coombs, Elizabeth Maury**  
Antidote for order. Lippinc 92:222 Ag '13  
Business interview in Virginia. Lippinc 89: 555 Ad '12  
Confident. Lippinc 85:460 Ap '10  
Defalcation of Mrs. Mitt. Lippinc 90:623 N '12  
End of the dream. Cent 87:475 Ja '14  
Javelino skin. Lippinc 91:607 My '13  
Little brother. Lippinc 86:476 O '10  
Love and a morning ride. Lippinc 84:620 N '09  
Mary. Lippinc 88:409 S '11  
Not in action, suh. Lippinc 92:104 J1 '13  
Red bird. Lippinc 88:872 D '11  
Wall of silence. Lippinc 86:212 Ag '10
- Cooney on the war-path.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 78:877 O '09
- Coonrod Sprengel's** weather book. E. E. Peake. Sat E P 181:10 My 29 '09
- Cooper, Courtney Ryley**  
Left-behind. Col 51:16 J1 19 '13  
New boarder at Miss Stoke's. L H J 31:19 Ap '14  
Somewhere safe to see. Col 50:18 O 12 '12  
Tapped wires. Col 48:19 Mr 16 '12
- Cooper, Frederic Taber, 1864-**  
Griswold divorce case. McClure 35:203 Je '10  
Intrusion of Cousin Louisa. Met 33:555 F '11
- Cooper, H. S.**  
Jabez the third. Sat E P 178:7 N 25 '05
- Cooper, Jeannette**  
Billy's stag. Amer 65:435 F '08  
Candid violet. McClure 22:505 Mr '04  
Error in estimates. Amer 63:580 Ap '07  
How Lady Gowan was entertained. McClure 20:104 N '02  
Identifying Anne. McClure 26:594 Ap '06  
Mastery method. Harp W 57:10 Ag 9 '13  
Retributive trip. McClure 26:561 Mr '06  
Two of them. Mun 37:304 Je '07  
Wasted rehearsal. McClure 24:473 Mr '05
- Coöperative** ghosts. F. Converse. Atlan 103: 460 Ad '09
- Coots-Plunkett** migration. S. Patterson. Harper 104:844 Ap '02
- Copeman, Edith**  
Resurrection of a minister. New Eng n s 26: 574 J1 '02
- Copinger, Lucy**  
Art or nature? Lippinc 77:731 Je '06  
Bum O'Reilly at the bat. Lippinc 79:791 Je '07  
Bum O'Reilly collects. Lippinc 84:212 Ag '09  
Bum O'Reilly, probationer. Lippinc 94:106 J1 '14  
Bum O'Reilly's last chance. Lippinc 79:98 Ja '07  
Cheerful giver. Lippinc 77:570 My '06  
Child of a widow. Lippinc 82:335 S '08  
Doll mid clothes. Lippinc 80:823 D '07  
Gurls is fierce. Lippinc 90:731 D '12
- Copinger, Lucy** — continued  
Jealousy of Anna Karenina. Lippinc 84:99 J1 '09  
Mascot of the primer class. Lippinc 85:116 Ja '10  
Miss Lucy and the simple life. Lippinc 78: 244 Ag '06  
Public at'erletic leaguer. Lippinc 94:497 O '14  
Stage-struck. Lippinc 85:736 Je '10  
When class "A" gave thanks. Lippinc 78: 649 N '06  
When Miss Lucy had the measles. Lippinc 81:512 Ap '08  
Woman scorned. Lippinc 77:458 Ap '06
- Copley, Frank Barkley**  
Impeachment of President Israels. Amer 75: 21 D '12  
Sublime example of Sherwood Drayton. Amer 76:37 D '13
- Coppée, François Edouard Joachim, 1842-1908**  
Bachelor's experience. Outl 76:229 Ja 23 '04  
Christmas betrothal. Cur Lit 45:113 J1 '08  
Holy medal. Outl 65:874 Ag 11 '00  
Substitute. Lippinc 88:578 O '11
- Copper-ship.** J. O. Curwood. Mun 35:605 Ag '06
- Copplestone, Bennet**  
Accessory after the fact. Everybody's 3:170 Ag '00
- Copy, E. Wharton.** Scrib 27:657 Je '00; Same. Outl 87:441 O 26 '07
- Copy;** diary of a real newspaper woman. P. Van Braam. Col 49:14 J1 13, 20 J1 20 '12
- Copy cat.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 125:179 J1 '12
- Copy-cat.** H. C. Rowland. Sat E P 179-11 My 18 '07
- Coral cactus** and Rosy cake. A. M. Earle. New Eng n s 23:470 D '00
- Corazón.** G. Pattullo. McClure 35:300 J1 '10
- Corbin, John, 1870-**  
Adventures on the ragged edge. Cent 75:655 Mr '08  
Boosting Myrtle. Cent 75:825 Ap '08  
Elephant's bride. Cent 76:63 My '08  
Forbidden guests; drama. Cent 73:221 D '06; Same. L H J 26:11 O '09  
Man who forswore Christmas. Sat E P 184:5 D 23 '11  
Superiority of the English. Sat E P 185:7 N 9 '12
- Cordon bleu** of the Sierra. E. W. Mumford. Cent 69:855 Ap '05
- Corelli, Marie, 1864-**  
Laurels of the brave. Sat E P 172:938 Ap 14 '00  
Sculptor's angel. Harp B 48:14 D '13  
Tragedy of a lost appetite. Cosmop 57:296 Ag '14
- Cormac O'Brien,** piper. A. Mathews. Scrib 55: 395 Mr '14
- Corn, The.** M. W. Wildman. Met 29:503 F '09
- Corncrib** courtin'. N. H. Pitman. Les Mo 53: 687 Ap '02
- Cornelia's** birthday. L. W. Reese. Harper 107: 25 Je '03
- Cornell, V. H.**  
Geniuses. Harper 127:64 Je '13  
Narrow way. Harper 128:577 Mr '14  
Tie that binds. Amer 75:64 Je '13
- Corner.** G. Hibbard. Col 33:18 J1 9 '04
- Corner-cupboard** man. S. Preston. Scrib 36: 732 D '04
- Corner** in beans. D. G. Hughes. Les Mo 58:572 S '04
- Corner** in cats. W. S. Gidley. Les Mo 54:513 S '02
- Corner** in farmers. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:7 F 29 '08
- Corner** in fiance's. G. G. Lincoln. Mun 35:32 Ap '06
- Corner** in four-posters. C. W. Ashley. Scrib 49:742 Je '11

- Corner** in hair. B. Brice. Les Mo 59:713 Ap '05
- Corner** in jurisdiction. H. Pendexter. Sat E P 177:6 Je 17 '05
- Corner** in shingles. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 183:6 Ap 29 '11
- Corner** in Trolley. S. A. Nelson. Les Mo 52:556 O '01
- Corner** in troubles. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 73:763 Je '04
- Corner** on Sadie. H. Starr. Harp W 58:10 O 18 '13
- Corner** on the curb. Z. A. Norris. Cur Lit 47:341 S '09
- Corner-stone** calf. C. E. Hollingsworth. McClure 24:587 Mr '05
- Corner-stone** of the new church. T. S. Miller. Everybody's 25:559 O '11
- Corner** window. J. Badoin. Mun 27:89 Ap '02
- Cornford**, Leslie Cope, 1867-Northborough cross. Lippinc 94:1 JI '14
- Coronation**. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 128:93 D '13
- Coronation** of Mrs. Beacock. M. B. Mullett. Harp B 38:133 F '04
- Corporal** Billy's come-back. H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 186:16 My 30 '14
- Corporal** Ranie. J. R. Ellyson. Met 32:501 JI '10
- Corporal** Sweeney, deserter. R. D. Paine. Cent 68:732 S '04
- Corporation** Christmas present. M. C. Deering. Mun 30:499 Ja '04
- Correction** of mother. M. Martin. Mun 42:793 Mr '10
- Correspondence** between Noah and Sophie Isabelle. G. W. Carryl. Col 32:16 D 5 '03
- Corse**, Montgomery B. How Putz lost his job. Lippinc 71:719 My '03
- Corsican** calls. F. M. O'Brien. Mun 53:290 N '14
- Cory**, of the woman's page. E. Kenton. Cosmop 38:673 Ap '05
- Cost**. C. Banks. New Eng n s 45:303 N '11
- Cost** of loving. F. O. Bartlett. Col 48:20 Mr 2 '12
- Constantini**, Mme. Anna Miller, 1880-Lady and the acrobat. Lippinc 87:220 F '11
- Coston's** thirty. C. N. Buck. Met 25:470 Ja '07
- Costume** and the cowboy. S. Olmsted. Lippinc 85:94 Ja '10
- Cosulich**, Anna  
Demecor of Clancy. Met 16:645 D '02  
Shadowy third. Met 15:402 Ap '02  
Whom the king favors. Met 21:163 N '04  
Willard's tactics, for the use of the navy. Cent 72:963 O '06
- Cotes**, Mrs. Everard. See Cotes, Mrs. Sara Jeannette
- Cotes**, Horner, pseud. See Coates, Joseph Horner
- Cotes**, Sara Jeannette (Duncan) (Mrs. Everard Cotes) 1862-  
Heir apparent. Harper 110:625 Mr '05  
Mother in India. Scrib 33:747, 34:107 Je-JI '03  
Pool in the desert. Cent 66:67 My '03
- Cotton**, Francis  
Campbell Corot. Scrib 42:277 S '07  
Hinkson's double life. Scrib 43:364 Mr '08  
Missing St. Michael. Scrib 43:214 F '08
- Couch**, Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller. See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
- Couch**, Lillian Quiller. See Quiller-Couch, Lillian
- Cough** in lower seven. F. H. Spearman. New Eng n s 29:415 D '03
- Coughlin**, Margaret Fay  
Odor of affluence. Atlan 102:315 S '08  
Vigil. Delin 72:227 Ag '08
- Counsel**. M. Tuttle. Met 33:17 O '10
- Counsel** for the defense. L. Scott. Mun 45:671 Ag '11
- Counsel** for the prisoner. J. K. Leys. Mun 35:772 S '06
- Counsel** of friends. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Lippinc 89:391 Mr '12
- Council** of six. H. H. Bennett. Cent 61:556 F '01
- Counsel** of the gobbler. M. S. Merrill. New Eng n s 39:368 N '08
- Counsel** of the ungodly. M. Glass. Met 17:159 F '03
- Counsels** of Brother James. A. E. Allen. New Eng n s 36:188 Ap '01
- Count**, The. I. Maclaren. Sat E P 172:1096 My 26 '00
- Count** around the corner. C. Day. Sat E P 185:28 D 7 '12
- Counter-currents**. E. S. Chamberlayne. Outl 69:934 D 7 '01
- Counter** encounters. C. Lowe. Sat E P 183:16 Ap 8 '11
- Counterfeit**. W. Payne. Sat E P 182:20 Ap 16 '10
- Counterpoint**. F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 186:15 O 25 '13
- Countersign** of the cradle. H. van Dyke. Scrib 52:469 O '12
- Countess**. J. M. Forman. Met 30:245 Je '09
- Countess** at Pondsville Centre. E. B. Tiffany. Atlan 91:404 Mr '03
- Countess** decides. R. Barr. Sat E P 175:3 Je 27 '03
- Countess** Diane. See Rowland, Henry C.
- Countess** of Overland Halt. L. H. Bickford. McClure 32:208 D '08
- Country** lawyer. H. A. Shute. Les Mo 58:484 S '04
- Country** of elusion. O. Henry. Everybody's 15:465 O '06
- Country** of idealization. A. H. McAllister. Everybody's 9:270 Ag '03
- Country** store; monologue. B. Herford. L H J 25:21 F '08
- Country** up-in-back. C. T. Jackson. Col 51:18 Ap 5 '13
- County** Clare angel. S. MacManus. Cosmop. 33:96 My '02
- County** fair. E. Wood. McClure 25:595 O '05
- County** seat. E. Singmaster. Atlan 101:704 My '08
- County** trot. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:14 D 9 '11
- Courage** of Fiona Ward. F. Condon. Mun 46:227 N '11
- Courage** of Shorty. E. G. Bemis. Mun 35:274 Je '06
- Courage** of the commonplace. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 50:41 JI '11
- Courlander**, Alphonse, 1881-Eggar. Everybody's 16:421 Mr '07  
House in the Rue Neant. Mun 42:806 Mr '10  
Lucille of the convent. Mun 41:836 S '09  
Reappearance. Outl 99:963 D 23 '11  
Twenty francs. Everybody's 17:847 D '07
- Course** of true love. L. Furman. Cent 84:198 Ag '12
- Court** lady. J. Lee. Lippinc 73:368 Mr '01
- Court-martial** extraordinary. K. H. Brown. Everybody's 4:197 My '01
- Court** of last resort. M. L. Bray. Mun 42:164 N '09
- Court** of Pan. E. Duer. Lippinc 74:61 JI '04
- Courting** Mollie. A. Devoore. L H J 26:9 JI '09
- Courting** of Bridget. R. Sawyer. Everybody's 31:355 S '14
- Courting** of Gabriel Seabury. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 68:591 N '01
- Courting** of Lady Jane. J. D. Daskam. Delin 60:763 N '02

- Courting of Pearly.** H. R. Martin. McClure 28:355 F '07
- Courting of Polly Paxton.** S. B. Kennedy. L H J 20:5 Ag '03
- Courting tree.** E. H. Brainerd. Everybody's 20:631 My '09
- Courtship.** S. E. White. Sat E P 180:5 Ja 4, 15 Ja 11 '08
- Courtship at Parker's corners.** H. Carruth. Harper 104:841 Ap '02
- Courtship of a careful man.** E. S. Martin. Harper 104:191 Ja '02
- Courtship of Janoshefsky.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 44:388 Mr '08
- Courtship of MacGowan.** C. W. Rankin. Delin 64:215 Ag '04
- Courtship of Mamzelle Rosie.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 173:4 Ja 5 '01
- Courtship of Miss Amaryllis.** E. C. Hall. Cosmop 45:357 S '08
- Courtship of the boss.** A. O'Hagan. McClure 26:133 D '05
- Cousin Christopher.** J. Morton. Lippinc 80:229 Ag '07
- Cousin George.** L. Quiller-Couch. Sat E P 173:8 S 29 '00
- Cousin Hiram's antique furniture.** S. Johnson. New Eng n s 32:304 My '05
- Cousin James comes back.** D. Deakin. Sat E P 180:14 D 7 '07
- Cousin Lemuel.** E. Train. Delin 80:417 D '12
- Cousin Louis.** W. G. Beymer. Cosmop 47:543 S '09
- Cousin Louisa's box.** M. West. Mun 29:317 S '03
- Cousin Moseley's money.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 18:270 F '08
- Cousin Paul.** V. Rousseau. Harper 129:676 O '14
- Couzens, H. D.**  
Casual angel. Met 34:37 Ap '11  
Kahuna. Met 35:27 Ag '12  
Mr. Lockwood and the sport of kings. Met 37:25 Ap '13  
Money maker. Met 32:709 S '10  
Through fire and pestilence. Met 34:315 Je '11
- Covered embers.** E. S. Phelps. Harper 111:351 Ag '05
- Covert, Leslie**  
At the turn of the tide. Harper 106:245 Ja '03  
Gullsegg: story of a Bay of Fundy boy. Harp W 51:125 Ja 26 '07
- Coveted Prince Albert.** B. Kant. Everybody's 11:413 S '04
- Cowan, Sada Louise**  
Illumination. Forum 47:71 Ja '12
- Coward.** E. Cummings. McClure 22:484 Mr '04
- Coward.** A. W. Peach. Mun 47:513 J1 '12
- Coward.** C. Shipman. Cosmop 53:255 J1 '12
- Coward.** A. C. Smedley. Harp W 48:176 Ja 30 '04
- Cowboy and the mermaid.** G. B. Wuerpel. Lippinc 77:450 Ap '06
- Cowboy of the sea.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 184:22 N 18 '11
- Cowdery, Alice**  
Gallant age. Harper 129:575 S '14  
Road to death. Col 45:21 Ap 30 '10
- Cowles, Frederick L.**  
Female of his species. Amer 63:364 F '07
- Cox, Albert Scott, 1863-**  
Bohemian wedding. Met 35:44 O '12
- Cox, Florence Tinsley**  
Household crusader. New Eng n s 22:435 Je '00  
Jim's choice. Everybody's 13:453 O '05  
Lily-Ann. McClure 28:218 D '06  
Old Major. McClure 24:354 F '05  
Social event. McClure 24:587 Mr '05
- Cox, Harriet Caryl**  
Diantha Bigelow's letter of condolence. Harper B 33:181 Mr 3 '00  
Gridley Martin's courtship. Harp B 33:563 Ag 4 '00  
Miss Leonard's china auction. Harp B 34:548 Mr 2 '01  
Miss Thirza Thompson's trolley trip. Harp B 33:356 Ap 21 '00  
Zadoc Tirrell's shiftlessness. Harp B 33:157 F 24 '00
- Cox, Mrs. Marian (Metcalf) 1882-**  
Honey-moon Christmas. Forum 47:1 Ja '12  
Woman in profile. Forum 45:200 F '11
- Coyotte county handicap.** H. I. Greene. Les Mo 57:234 D '03
- Crab tree.** A. F. Brown. Mun 23:98 Ap '00
- Crabbed age and youth.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 52:108 J1 '12
- Crack in the headboard.** E. A. Dix. Cen 61:844 Ap '01
- Crackjack story.** H. Kellock. McClure 34:68 N '09
- Crackers.** E. S. Field. Sat E P 179:10 N 10 '06
- Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud. (Mary Noailles Murfree) 1850-**  
Baby in the mail-pouch. L H J 26:6 D '08  
Crucial moment. Lippinc 89:535 Ap '12  
His Christmas miracle. Atlan 108:767 D '11  
His quiet ghost. Cent 83:127 N '11  
Lost guidon. Lippinc 88:259 Ag '11  
Man in the tree. Cent 80:429 J1 '10  
Ordeal. Lippinc 88:769 D '11  
Phantom of Bogue Holauha. Lippinc 89:446 Mr '12  
Raid of the guerilla. Harper 119:196 J1 '09  
Them old moth-eaten lovers. Cent 86:120 My '13  
Victor at Chungke. Harper 100:508 Mr '00
- Cradle-snatcher.** G. Morris. Sat E P 183:6 D 3 '10
- Craft, Mabel Clare.**  
God of dimples. Mun 29:491 J1 '03  
Opportunity. Everybody's 8:372 Ap '03  
Parting of the ways. Mun 28:416 D '02
- Craft, Ruth**  
Impeturbability of Mickey Finnegan. Outl 75:88 S 5 '03
- Craig, Horace**  
Uncle Ethan and little Julius. Delin 56:360 S '00
- Craig, Judith**  
Greater claim. Met 31:182 N '09
- Craigie, Frank J., jr.**  
Katzmann's conspiracy. Amer 61:643 Ap '06
- Cram, Matt**  
Rev. Pilgreen's wooing. Lippinc 70:107 J1 '02
- Crance, Stephen**  
Dark-brown dog. Cosmop 30:481 Mr '01
- Crandall, Albertine**  
Three letters and a note. Lippinc 72:373 S '03
- Crandall, Harriett.** See Radford, Maude Lavinia, jt. auth.
- Crane.** F. C. Williams. Scrib 28:743. D '00
- Crane, Frank, D.D., 1861-**  
Esther, beauteous queen. Everybody's 30:316 Mr '14  
Home to our mountain. Delin 77:465 Je '11
- Crane, Leo, 1881-**  
At Chimney Butte. Harp W 55:16 J1 1 '11  
Bêche-de-Mer. Harp W 53:22 O 16 '09  
Between men. Harper 118:545 Mr '09  
Bracelet. Harper 117:448 Ag '08  
Chronicle of the rear guard. Les Mo 53:621 Ap '02  
Clown. Harp W 53:11 D 11 '09  
Dust and the serpent. Harper 117:909 N '08  
Gosnell's girl. Harp W 54:23 Je 25 '10  
Kingdom of the sun. Les Mo 54:538 O '02  
Made in Borneo. Mun 38:129 O '07  
Miracle by the roadside. Met 21:81 O '04  
Moonshine and Mahomet. Amer 62:547 S '06  
One man's story. Harper 118:758 Ap '09  
Prepared for marching orders. Harp W 53:22 D 18 '09  
When the gods sneer. Harper 119:926 N '09



- Crane, Stephen, 1870-1900**  
 Desertion. Harper 101:338 N '00  
 End of the battle. Les Mo 50:533 O '00  
 Man from Duluth. Met 13:175 F '01  
 Moonlight on the snow. Les Mo 49:606 Ap '00
- Crane, Walter Beverley**  
 Letter of introduction. Met 16:338 S '02
- Crane, C. D. Hillard.** Mun 25:91 Ap '01
- Crans, E. Grant**  
 Emmeline's bill. Mun 23:736 S '00
- Cranston, Ruth.** See Warwick, Anne (pseud.)
- Crapy, Cornelia. H. James.** Harper 119:639 O '09
- Crating of Edna's hat.** J. D. Whitney. Harper 119:641 S '09
- Crawford, Francis Marion, 1854-1909**  
 For the blood is life. Col 36:17 D 16 '05  
 Handful of carnations. L H J 24:11 N '07  
 Screaming skull. Col 41:14 J1 11, 12 J1 18 '08
- Crawford, Frank Hepburn**  
 Joy of achievement. Col 42:23 Mr 13 '09
- Craze, Michael. F. Lancaster.** Met 28:539 Ag '08
- Crazy Jane. C. Hamilton.** Amer 64:661 O '07
- Crazy with the heat.** P. Fillmore. Everybody's 29:471 O '13
- Cream or lemon? J. M. Flagg.** Amer 75:120 My '13
- Creating a vacuum: a Christmas story.** M. S. Eriscoe. Outl 69:1020 D 21 '01
- Creating of Corporal Quigley.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 22:796 Mr '00
- Creators: a comedy.** M. Sinclair. Cent 79:100 N '09
- Creature of the machine.** J. G. Sanderson. Met 19:69 O '03
- Creatures of impulse.** P. G. Wodehouse. McClure 43:49 O '14
- Credit of the school.** O. Oliver. Col 31:10 D 17 '04
- Credit to Densmore.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 120:503 Mr '10
- Credulous burglar.** M. W. Hastings. Cosmop 43:330 Ag '07
- Creed Carrier's wing.** A. MacGowan. Mun 32:555 Ja '05
- Creed, J. R.**  
 City of angels. Everybody's 2:223 Mr '00
- Creed of Major Carnes.** C. H. Ramsay. Cent 71:625 F '06
- Creel, George**  
 Clinging vine. Delin 55:9 N '14
- Creevey, Mrs. Caroline Althea Stickney (Mrs. John K. Creevey)**  
 Widow Pettingill's downittings and uprisings. Harper 100:645 Mr '00
- Creevey, Mrs. John K.** See Creevey, Mrs. Caroline Althea Stickney
- Crenshaw, Stanley**  
 Heyday of the blood. Mun 40:855 Mr '09  
 Platonic friends. Mun 37:894 S '07
- Crenshaw, William Wallace, 1867-**  
 Crenshaw of the gold mill. Harp W 56:14 My 4 '12
- Cresco partners.** R. E. Norton. Harper 115:32 Je '07
- Crever, Anna Rozilla**  
 Square. Lippinc 88:217 Ag '11
- Crevise-tree.** S. Preston. Scrib 33:191 Ap '03
- Crew, Helen Coale, 1866-**  
 Lost oasis. Everybody's 23:713 N '10  
 Menalcas in Maryland. Lippinc 87:373 Mr '11
- Crew of the Kanma Funder.** M. Roberts. Sat E P 173:5 J1 21 '00
- Crime doctor.** E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 28:590 My '13
- Crime in Jedidiah Peeble's house.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 124:599 Mr '12
- Crime of McSwane.** H. L. Mencken. Les Mo 54:253 J1 '02
- Crime of Miss Merrivale.** A. M. Shaw. Mun 40:564 Ja '09
- Crime of old Blas.** C. Mendes. Cur Lit 39:224 Ag '05
- Crime of '73.** S. Waterloo. Sat E P 172:1112 My 26 '00
- Criminal shop.** M. Rider. Met 40:24 S '14
- Crimson cord.** E. P. Butler. Les Mo 57:389 F '04
- Crimson crackerjack.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 185:6 Ap 19 '13
- Crimson Rambler.** T. Garrison. Delin 71:983 Je '08
- Crimson Rambler.** H. Haines. Scrib 39:72 Ja '06
- Crimson wigwam.** T. Roberts. Met 24:707 S '06
- Crippled mercury.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 33:357 My '03
- Crisis.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 172:963 Ap 21 '00
- Criss-cross.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 129:360 Ag '14
- Crisscross Christmas.** R. Hughes. L H J 30:13 D '13
- Crissey, Forrest**  
 Achievement. Harper 118:124 D '08  
 By right of eminent domain. Harper 116:394 F '08  
 Educated lady. Harper 125:936 N '12  
 Exceeding wickedness of Ezra. Sat E P 174:20 N 23 '01  
 Fugitive from romance. Harper 120:177 Ja '10  
 Pushing to prosperity. Sat E P 185:10 Ap 26 '13  
 Secret. Harper 125:787 O '12  
 Sermon and a sinner. Harper 115:507 S '07  
 Tobacco famine at Tamarac. Harper 128:826 My '14  
 Tower of revolt. Harper 124:346 F '12  
 Tuck and Cap'n, conservationists. Harper 124:615 Mr '12
- Beach, Harrison L.**  
 Whipped man. Everybody's 20:548 Ap '09
- Crissey, Paul.** Millionaire of roses. Delin 79:479 Je '12
- Crist, Lawrence**  
 At Johnson's ford. New Eng n s 31:705 F '05
- Critic.** J. T. Custis. Lippinc 79:95 Ja '07
- Critical bookstore.** W. D. Howells. Harper 127:431 Ag '13
- Critical Miss Devine.** E. Wolf. Cent 79:573 F '10
- Critique of Monsieur Poe.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 183:20 D 31 '10
- Crittur.** R. W. Child. Col 40:18 O 5 '07
- Crockett, Samuel Rutherford, 1860-1914**  
 Adventure in Spain. Les Mo 55:371 F '03  
 Carnation's morning joy. Harp B 33:1239 S 15 '00  
 City of dream. Les Mo 56:157 Je '03  
 Cyrillo. Les Mo 57:108 N '03  
 Elsie's dance for her life. Cosmop 32:33 N '01  
 Fitting of the Peats. Sat E P 172:682, 716, 741:776 F 3-F 24 '00  
 Gate of the upper garden. Sat E P 173:3 S 15 '00  
 House on the Muir. Everybody's 3:360 O '00  
 Last of the smugglers. Cosmop 30:93 N '00  
 Man of wrath. Les Mo 51:127 D '00  
 Midnight free traders. Les Mo 55:574 Ap '03  
 Promotion of Sergeant Cubbison. Les Mo 49:303 Ja '00  
 Romance of a beggar man. Les Mo 56:609 O '03  
 Scientific symposium. Everybody's 3:259 S '00  
 Sticklet minister's love story. Outl 65:38 My 5 '00  
 Troubler of Israel. Lippinc 65:766 My '00  
 What happened after Mary McArthur cut her finger. Lippinc 68:357 S '01
- Crocodile.** G. Morris. Col 36:16 N 25 '05
- Croesus of Gingerbread Cove.** N. Duncan. Harper 125:862 N '12
- Croghan's Christmas in the snowshed.** J. A. Ellis. L H J 28:22 D '11
- Compromise.** D. G. Phillips. Cosmop 50:453 Mr '11

- Cronaraidh**, Ghost. S. MacManus. Lippinc 75: 74 Ja '05
- Crooked deal**. H. Dickson. Sat E P 184:20 Ja 6 '12
- Crooked trail**. See Payne, Will
- Crook's all**. H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 186:10 Je 6 '14
- Crosby**, Amy  
Stronger claim. Mun 44:338 D '10  
Tuning of Huldah. Lippinc 91:79 Ja '13
- Crosby, Edith R.**  
Deception. Outl 68:71 My 4 '01  
Fifth act and an epilogue. Delin 57:105 Ja '01
- Crosbys' rest cure**. E. G. Jordan. Harper 128: 785 Ap '14
- Cross and the dragon**. E. Aiken. Cosmop 41: 613 O '06
- Cross courses**. J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 185:9 Je 28 '13
- 'Cross lots to fame**. C. B. Davis. Col 46:24 Mr 4 '11
- Cross ways**. E. Phillpotts. Les Mo 52:138, 243, Je-Jl '01
- Crossroad**. A. W. Noel. Harp B 38:648 Jl '04
- Crossroads**. F. C. Springer. Mun 47:186 My '12
- Crothers, Samuel McChord, D.**, 1857-  
Christmas and the spirit of democracy. Everybody's 17:794 D '07
- Croucher** — hopeless case. E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 29:257 Ag '13
- Crowded heart**. M. T. Daviess. Cent 87:184 D '13
- Crowell, Chester T.**  
Romance of Juan. Harp W 55:16 F 4 '11
- Crowell, H. A.**  
Pictures and the pineapples. McClure 18:184 D '01
- Crowell, Norman Henry**, 1873-  
Campaign in hair. Amer 61:115 N '05  
Capture of Cochise Jake. Les Mo 56:199 Je '03  
Man with the mask. Amer 60:701 O '05  
Mandy. Everybody's 10:125 Ja '04  
Nellie's night before Christmas. Les Mo 59: 233 D '04  
Parson. Les Mo 57:113 N '03  
Reformation of Jenkins. Les Mo 58:690 O '04  
Spelling match. Les Mo 56:616 O '03
- Crown of gold**. A. Brown. Outl 80:782 Jl 22 '05
- Crowned with glory and honor**. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 31:189 F '02
- Crowning of Dolly**. E. W. R. Beal. Les Mo 59: 193 D '04
- Crowninshield, Mary Bradford (Mrs. Schuyler Crowninshield)**  
Bidden guest. Harp B 23:133 My 19 '00  
Cyrus Bell's Easter warning. Harp B 24:635 Mr 9 '01  
Ponté. Delin 55:530 Ap '00  
For the señora. Lippinc 66:589 O '00  
Miguelito. Delin 56:654 N '00  
Mysterious Miss Dacres. Lippinc 67:387 Ap '01  
New Heloise. Lippinc 71:3 Ja '03  
Old house at Wallingford. Harp B 33:1492 O 13 '00
- Crowninshield, Mrs. Schuyler**. See Crowninshield, Mary Bradford
- Crowninshield's brush**. D. Gray. McClure 17: 194 Je '01
- Croy, Homer**, 1884-  
Ameba and the auto. Col 52:sup.37-Ja 10 '14
- Crucial moment**. C. E. Craddock. Lippinc 89: 535 Ap '12
- Crudity**. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 83:223 F '09
- Crudstone conquest**. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 92:207 Ag '13
- Cruger, Mrs. Julie Grinnell (Mrs. Van Rensselaer Cruger (Julien Gordon, pseud.)**  
Moonlight. Harp B 33:398 Je 16 '00
- Cruikshank, Miriam**  
Beauty and the beast. Met 17:174 My '03  
Department store Christmas. Delin 77:16 Ja '11  
Epistolary anachronism. Mun 30:19 O '13  
Miss Cathcart — as is. Delin 77:369 My '11
- Cruikshank, Miriam** — continued  
Rural deus ex machina. New Eng n s 32:23 Mr '05  
'Varsity Apollo. Met 17:32 Ja '03
- Cruise of Long Johnson's circus**. C. F. Bourke. Met 26:282 Je '07
- Cruise o' the Bounding Boy**. J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 181:6 Je 19 '09
- Cruise of the Cadis**. R. S. Spears. Mun 34:593 F '06
- Cruise of the Caribbee**. T. V. Briggs. Harper 116:16 D '07
- Cruise of the Cocoa**. H. W. Phillips. Mun 52: 490 Ag '14
- Cruise of the fleet**. E. R. La Ferronays. Mun 28:278 N '02
- Cruise of the peaceful pirates**. H. Allyn. Everybody's 23:169 Ag '10
- Cruise of the Plaisance**. A. Colton. Col 46:15 F 11 '11
- Cruise of the Quinze Mille Vierges**. M. H. Vorse. Atlan 100:229 Ag '07
- Cruise of the red car**. J. C. Lincoln. Mun 38: 235 N '07
- Cruise of the Waterloo**. J. B. Connolly. Col 50: 22 N 2 '12
- Crumph, Irving**  
Breed, The. Col 48:17 D 23 '11
- Crusader's mass**. P. Landon. McClure 34:164 D '09
- Crustacean courtship**. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 74:738 D '04
- Cry of the nighthawk**: Fu-Manchu story. S. Rohmer. Col 54:5 D 26 '14
- Cry of the soil**. E. Rickert. Scrib 43:586 My '08
- Crystal-gazer**. M. S. Watts. McClure 31:156 Je '08
- Cub, The**. J. Hopper. Sat E P 185:14 N 30 '12
- Cub reporter**. R. Beach. Col 42:15 O 31 '08
- Cub reporter**. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:11 My 17 '13
- Cub reporter again**. F. Hunt. Col 52:16 N 8 '13
- Cuban cactus**. M. S. Briscoe. Harper 100:485 F '00
- Cuckoo**. C. Ewald. Met 27:612 F '08
- Cuckoo clock**. E. D. Deland. Harper 100:595 Mr '00
- Cul-de-sac**. F. Danby. Cosmop 36:412 F '04
- Cullen, Clarence Louis**  
Alcatraz island. Lippinc 69:751 Je '02  
Enemy to the throne. Lippinc 67:737 Je '01  
Hangman and Pedro Salazar. Mun 47:944 S '12  
Wanted — a foreman for the Z Star. Mun 47: 237 My '12
- Culler**. C. S. Chapman. Scrib 42:305 S '07
- Culprit Cupid**. M. H. Bradley. Harper 127:863 N '13
- Cult and the catamount**. D. Canfield. Lippinc 84:129 Ag '09
- Cultivating the underlings**. W. T. Walsh. Harp W 55:11 Ap 22 '11
- Culture and the brute male**. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 26:219 F '12
- Culture and the commissary**. K. Baker. Col 49:18 Ag 17 '12
- Culver, R. K.**  
Five gold bars. Mun 43:782 S '10  
Range rivals. Mun 48:106 O '12
- Cummings, Edward**  
Coward. McClure 22:484 Mr '04
- Cunjabus'**. J. R. Ellyson. Harp W 54:22 Je 18, '10
- Cunnin' Larrikins**. C. B. Loomis. Cent 64:326 Je '02
- Cunnigham, C.**  
Jimmy Emmence, matchmaker of Circle N. Lippinc 79:675 My '07  
Mother of the world. Lippinc 84:228 Ag '09  
Cup of cocoa. E. Stuart. McClure 35:353 Ag '10

- Cup** of cold water. E. M. Smith. Lippinc 84: 104 J1 '09
- Cup** of love. E. Frazer. Col 49:16 J1 27 '12
- Cup** of tea. W. J. Lampton. Met 15:319 Mr '02
- Cup** we must drink. L. B. Wells. Harper 123: 38 Je '11
- Cupboard** love. W. W. Jacobs. Harper 102:874 My '01
- Cupful** of sugar. W. R. Lighton. Les Mo 52: 537 O '01
- Cupid**. R. A. Wason. Everybody's 15:79 J1 '06
- Cupid**: highwayman. M. Chater. Met 20:522 J1 '04
- Cupid** and a call. E. M. Willett. Lippinc 82: 483 O '08
- Cupid** and Jimmy Curtis. J. F. Wood. Cent 80: 896 O '10
- Cupid** and Pat Casey. H. Davis. Mun 30:595 Ja '04
- Cupid** and the hurdy-gurdy. E. W. Peattie. Harp B 41:636 J1 '07
- Cupid** and the Puff-adder. S. Scoville, Jr. Mun 51:484 Ap '14
- Cupid** and the river-god. W. M. Raine. Cosmop 35:457 Ag '03
- Cupid** castaway. M. Chater. Met 18:651 Ag '03
- Cupid** goes slumming. A. H. Rice. Amer 64: 372 Ag '07
- Cupid** in the horse-camp. E. Boltwood. Lippinc 72:230 Ag '03
- Cupid** in the laboratory. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 187:5 N 7 '14
- Cupid** in uniform. T. Jenks. Everybody's 12: 274 F '05
- Cupid**—that old college chum. G. Fitch. Sat E P 183:10 Ja 21 '11
- Cupidon** and a crown. M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 177:5 Mr 11 '03
- Cupid's** bonfire. G. Richardson. Les Mo 53:159 N '01
- Cupid's** follow-up. H. M. Greene. Sat E P 178: 6 F 24 '06
- Cupid's** practical joke. F. C. Baylor. Cosmop 32:281 Ja '02
- Cuppy, Elizabeth Overstreet** (Mrs. Hazlitt Alva Cuppy)  
Widow's might. Cent 64:964 O '02
- Cur** and coyote. E. Peple. Mun 39:619 Ag '08
- Curate** and the actress. R. Sabatini. Everybody's 2:164 F '00
- Cure**, The. W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:7 O 26 '12
- Cure**. A. E. P. Searing. Harp W. 56:17 Je 1 '12
- Cure** by aeroplane. F. Palmer. Scrib 46:717 D '09
- Cure** for lumbago. C. E. Van Loan. Col 53:5 J1 18 '14
- Cure** of Hezekiah. N. Duncan. Harper 115:940 N '07
- Cure** of soles. V. Harper. Sat E P 177:8 Je 10 '05
- Cure** that failed. E. Singmaster. Harper 126: 155 D '12
- Cures** of Evelina. E. Jordan. Harp B 45:268 Je '11
- Curing** of Peabody. D. P. Moore. Met 25:701 Mr '07
- Curlo** shop. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57:127 Je '14
- Curiosities** of courage. R. H. Davis. Everybody's 4:187 F '01
- Curiosity** of Carney. S. MacManus. Delin 65: 92 Ja '05
- Curious** ring. M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:10 O 7 '11
- Curli**. E. Wheeler. Atlan 89:169 Ja '02
- Curlew**, Mrs. H. R. See Turner, Ethel
- Currie, Barton Wood**. 1878-  
Case ag'in Dan'l Dingle. Amer 69:849 Ap '10  
Feathers. Harp W 51:1656 N 9 '07  
How the widow tamed the wild. Cent 76:80 My '08  
Oracle relates. Harp W 51:1126 Ag 3 '07  
Painting up a continent. Everybody's 21:534 O '09  
Phil Wimble to the bar! Met 33:473 Ja '11  
Slaughter of the Sandy Clawes. Amer 69:418 Ja '10  
Tub in the desert. Harp W 51:1843 D 14 '07  
Under the Joshua-tree. Cent 75:331 Ja '08
- Curse** in blessing. G. H. Westley. New Eng n s 34:745 Ag '06
- Curse** of Positano. R. Barr. Les Mo 53:442 F '02
- Curse** of the cashmere shawl. C. W. Dawson. Harp W 54:22 Mr 12 '10
- Curse** of the heretic. S. MacManus. McClure 34:670 Ap '10
- Curtain**. J. J. Bell. Lippinc 88:372 S '11
- Curtain raiser**. H. G. Paine. Les Mo 54:408 Ag '02
- Curtis, Emma Ghent**  
In the dark of the moon. Cent 74:386 J1 '07
- Curtiss, Philip Everett**. 1885-  
Backhand prodigal. Everybody's 29:704 N '13  
Bow-legs of destiny. Amer 72:455 Ag '11  
Devil, his due. Cent 86:895 O '13  
Love story of the fourth class. Col 50:16 N 16 '12  
Madge Fireboot's husband. Sat E P 184:18 Ja 6 '12  
Man who knew life. Amer 74:84 My '12  
Man who would be vulgar. Amer 77:65 Ja '14  
Master-stroke. Amer 78:40 O '14  
Mystery of the missing monocle. Harp W 58: 25 Mr 7 '14  
Princes and plumbers. McClure 39:16 My '12  
Volunteer inebriate. Amer 72:620 S '11  
Wanted—one romance. Everybody's 25:694 N '11  
Young Lord Prynne. Amer 77:40 Ap '14
- Curwood, James Oliver**. 1878-  
Amateur pirates. Cosmop 45:52 Je '08  
Bannockburn widow. Cosmop 43:15 My '07  
Beloved murderer. Mun 48:562 Ja '13  
Captain Kidd of the underground. Cosmop 43:129 Je '07  
Captain of the Christopher Duggan. Mun 33: 143 My '05  
Copper-ship. Mun 35:605 Ag '06  
Fight for life. Mun 42:221 N '09  
His first penitent. Mun 45:611 Ag '11  
Honor of the big snows. Mun 43:617 Ag '10  
Jim Falkner, pirate. Sat E P 184:6 S 2 '11  
Lake breed. Mun 36:171 N '06  
Lawless godliness of Billy Smoke. Sat E P 184:16 D 23 '11  
Match. Col 50:18 Ja 18 '13  
Oko-Kan, the bull moose. Mun 48:86 O '12  
Piratical lover of tow number two. Mun 36: 593 F '07  
Salvage. Mun 37:249 My '07  
Strength of men. Col 48:20 F 17 '12  
Thomas Jefferson Brown. Mun 45:514 J1 '11
- Cushing, Percy M.**  
Finer emotions. Col 49:20 Je 8 '12  
Hand at the throttle. Harp W 51:18 J1 9 '10  
Howlark the battler. Met 30:699 S '09  
Tides' fools. Harp W 55:16 J1 22 '11  
When the stroke falls. Mun 47:795 Ag '12
- Custard** nine. H. Dickson. Sat E P 187:14 J1 25 '14
- Custis, John Trevor**  
Critic. Lippinc 79:95 Ja '07  
Tag that stood by. Lippinc 85:239 F '10
- Custody** of the child. G. Morris. Cosmop 56:186 Ja '11
- Custom-made** poet. E. Boltwood. Mun 33:493 J1 '05
- Custom** of the captain. H. C. Rowland. Scrib 32:751 D '02
- Customers'** shell. E. M. Woolley. McClure 41: 102 Je '13

Cut at Summitcut. W. F. Melton. Les Mo 56:  
512 S '03

Cut off in Paris. A. E. McFarlane. Harper 121:  
360 Ag '10

Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart (Doubleday) 1851-  
Because a woman wills. L H J 21:12 O '04  
Benson's day. Sat E P 186:15 My 2 '14  
Blossoming rod. Sat E P 185:14 D 7 '12  
Bunny's bag. Delin 81:162 Mr '13  
Button. Everybody's 7:391 O '02  
Clear field. Sat E P 180:6 S 7, 12 S 14 '07  
Cloisonné vase. Everybody's 21:494 O '09  
Clotie comes back. Sat E P 185:16 Mr 29 '13  
Doings of Dolly. L H J 31:17 Je '14  
Enchantment. Sat E P 181:12 S '08  
European travelers: monologue. Harp B 45:  
338 S '11

Few minutes with the grocer. Amer 64:47  
My '07

Friend in the darkness. Delin 85:17 Ag '14  
Glad tidings. Everybody's 8:595 Je '03  
Good dinner. McClure 18:378 F '02. Same.  
L H J 22:5 F '05

Happiest time. McClure 19:424 S '02  
Her housecleaning day. L H J 26:12 Je '09  
Heritage. Everybody's 13:173 Ag '05  
Hinge. McClure 25:585 O '05  
In regard to Josephine. McClure 24:579 Mr '05  
In the family. McClure 24:538 Mr '05  
In the married quarters. McClure 19:248 JI '02  
In the reign of Quintellia. Harp B 36:502 Je  
'02

Kingdom of joy. McClure 35:559 S '10

Ladder. Delin 71:577 Ap '08

Lighted house. McClure 34:169 D '09

Little brown one. Sat E P 185:10 My 3 '13

Little change for Edward. Amer 65:161 D '07

Little surprise. McClure 21:14 My '03

Lovers of Sanna. Delin 79:5 Ja. 89 F. 185 Mr,  
281 Ap. 879 My. 485 Je '12

Madonna of the toys: Christmas story. L H  
J 22:6 D '04

Measure. Everybody's 17:554 O '07

Miss Dream. L H J 26:7 F '09

Mr. Brand: the grocer. L H J 22:4 Ja '05

Mrs. Atwoods outer raiment. McClure 18:476  
Mr '02

Mrs. Tremley. McClure 29:561 S '07

Oil of gladness. Harp B 41:1150 D '07

On the ridge. McClure 28:177 D '06

On with the dance. Sat E P 186:13 Je 20 '14

Original wedding present. Cent 67:888 Ap '04

Perfect tale. Everybody's 12:325 Mr '05

Portion of the youngest. Delin 67:461 Mr '06

Real sport. Delin 78:85 Ag '11

Right one. Met 33:446 Ja '11

Sign of the rubber plant. McClure 23:207 Je  
'04

Song of a shirt. Amer 63:211 D '06

Song of courage. Everybody's 29:62 JI '13

Strength of ten. McClure 19:541 O '02

Suburban whirl. L H J 24:7 Ja, 11 F. 19 Mr,  
21 Ap '07

Sunday afternoon. Harp B 42:994 O '08

Sure test. Lippinc 75:766 Je '05

Symphony in coal. McClure 26:567 Ap '06

Taking a rest. Amer 66:505 S '08

Terminal. McClure 22:526 Mr '04

Theme with variations. Amer 66:81 My '08

There was once a woman. Atlan 66:705 N '00

Thursday. Delin 77:266 Ap '11

Under suspicion. Everybody's 16:849 Je '07

Uplift. Delin 72:970 D '08

Wayfarers. McClure 30:187 D '07

When love is kind. Delin 65:242 F '05

When the Christmas tide sets in. Delin 64:961  
D '04

Wife. Everybody's 21:109 JI '09

Cutting of Ham. H. S. Stabler. Sat E P 181:6  
N 14 '08

Cutting with a blunt knife. M. R. Warren. Sat  
E P 186:5 Je 13 '14

Cutting's psychic phenomenon. L. Davis. Cos-  
mop 46:225 Ja '09

Cycle of Cathay. V. Harper. Sat E P 178:12 Ag  
5 '05

Cynthia, pet named Original Sin: Wolfville  
story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 53:160 Je '12

Cyrilla. S. R. Crockett. Les Mo 57:108 N '03

Cyrus Bell's Easter warning. Mrs. S. Crownin-  
shield. Harp B 34:635 Mr 9 '01

## D

D. N. & W. A. Stoddart. Mun 23:191 N '02

Da — a sawdust cripple. D. O. Edson. Every-  
body's 24:704 My '11

Dabney. G. Roscoe. Cosmop 42:215 D '06

Dad. C. T. Jackson. L H J 31:16 My '14

Daddy Billy's Juno. S. T. Moore. Cent 69:467  
Ja '05

Daffy's wedding dress. A. M. Kerr. Sat E P  
177:7 O 22 '04

Dagger, The. O. Oliver. Mun 32:668 F '05

Dagger. C. D. Stewart. Cent 88:377 JI '14

Daggett, Mabel Potter

Cash-girl No. 63. Delin 83:5 JI '13

Daggett, Mary Stewart (Mrs. Charles Stewart  
Daggett) 1856-

Sue change the faithful. Outl 76:977 Ap 23 '04

Dago. J. F. Cobb. Harp W 54:19 N 19 '10

Daguerreotype. M. B. Mullett. Scrib 41:365 Mr  
'07

Dahlgren, Romola

New England idyl. New Eng n s 47:207 JI '12

Daily twins. E. Flower. Cosmop 33:273 JI '02

Daisy Bradwardine's mother. J. Edgerton.  
Met 38:22 S '13

Daisy Dunham. H. Susman. Lippinc 89:467 Mr  
'12

Dakota romance. M. W. Law. Everybody's 8:  
544 Je '03

Dale, Helen Hawthorne

Bread cast upon the waters. Harper 106:981  
My '03

Daley, George William

Seen from the pilot-house. Met 16:700 D '02

Dalia. R. Tagore. Delin 85:11 D '14

Dolosa Bonbright's Christmas gift. G. M.  
Cooke. Mun 40:350 D '08

Dalrymple, C. Leona. 1885-

Uncle Noah's Christmas inspiration. L H J  
28:9 D '11

Uncle Noah's Christmas party. Lippinc 94:1  
D '14

Dalton and the Northern hold-up. J. G. San-  
derson. Met 25:149 N '06

Dalton of the Osiris. McClure 37:385 Ag '11

Daltons and the legacy. E. H. Porter. New  
Eng n s 34:584 JI '06

Daly, the troubadour. P. E. Browne. Every-  
body's 16:698 My '07

Dalzell, Crieff

Doctor's sister. Les Mo 59:549 Mr '05

Skirmishings of Shiny. Amer 61:697 Ap '06

Dam at mill No. 3. J. B. Foster. Lippinc 75:  
348 Mr '05

Damaged-dogs man. M. Dodge. Cent 88:701 S  
'14

Damnablest juvenis. B. M. Dix. Lippinc  
66:109 JI '00

Damnation of Pete. A. Coll. Les Mo 55:625  
Ap '03

Dampening of Maria's ire. M. G. Chawner.  
New Eng n s 32:287 My '05

Damsel in distress. E. H. Brainerd. Every-  
body's 17:672 N '07

Dan and the dogfish. B. Millard. Cosmop 47:  
116 Je '09

Dan Conroy's triumph. E. W. Townsend.  
Scrib 38:186 Ag '05

Dan Donahue. E. Hungerford. Amer 70:754  
O '10

Dan Flynt's boost. H. F. Day. Everybody's 7:  
575 D '02

Dan Magee: white hope. J. B. Connolly. Col  
48:22 Mr 2 '12

Dan McCarthy, captain of police. J. L. Stef-  
fens. McClure 16:424 Mr '01

Dana, Anne

Stockings and pumps. Lippinc 86:604 N '10

- Dana, Francis, 1866-**  
Class and the girl. Mun 23:662 Ag '00  
Love, law and the line. Everybody's 7:149 Ag '02  
Widow's might. Mun 26:805 Mr '02
- Dana, Marvin, 1867-**  
Cargo on the venus. Lippinc 75:121 Ja '05  
Ghost and Madam Bandyre. Met 16:313 S '02  
Method of crosseyed Moses. Lippinc 77:367 Mr '06  
Moth and the star. Mun 28:22 O '02  
Path of glory. Delin 68:250 Ag '06  
Pride of Miss Grannis. Met 17:33 Ap '03  
Selfishness of John. Mun 29:334 Je '03  
Story of roses. Delin 60:580 O '02
- Danae. S. F. Whitman. Met 32:617 Ag '10**
- Danbury millions. W. Coman. Mun 26:110 O '01**
- Danby, Frank, pseud. See Frankau, Julia**
- Dance. J. B. Connolly. Col 38:20 Ja 26 '07**
- Dancer at the Tabarin. M. R. Rinehart. Col 50:26 D 14 '12**
- Dancey's legacy. K. Harris. Sat E P 185:10 D 14 '12**
- Dancing billows. J. C. Lincoln. Sat E P 183:22 F 4 '11**
- Dancing blood. J. Oppenheim. Outl 102:395 O 26 '12**
- Dancing carnival. H. Van Campen. Sat E P 186:11 Je 13 '14**
- Dancing man. C. B. Davis. Scrib 45:441 Ap '09**
- Dander of Susan. A. Fuller. Atlan 104:825 D '09**
- Dane, John Brewster**  
Bad quarter of an hour. Met 15:290 Mr '02
- Danger. E. King. McClure 43:105 My '14**
- Danger! being the log of Captain John Sirius. A. C. Doyle. Col 53:5 Ag 22, 7 Ag 29 '14**
- Danger of being at twin. L. Merrick. Met 25:106 O '06**
- Danger of delay. V. Tracy. Col 32:14 N 21 '03**
- Dangerfield, Clinton, pseud. (Ella Howard Bryan)**  
Adventures of Captain Claude. Cosmop 36:595 Mr '04  
At the sign of the waxen woman. Lippinc 74:348 S '04  
At the top of the bow. Met 29:211 N '08  
Best gift. Lippinc 69:638 My '02  
Bob-white. Everybody's 14:555 Ap '06  
Call of Culpepper Hazzard. Col 34:17 Mr 18 '05  
Capturing of Ezra. Lippinc 92:519 O '13  
Cause that couldn't wait. Met 25:682 Mr '07  
Corner in troubles. Lippinc 73:763 Je '04  
Death and life. Lippinc 72:732 D '03  
Dignity of Ellen. Lippinc 87:623 My '11  
Fatal chamber. Lippinc 73:239 F '04  
Flood-hound. Lippinc 90:613 N '12  
For a' that. Lippinc 72:239 Ag '03  
Game of chess. Lippinc 71:235 F '03  
Grip of the machine. Cosmop 37:213 Je '01  
Highest tide. Lippinc 90:33 J1 '12  
Hiram Mathews monument. Lippinc 72:638 N '03  
His wedding day. Met 27:590 F '08  
In times of peace. Cosmop 35:266 J1 '03  
Last sonata. Lippinc 67:510 Ap '01  
Master of fate. Lippinc 70:498 O '02  
Message of the sword. Lippinc 93:129 F '14  
Modern Horatius. Delin 70:540 O '07  
Party at Perry's. Everybody's 13:703 N '05  
Shears of destiny. Lippinc 74:798 D '01  
Substitute. Cosmop 38:551 Mr '05  
Wanted: a blacksmith. Delin 73:246 F '09  
Wheel of fortune. Lippinc 71:395 Mr '03  
With modern weapons. Lippinc 89:161 F '12
- Dangerous diversion. E. C. Litsey. New Eng n s 24:54 Mr '01**
- Daniel and little Dan'l. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 128:704 Ap '14**
- Dan'l Borem. B. Harte. Sat E P 174:8 D 7 '01**
- Daniel come to judgment. J. E. Russell. Col 51:16 Ag 30 '13**
- Daniel in the lion's den. C. W. Rankin. Delin 68:238 Ag '06**
- Daniels, Bradford K.**  
Three brothers and the infidel. Harper 106:660 Mr '03
- Daniels, R. McD.**  
Rose-garden story. New Eng n s 34:606 J1 '06
- Danielson, Frances Weld**  
Seekers after truth. New Eng n s 35:445 D '06
- Dann, L. J.**  
Our unique reception of Rev. Mills. New Eng n s 35:565 Ja '07
- Dan's heart. O. Kildare. L H J 22:15 Ap '05**
- Daown in Missouri. M. Gauss. Col 37:18 Je 2 '06**
- Daphne. M. Sherwood. Atlan 92:145 Ag '03**
- Daphne and the law. J. W. Wadley. Lippinc 92:630 N '13**
- Darby and Joan. L. Connolly. Harper 130:139 D '14**
- Darby and Joan, limited. J. D. Bacon. Sat E P 187:16 N 14 '14**
- Darby Gill and the good people. H. Templeton. McClure 18:124 D '01**
- Darby O'Gill and the Leprechaun. H. Templeton. McClure 20:162 D '02**
- D'Arcy, Ella**  
How Saint Pipriac came into fashion. Met 22:460 J1 '05
- Darcy Klaw. E. A. Apple. Amer 75:18 Ap '13**
- Daredevil. A. Train. Sat E P 180:18 Je 13 '08**
- Dargan, Edwin Preston, 1879-**  
Statement of Milly Shepard. Col 52:15 D 13 '13
- Darius and Alexander. A. C. Goodloe. Scrib 56:511 O '14**
- Dark-brown dog. S. Crane. Cosmop 30:481 Mr '01**
- Dark horse. A. Stoddart. Lippinc 74:480 O '04**
- Dark man in her life. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 22:13 F '05**
- Dark night. L. F. Tooker. Cent 88:362 J1 '14**
- Dark night's ride. O. Hall. Lippinc 69:250 F '02**
- Dark rose. E. B. Miles. Harper 118:426 F '09**
- Darkened path. P. Gibbon. Harp W 58:6 Ja 3 '14**
- Darkest hour. J. F. and R. W. Pascoe. Mun 48:498 D '12**
- Darling of misfortune. A. H. Rice. Cent 81:33 N '10**
- Darling traitor. A. March. Lippinc 74:673 D '04**
- Darned man. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 26:809 Je '12**
- D'Artagnan of Kansas. E. P. Lyle, Jr. Everybody's 27:337 S '12**
- Daskam, Josephine Dodge. See Bacon, Josephine Dodge Daskam**
- Daudet, Alphonse, 1810-1897**  
Pope's mule. Outlook 87:962 D 28 '07. Same, Lippinc 88:397 S '11  
Stars. Outl 76:125 Ja 9 '04
- Daughter of Adam. A. J. Fisher. L H J 18:11 Ag '01**
- Daughter of an image maker. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 88:532 O '11**
- Daughter of comopolis. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 77:330 Mr '06**
- Daughter of Italy. A. M. Scholl. Mun 41:89 Ap '09**
- Daughter of old Virginia. A. Stoddart. Mun 33:58 Ap '05**
- Daughter of Raansay. W. M. Raine. Les Mo 53:607 Ap '02**
- Daughter of Reb Avrom Leib. A. Cahan. Cosmop 29:53 My '00**
- Daughter of Shining Woods. G. Chittenden. Scrib 47:115 Ja '10**
- Daughter of storms. E. Boltwood. Mun 35:428 J1 '06**
- Daughter of the factory. W. Gladden. Col 36:18 Ja 27 '06**

- Daughter of the Pilgrims.** H. Butterworth. L H J 18:8 N '01
- Daughter of the Puritans.** B. M. Dix. Harper 104:907 My '02
- Daughter of the rich.** W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 96:736 D '05
- Daughter of the soil.** G. Schock. Scrib 33:675 Je '03
- Daughter of the south.** C. A. Stanley. Cent 79:819 Ap '10
- Daughter of the stars.** W. L. Wilson. New Eng n s 32:633 Ag '05
- Daughter of the state.** C. Warren. Scrib 28:350 S '00
- Daughter of the storage.** W. D. Howells. Harper 123:572 S '11
- Daughter of the Syndy.** C. B. Fernald. Cent 84:173 My '12
- Daughter of the wilderness.** F. Lynde. Delin 60:96 JI '02
- Daughterly chaperon.** Mrs. C. T. Collins. Mun 29:184 My '03
- Daughter's heart.** M. S. Briscoe. Harper 116:936 My '08
- Daughters of Shiloh.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 187:3 JI 4 '14
- Daughters of Zion.** K. D. Wiggins. Scrib 40:406 O '06
- Daulton, Agnes Warner (McClelland) (Mrs. George Daulton)** 1867-  
Christmas confession. Outl 75:936 D 19 '03  
Jared Soders' wife. Outl 78:720 N 19 '04  
Nixie of the neighborhood. Outl 79:341 F 4 '05  
Run on the Bull Hill bank. Scrib 36:68 JI '04  
Spirit of Harriet. Outl 76:607 Mr 5 '04  
Sultan's draft. Les Mo 54:249 JI '02
- Daunt Diana.** E. Wharton. Scrib 46:35 JI '09
- Dave Dalton's lady.** V. Sheard. New Eng n s 27:470 D '02
- Dave Flaxman's kid.** B. R. Hoover. Col 48:15 Ja 20 '12
- David, L. Finch.** Harper 127:102 Je '13
- David, G. Overton.** Atlan 108:634 N '11
- David and Jonathan.** J. H. Gannon, Jr. Mun 41:498 JI '09
- David, Henry**  
My wife's reformed burglars. Met 11:635 Je '00  
Thrust in Octave. Met 14:693 N '01
- David Mackleby.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 185:8 JI 6 '12
- Davies, George**  
Love and the business. Col 53:10 Ag 29 '14
- Davies, Maria Thompson**  
Crowded heart. Cent. 87:184 D '13  
Digging up Sam. Cent 88:161 Je '14  
Love by lightning. Cent 86:641 S '13  
Under silken skins. Cent 88:481 Ag '14
- Davis, A. C.**  
Pattern in sweetness. Amer 61:357 Ja '06
- Davis, Charles Belmont.** 1866-  
Altar of her beauty. L H J 25:9 Je '08  
Band. Col 39:23 Ap 20 '07  
Beauty Kerrigan. Amer 64:510 S '07  
Beggars at your gate. Sat E P 181:5 JI 25 '08  
Conquerors. Col 44:19 N 27 '09  
'Cross lots to fame. Col 46:24 Mr 4 '11  
Dancing man. Scrib 45:441 Ap '09  
Everyman's riddle. Scrib 41:70 Ja '07  
Executors. Scrib 44:148 O '08  
Flawless emerald. Col 32:18 D 12, 21 D 19 '03  
Girl next door. Col 51:5 Je 14 '13  
Gloversville plunger. Mun 24:846 Mr '01  
God's puppets. Col 42:18 F 27 '09  
Gray mouse. Met 30:484 Ag '09  
Greatest of these. Col 39:12 Ag 3 '07  
Her man. Met 35:9 My '12  
In the shadow of the hills. Col 41:17 JI 4 '08  
Lucky at cards —. Met 37:7 Mr 13  
Men who would die for her. L H J 30:21 S, 12 O '13  
Miss Marr's lovers. Sat E P 176:5 O 31 '03  
Most famous woman in New York. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 23 '09
- Davis, Charles Belmont — continued**  
Mystery. Col 49:20 JI 6 '12  
Octopus. Cosmop 50:759 My 51:48 Je '11  
Our street. Col 41:12 Ag 8 '08  
Playthings. Col 50:16 O 26 '12  
Professor. Col 49:18 My 25 '12  
Rescue. Col 45:17 My 21 '10  
Second generation. Col 37:16 JI 7 '06  
Sedgwick. Col 40:16 Mr 21 '08  
Side-tracked. Col 48:17 O 21 '11  
Sins of the mother. Col 38:22 D 29 '06  
Song and the savage. Col 42:16 D 5 '08  
Thespians. Col 47:21 Ap 8 '11  
Tommy. Scrib 36:713 D '04  
Twenty-first lesson. Scrib 49:479 Ap '11  
Unimaginative Mr. Spink. Col 32:16 Mr 19 '04  
Valley of content. Everybody's 12:449 Ap '05  
When Johnny comes marching home. Met 49:27 O '14  
Where ignorance was bliss. Col 46:15 N 19 '10  
White light of publicity. Sat E P 180:5 Mr 14 '08
- Davis, Cora**  
Arranging Désirées Christmas. Col 52:9 D 13 '13
- Davis, Fannie Stearns.** See Gifford, Mrs. Fannie Stearns
- Davis, Harriet Riddle**  
Affair of violets. Delin 55:91 Ja '00  
As it happened in the valley. Sat E P 176:8 O 3 '03  
For the good of the service. Delin 55:670 My '00  
Tourney of Hunting Hill. Delin 59:842 My '02
- Davis, Hartley**  
Conversion of Mr. Speck Mulligan. Everybody's 9:180 Ag '03  
Cupid and Pat Casey. Mun 30:595 Ja '04  
Henry D. Thurston, reformer. Mun 34:166 N '05  
Home missionary. Everybody's 11:649 N '04  
Lieutenant Harding and the sign-painter. Everybody's 10:351 Mr '04  
Monsieur, Madame and Victorine. Mun 27:48 Ap '02
- Davis, Katherine Bement**  
Carmela's wedding. Outl 94:401 F 19 '10
- Davis, Leslie**  
Call from the minister. Forum 52:228 Ag '14  
Cutting's psychic phenomenon. Cosmop 46:225 Ja '09  
Journey. Harp B 47:119 Mr '13
- Davis, M.**  
Getting even with Mr. Boswell. Everybody's 23:850 D '10
- Davis, Mrs. Mary Evelyn (Moore)** 1852-1909  
At L'Appel du Matin. Sat E P 175:3 Ja 17 '03  
By mystery gate. Sat E P 174:4 Ag 10 '01  
Cupidon and a crown. Sat E P 177:5 Mr 11 '03  
Forerunner. Atlan 98:273 Ag '06  
His Lordship: comedy. Sat E P 173:3 Ja 17 '01  
His majesty the tree. Atlan 99:644 My '07  
In Ebenezer pulpit: story of Jim-Ned creek. Sat E P 172:896 Mr 31 '00  
Mizette, of the Café des Pauvres Diables. Sat E P 175:6 Ag 9 '02  
On piety, between music and love. Sat E P 173:6 D 15 '00  
Queen Anne cottages: comedietta. Sat E P 172:756 F 24 '00  
Room on the roof. Les Mo 49:546 Mr '00
- Davis, Oscar King.** 1866-  
Battery fool. Cent 70:747 S '05  
His sister. Everybody's 11:84 JI '04  
Last appeal of Don Felipe, revolutionist. Cent 67:819 Ap '04  
Minor's economics. Harper 112:971 My '06  
On Guadalupe ridge. Everybody's 10:538 Je '04  
On the northeast wind. Everybody's 13:117 JI '05  
Question of responsibility. Everybody's 10:268 F '04  
Redemption of Joel Prentiss. Cosmop 34:57 N '02  
Sabe like. Everybody's 5:16 JI '01  
Sherreaf's exclusive. Everybody's 5:287 S '01

- Davis, Oscar King** — continued  
Uncle Jeff's dream of wealth. Cent 73:803 Mr '07  
Yamato Damashi. Cent 73:177 D '06
- Davis, Mrs. Rebecca (Blaine) Harding, 1831-**  
Coming of night. Scrib 45:58 Ja '09  
His father's son. Sat E P 178:12 O 21 '05  
Little gossip. Scrib 28:562 N '00  
Man who came back. Met 19:219 N '03  
Under the old code. Harper 100:401 F '00
- Davis, Richard Harding, 1864-1916**  
Adventures of the scarlet car. Col 38:10 D 15 '06, 23 Mr 23 '07, 39:14 Je '07  
Amateur. Sat E P 182:3 O 9 '09  
Bar sinister. Scrib 31:307 Mr '02  
Billy and the big stick. Met 40:12 My '14  
Blood will tell. Scrib 52:130 Ag '12  
Boy scout. Met 39:9 Mr '11  
Buried treasure of Cobre. Met 38:9 O '13  
Card sharp. Met 40:16 Je '14  
Charmed life. Scrib 46:540 N '09  
Consul. Scrib 48:673 D '10  
Curiosities of courage. Everybody's 4:187 F '01  
Derelict. Scrib 30:131 Ag '01  
Evil to him who evil thinks. Sat E P 185:8 S 21 '12  
God of coincidence. Sat E P 185:5 Ap 5 '13  
Grand cross of the crescent. Sat E P 184:3 Ja 29 '12  
Invasion of England. Scrib 50:697 D '11  
Long arm. Everybody's 27:617 N '12  
Lost road. Col 50:15 D 14 '12  
Make-believe man. Col 44:13, 20 Ja 29-F 5 '10  
Man who could not lose. Col 45:17 Ag 20, 15 Ag 27 '10  
Men of Zanzibar. Met 37:7 Ja '13  
Messengers. Scrib 46:685 D '09  
Miracle of Las Palmas. Met 37:7 Ap '13  
Miss Civilization. Col 34:16 D 3 '04  
Naked man. Everybody's 27:305 S '12  
Nature faker. Col 46:17 D 10 '10  
Old-time love-story. Cent 77:219 D '08  
Peace manœuvres. Scrib 47:567 My '10  
Question of latitude. Scrib 48:165 Ag '10  
Red Cross girl. Sat E P 184:3 Mr 2 '12  
Sailorman. Col 48:13 D 16 '11  
Spendthrift. Harp W 48:28 Ja 2 '04  
Spy. Scrib 38:722 D '05  
Vera, the medium. Scrib 43:395, 533, 713 Ap-Je '08  
Wasted day. Col 43:9 JI 31 '09
- Davis, Walter Juan**  
Twentieth century Christmas story. Cosmop 34:180 D '02
- Davis, William Stearns, 1877-**  
Averting of the schism. Everybody's 7:584 D '02  
Belshazzar. Everybody's 5:641 D '01
- Dawn, K. H. Brown. Scrib 36:182 Ag '04**
- Dawn in the desert. J. A. Altsheuler. Harp W 47:1236 JI 25, 1272 Ag 1 '03**
- Dawn of a tomorrow. F. H. Burnett. Scrib 38:613 D '05, 39:34 Ja '06**
- Dawson, Alec John**  
Story of a sordid romance. Cosmop 35:430 Ag '03
- Dawson, Coningsby (William) 1883-**  
Adopted dilemma. Harp W 54:22 Mr 19 '10  
City under the sea. Harp W 55:16 N 4 '11  
Curse of the cashmere shawl. Harp W 54:22 Mr 12 '10  
Excommunicated. Harp W 54:14 D 17 '10  
Gulf stream. McClure 43:62 Ag '14  
Her excuse. McClure 43:75 JI '14  
Mother of his children. McClure 43:49 My '14  
Poison word, The. Met 40:13 S '14  
Stolen shares. Harp W 53:22 D 4 '09  
Sunrise girl. McClure 42:133 F '14
- Dawson, Marion L.**  
Initial diamond. Met 17:228 F '03
- Dawson, Mary**  
Mizzibul man. Cur Lit 29:738 D '00
- **Dawson, Rosalie**  
Burton house beautiful. Mun 28:763 F '03  
Minnie Pleasanton, novelist. Mun 29:402 Je '03  
Till a' the seas gang dry. Lippinc 71:281 F '03
- Dawson, Rosalie. See Dawson, Mary, jt. auth.**
- Day and forever. J. C. Hilder. Delin 83:8 JI '13**
- Day, Caspar**  
Boy, the girl, and the union. Cent 78:785 S '09  
Count around the corner. Sat E P 185:28 D 7 '12  
Dynamite. Col 49:20 My 11 '12  
Era of red and green. Scrib 44:479 O '08  
Father Fee, orphan collector. Everybody's 21:477 O '09  
Good manners and the water company. Cent 77:57 N '08  
Greenhorn's wedding. Amer 66:236 JI '08  
Ladies' day in Carbury mine. Amer 125:595 O '06  
Long ton. Harp W 57:9 Je 21 '13  
Modern methods. Sat E P 184:15 N 4 '11  
Saints and Mary Toole at the bazar. Cent 78:567 Ag '09  
Slaterville's apostate. McClure 29:700 O '07  
Son of dreams. Scrib 44:187 Ag '08  
Superannuated. Sat E P 184:12 D 16 '11  
That there Oliver. McClure 32:63 N '08  
Veronika and the Angelinos. McClure 32:277 Ja '09
- Day, Charles H.**  
Mechanical Jonah. Col 33:20 Ap 2 '04
- Day, Clarence, Jr.**  
Back door. Harper 128:662 Ap '14  
Common sense and life-saving. Harper 124:577 Mr '12  
Mr. Munro's doctrine. Harper 126:901 My '13  
Pandemonium of animals. Harper 125:572 S '12  
Performing for Matthew. Harper 128:75 D '13
- Day, David Henry**  
Galvanizing of Olaf Larsen. McClure 34:277 Ja '10
- Day-dreams of the Comtesse de Chaponval. R. Le Gallienne. Delin 78:219 O, 331 N, 435 D '11**
- Day, Holman Francis, 1865-**  
Baiting of Brackett. Everybody's 11:444 O '04  
Brothers. Amer 60:513 S '05  
Cap'n Elwell's kitchen cabinet. Les Mo 60:181 Je '05  
Cap'n Phin Look's private heaven. Les Mo 59:211 D '04  
Christmas of old maid Orne. Everybody's 11:798 D '04  
Code in Larrigan land. Everybody's 18:364 Mr '08  
Dan Flynt's boost. Everybody's 7:575 D '02  
Edict in modern Arcadia. New Eng n s 24:200 Ap '01  
Flareback of old Ossian. Sat E P 186:8 N 22 '13  
Good old Doc Ligmor. Sat E P 187:8 D 19, 10 D 26 '14  
Governor by draft. Sat E P 178:16 D 9, 10 D 16 '05  
How Higgins regenerated Hermon. Sat E P 177:5 Ap 15 '05  
In the honest woods. Les Mo 59:205 Ja '05  
Jail that paid dividends. Sat E P 179:10 Ap 27 '07  
Jill-poke Jack. Amer 61:613 Ap '06  
Mediator's place. Amer 62:115 Je '06  
Molasses and a feather. Sat E P 181:10 Ap 20 '12  
New England hoss swappers. Sat E P 175:4 N 22 '02  
New world. Les Mo 57:501 Mr '01  
Old Noel of the Mellicites. Amer 62:530 S '06  
Peru pauper case. Everybody's 9:289 S '03  
Prophet in his own country. Les Mo 58:284 JI '04  
Quaker prodigal. Met 17:63 Ja '03  
Sting of the party whip. Everybody's 7:336 O '02  
Throne of old Tantry bogus. Sat E P 186:8 Ja 10 '14  
Town that went broke. Sat E P 181:9 Ja 23 '09  
Trouble at Bishop's house. Les Mo 58:340 Ag '04  
Uncle Jotham Bailey's mortgage. Everybody's 11:99 JI '04

- Day of atonement. K. H. Brown. Every-body's 8:151 F '03
- Day of her wedding. T. Masson. L H J 22:12 Ja '05
- Day of judgment. E. Barnard. Amer 65:298 Ja '08
- Day of new thought. M. C. England. Mun 43:522 JI '10
- Day of omens. P. Gibbon. McClure 43:63 My '14
- Day of precious penalties. M. Hill. McClure 26:358 F '06
- Day of the broiler. C. W. Rankin. Harp B 40:542 Je '07
- Day of the dog. G. B. McCutcheon. McClure 21:407 Ag '03
- Day of the game. E. Boltwood. Mun 32:343 D '04
- Day of the game. W. D. Steele. Cent 75:253 D '07
- Day of the president's message. E. L. Sabin. Lippinc 67:104 Ja '01
- Day of the scholars. S. MacManus. McClure 38:146 D '11
- Day of the spank. E. P. Butler. Amer 61:665 Ap '06
- Day of the wedding. L. Forsslund. L H J 21:7 F '04
- Day of valor. T. Roberts. Met 21:458 Ja '05
- Day off. A. Brown. Harper 111:381 Ag '05
- Day off. L. F. Tooker. Everybody's 21:301 S '09
- Day on the roof. E. P. Butler. Cent 67:839 Ap '04
- Day shall declare it. J. Lee. Scrib 31:699 Je '02
- Day together. M. T. Wright. Scrib 29:19 Ja '01
- Daybreak. J. Oppenheim. Delin 79:8 Ja '12; Same, Cur Lit 52:237 F '12
- Daymare. G. Morris. Col 48:18 D 30 '11
- Day's disdain. G. Jones. Lippinc 72:495 O '03
- Day's disguise. K. M. Cleary. Les Mo 53:518 Mr '02
- Day's lodging. J. London. Col 39:18 My 25 '07
- Day's work. L. H. Spence. Col 53:8 Je 13 '14
- Dayton, Thaddeus S.  
Special, The. Harp W 53:9 D 11 '09
- Dayton's wooing. C. King. Cosmop 37:339 JI '04
- De scotchin' of Witch Hagar. S. T. Moore. Sat E P 176:12 Ag 22 '03
- De whipperwill. H. S. Stabler. Sat E P 181:10 D 26 '08
- Dea ex machina. E. S. Phelps. Harper 108:304 Ja '04
- Deacon Abner's dream. C. B. Loomis. Cent 63:640 F '02
- Deacon 'Bijah's shrift. E. F. Wade. Every-body's 15:701 N '06
- Deacon talks about lynchings. C. B. Loomis. Cent 66:317 Je '03
- Deacon's dilemma. A. Warner. Cent 69:709 Mr '05
- Deacon's whistle. H. E. P. Spofford. Harper 115:269 JI '07
- Dead and down. J. R. Gill. McClure 21:95 My '03
- Dead city. J. A. Altsheler. Harp W 47:1712 O 24 '03
- Dead finger. H. Pyle. Harper 123:488 S '11
- Dead game sport. H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:5 Je 11 '10
- Dead game sport. L. A. Knight. Everybody's 25:607 N '11
- Dead-game sport. A. Train. Sat E P 187:12 S 5 '14
- Dead letter. C. Weguelin. Mun 24:585 Ja '01
- Dead letter come to life. A. Warner. Lippinc 84:599 N '09
- Dead-line. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 56:849 My '14
- Dead Man's bar. J. W. Muller. Cent 81:747 Mr '11
- Dead Man's inn. R. Bergengren. Col 50:12 D 14 '12
- Dead men's shoes. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:5 N 19 '10
- Dead one. J. Flynt and F. Walton. Every-body's 3:458 N '00
- Dead past. A. Brown. Delin 74:37 JI '09
- Dead violets. L. Merrick. Met 24:613 Ag '06
- Deadly tube. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 50:558 Mr '11
- Deakin, Dorothea  
Being nice. Lippinc 83:362 Mr '09  
Bold knight. Met 25:45 O '06  
Candle-light. Lippinc 93:513 My '14  
Color of rose. Lippinc 84:1 JI '09  
Cousin James comes back. Sat E P 180:14 D 7 '07  
Gladiators. Cent 72:683 S '06  
Goddess girl. Sat E P 178:5 My 19 '06  
Honorable Madge. Sat E P 181:12 N 21 '03  
Humorist. Cent 72:594 Ag '06  
International. Sat E P 178:5 Je 23 '06  
Inveigling of Georgie. Lippinc 79:73 Ja '07  
Little green door. Lippinc 88:129 Ag '11  
Maybury's memory. Sat E P 182:8 My 28 '10  
Melusine. Sat E P 182:9 Ja 29 '10  
Mischief of time. Lippinc 86:257 S '10  
Of beauty. Cent 74:579 S '07  
Of Laura-Matilda. Cent 74:845 O '07  
Patchwork lady. Lippinc 82:92 JI '08  
Regina's path is crossed. Sat E P 180:14 F 15 '08  
Reign of Regina. Sat E P 180:12 Ja 11 '08  
Road to Gretna Green. Lippinc 82:129 Ag '08  
Selfishness. Cent 74:217 Je '07  
Serpent's tooth. Lippinc 81:672 My '08  
Sunshine for Uncle George. Sat E P 180:8 F 22 '08  
Villain of the piece. Sat E P 184:12 Ja 13 '12
- Deal, A. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 176:16 S 19 '03
- Deal in bonds. S. A. Nelson. Everybody's 10:511 Ap '04
- Deal in cotton. R. Kipling. Col 40:10 D 14 '07
- Deal in dates. F. N. Stratton. Mun 31:26 Ap '04
- Deal in elephant. V. Rousseau. Harp W 53:22 Ag 7 '09
- Deal in fixtures. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:16 D 4 '09
- Deal in graveyards. C. P. Norcross. Cosmop 45:677 N '08
- Deal in mines and morals. E. W. Townsend. Cosmop 38:455 F '05
- Deal in wheat. F. Norris. Everybody's 7:173 Ag '02
- Dean, H. B.  
Pluck versus diplomacy. Lippinc 80:537 O '07
- Dean of the boarding-house. A. Fuller. Atlan 104:647 N '09
- Deane, Dorothy  
Granny. Les Mo 50:574 O '00
- Deane, Julia F.  
Soul of a machine. Mun 29:435 Je '03
- Dear Annie. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 121:650, 862 O-N '10
- Dear grandmother and grandfather. G. T. Weston. Harp W 53:13 D 11 '09
- Dear little birds. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:3 Ag 17 '12
- Dear ol' farm. T. L. Masson. Lippinc 86:237 Ag '10
- Dearden, William H.  
Barrel of plum duff. New Eng n s 37:247 O '07
- Dearest. H. Boyer. Lippinc 73:209 F '04
- Death and life. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 72:732 D '03
- Death cell visions (Boston Blackie stories). Amer 78:47 S '14



- Death-disk.** M. Twain. Harper 104:19 D '01
- Death house.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 55:506 S '13
- Death in the desert.** W. S. Cather. Scrib 33:109 Ja '03
- Death, love, and the fire.** C. T. Brady. Harp W 46:832 Je 28 '02
- Death of the poet.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 114:942 My '07
- Death sentence.** C. Ticknor. Lippinc 84:371 S '09
- Deathless forest.** S. F. Williams. Harper 113:675 O '06
- Deborah.** G. Overton. Col 40:14 F 1 '08
- Deborah and the wizard.** J. C. Lincoln. Mun 43:457 J1 '10
- Deborah of Fort Yaivik.** M. B. Sanford. Lippinc 76:229 Ag '05
- Débris man.** C. E. L. Kenyon. Col 52:3 D 27 '13
- Debt.** P. Gibbon. McClure 39:27 My '12
- Debt.** J. K. Turner. Everybody's 25:199 Ag '11
- Debt.** E. Wharton. Scrib. 46:165 Ag '09
- Debt of honor.** M. S. Briscoe. Everybody's 16:80 Ja '07
- Debts of Antoine.** W. B. MacHarg. McClure 28:188 D '06
- Début of Bimbashi Joyce.** A. C. Doyle. McClure 15:60 My '00
- Début of Deumas.** H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 182:5 F 26 '10
- Début of Jack.** E. W. Townsend. Harper 101:100 Je '00
- Debutante's confession to** Margaretto Tuttle. Sat E P 187:9 O 3 '14
- Decadence of Sir Dinadan.** S. S. Sprigge. McClure 41:129 O '13
- De Camp, Charles B.**  
An evening of pleasure. Harper 104:174 D '01  
At strenuous five year. Harper 104:679 Mr '02  
Bitter cup. Harper 108:608 Mr '04  
Boy and the law. Harper 122:479 F '11  
Flight of the Sheik of Succush. Les Mo 54:181 Je '02  
49 message. McClure 21:218 Je '03  
No uncle of ours. Harper 104:1003 My '02
- De Casseres, Benjamin.** 1873-  
Arcvad the terrible. Forum 51:1 Ja '14
- Deceased wife's sister.** A. Warner. Met 16:570 N '02
- Deceit of Rufus.** E. Bliss. Cosmop 46:468 Mr '09
- Deceivers ever.** R. E. Vernède. Lippinc 71:256 F '03
- Decennial of the black sheep.** E. Boltwood. Mun 35:23 Ap '06
- Decent average.** R. W. Child. Col 38:22 O 13 '06
- Decent thing.** F. O. Bartlett. Atlan 93:379 Mr '04
- Decent thing.** O. Oliver. Lippinc 87:232 F '11
- Deception.** E. R. Crosby. Outl 68:71 My 4 '01
- Deception of Martha Tucker.** C. B. Loomis. Cent 63:291 D '01
- Deceptive cadence.** E. Comstock. Cent 65:245 D '02
- Deciding of Encarnacion.** H. S. Kirke. Harper 105:229 J1 '02
- Deciding silence.** M. H. Carter. Everybody's 13:589 N '05
- Decision.** W. A. M. Goode. Sat E P 177:4 S 17 '04
- Decision.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 71:116 Ja '03
- Decker, Karl**  
Insurrection at La Boca. Mun 35:740 S '06
- Decline and fall of Heliopolis.** W. Payne. Col 49:19 Ap 20 '12
- Decline and fall of Mr. Munn.** L. Weadock. Harp W 58:12 Ap 4 '14
- Decoy.** C. G. D. Roberts. Met 20:304 Je '04
- Decree made absolute.** M. B. Lowndes. McClure 31:133 Je '08
- Deeds, not words.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:16 Ap 16 '10
- Deeds of kindness.** J. J. Bell. Delin 74:497 D '09
- Deems, F. Harris.**  
Trio of tricksters. Les Mo 57:659 Ap '04
- Deep strategy of Mr. Masterson.** A. H. Lewis. Sat E P 177:8 D 17 '04
- Deep waters.** P. G. Wodehouse. Col 45:18 My 28 '10
- Deep waters of the proud.** F. W. Wharton. Lippinc 74:257 S '04
- Deeping, (George) Warwick.** 1877-  
Black death. Harper 108:849 My '04  
Mellicent. Harper 110:257 Ja '05  
St. Stephen's eve. Harper 109:176 J1 '04  
Tiphania la Fée. Harper 112:760 Ap '06
- Deepwater debate.** M. McHenry. McClure 26:172 D '05
- Deepwater politics.** M. McHenry. McClure 16:518 Ap '01
- Deering, Mabel Craft**  
Corporation Christmas present. Mun 30:499 Ja '04  
Lochinvar of the east. Atlan 92:49 J1 '03
- Defalcation of Mrs. Mitt.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 90:623 N '12
- Default in practice.** E. Walker. Mun 35:501 J1 '06
- Defeat of Amos.** E. Flower. Sat E P 175:6 Ag 30 '02
- Defeat of the method.** M. L. Knapp. Atlan 88:819 D '01
- Defeated candidate.** E. Bronson. Mun 29:594 J1 '03
- Defence of Diane.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 117:895 N '08
- Defense of Strikerville.** A. D. Runyon. McClure 28:379 F '07
- Deficit, The.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 184:3 O 28, 23 N 4 '11
- Definitions.** C. Welford. Harp W 53:22 N 20 '09
- Deflected fate.** E. Uhrich. Met 12:330 S '09
- De Forest, Katharine**  
Her ancestor. Harper 102:897 My '01
- Degeneracy of the breakfast.** E. Wood. Everybody's 22:92 Ja '10
- Dehan, Richard, pseud.** See Graves, Clotilde Ines Mary
- Deisher, Estelle**  
Such a pretty cat. Harp B 44:317 My '10
- De Jarnette, Evelyn Magruder**  
How she saved the general. McClure 18:571 Ap '02
- Dejeans, Elizabeth (Mrs. Sidney Bludgett)**  
Blotted page. Lippinc 86:244 Ag '10  
Water-witched valley. Lippinc 92:401 O '13
- De Kalb, Courtenay.** 1861-  
Super who stayed boss. Lippinc 87:242 F '11
- Deland, Ellen Douglas.** 1860-  
Between the oysters and the coffee. L H J 21:8 Je '04  
Cuckoo clock. Harper 100:598 Mr '00  
Glass flowers. L H J 21:12 Ap '07  
Mother of Emmeline. Delin 64:545 O '04
- Deland, Mrs. Margaret Wade (Campbell)** 1857-  
Amelia. Harper 107:384 Ag '03  
Apoteosis of the Rev. Mr. Spangler. Harper 106:134 D '02  
At the stuffed animal house. Harper 106:941 My '03  
Badness of good people. L H J 31:7 Ap '14  
Black drop. Col 41:16 My 2, 14 My 9 '08  
Concerning Christmas giving. Harp B 38:1155 D '04  
Encore. Harper 110:96 D '04  
Exceeding high mountain. Harper 107:893 N '03  
Exploiter of souls. Harper 109:349 Ag '04

- Deland, Mrs. Margaret**—continued  
 Grasshopper and the ant. Harper 107:683 O '03  
 Harvest of fear. Harper 129:16, 222 Je-Jl '14  
 Immediate jewel. Harper 108:57 D '03  
 Many waters. Col 35:15 My 13 '05  
 Miss Clara's Perseus. Harper 129:498, 775 S-O '14  
 Note. Harper 107:497 S '03  
 R. J.'s mother. Harper 115:353 Ag '07  
 Turn about. Harper 128:16, 289 D '13-Ja '14  
 Voice. Harper 105:592 S '02  
 Waiting hand. Cent 78:364 Jl '09  
 Way to peace. L H J 26:9 Mr, 11 Ap '09  
 White feather. Cent 68:441 Jl '04
- Delano, Edith Barnard**  
 Ever-constant tide. Cent 77:557 F '09  
 Flaming ramparts. Harper 129:730 O '14  
 Frying-pan and the fire. Cent 85:873 Ap '13  
 Spring recurrent. Harper 128:496 Mr '14  
 Ultimate discovery. Amer 75:61 N '12
- De La Roche, Mazo**  
 Canadian Ida and English Nell. Met 34:279 Je '11  
 Son of a miser. Mun 29:750 Ag '03  
 Thief at St. Loo. Mun 28:182 N '02  
 Year's at the spring. Met 34:141 My '11
- Delayed destiny.** G. W. Carryl. Cosmop 34:658 Ap '03
- Delayed heritage.** E. H. Porter. Lippinc 74:115 Jl '04
- Delayed proposal.** K. W. Patch. Delin 61:1034 Je '03
- Delegation from De Ate.** P. E. Browne. Amer 63:385 F '07
- Delgado, F. P.**  
 Poupee, La. Forum 42:442 N '09
- Delia.** G. Roscoe. Harper 101:135 Je '00
- Delia dissents.** O. Watanna. Sat E P 181:22 Ag 22 '08
- Delia's dream and mine.** H. B. M. Watson. Harp W 53:20 S 11 '09
- Deliberate detective.** See Oppenheim, E. Phillips
- Delicacy of Red Dog:** Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 53:400 Ag '12
- Delicate Mrs. Poteet.** A. L. Cole. Cent 76:370 Jl '08
- Delicate trial.** M. Wilcox. Atlan 90:766 D '02
- Delilah.** R. Bergengren. Col 47:29 Ap 8 '11
- Deliverance.** M. Williams. McClure 30:713 Ap '08
- Deliverer.** D. Canfield. New Eng n s 39:79 S '08
- Dell, E. M.**  
 Repentant rogue. Everybody's 2:258 Mr '00
- Dell, Floyd,** 1887-  
 Long time ago. Forum 51:261 F '14
- Delmar of Pima.** H. Garland. McClure 18:340 F '02
- De Long, Arnold**  
 Disappearance of Miss Stormer. Met 13:349 Mr '01
- Deloro, Inez**  
 Conquering of the Benders. New Eng n s 45:239 N '11
- Deluding of Aunt Thankful.** W. Jenkins. New Eng n s 32:716 Ag '05
- Delusion of Gideon Snell.** J. R. Perry. Lippinc 81:790 Je '08
- Delusion of grandeur.** E. Stuart. Scrib 33:348 Mr '03
- Delusion of Ralph Penwyn.** J. Hawthorne. Cosmop 46:264 F '09
- Demain-Grange, Leighton.** See Grange, Leighton, Demain-
- Dematerialized scoop.** W. F. Brown. New Eng n s 29:229 O '03
- Demeanor of Clancy.** A. Cosulich. Met 16:645 D '02
- De Mille, A. B.**  
 Hilda's church. New Eng n s 25:770 F '02
- Demi-man.** E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 78:654 N '06
- Democratic princess.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 176:6 Ap 30 '04
- Demon in the cañon.** H. W. Phillips. McClure 18:281 Ja '02
- Demonstrator.** E. Foster. Cent 71:335 D '05
- Demoralization of Mrs. Barton's dinner.** M. P. Bush. Lippinc 92:504 O '13
- Demure wife of Ned Barrett.** E. Flower. Lippinc 71:261 F '03
- Denbigh dinner.** H. Hazeltine. Delin 72:791 N '08
- Denis.** R. Sawyer. Harper 129:548 S '14
- Denison, Lindsay**  
 Awakening of Mr. Thomas Rankin. Everybody's 11:800 D '04  
 Comicalect thing. Everybody's 8:466 My '03  
 Irish king. Everybody's 20:181 F '09  
 Nothing to it. Everybody's 14:421 Mr '06  
 Sign that failed. Harper 104:512 F '02  
 Study in gentlemen. Everybody's 7:455 N '02  
 Unregenerated. Everybody's 7:440 N '02
- Denison, Lindsay.** See Julien, E. H., Jr., jt. auth.
- Denny Nolan,** a sweet singer in Israel. E. R. Lipsett. Everybody's 31:527 O '14
- Denny Nolan,** man of affairs. E. R. Lipsett. Everybody's 31:652 N '14
- Denny the Jew.** E. R. Lipsett. Everybody's 27:45 Jl '12
- Denny—** the Jew from Ballintemple. E. R. Lipsett. Everybody's 29:87 Jl '13
- Dénouement.** M. Cameron. Harper 111:63 Je '05
- Dentist and the gas.** S. Leacock. Amer 76:71 Jl '13
- Department store Christmas.** M. Cruikshank. Delin 77:16 Ja '11
- Departure.** G. L. Irwin. Mun 43:744 S '10
- Departure of Lilywhite Avery.** E. Boltwood. Mun 28:721 F '03
- Deported.** H. C. Stickney. Lippinc 82:367 S '08
- De profundis.** N. Harrison. Les Mo 54:200 Je '02
- De profundis.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 112:250 Ja '06; Same, Harp W 53:22 F 6 '09
- De profundis.** F. H. Williams. Lippinc 70:242 Ag '02
- De Pue, E. Spence**  
 Another man's excuses. Lippinc 72:253 Ag '03
- Deputation to the king.** R. Barr. McClure 18:232 Ja '02
- Deputy.** J. Barnes. Harp W 56:16 S 7 '12
- Deputy.** B. M. Sinclair. Lippinc 79:613 My '07
- Deputy saint.** A. G. Durno. Met 25:742 Mr '07
- Deputy to the world.** A. H. Dunbar. Cent 71:36 N '05
- De Puy, William Atherton**  
 Return of Nita. Harp W 50:1388 S 29 '06
- Deramore's day out.** M. Hine. Met 38:16 Ag '13
- Derby, Roger Alden**  
 Muldoon's last fight. Cent 75:398 Ja '08
- Dere ees no God.** E. Poole. Atlan 98:412 S '06
- Derelict.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 30:131 Ag '01
- Derelict.** D. H. Lawrence. Forum 50:343 S '13
- Derelict.** E. Mackubin. Cent 60:137 My '00
- Derelict of Silver Saddle.** G. M. Iurs. Lippinc 75:631 My '05
- Derelict train.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 183:5 Jl 16 '10
- Dereliction of Long John Maby.** C. F. Holder. Met 27:272 D '07
- Derelicts.** L. F. Tooker. Amer 62:343 Ag '06
- Derrington ghost.** E. Robins. Harper 123:447 Ag '11
- Derwent's love affairs.** M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 172:687 F 3 '00

- Descent of Blanche. M. F. Egan. Cent 72:713 S '06
- Descent of man. E. Wharton. Scrib 35:313 Mr '04
- Descent into literature. W. Petrunkevitch. Harper 126:803 Ap '13
- De Schell, Emilie Ruck  
Exile. Atlan 89:397 Mr '02
- De Sélincourt, Mrs. Basil. See Sedgwick, Anne Douglas
- Desert. A. C. Smith. Scrib 32:731 D '02
- Desert episode. C. W. Furlong. Harp W 53:7 S 4 '09
- Desert girl. C. W. Camp. McClure 43:69 Ag '14
- Desert romance. F. Remington. Cent 63:522 F '02
- Desert sport. E. B. Bronson. Cent 76:286 Je '08
- Desert stuff. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:5 D 6 '13
- Deserter. C. McCants. McClure 32:567 Mr '09
- Deserter. M. K. Reely. Outl 102:38 S 7 '12
- Deserters. R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:6 Ap 30 '10
- Desertion. S. Crane. Harper 101:938 N '00
- Desertion of Winunla. H. T. George. Mun 27:37 Ap '02
- Design of fate. G. Weston. Harp W 56:12 N 30 '12
- Desolating adventures of Jean Baptiste. V. B. Bowie. Cosmop 43:656 O '07, 45:388 S '08
- Despair and Desire. F. Wilkinson. Delin 71:112 Ja '08
- Desperado. H. Fish. Harper 126:138 D '12
- Desperate case of Dr. Harwood. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 35:509 S '03
- Desperate character. O. Oliver. Lippinc 83:728 Je '09
- Desperate Jim Panther. H. Carruth. Harper 101:313 JI '00
- Desperation of Mr. Boone Spivey: a story of the Tennessee mountains. A. MacGowan. Cent 68:228 Je '04
- Despoiler. G. Morris. Sat E P 182:8 JI 17 '09
- D'Este  
Life for a leak. Lippinc 78:465 O '06
- Destiny of Rip. K. von Kraft. Lippinc 82:231 Ag '08
- Destiny of the uncle. L. R. Elder. Cent 74:96 My '07
- Destroyer of homes. M. H. Vorse. Atlan 104:501 O '09
- Des Voignes, Jules Verne (Oliver Olney, pseud.)  
Rebellion of a millionaire. Amer 63:488 Mr '07  
Strange gods. Mun 46:185 N '11
- Detective Barney. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 50:18 N 9 '12
- Detective story's origin. C. Johnston. Harp W 54:16 F 12 '10
- Detention of Clarence. E. S. Small. Mun 29:670 Ag '03
- Detty the detrimental. L. Osbourne. Everybody's 23:147 Ag '10
- Devastation of Dennisport. M. H. Vorse. Atlan 114:646 N '14
- Developing pop-corn. S. Patterson. Harper 102:950 My '01
- Development of Augustus. G. Weston. Harp W 54:22 My 14 '10
- Devil and his due. M. Robertson. Sat E P 172:860 Mr 24 '00
- Devil-hen. K. Mayo. Scrib 54:756 D '13
- Devil, his due. P. Curtiss. Cent 86:895 O '13
- Devil man. E. Wallace. Harp W 55:14 F 18 '11
- Devil on wheels. S. J. Grimké. Cent 69:636 F '05
- Devil-worshippers. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57:644 O '14
- Devil's daughter. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 55:611 O '13
- Devil's day. F. Hall. Met 21:88 O '04
- Devil's due. A. S. Pier. Col 47:17 My 27 '11
- Devil's little fly. V. F. Boyle. Harper 101:597 S '00
- Devil's muskeg. H. Whitaker. Mun 26:174 N '01
- Devil's slide. H. Whitaker. Everybody's 15:603 N '06
- Devil's tools. M. D. Post. Met 37:32 Mr '13
- Devious way. E. Flower. Sat E P 176:6 N 7 '03
- Devoore, Ann (Mrs. Reginald Prescott Wal-  
den) 1872-  
Courtling Molly. L H J 26:9 JI '09  
His sporting aunt. Scrib 39:229 F '06  
On the trail of a go-cart. Scrib 35:109 Ja '04
- Devotion of Francesca. E. M. Fryer. New Eng  
n s 31:364 N '04
- Devotion of John Dubbs. W. D. Williams. Mc-  
Clure 19:17 My '02
- Devouring demon and the Don. H. W. Phillips.  
Harper 128:271 Ja '14
- Devouring element. E. Wood. Everybody's 10:89 Ja '04
- Dewan-I-Khas. E. F. Benson. Cent 88:286 Je '14
- Dewing, E. B.  
Woman at Pannes. Met 35:34 Mr '12
- Dey ain't no ghosts. E. P. Butler. Cent 86:837 O '13
- Dey, Frederic van Rensselaer (Ross Beekman,  
Frederic Ormond, Dirck van Doren, Aaron  
Ainsworth Burr, pseud.)  
Pirate and a princess. McClure 15:348 Ag '00  
Reminiscence of the Montana hills. Every-  
body's 8:57 Ja '03
- Diable of a dog. J. London. Cosmop 33:218 Je '02
- Diagrams. G. B. Fife. Scrib 38:409 O '05
- Diamond brooches. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper  
112:55 D '05
- Diamond cut diamond. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:12 N 6 '09
- Diamond jester. F. E. Evans. Col 54:8 O 17 '14
- Diamond Kirby found. M. Martin. Mun 32:574 Ja '05
- Diamond maker. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 50:836 My '11
- Diamonds. M. Maartens. Cosmop 36:161 D '03
- Diana of the deep snows. H. P. Dowst. Lip-  
pinc 94:513 N '14
- Diane, priestess of Haiti. J. S. Durham. Lip-  
pinc 69:387 Ap '02
- Diantha Bigelow's letter of condolence. H. C.  
Cox. Harp B 33:181 Mr 3 '00
- Diantha's garden and mine. C. Van C. Math-  
ews. Harp B 36:337 Ap '02
- Diary in red. E. George. Met 13:326 Mr '01
- Diary of a cop. Michael F. Amer 75:67 Ja, 11  
F, 74 Mr, 80 Ap '13
- Diary of a Harvard freshman. C. M. Flandrau.  
Sat E P 173:10 O 28, 10 N 10 '00
- Diary of a matchmaker. H. Rhodes. Sat E P  
176:4 Ja 16 '04
- Diary of a telephone girl. Sat E P 180:6 O 19  
'07
- Diary of an amateur laundress. L. Ward. Har-  
per 112:482 F '06
- Diary of an amateur waitress. M. Younger.  
McClure 28:543, 665 Mr, Ap '07
- Diary of Delia. O. Watanabe. Sat E P 179:13  
Mr 2, 12 Mr 9, 10 Mr 16 '07
- Dice. P. Gibbon. McClure 28:603 Ap '07
- Dick. A. R. H. Ranson. Harper 123:300 JI '11

- Dick Bradford**, gentleman. F. O. Bartlett. Col 33:14 Ag 6 '04
- Dick Danvers** comes to life. J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:9 My 21 '04
- Dickens, Charles**, 1812-1870  
Doctor Marigold's prescriptions. Outl 86:205 My 25 '07
- Dicker** in titles. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:14 Ap 19 '13
- Dickerson, Mary A.**  
Guest of honor. Mun 28:438 D '02
- Dickey, Alfred E.**  
How Snorts climbed Sourdough. Col 37:18 Ap 14 '06
- Dick's drive.** A. Guiterman. Everybody's 13:127 J1 '05
- Dickson, Harris**, 1868-  
According to the sucker. Sat E P 186:10 N 8 '13  
Acting honest. Sat E P 185:12 Je 14 '13  
Bear stories. Sat E P 181:20 Ap 10 '09  
Beast of Buckshot Ridge. Sat E P 183:28 My 6 '11  
Black belt finance. Sat E P 180:10 N 2 '07  
Bogus twenties. Sat E P 183:11 J1 3 '10  
Capsule, The. Sat E P 184:26 Mr 23 '12  
Charmer, The. Sat E P 181:16 My 29 '09  
Cheerful sweater. Sat E P 183:9 O 1 '10  
Colonel's chance. Sat E P 185:26 S 7 '12  
Crooked deal. Sat E P 184:20 Ja 6 '12  
Custard nine. Sat E P 187:14 J1 25 '14  
Dead-game sport. Sat E P 182:5 Je 11 '10  
Drift of the Golden Dog. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 16 '10  
Elopement—personally conducted. Sat E P 183:8 O 22 '10  
Expected one. Sat E P 184:12 Ap 13 '12  
Gent from Josephine. Sat E P 182:16 S 11 '09  
Grand Organizer. Sat E P 185:8 Ja 4 '13  
"Hello" girls. Sat E P 181:14 S 26 '08  
Help! help! help! the bogey that darkens the sun of southern domesticity. Delin 80:7 J1 12 '12  
Incendiary, The. Sat E P 185:28 O 5 '12  
J'iner, The. Sat E P 183:24 S 10 '10  
Job Hunter. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 8 '10  
Kangaroo. Mun 49:607 J1 '13  
Locked door. Sat E P 183:15. D 17 '10  
Meddling of Mister Bim. Sat E P 185:16 Ag 24 '12  
Most important donkey. Sat E P 185:16 Ag 10 12  
Ole Squint-Eye. Sat E P 182:14 O 2 '09  
Passing of Pink. Sat E P 182:32 N 13 '09  
Patriarch's progeny. Everybody's 20:680 My '09  
Please y'onner. Sat E P 179:12 F 16 '07  
Prophet who slipped. Sat E P 184:24 My 18 '12  
Rival shysters. Sat E P 182:10 O 30 '09  
Shark bait. Sat E P 185:5 N 2 '12  
Surplus widows. Sat E P 186:12 S 20 '13  
That mule, Bluffer. Sat E P 181:10 F 13 '09  
Tricky traders. Sat E P 185:12 J1 27 '12  
Wandering foot. Amer 69:769 Ap '10  
When luck was with him. Sat E P 183:7 D 24 '10  
When Pussy-Foot came to town. Sat E P 186:17 Mr 14 '14  
With luck again him. Sat E P 182:14 Ap 2 '10  
Dictated but not read. E. Ferber. Amer 77:29 Ap '14
- Dictionary** and the bachelor maid. W. H. Osborne. Mun 28:251 N '02
- Die** of fate. H. Pyle. Harper 124:883 My '12
- Difference.** J. Hopper. Forum 49:184 F '13
- Difference.** A. M. Lederer. Lippinc 73:735 Je '04
- Different.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 18:83 Ja '08
- Difficult** case. W. D. Howells. Atlan 86:24, 205 J1, Ag '00
- Difficult** minute. R. E. Young. Atlan 87:73 Ja '01
- Difficulty** with an air-ship. S. Paterson. Harper 103:322 J1 '01
- Diffy Daffy** dialogues. B. L. Taylor. Col 32:19 D 5 '03, 31 F 13, 25 F 27, 04
- Digging** up Sam. M. T. Daviess. Cent 88:161 Je '14
- Dignity** of Ellen. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 87:623 My '11
- Dilettante.** E. Wharton. Harper 108:139 D '03
- Dillingham, Frances Bent**  
Bridal memory. Scrib 31:372 Mr '02  
Engagement cup. Les Mo 57:523 Mr '04  
Force of example. McClure 30:512 Mr '08  
John or Joshua. Amer 64:209 Je '07  
Mother's nap. Cent 77:156 N '08  
Music lesson. Les Mo 59:335 Ja '05
- Diminisher** of doom. O. H. Dunbar. Lippinc 84:459 O '09
- Dimnet, Ernest**, 1869-  
Revenge of chanticler. Atlan 103:689 My '09
- Dimples.** E. C. Carpenter. L H J 21:13 Ag '04
- Diners-out.** J. L. Williams. Sat E P 182:9 F 5 '10
- Dining-car** romance. C. W. Rankin. Les Mo 54:297 My '02
- Dinner** at eight. S. Merwin. McClure 40:147 D '12
- Dinner** at Heart's Desire. E. Hough. Sat E P 175:10 D 6 '02
- Dinner** for a cent. J. N. Humes. Les Mo 54:616 O '02
- Dinner** of herbs. M. T. Earle. Outl 71:1021 Ag 23 '02
- Dinner party.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 75:162 D '12
- Dinny O'Neill.** S. MacManus. Lippinc 80:59 J1 '07
- Diogenes** pauses. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 179:5 N 10 '06
- Dip** in the old swimmin' hole. E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 178:6 J1 15 '05
- Dip** of the tar-brush. M. A. H. New Eng n s 43:176 O '10
- Diplomacy** in Dodge. A. H. Lewis. Met 20:90 Ap '04
- Diplomacy** of Jane. J. T. Bishop. Mun 30:184 N '03
- Diplomacy** of Silas. L. J. Strong. Mun 29:433 Je '03
- Diplomat** from Chicago. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 69:712 Je '02
- Diplomatic** adventure. S. W. Mitchell. Cent 71:612, 684, 875 F-Ap '06
- Diplomatic** affair. I. B. Roberts. Les Mo 51:619 Ap '01
- Diplomatic** manoeuvre. M. C. Gillmore. Met 16:264 S '02
- Diplomatist** for a friend. I. McRoss. Met 17:197 My '03
- Dipping** at Turkey Bush. E. E. Peake. Everybody's 22:614 My '10
- Disabled.** V. Roseboro. McClure 33:172 Je '09
- Disaffection** of Adelaide. L. Simmons. Lippinc 82:356 S '08
- Disappearance** of Katoffelschnitz. F. Triggs. Met 16:702 D '02
- Disappearance** of Miss Stormer. A. DeLong. Met 13:349 Mr '01
- Disappearance** of Monsieur Dupoy. E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 51:566 Ap '14
- Disappointing** magic. A. C. Haines. New Eng n s 34:549 J1 '06
- Discards.** I. M. Evans. Sat E P 186:28 Je 13 '14
- Discernment** of Sergeant McCarty. P. C. MacFarlane. Amer 74:206 Je '12
- Discharging** Martha. C. W. Rankin. Cent 77:729 Mr '09
- Disciple** of Prince Florizel. H. G. Rhoades. Les Mo 57:137 D '03
- Disciple** of truth. E. H. Williams. Harper 108:228 Ja '04
- Discipline.** T. Garrison. Delin 75:433 My '10
- Discipline.** F. E. Verney. Lippinc 90:476 O '12
- Discipline** company. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 185:10 S 14 '12

- Discipline** of Boaz. M. Stockbridge. Mun 29: 264 My '03
- Discipline** of Delight. P. Leonard. Harp B 43: 749 Ag '09
- Disciplining** of Mathias. H. R. Martin. McClure 19:514 O '02
- Disciplining** of Peter. W. S. Moody. Scrib 41: 347 Mr '07
- Disciplining** the R. & O. W. Gibson. Cent 63: 867 Ap '02
- Discomfiture** of the Danes. L. A. Knight. Everybody's 30:289 Mr '14
- Discontented**: poor; rich. C. R. Barnes. Delin 78:81 Ag '11
- Discord** and a harmony. C. Matthews. Met 12: 56 JI '00
- Discoverer**. I. S. Dodd. Mun 25:828 S '01
- Discoveries**. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 73:92 N '11
- Discoveries**. M. L. Luther. Amer 61:262 Ja '06
- Discovery**. A. Brown. Harper 117:58 Je '08
- Discovery** of Christopher. A. H. Yeaman. Les Mo 55:306 Ja '03
- Disembodied whistle**. A. Bancroft. Mun 23:224 My '00
- Disengaged**. C. Duer. Cent 89:173 D '14
- Disentangling** old Duggie. P. G. Wodehouse. Col 49:17 Mr 30 '12
- Disgrace** of Sarah Emma Hawtree. K. Hoffman. Mun 33:322 Je '05
- Disguised** providence. E. S. Martin. Harper 105:447 Ag '02
- Disillusion**. A. H. Donnell. Everybody's 15: 833 D '06
- Disillusioned**. E. B. Frothingham. Harper 121: 245 JI '10
- Disillusionment**. E. Björkman. Col 46:21 N 19 '10
- Disillusionment**. C. Marriott. Lippinc 94:92 D '14
- Disillusions** of Flossie. H. G. Van Campen. McClure 41:79 Je '13
- Disintegrator**. M. H. Vorse. Harper 129:232 JI '14
- Dismissal** of Lydia Day. A. N. Bourne. Scrib 34:415 O '03
- Dispensation**. G. W. Pangborn. Everybody's 15:302 S '06
- Dispossessing** charity. A. M. Appo. Everybody's 29:673 N '13
- Dissatisfied** soul. A. T. Slosson. Atlan 94:114 JI '04
- Dissembler**. M. H. Urner. Col 35:18 My 20 '05
- Dissemblers**. T. Cobb. Lippinc 66:323 S '00
- Dissimilarity** of Vanessa. M. Macmurehy. Harp B 34:264 F 2 '01
- Dissolving** view. M. Harris. Harper 110:534 Mr '05
- Distant** firing. P. B. Kyne. Met 40:26 JI '14
- Distant** relation. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 40:646 Ap '06
- Distinctly** a plight. P. L. Ford. Harper 103:733 O '01
- District** attorney finds out. R. E. MacAlarney. Col 49:14 Ag 23 '12
- District** doctor. I. S. Turgenev. Lippinc 91:233 F '13
- District** leader. J. S. Burke. Harp W 52:16 Ag 1 '08
- Ditch rider**. M. Sykes. Harp W 49:1521 O 21 '05
- Ditched** at Provo. W. N. Burns. Les Mo 57:564 Mr '04
- Divetta** and the diamond teeth. H. Van Campen. Sat E P 186:10 Ag 23 '13
- Divided**. C. E. Laughlin. Scrib 36:113 JI '04
- Divided** heart. G. Hibbard. Harper 100:474 F '00
- Divided** kingdom. K. F. Gerould. Cent 84:255 Je '12
- Divine** Phyllidia. J. Farnol. Les Mo 57:621 Ap '04
- Division** fence. M. K. Champion. Delin 66:590 O '05
- Diwan** of Ahmed Ased-Ullah. N. Duncan. Harper 118:198 Ja '09
- Dix, Beulah Marie** (Mrs. George H. Flebbe) 1876-  
Dammabilissimus juvenis. Lippinc 66:109 JI '00
- Daughter** of the Puritans. Harper 104:907 My '02
- Edge** of the world. Lippinc 77:721 Je '06
- In** the reign of Peggy. Delin 56:833 D '00
- Into** action. Harper 105:384 O '02
- Love** of Denys de Vaudrecoeur. Lippinc 70: 66 JI '02
- Return**. Lippinc 72:450 O '03
- Scythe** in the oak-tree. Lippinc 71:211 F '03
- Throw-back**. Harp W 55:16 Je 10 '11
- Way** of a will. Lippinc 79:63 Ja '07
- Dix, Dorothy, pseud.** (Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer) 1870-  
Good old summer time. Cosmop 47:540 S '09
- Her** treasure. Cosmop 47:398 Ag '09
- Price** of fame. Cosmop 47:797 N '09
- Summer** beau company, ltd. Cosmop 43:381 Ag '07
- Troubles** of women. Cosmop 47:101 Je '09
- Dix, Edwin Asa, 1860-1911**  
Crack in the headboard. Cent 61:844 Ap '01
- Green** Christmas. Everybody's 3:578 D '00
- Hired** girl. Cent 61:236 D '00
- Hospital** fair. Cent 66:951 O '03
- Little** palmistry. Les Mo 57:397 F '04
- Premonitions**. Cent 66:750 S '03
- Some** new rays. Cent 70:638 Ag '05
- When** the Pone went over. Cent 69:479 Ja '05
- Dix, Gertrude**  
Flight into the mountains. Mun 33:268 Je '05
- Conversion** of Brother Ox. Met 25:236 N '06
- Dix, William Frederick, 1867-**  
While the jury was out. McClure 17:466 S '01
- Dixon, Josephine**  
Bribing of the senator. Lippinc 72:367 S '03
- How** we calmed the kitchen. Mun 42:532 Ja '10
- Woman** unreasonable. Mun 38:614 F '08
- Dixons**. See Richmond, Grace Louise.
- Dizzy** Dave. J. L. Long. Cosmop 28:295 Ja '00
- Doc**. B. Blow. New Eng n s 39:14 S '08
- Doc**. E. Gates. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 1 '10
- Doc**. H. J. Smith. Amer 69:99 N '09
- Doc Peets's** error. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 43:359 Ag '07
- Doc Shipman's** fee. F. H. Smith. Delin 60:984 D '02
- Doctor**. W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 102:348 S '08
- Dr. Bates** and Miss Sally. K. Norris. Mun 45: 754 S '11
- Doctor Blodgett's** duty. A. S. Riggs. Lippinc 85:760 Je '10
- Doctor Buller's** magic oats. W. Payne. Sat E P 182:6 Ap 4 '10
- Dr. Cornthwait's** mistake. M. P. Read. Amer 76:17 JI '13
- Dr. Cox's** discovery. H. D. Ward. Cosmop 34: 297 Ja '03
- Dr. Fordham's** daughter. A. Kenealy. Delin 58:266 Ag '01
- Dr. Gowdy** and the squash. H. B. Fuller. Harper 102:262 Ja '01
- Dr. Lloyd's** Christmas gift. H. P. Spofford. Delin 62:881 D '03
- Doctor Marigold's** prescriptions. C. Dickens. Ontl 86:205 My 25 '07
- Dr. Marsh's** fortunate call. M. Holley. Lippinc 70:465 O '02
- Doctor Merrill's** miracle. R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:6 Ap 23 '10
- Doctor of** medicine. R. Kipling. Delin 74:296 O '09
- Dr. Punt's** patient. J. H. Walsh. Harper 127: 198 JI '13

- Doctor shop. M. A. Maclay. Lippinc 89:309 F '12
- Doctor to the saints. A. Mathews. Cent 85: 816 Ap '13
- Doctor Wentworth's patient. M. B. Adams. New Eng n s 34:663 Ag '06
- Doctor's horse. M. E. Wilkins. Harper 101:446 Ag '00
- Doctor's sign. E. J. Gompf. New Eng n s 32: 188 Ap '05
- Doctor's sister. C. Dalzell. Les Mo 59:549 Mr '05
- Doctor's wife - her hour. D. Rinehart. Lippinc 87:721 Je '11
- Doctor's wife speaks. S. A. Shafer. Outl 75:455 O 24 '03
- Dodd, Ira Seymour, 1842- Discoverer. Mun 25:828 S '01
- Dodd, Lee Wilson, 1879- Be you never so gay. Cosmop 38:297 Ja '05  
Rescue. Cosmop 38:547 Mr '05  
Teapot. Harper 122:965 My '11
- Dodge, Henry Irving Tom and the summer girl. Met 14:541 O '01
- Dodge, James Mapes, 1852- Moriarity and McSwiggin. Cent 60:158 My '00
- Dodge, Margaret Damaged-dogs man. Cent 88:701 S '14  
Oasis. Cent 88:599 Ag '14
- Dog and the under dog. E. H. Peple. Mun 34: 454 Ja '06
- Dog Harvey. R. Kipling. Cent. 87:813 Ap '14
- Dog in the way. W. Payne. Sat E P 178:6 N 18 '05
- Dogged chase. F. Walworth. Les Mo 56:175 Je '03
- Dogged under dog. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:12 Ag 3 '12
- Doggy Kitson. F. Walworth. Les Mo 59:668 Ap '05
- Dogs and boys. D. Marquis. Amer 76:36 Jl '13
- Dog's devotion. A. J. Robertson. L H J 22:20 S '05
- Dog's tale. M. Twain. Harper 108:11 D '03
- Dohrman, Margie Banishment of Micky. Les Mo 58:455 Ag '04
- Doing of Galinter. M. Van Vorst. Harper 106: 313 Ja '03
- Doing the Dollivers. M. Cameron. Harper 126: 26 D '12
- Doings of David. E. Boltwood. Mun 27:268 My '02
- Doings of Dolly. M. S. Cutting. L H J 31:17 Je '14
- Doings of the cynic. E. Cahn. Col 51:17 Ag 30 '13
- Doings of the devil. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 31:230 Je '08
- Dolce. J. H. Long. Cent 61:803 Ap '01
- Dole, Nathan Haskell, 1852- Betsy Le Baron's fête. New Eng n s 39:538 Ja '09  
Complex enchantment. New Eng n s 30:147 Ap '04
- Doll. A. MacGowan. Harper 112:283 Ja '06
- Doll in the pink silk dress. L. Merick. Sat E P 182:5 O 30 '09
- Doll lady. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 124:279 Ja '12
- Doll lady. E. Kenton. Cent. 72:859 O '06.
- Doll mid clothes. L. Copinger. Lippinc 80:823 D '07
- Doll Mildred. A. S. Allen. Everybody's 14:191 F '06
- Dollar. C. B. Traver. Everybody's 31:218 Ag '14
- Dollar watch. W. A. Wolff, Jr. Mun 47:940 S '12
- Dollars and the airmen. E. Hungerford. Harp. W 55:12 O 28 '11
- Dollie: aid-de-camp. E. M. Fryer. New Eng n s 31:493 D '04
- Dolliver's aid to the injured. M. Cameron. Harper 126:582 Mr '13
- Dollivers caught napping. M. Cameron. Harper 125:366 Ag '12
- Dollivers dine out. M. Cameron. Harper 127: 217 Jl '13
- Dollivers' long lane. M. Cameron. Harper 127: 569 S '13
- Dollivers' old dears. M. Cameron. Harper 124: 552 Mr '12
- Dolls' hospital. K. Hoffman. Mun 29:426 Je '03
- Dolly Brown, of Vassar. P. H. Coggins. Sat E P 183:8 D 31 '10
- Dolly dialogues. A. Hope. McClure 16:111 D 00
- Dolomite sweepstakes. F. Lynde. Lippinc 79: 128 Ja '07
- Domesticated biplane. E. J. Rath. Mun 46:248 N '11
- Domestication of Rackenstoe. E. Boltwood. Mun 32:500 Ja '05
- Domesticities. J. J. Bell. Les Mo 57:17 N '03
- Domesticity and Mrs. Reed. A. Warner. Delin 78:325 N '11
- Dominant mother. A. Y. Keith. New Eng n s 22:712 Ag '00
- Dominant O'Malley. T. G. Roberts. Mun 48: 114 O '12
- Dominant strain. K. F. Gerould. Scrib 55:691 Je '14
- Dominant tenement. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:5 Ja 29 '10
- Domingo's undutiful daughter. M. Stockbridge. Mun 27:764 Ag '02
- Domino of Behring beach. H. Green. McClure 32:93 N '08
- Domino Reynard of Goldur town. See Seton, Ernest Thompson
- Dompteur and the damsels. F. T. Lea. Cent 75:360 Ja '08
- Don and the elephant. H. W. Phillips. Amer 75:66 My '13
- Don Cupid. E. Ayrton. Lippinc 76:729 D '05
- Don Goyo's holy remedy. W. Bulfin. Everybody's 9:171 Ag '03
- Don Harvey and the shadow. G. M. Cooke and C. Morrison. Harper 120:354 F '10
- Don Pancho of Santa Lucia. W. Irwin. Mun 39:633 Ag '08
- Don who loved a donna. W. M. Clemens. New Eng n s 26:494 Je '02
- Doña Rita's rivals. M. C. Mena. Cent 88:641 S '14
- Doña Victoria. P. Gibbon. Harper 116:343 F '08
- Donaghue luck. K. Jordan. Col 36:16 Mr 3 '06
- Donald's experiment. C. W. Flynn. Harper 103:113 Je '01
- Donaldson, Thomas B. Claude Flanagan meets a train. Sat E P 183: 8 S 3 '10
- Donkable Miss Dunne. A. Farquhar. L H J 24:16 F '07
- Donkey of Nazr-ed-Din-Hoja. J. K. Mumford. Harp W 53:22 D 11 '09
- Donn-Byrne, Bryan Oswald. See Bryne, Bryan Oswald Donn-
- Donnell, Mrs. Annie (Hamilton) 1862- Adopted. Harper 113:927 N '06  
Article seven. Harper 111:595 S '05  
Back home. Delin 75:423 My '10  
Beautiful thing. Col 54:11 O 17 '14  
Bobby Unwelcome. Harper 104:493 F '02  
Boy. Harper 103:415 Ag '01  
Changed view. Everybody's 21:563 O '09  
Child. Harper 113:693 O '06  
Christopher II. Delin 73:397 Mr '09  
Circulating library. Harper 117:694 O '08  
Disillusion. Everybody's 15:833 D '06  
Dorothy's praxy. Harp B 41:26 Ja '07  
Expedient. Cosmop 40:199 D '05

- Donnell, Mrs. Annie** — continued  
 Feel doll. Harper 111:298 J1 '05  
 Gentle sinner. Harp B 45:58 F '11  
 Gentle traveler. Amer 65:242 Ja '08  
 Golden dinner. Delin 72:767 N '08  
 Happy boy. Delin 77:271 Ap '11  
 Hundred and oneth. Harper 106:480 F '03  
 Introduction. Harp B 40:353 Ap '06  
 Kimmey mother. Delin 75:123 F '10  
 Libby and the dark. Harp B 40:134 F '06  
 Lie. Harper 106:798 Ap '03  
 Little girl who should have been a boy. Harper 103:788 O '01  
 Minister. Harp B 39:695 Ag '05  
 Mistake. New Eng n s 37:116 S '07  
 Mother's picture. Harp B 44:378 Je '10  
 My neighbor. Cur Lit 41:354 S '06  
 New order. Harp B 41:834 S '07  
 Pack. Harper 116:885 My '08  
 Plummer kind. Harper 111:363 Ag '05  
 Princess of make-believe. Atlan 90:268 Ag '02  
 Promise. Harper 112:924 My '06  
 Queer feeling. Cosmop 40:531 Mr '06  
 Rebecca Mary's bereavement. Harper 111:132 Je '05  
 Rebecca Mary's diary. Harper 110:359 F '05  
 Repemense. Atlan 95:534 Ap '05  
 Reprieve. New Eng n s 36:589 J1 '07  
 Return of Rebecca Mary. Harper 111:697 O '05  
 Sin. Delin 72:544 O '08  
 Son's son. New Eng n s 37:341 N '07  
 Step one. Harper 115:133 Je '07  
 Thousand quilt. Harper 110:133 D '04  
 Two Thanksgivings. Harp B 41:1050 N '07  
 Uncle Larry. Harper 105:75 Je '02  
 Very small person. Harper 105:877 N '02  
 Village autocrat. Outl 102:127 S 21 '12
- Donnington affair.** M. Pemberton and G. K. Chesterton. Met 40:22 O 14, 41:32 N '14
- Don't hurry chub.** A. B. Paine. Cent 63:586 F '02
- Don't swear.** E. P. Butler. Col 32:18 Ja 23 '04
- Don't trifle with money.** Mrs. J. Van Vorst. Lippinc 91:385 Ap '13
- Don't you care!** R. Hughes. Sat E P 187:11 O 31 '14
- Donworth, Grace**  
 Down home with Jennie Allen. L H J 27:8 Je, 12 J1, 12 Ag, 18 S 1, 20 O 1, '10  
 Letters of Jennie Allen. L H J 24:11 O, 21 N, 25:21 D '07
- Doodle bug.** G. R. Chester. Everybody's 30: 601 My '14
- Doodlebug's racing career.** G. Fitch. Sat E P 184:24 Je 1 '12
- Dooley, Martin, pseud.** See Dunne, Finley Peter
- Doom of the invader.** W. L. Beard. Col 51:5 Ag 30 '13
- Doomdorf mystery.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 187: 9 J1 18 '14
- Door in the wall.** H. G. Wells. Everybody's 15: 328 S '06
- Door of understanding.** O. Roberts. Amer 71: 205 D '10
- Door of unrest.** O. Henry. Cosmop 37:91 My '04
- Door out.** M. A. Stansbury. New Eng n s 41: 705 F '10
- Door-stopper.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:12 My 3 '13
- Door that opened.** M. Hill. Lippinc 86:610 N '10
- Door to the right.** Baroness Von Hutten. Lippinc 77:71 Ja '06
- Dope-fiend.** D. Canfield. Lippinc 89:409 Mr '12
- Dora.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 49:161 J1 '10
- Dorcas.** B. F. Young. Met 27:715 Mr '08
- Doreen.** E. Fawcett. Lippinc 73:3 Ja '04
- Dorinda dares.** M. Bowen. Harper 119:180 J1 '09
- Doris has her way.** B. L. Taylor. Sat E P 180: 8 Mr 28 '08
- Doroschewtsch, W.**  
 Saint Judas. Cur Lit 51:225 Ag '11
- Dorothea.** E. Singmaster. Harper 122:950 My '11
- Dorothea, the apostate.** K. H. Brown. Delin 79:17 Ja '12
- Dorothea's diary of life.** E. Van Euren. Cent 87:382 Ja '14
- Dorothy and the snake.** M. Thompson. Amer 78:35 D '14
- Dorothy keeps her promise.** M. Thompson. Amer 78:23 N '14
- Dorothy Reed's Indians.** L. Miller. L H J 22: 42 N '05
- Dorothy's day to remember.** M. Thompson. Amer 78:10 O '14
- Dorothy's praxy.** A. H. Donnell. Harp B 41:26 Ja '07
- Dorr, Mrs. Rheta (Childe)**  
 Regeneration of the O'Tooles. Everybody's 12:561 Ap '05
- Dory-mates.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 37:530 My '05
- Dorset, G.**  
 Mortgage man. Harper 122:909 My '11
- Dose of sunshine.** C. B. Loomis. Cent 65:802 Mr '03
- Dostoyevsky, Féodor Mikhailovich, 1822-1881**  
 Tree and the wedding. Lippinc 92:126 J1 '13
- Dotting fathers.** B. Whitlock. Amer 77:56 Ap '14
- Dotty-resters.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 179: 9 Ja 5 '07
- Doty, Douglas Zabril**  
 Molly's guest. Harp W 46:32 D 6 '02
- Double-barrelled detective story.** M. Twain. Harper 104:254, 429 Ja-F '02
- Double cross.** A. S. Roche. Harp W 51:1880 D 21 '07
- Double-dyed deceiver.** O. Henry. Everybody's 13:814 D '05
- Double hold-up.** A. McEwen. Mun 34:309 D '05
- Double life of Stralla Bialsky.** F. A. Mathews. Forum 46:281 S 11
- Double misfit.** E. F. Benson. Les Mo 54:337 Ag '02
- Double parachute drop.** P. West. Mun 42:703 F '10
- Double revenge of Hawkesworth.** J. K. Bangs. Met 19:775 F '04
- Double-squeeze at Villa Borghese.** H. B. Needham. Col 53:14 My 16, 14 My 23, 15 My 30, '14
- Doubles.** M. Robertson. Harp W 53:22 S 18 '09
- Doubt.** L. Spalding. Everybody's 29:800 D '13
- Doubt.** L. B. Wells. Harper 120:139 D '09
- Doubtful age.** A. C. Muirhead. Cent 72:365 J1 '06
- Doubting of the doctor.** H. C. Rowland. McClure 23:68 My '04
- Doubting Thomas.** C. Goodloe. Scrib 37:605 My '05
- Doubts.** E. Mulhalon. Met 16:112 O '02
- Doughnuts McCafferty.** G. C. Hall. Met 26:752 S '07
- Douglas.** Price of victory. Lippinc 88:131 S '11
- Dove-cote days.** C. King. Sat E P 173:7 J1 28 '00
- Dovecote.** L. Merrick. Everybody's 30:31 Ja '14
- Dower-ladies.** E. Singmaster. Atlan 101:219 Ag '09
- Down-and-outer.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 26:117 Ja '12
- Down home with Jennie Allen.** See Donworth, Grace
- Down in Maine.** See Beane, Charles Everett
- Down ole home.** C. C. Bray. New Eng n s 41: 213 Ap '11
- Down the Flume with the Sneath piano.** B. Millard. Cent 69:117 N '04

- Down the Kentucky on a raft. J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 27:664 Je '00
- Down with graft. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185: 5 J1 13 '12
- Downfall of Fogerty. A. O'Hagan. Mun 33:546 Ag '05
- Downfall of Pembroke. H. C. Rowland. Les Mo 57:556 Mr '04
- Downie, Vale  
Confidential doll insurance co. Harper 128: 767 Ap '14  
Musical top. Harper 124:244 Ja '12  
Philosopher and the blue ribbon. Harper 126: 68 D '12  
Robin the bobbin. Harper 130:39 D '14
- Downtown side of an uptown man. C. V. C. Mathews. Everybody's 8:368 Ap '03
- Dowry. M. Sherwood. Scrib 44:148 Ag '08
- Dowst, Henry Payson, 1876-  
Diana of the deep snows. Lippinc 94:513 N '14  
Meanest man. Col 52:5 D 13 '13  
Tempter and Maria. Col 52:7 Ja 10 '14
- Dox, Julia C.  
Truth's advocate. McClure 36:90 N '10
- Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 1859-  
Adventure of the dying detective. Col 52:5 N 22 '13  
Borrowed scenes. Harp B 48:13 S '13  
Danger! Col 53:5 Ag 22, 7 Ag 29 '14  
Début of Bimbashi Joyce. McClure 15:60 My '00  
Impression of the Regency. Les Mo 50:327 Ag '00  
Leather funnel. McClure 20:17 N '02  
Sherlock Holmes latest adventure: The disappearance of Lady Carfax. Amer 73:130 D '11
- Doyle's début. P. E. Browne. Everybody's 17: 833 D '07
- Dragon's blood. C. Goodloe. Scrib 41:466 Ap '07
- Dragon's discipline. A. S. Riggs. Lippinc 76: 114 J1 '05
- Dragoumis, Julia D.  
In the cave. Atlan 108:211 Ag '11  
North and south: an island story. Atlan 107: 721 Je '11  
Only son of his mother. Atlan 108:540 O '11  
Shepherd of Arcadia. Atlan 112:551 O '13  
Stepmother. Atlan 108:63 J1 '11  
Under the mulberries. Atlan 109:22 Ja '12
- Drake, Ada T.  
From his point of view. Cosmop 43:92 My '07
- Drake, Frances Rice  
Artist of the prison. Met 12:755 D '00
- Drake, Jeanie  
Competent spinster. Delin 61:486 Mr '03  
Sylvan solitudes. Delin 58:426 S '01  
Trained patient. Delin 57:118 Ja '01
- Drake, Marion  
Golden rule. Mun 27:503 J1 '02
- Drake who had means of his own. O. Wister. Sat E P 183:5 Mr 11 '11
- Drama at Sowder's four corners. G. T. Smith. Met 12:516 O '00
- Drama in our town. E. Wood. McClure 28:265 Ja '07
- Drama of wages. M. Field. Amer 75:71 N '12
- Dramatic rights to Laurel Crowns. E. McCracken. Cosmop. 34:219 D '02
- Drawing out steel. A. Partlan. New Eng n s 41:189 O '09
- Drawing the color line. C. A. P. Comer. Harp W 52:22 O 17 '03
- Drawingroom puppet. E. P. Neville. Mun 25: 914 S '01
- Drawn shutters. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 40:460 O '06
- Draxon dinners. C. Warren. Atlan 86:500 O '00
- Dream. J. M. Forman. Harper 117:707 O '08
- Dream. O. Henry. Cosmop 49:444 S '10
- Dream. B. Lessing. Cosmop 51:413 Ag '11
- Dream. H. K. Sienkiewicz. Les Mo 51:511 Mr '01
- Dream. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 82:618 N '08
- Dream. L. Tolstoy. Forum. 44:454 O '10
- Dream-baby. O. H. Dunbar. Harp B 38:772 Ag '04
- Dream-book. A. C. Rose. Met 16:169 Ag '02
- Dream doctor. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 55:324 Ag '13
- Dream drummer. A. Johnson. Harper 130:101 D '14
- Dream-Elsa and the clay-girl. L. C. Willcox. Harp W 53:7 D 11 '09
- Dream garden. E. Nesbit. L H J 27:4 J1 '10
- Dream-knight. M. Maartens. Cosmop 32:668 Ap '02. Same, Cur Lit 42:695 Je '07
- Dream of Akinosuké. L. Hearn. Atlan 93:340. Mr '04
- Dream of Aristotle and of Isaac. E. Poole. Outl 79:384 F 11 '05
- Dream of Callinan. F. M. Reyher. Forum 50: 494 O '13
- Dream of dreams. C. A. Pratt. Delin 66:390 S '05
- Dream of red roses. M. T. Earle. Delin 58:100 J1 '01
- Dream of the morning. A. M. Roach. Harper 114:857 My '07
- Dream princess. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 184:5 Ag 26 '11
- Dreamer. L. Anderson. Col 38:20 N 3 '06
- Dreamer. J. D. Turner. Lippinc 75:493 Ap '05
- Dreamers. J. A. Meyer. Harper 117:254 J1 '08
- Dreams in jeopardy. J. Marks. New Eng n s 37:64 S '07
- Dreams in lace. L. B. Van Slyke. McClure 37: 249 J1 '11
- Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-  
Men in the dark. Amer 73:465 F '12  
Mighty Burke. McClure 37:40 My '11
- Dress-clothes of Monsieur Pomponnet. L. Merrick. Met 25:189 N '06
- Dressing for the play. M. I. Fisk. Harper 126: 317 Ja '13
- Dressmaker in the house. C. Wells. Harper 119:155 Je '09
- Dreyfuss, Charles  
Dunbar's flirtation. New Eng n s 43:336 N '10  
Drift of the Golden Dog. H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 16 '10
- Drink from the Hassayampa. G. B. Rodney. Lippinc 78:366 S '06
- Drinkwater romance. A. Morrison. Met 29:261 D '08
- Driscoll, Louise  
As in a glass. Met 17:75 Ja '03  
Lear of the tenements. Col 54:9 O 10 '14
- Drive. S. E. White. Sat E P 180:12 N 23 '07
- Driven from home. J. A. Riis. Outl 103:224 Ja 25 '13
- Driving of the phaeton. J. E. Calkins. Sat E P 177:5 O 15 '04
- Drought. E. C. Waltz. Cent 66:101 My '03
- Druce-Fearing. M. Van Vorst. Harper 102:783 Ap '01
- Druggists' clerk. L. E. Richards. Cent 60:620 Ag '00
- Drum. C. M. Williams. Mun 28:895 Mr '03
- Drum-beat. M. W. Higginson. Outl 78:677 N 12 '04
- Drum-major. M. E. Seawell. Scrib 49:41 Ja '11
- Drummer-boy's alarum. H. Garland. Sat E P 173:7 Mr 9 '01
- Drummer of the queen. H. Whitaker. Mun 25: 317 Je '01
- Drummond, Florence  
Southern spell. Met 17:86 Ja '03
- Drummond, William Henry, 1854-1907  
Montmorenci election. Everybody's 7:97 J1 '02
- Drums of the Heiau. E. W. Mumford. Met 19: 48 O '03



- Drunkard.** D. Grayson. Amer 67:226 Ja '09
- Drunkard.** V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 56: 832 My '14
- Drury, Mary R.**  
Speech of people. Mun 29:735 Ag '03
- Drury, Samuel S.**  
Left fielder's soul. Mun 30:110 O '03
- Drusilla and pa-pah.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:6 Ja 9 '09
- Dryad.** H. J. Smith. Harper 118:634 Mr '09
- Dryad of Barrell Lane.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 21:368 S '09
- Dryad's hunting.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 176:4 Je 25 '04
- Drywater trestle.** H. Haines. Scrib 44:590 N '08
- Dub.** R. H. Barbour. Lippinc 76:577 N '05
- Dub.** O. Graeve. McClure 36:212 D '10
- Dub.** of the Corduroys. W. L. Comfort. Cosmop 39:209 Je '05
- Dubois, Tryntje**  
His wife. Lippinc 72:757 D '03  
King's son. Mun 29:424 Je '03
- Duchess and Salem tarr.** H. C. Rowland. Amer 69:455 F '10
- Duchess at prayer.** E. Wharton. Scrib 28:150 Ag '00
- Duchess of Dijon.** A. C. Wheeler. Met 12:773 D '00
- Duchess of dreams.** E. MacVane. Lippinc 81:1 Ja '08
- Duck's back.** M. Johnson. Everybody's 12:92 Ja '05
- Dudeney, Henry E.**  
Merry monks of Riddlewell. Everybody's 2: 548 Je '00
- Dudeney, Mrs. Henry E.**  
Amazing belief. Harper 110:766 Ap '05  
Blandinah. Harper 104:373 F '02  
Bodice. Harper 126:599 Mr '13  
Carrier. Harper 123:127 Je '11  
Comfort. Harper 126:282 Ja '13  
Friend of the family. Harper 124:229 Ja '12  
His desk. Harper 122:337 F '11  
Just like love. Harper 103:997 N '01  
Night. Harper 116:625 Mr '08  
On Truly Hill. Harper 129:111 Je '14  
Sea-captain. Harper 127:249 JI '13  
Secret shelf. Harper 125:203 JI '12  
Sense of scarlet. Harper 114:399 F '07  
Shadow. Harper 123:663 O '11  
Vain tales. Harper 120:520 Mr '10
- Dudley, Edward Lawrence.** 1879-  
Immutable law. Col 48:20 Mr 16 '12  
On the turn of the coin. Lippinc 94:70 D '14
- Duds.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:14 Ag 17 '12
- Duel.** The. E. D. Biggers. Met 26:159 My '07
- Duel at Dottleford.** D. H. Talmadge. New Eng n s 33:293 N '05
- Duel by the Bosphorus.** J. M. Forman. Sat E P 186:16 F 28 '14
- Duel in the deeper pit.** C. Hyne. Cosmop 28: 435 F '00
- Duel on the trail.** C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P 177:8 F 11 '05
- Duelling with Dorothea.** S. T. Bourke. Cosmop 47:792 N '09
- Duer, Alice.** See Miller, Alice D.
- Duer, Caroline King,** 1865-  
Choice of circumstance. Atlan 96:797 D '05  
Cinderella of the garden house. Lippinc 76: 513 N '05  
Disengaged. Cent 89:173 D '14  
Independence of Mr. Hastings. Everybody's 7:17 JI '02  
Lie direct. McClure 31:99 My '08  
Light under the door. Col 34:19 O 1 '04  
My Lady Bluebeard. Scrib 38:750 D '05  
Pocket of destiny. Scrib 38:475 O '05  
What a woman wants. Cent 87:531 F '14  
Wingless victory. Lippinc 75:316 Mr '05  
Wolf's holiday. Everybody's 13:129 JI '05  
Words of the wise. Everybody's 12:142 Je '05
- Duer, Elizabeth**  
Court of Pan. Lippinc 74:61 JI '04  
Green dragon. Lippinc 72:131 Ag '03  
Trowers of tragedy. Lippinc 76:79 JI '05
- Duett.** H. Baldwin. New Eng n s 35:86 S '06
- Duffer.** E. L. Sabin. Mun 23:382 Je '00
- Duffy.** J. A. Moroso. Amer 76:38 N '13
- Duffy, Alice E.**  
Love in a mask. Met 40:14 Ag '14
- Duke's allotment.** A. Hope. Delin 68:1000 D '06
- Duke's daughter.** Baroness von Hutten. Mun 27:631 JI '02
- Dulcimore.** E. B. Miles. Harper 119:949 N '09
- Dull fellow.** E. MacKubin. Sat E P 174:8 O 26 '01
- Dumb luck.** H. E. Hamblen. Sat E P 173:6 Je 1 '01
- Dumb nightingale.** L. G. Giltner. Mun 34:125 O '05
- Dumbness of children.** M. H. Vorse. Harp B 47:269 Je '13
- Dumitru and Sigrid.** A. Cahan. Cosmop 30:493 Mr '01
- Dummy.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 50:17 D 21 '12
- Dun-Angus.** See Window of Dun-Angus.
- Dun** valiant. Harper 102:491 F '01
- Dunaway, Anna Brownell**  
Conquest of Philander. Met 27:771 Mr '08
- Dunbar, Aldis**  
In honor bound. Mun 30:728 F '04  
Rose dormant. New Eng n s 31:397 D '04
- Dunbar, Olivia Howard,** 1873-  
Accomplice. Harper 115:616 S '07  
Chronicle of convictions. Harper 106:194 Ja 03  
Deputy to the world. Cent 71:36 N '05  
Diminisher of doom. Lippinc 84:459 O '09  
Dream-lady. Harp B 38:772 Ag '04  
Eclectic. Harper 121:618 S '10  
Floyd and the archduchess. Cent 68:453 JI '04  
Fork of the road. New Eng n s 28:718 Ag '03  
Greatest of these. Harper 108:487 F '04  
Happiness. Harp B 43:223 Mr '09  
Hostage to virtue. Harper 126:348 My '13  
Long chamber. Harper 129:707 O '14  
Lydia. Harper 119:60 Je '09  
Marriage of true friends. Harper 117:195 JI '08  
Prison of affection. Cent 75:819 Ap '08  
Prophet honored. Harper 116:432 F '08  
Rent veil. Cent 77:272 D '08  
Shell of sense. Harper 118:69 D '08  
Solvent. Harper 113:286 JI '06  
Sycamore. Harper 121:299 JI '10  
Tale-bearer. Everybody's 19:759 D '08  
They that hunger. Harp B 45:400 S '11  
Trailing the Come-by-Chance. Harper 120: 601 Mr '10  
Where travellers meet. Harper 111:624 S '05  
Willow garland. Lippinc 86:690 D '10
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence,** 1872-1906  
Ask-Cake Hannah and her Ben. Sat E P 173: 16 D '00  
Churching of Grandma Pleasant. Lippinc 75: 337 Mr '05  
Finding of Martha. Lippinc 69:375 Mr '02  
How Brother Parker fell from grace. Sat E P 173:11 JI 21 '00  
In a circle. Met 14:460 O '01  
Independence of Silas Bollender. Lippinc 68: 375 S '01  
Johnson, Junior. Sat E P 172:597 Ja 6 '00  
Judgment of Paris. Sat E P 171:3 My 21 '02  
Lady slipper. Sat E P 173:11 S 15 '00  
Last fiddling of Mordaunt's Jim. Sat E P 175: 11 Ag 30 '02  
Minority committee. Lippinc 68:617 N '01  
Mortification of the flesh. Lippinc 68:250 Ag '01  
One Christmas at Shiloh. Delin 56:818 D '00  
Silent Sam'l. Sat E P 172:1180 Je 16 '00  
Sport of the gods. Lippinc 67:545 My '01  
Supper by proxy. Sat E P 173:26 N 10 '00  
Vindication of Jared Hargot. Lippinc 73:374 Mr '01  
Visiting of Mother Danbury. Lippinc 68:721 D '01

- Dunbar, Paul Laurence** — continued  
Walls of Jericho. Sat E P 173:14 Ap 6 '01  
Way of love. Lippinc 75:68 Ja '05  
White counterpane. Lippinc 68:500 O '01
- Dunbar, W. S.**  
Our Buzzitski. Col 35:22 Je 10 '05
- Dunbar's flirtation.** C. Dreyfuss. New Eng n s 43:336 N '10
- Duncan, Frances, 1877-**  
My orphan chickens. Delin 68:400 S '06  
Sticking-place. Cent 71:529 F '06
- Duncan, George**  
Proposal. Harper 108:796 Ap '04
- Duncan, Norman, 1871-**  
Animal-shop. Harper 126:79 D '12  
Art of Terry Lute. Cent 85:397 Ja '13  
Beat t'harbor. Harper 107:614 S '03  
Best of a bad job. Harper 124:410 F '12  
Black pawn. Harper 125:264 JI '12  
Breath of the north. McClure 22:44 N '03  
By-an-by Brown of Blunder Cove. Harper 117:526 S '08  
Cast away on Feather's Folly. Cosmop 41:353 Ag '06  
Comedy of the tide. McClure 17:307 Ag '01  
Comedy of Candlestick Cove. Harper 114:954 My '07  
Croesus of Gingerbread Cove. Harper 125:862 N '12  
Cure of Hezekiah. Harper 115:940 N '07  
Diwan of Ahmed Ased-U'llah. Harper 118:198 Ja '09  
Every man for himself. Harper 112:255 JI '06  
Father for the baby. Harper 122:933 My '11  
Fool of Skeleton Tickle. Outl 81:229 S 23 '05  
For the hand of Haleem. Atlan 86:347 S '00  
Fruits of toil. McClure 19:257 JI '02  
God in Israel. Harper 126:165 Ja '13  
Healer from Far-Away Cove. Harper 105:669 O '02  
In the absence of Mrs. Halloran. Atlan 85:255 F '00  
In the fear of the Lord. Atlan 90:95 Ag '02  
John Fairmeadow's founding. Harper 122:298 Ja '11  
Judgment of John Fairmeadow. Harper 121:717 O '10  
Lamp of liberty. Atlan 85:649 My '00  
Lee shore off Soap-an'-Water. Cent 84:455 JI '12  
Little romance. Harper 119:841 N '09  
Lower animal. Harper 124:752 Ap '12  
Madonna of Tinkle Tickle. Atlan 110:615 N '12  
Minstrel. Harper 117:29 Je '08  
Miracle at Pale Peter's. Harper 123:239 JI '11  
Ninety-ninth notch. Harper 114:633 Mr '07  
One day's adventures. Harper 118:133 D '08  
Ordination of John Fairmeadow. Outl 97:649 Mr 25 '11  
Our harbor. Outl 77:846 Ag 6 '04  
People from the east. Harper 106:553 Mr '03  
Questing veteran. Harper 120:245 Ja '10  
Raging of the sea. McClure 18:433 Mr '02  
Regenerate. Cent 81:439 Ja '11  
Revolution at Satan's Trap. Cent 74:185 Je '07  
Romance of Whooping Harbor. Harper 111:268 JI '05  
Santa Claus at Lonely Cove. Atlan 92:742 D '03  
Small Sam Small. Harper 122:736 Ap '11  
Spirit of revolution. McClure 15:466 S '00  
Squall. Harper 116:826 My '08  
Stitch in time. Harper 122:463 F '11  
Strength of men. McClure 21:532 S '03  
Suitable child. Harper 119:511 S '09  
Surplus. Harper 116:749 Ap '08  
Sympathetic part. Harper 120:858 My '10  
They who lose at love. Harper 112:338 F '06  
Wayfarer. Atlan 98:145 Ag '06  
With that measure of love. Harper 121:579 S '10  
Yarn of Sink or Swim. Harper 108:444 F '04  
Youngsters of the seven seas. Harper 122:126 D '10
- Duncan, Sara Jeannette.** See Cotes, Mrs. Sara Jeannette Duncan
- Dungarvan whooper.** M. Foster. Atlan 86:239 Ag '00
- Dunham, Lucretia**  
Passing of a soul. New Eng n s 30:500 Je '04
- Dunn, Allan**  
Tamataua of Totulu. Sat E P 186:11 Ja 3 '14
- Dunn, Mrs. Martha Baker**  
Virgil in Maine. Atlan 100:773 D '07
- Dunn, Robert, 1877-**  
Burden of the line. Cent 83:585 F '12  
Existence doubtful. Met 38:29 JI '13  
Fall of Terry, O. S. Harper W 54:16 N 5 '10  
Once a bluejacket. Everybody's 22:591 My '10  
Peroxide plugman. Everybody's 20:785 Je '09  
Real Atlantis. Everybody's 22:110 Ja '10  
Semper Sparling. Everybody's 21:323 S '09  
Strength test. Col 47:19 Je 17 '11
- Dunne, Finley Peter (Martin Dooley, pseud.) 1867-**  
American stage. Harp W 44:923 S 29 '00  
Americans abroad. Harp W 44:112 F 3 '00  
Bachelor's life. Harp W 44:851 S 8 '00  
Big game hunting. Amer 66:521 S '08  
Boer mission. Harp W 44:539 Je 9 '00  
Business and political honesty. Col 36:17 N 18 '05  
Card-playing among women. L H J 20:9 Ap '03  
Chinese question. Harp W 44:684 JI 21 '00  
Christmas scheme. L H J 20:14 D '02  
Christmas spirit. Amer 63:172 D '06  
City as a summer resort. Harp W 45:722 JI 20 '01  
Compliments to Mr. Wu. Harp W 44:732 Ag 4 '00  
Congress. Amer 65:237 Ja '08  
Cost of living. Amer 69:325 Ja '10  
Cross-examinations. Harp W 44:1120 N 24 '00  
Crusade against vice. Harp W 44:1183 D 8 '00  
Customs of Kentucky. Harp W 44:138 F 10 '00  
Democratic party. Amer 66:301 JI '08  
Diplomacy. Amer 66:107 Je '08  
Disqualifying the enemy. Harp W 45:853 Ag 24 '01  
Doings of anarchists. Harp W 44:757 Ag 11 '00  
Editor's duties. Harp W 45:770 Ag 3 '01  
Education of the young. Harp W 44:998 O 20 '00  
End of life. Amer 66:93 My '08  
Fame. Harp W 44:1045 N 3 '00  
Food we eat. Col 37:15 Je 23 '06  
Future of China. Harp W 44:782 Ag 18 '00  
General Grant and the facts of history. Amer 66:331 Ag '08  
Hard times. Amer 65:339 F '08  
High society. Harp W 44:1226 D 15 '00  
Hotels and hotel life. Col 36:21 Ja 27 '06  
Lawyers. L H J 20:9 D '04  
Life at Newport. Harp W 45:818 Ag 17 '01  
Life insurance investigation. Col 36:12 N 4 '05  
Little essays on books and reading. Cent 64:84 My '02  
Magazines. Amer 68:539 O '09  
Majesty of the law. Amer 77:12 F '14  
Marriage and politics. Harp W 44:493 My 26 '00  
Midway. Cosmop 31:476 S '01  
Mr. Sheldon's newspaper. Harp W 44:400 Ap 28 '00  
National housekeeping. Col 36:12 D 16 '05  
Negro problem. Harp W 44:830 S 1 '00  
New literary light. Amer 67:186 D '08  
New York custom house. Harp W 45:674 JI 6 '01  
Olympic games. Amer 66:615 O '08  
Paris exposition. Harp W 44:424 My 5 '00  
Philosophers. Amer 65:540 Mr '08  
Platform making. Harp W 44:657 JI 14 '00  
Politics of Kentucky. Harp W 44:186 F 24 '00  
Power of the press. Amer 62:607 O '06  
Practice of medicine. Harp W 45:698 JI 13 '01  
Presidential candidates. Amer 64:238 JI '07  
Progress of the campaign. Harp W 44:1019 O 27 '00  
Romantic novel. Harp W 44:1095 N 17 '00  
(Col.) Roosevelt's western tour. Harp W 44:973 O 13 '00  
Servant-girl problem. Harp W 44:160 F 17 '00  
Socialism. Col 37:17 Je 2 '06

- Dunne, Finley Peter** — continued  
Society scandal. Harp W 44:709 J1 28 '00  
Temperance wave. Amer 65:539 Ap '08  
Thanksgiving. Harp W 44:1133 D 1 '00  
Troubles of a candidate. Harp W 44:875 S 15 '00  
Truth about Schley. Harp W 45:794 Ag 10 '01  
Uplifting the farmers. Amer 67:95 N '08  
Voices from the tomb. Harp W 44:803 Ag 25 '00  
War expert. Harp W 44:208 Mr 3 '00  
Weather bureau. Harp W 45:746 J1 27 '01  
Woman's suffrage. Amer 68:198 Je '09  
Young oratory. Harp W 44:92 Ja 27 '00
- Dunning, James Edmund, 1873-**  
Answer. Les Mo 58:191 Je '04  
Cheerful feast of San Michele. Atlan 102:660 N '08  
Governor pro tem. Les Mo 53:544 Mr '02  
In collision: two of a kind. Cosmop 34:465 F '03  
King's jewel. Harp W 48:3 D 10 '04  
Matter of mind. Les Mo 55:99 N '02  
Postmaster. Harper 108:811 Ap '04  
Sword of Ahab. Harper 109:326 Ag '04  
Two apples. Atlan 91:693 My '03
- Dunton, W. Herbert**  
Sea tragedy. Met 23:512 F '06
- Du Puy, William Atherton, 1876-**  
Betrayal of Kolusio. Harp W 54:22 My 28 '10
- Durant, Harold Riggs, 1871-**  
Abduction of Red Kelly. Mun 35:220 My '06  
Boss to the rescue. Met 26:695 S '07  
How Moriarity escaped. Everybody's 17:222 Ag '07  
Hurricane Harry. Mun 34:396 Ja '06  
Miss Merriam's groom. Lippinc 79:417 Mr '07  
Quitter. Everybody's 12:224 F '05  
Sucker. Cosmop 39:83 My '05  
Unknown. McClure 22:659 Ap '04  
When Campbell cried. Met 26:429 J1 '07  
When the siren failed. Mun 36:113 O '06
- Durbin, Eliza Wallace**  
Vengeance of Rett Adams. Les Mo 53:649 Ap '02
- Durbin, Harriet Whitney**  
Honey. Everybody's 13:414 S '05  
Treeing of Mrs. Killdee. Everybody's 20:410 Mr '09
- Durham, John S.**  
Diane, priestess of Haiti. Lippinc 69:387 Ap '02
- Durn fool. R. W. Child. Col 36:15 N 11 '05**
- Durno, A. G.**  
Deputy saint. Met 25:742 Mr '07
- Duryée, H. G.**  
Blush roses. Outl 75:1002 D 26 '03
- Durza's opal. A. Kempster. Met 30:78 Ap '09**
- Dust and the serpent. L. Crane. Harper 117: 909 N '08**
- Dust of defeat. L. Osbourne. Scrib 28:465 O '00**
- Dust of the wheel. R. W. Child. Harper 123: 198 J1 '11**
- Dutch and the Skinner. E. Poole. Everybody's 10:223 F '04**
- Dutch courage. J. M. Stoddard. McClure 21: 246 J1 '03**
- Dutchman, The. G. R. Chester. Mun 40:206 N '08**
- Dutiful daughter. E. Sutton. Everybody's 5: 588 N '01**
- Dutton, Louise Elizabeth**  
Judgment. Forum 50:239 Ag '13  
Pretty suffragette. L H J 31:4 Je '14  
Selling Mr. Perkins. Mun 52:521 Ag '14
- Duvall, Ellen** — continued  
Eye and hand. Atlan 104:326 S '09  
Fourth gentleman. Harper 103:259 J1 '01  
Golden egg. Col 37:14 Ap 14 '06  
Lover. Atlan 88:641 N '01  
Open door. Atlan 86:382 S '00  
Point of honor. Atlan 88:251 Ag '01  
Rawton's speech. Harp W 52:16 S 5 '08  
Return. Harp W 48:50 D 10 '04
- Duvall, Ellen** — continued  
Unpainted portrait. Atlan 107:370 Mr '11  
When least aware. Atlan 94:746 D '04
- Dwellers. E. Nesbit. McClure 32:605 Ap '09**
- Dwight, Harry Griswold**  
Bathers. Scrib 34:700 D '03  
For the faith. Scrib 35:609 My '04  
Golden javelin. Scrib 42:737 D '07  
Henrietta Stackpole Rediviva. Scrib 35:662 Je '04  
His beatitude. Scrib 37:70 Ja '05  
In the pasha's garden. Atlan 114:145 Ag '14  
Leopard of the sea. Atlan 113:463 Ap '14  
Pagan. Outl 80:922 Ag 12 '05  
Valley of the mills. McClure 31:659 O '08
- Dwight, John**  
For love of country. McClure 24:289 Ja '05
- Dwyer, James Francis, 1874-**  
Bronze tiger. Amer 75:18 Je '13  
Bust of Lincoln. Amer 73:386 F '12  
Jungle graduate. Harp W 54:18 S 10 '10  
Orange-outang fight on the Papuan Queen. Amer 70:186 Je '10  
Red face of Fearish Ali. Col 48:21 Mr 9 '12  
Soul tapper. Col 48:18 N 25 '11
- Dyar, Muriel Campbell**  
Benje's eulogy. Harper 107:472 Ag '03  
Crime in Jedidiah Peeble's house. Harper 124:599 Mr '12  
Elizabeth and Davie. Harper 109:556 S '04  
In the other room. Harper 118:510 Mr '09  
Johnny Hall. Harper 115:174 J1 '07  
Last visit to a scholar. Harper 114:772 Ap '07  
Man of destiny. Harper 117:873 N '08  
Mother bird. Harper 116:786 Ap '08  
Old 'Lijah Bale's escape. Harper 115:13 Je '07  
On the bird-cage road. Harper 121:107 Je '10  
Oversight. Harper 117:136 Je '08  
Piece of good fortune. Harper 122:533 Mr '11  
Resignation. Harper 119:213 J1 '09  
Sleepyhead. Harper 119:611 S '09  
Story of a great week. Harper 110:504 Mr '05  
Tea-party. Harper 116:277 Ja '08  
Valedictory. Harper 114:545 Mr '07
- Dyer, Walter Alden, 1878-**  
Baby camel that walked to Jesus. L H J 31: 11 D '14  
Bleeding Bloomtown. New Eng n s 35:346 N '06  
Two dogs of Glenfergus. L H J 31:13 Ag '14
- Dying boss. L. Steffens. McClure 43:79 My '14**
- Dying easy or getting well hard. E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 27:102 J1 '12**
- Dyke, Watson**  
Nearest relative. Cent 76:381 J1 '08
- Dynamite. C. Day. Col 49:20 My 11 '12**

## E

- E. M. I. B. Lowestoft. W. S. Moody. Scrib 39: 733 Je '06**
- Each in his own tongue. L. M. Montgomery. Delin 76:247 O '10**
- Each to his lights. J. B. Connolly. Harper 112: 953 My '06**
- Eagles of the harbor. A. B. Paine. Scrib 35: 546 My '04**
- Earl, George Wetherill, Jr.**  
Between yesterday and tomorrow. Lippinc 84:248 Ag '09  
Food for reflection. Lippinc 82:614 N '08  
Obi charm of Binbo. Met 27:62 O '07  
Sixty minutes. Lippinc 84:119 J1 '09
- Earl of Dunoon. T. A. Janvier. Harper 107:651 S '03**
- Earle, Mrs. Alice (Morse) 1853-1911**  
Coral cactus and Rosy cake. New Eng n s 23: 470 D '00
- Earle, Mabel**  
Luck on Bald Knob. Mun 29:712 Ag '03
- Earle, Mary Tracy (Mrs. William T. Howe) 1861-**  
Adriadne records. Sat E P 176:1 N 7 '03  
Affair of the Ursa Major. Sat E P 174:6 N 23 '01

**Earle, Mary Tracy** — continued

- Argument for David. *Everybody's* 7:275 S '02  
 Caravan. Harper 106:397 F '03  
 Carruthers by marriage. Sat E P 173:8 Ja 26 '01  
 Cenotaph. Harper 108:868 My '04  
 Cherries in Kent. Sat E P 175:13 D 20 '02  
 Dinner of herbs. Outl 71:1021 Ag 23 '02  
 Dream of red roses. Delin 58:100 Jl '01  
 Ex libris. Harper 105:66 Je '02  
 Glass door. Harper 114:351 F '07  
 Heartsease. Atlan 86:472 O '00  
 In the street of the flower makers. Mun 26:107 O '01  
 Johnny Sands. Harper 108:692 Ap '04  
 King James of the strawberry patch. Delin 73:562 Ap '09  
 On the night train. Atlan 85:748 Je '00  
 On the word of Victor Paul. Outl 66:345 O 6 '00  
 Pontomoc estate. Mun 25:240 My '01  
 To her! Les Mo 52:454 S '01  
 To-morrow's child. Atlan 90:599 N '02  
**Early bird.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 23 '10  
**Early bird.** H. M. Rideout. Amer 62:98 My '06  
**Early wreck.** W. Payne. Sat E P 175:6 Je 13 '03  
**Earning a valley.** W. N. Morse. Outl 96:80 S 10 '10  
**Ears to hear.** E. L. Patterson. *Everybody's* 31:416 S '14  
**Earth bond.** K. M. Roof. Forum 48:421 O '12  
**Earthquake child.** E. Phillpotts. Cent 70:398 Jl '05  
**East is east and west is west.** M. G. Humphreys. Scrib 50:480 O '11  
**Easter blessing.** H. P. Spofford. Outl 97:822 Ap 15 '11  
**Easter blossoming.** M. S. Merrill. New Eng n s 38:186 Ap '08  
**Easter blossoms.** H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 28:236 Ap '03  
**Easter-card.** M. E. Wilkins. *Everybody's* 4:372 Ap '01  
**Easter conquest.** Harp B 33:328 Ap 14 '00  
**Easter drum.** C. N. Sinnett. New Eng n s 32:220 Ap '05  
**Eastland, Florence Martin**  
 Engaging mission. New Eng n s 27:732 F '08  
 Worm. New Eng n s 38:500 Je '08  
**Eastman, Charles Alexander (Ohiyese)** 1858-  
 Grave of the dog. Met 23:569 F '06  
 Gray chieftain. Harper 108:882 My '04  
 Great cat's nursery. Harper 107:333 N '03  
 War maiden of the Sioux. L H J 23:14 Ag '06  
**Eastman, Mrs. Charles Alexander.** See Eastman, Elaine (Goodale)  
**Eastman, Elaine Goodale (Mrs. Charles Alexander Eastman)** 1863-  
 Pot of tulips. New Eng n s 45:109 S '11  
**Eastman, Lyman**  
 Revenge of Big Joe. Cent 77:350 Ja '09  
**Eastman, Rebecca (Lane) Hooper (Mrs. William Franklin Eastman)**  
 That awful Bill. Amer 78:18 Jl '14  
 Waddingtons. Harper 129:479 Ag '14  
 Yes, indeed. Harp W 58:10 D 27 '13  
**Eastman, Mrs. William Franklin.** See Eastman, Rebecca Lane Hooper  
**Easy errand.** C. Wells. Harper 122:155 D '10  
**Easy mark.** A. Stoddart. Mun 28:927 Mr '03  
**Easy money.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:3 N 14 '08  
**Easy money.** W. W. Jacobs. Met 40:13 O '14  
**Easy money.** C. MacCulloch. Sat E P 184:14 F 10 '12  
**Easy money.** See Foster, Maximilian  
**Eating in the wicked city.** E. Wood. Amer 70:697 S '10  
**Eaton, Edith Maud (Sui Sin Far, (pseud.))** 1867-  
 Bird of love. New Eng n s 43:25 S '10  
 Chan Hen Yen, Chinese student. New Eng n s 45:462 Ja '12

**Eaton, Edith Maud** — continued

- Chinese boy-girl. Cent 67:828 Ap '04  
 Love story from the rice fields of China. New Eng n s 45:343 D '11  
 Who's game? New Eng n s 45:573 F '12  
**Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878-**  
 Abandoned wooing. Amer 78:23 Ag '14  
 Codfish and the ideal. *Everybody's* 24:304 Mr 11  
 Culture and the brute male. *Everybody's* 26:219 F '12  
 Darned man. *Everybody's* 26:809 Je '12  
 Dryad of Barrell Lane. *Everybody's* 21:368 S '09  
 Evolution. *Everybody's* 16:475 Ap '07  
 Golden barrier. *Everybody's* 28:667 My '13  
 Grandfather's chair. *Everybody's* 25:13 Jl '11  
 Her name was Normal. *Everybody's* 29:49 Jl '13  
 Highbrow-hunters. Mun 44:527 Ja '11  
 Interrupted story. Cosmop 43:89 My '07  
 Last curtain. Cent 76:627 Ag '08  
 Man who ran away. *Everybody's* 23:323 S '10  
 Miss Winifred Atwood's bird-bath. *Everybody's* 27:186 Ag '12  
 Mumblety-peg and middle age. Scrib 50:225 Ag '11  
 Neighbors. Cosmop 45:440 S '08  
 Paragraphs and pirates. *Everybody's* 24:593 My '11  
 Refuge in the Bronx. *Everybody's* 17:519 O '07  
 Romance of a shy man. Met 35:41 Ja '12  
 Ruth Grenville — feminist. L H J 31:3 Ag 15 S, 28 O '14  
 Sentimental search of Roger Phillips. *Everybody's* 28:226 F '13  
 Shrinking of Kingman's field. Scrib 46:420 O '09  
 Snapdragon sonata. Amer 77:10 Ja '14  
 Stuff. *Everybody's* 19:710 N '08  
 Useless memoirs of Prentice Piper. *Everybody's* 24:206 F '11  
 Wet lilacs. *Everybody's* 18:466 Ap '08  
**Eavesdropper.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 83:630 My '09  
**Ebb of the tide.** M. B. Adams. Delin 71:1008 Je '08  
**Eberfeld failure.** D. M. Bacon. Mun 30:147 O '03  
**Eccentric seclusion of the old lady.** G. Chesterton. Harp W 48:1060 Jl 9, 1096 Jl 16 '04  
**Ecclesiastical hunch.** E. Howells. Met 38:38 Ag '13  
**Echo hunt.** D. Gray. Cent 65:127 N '02  
**Echo in a boy.** W. B. MacHarg. Scrib 31:337 Mr '02  
**Echoes.** Z. Gale. *Everybody's* 14:599 My '06  
**Eckstorm, Mrs. Fannie (Hardy)** 1865-  
 Lugging boat on Sowadnehunk. Atlan 93:501 Ap '04  
**Electric.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 121:618 S '10  
**Eclipse in six scenes.** W. E. Norris. Met 17:161 My '03  
**Ecob, Eleanor**  
 Sapphire ring. Lippinc 79:110 Ja '07  
**Economic revel.** C. A. Selden. Cent 72:478 Jl '06  
**Economy of Jane Stebbins.** E. A. Zangwill. Harper 105:471 Ag '02  
**Edge of the dark.** E. Taylor. Harp W 54:22 F 12 '10  
**Edge of the evening.** R. Kipling. Met 39:17 D 13  
**Eddy, Arthur Jerome, 1859-**  
 Jimmy's predicament. New Eng n s 44:467 Je '11  
**Edgen-gates.** J. M. Forman. Harper 110:570 Mr '05  
**Edgar, the choir boy uncelestial.** J. D. Daskam. McClure 18:262 Ja '02  
**Edge of the fairy ring.** V. Seibert. Amer 66:572 O '08  
**Edge o' the world.** B. M. Dix. Lippinc 77:721 Je '06

- Edgerton, Jean**  
Daisy Bradwardine's mother. Met 38:22 S '13
- Edginton, May**  
Fan, The. Lippinc 93:575 My '14  
In Pondoland. Lippinc 91:197 F '13  
Prize-fighter. Lippinc 92:195 Ag '13  
Rake's progress. Lippinc 94:83 D '14
- Edholm, Charlton Lawrence**, 1879-  
Chack. Cent 79:159 N '09  
Clean slate. Forum 50:850 D '13  
Missionary hens. Lippinc 87:89 Ja '11  
Pedro Moraga. Forum 43:346 Ap '10  
Pitch candidate. New Eng n 32:640 Ag '05  
Selling the second-hand car. Lippinc 94:211 Ag '14
- Edict in modern Arcadia**. H. F. Day. New Eng n 24:200 Ap '01
- Editha**. W. D. Howells. Harper 110:214 Ja '05
- Edmunds, James**  
First in peace. Les Mo 59:557 Mr '05
- Edric and Sylvaine**. B. Hooker. Harper 117:383 Ag '08
- Edson, D. O.**  
Children's specialist. Everybody's 24:418 Mr '11  
Da—a sawdust cripple. Everybody's 24:704 My '11  
Growling dog with a wagging tail. Everybody's 24:549 Je '11  
Katie Connolly: criminal. Everybody's 25:128 Jl '11  
Souise Connolly—yellow mongrel. Everybody's 24:564 Ap '11  
Wedding at Roslyn. Everybody's 26:703 My '12
- Educated lady**. F. Crissey. Harper 125:936 N '12
- Education made agreeable**. S. Leacock. Amer 77:55 Mr '14
- Education of a butterfly**. C. B. Loomis. Cent 68:157 My '04
- Education of a saint**. E. W. Blashfield. Atlan 94:333 S '04
- Education of King Jim**. G. S. Chappell. Scrib 38:577 N '05
- Education of King Peter**. E. Wallace. McClure 35:88 My '10
- Education of Popo**. M. C. Mena. Cent 87:653 Mr '14
- Education of Sam**. C. D. Warner. Cent 61:56 N '00
- Education of the Grindleys**. J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:5 Ja 23 '04
- Education of Trooper Brown**. W. Adams. Cent 74:10 My '07
- Edwards, Agnes**  
That blooming azalea. Lippinc 94:111 Jl '14;  
Same, Cur Op 57:273 O '14
- Edwards, Albert, pseud.** See Bullard, Arthur
- Edwards, George Wharton**, 1859-  
Silver-lined clouds. Everybody's 7:582 D '02  
Where extremes meet. Everybody's 8:52 Ja '03
- Edwards, Harry Stillwell**, 1855-  
Adventure of a parrot. Cent 64:204 Je '02  
Alec Bivins's gun. Cent 75:744 Mr '08  
Cindy's funeral. Les Mo 55:141 D '02  
Coming sneeze. Cent 86:368 Jl '12  
Cooney on the war-path. Cent 78:877 O '09  
Funeral of Rat Brooks. Cent 72:447 Jl '06  
How the hound got his mouth. Cent 83:574 F '12  
Isam and the poll tax. Cent 73:827 Ap '07  
Isam's spectacles. Cent 62:741 S '01  
Isam's strategy. Les Mo 56:355 Ag '03  
Little unpleasantness at New Hope. Cent 64:423 Jl '02  
Shadow. Cent 73:278 D '06  
Two brides. Harp 117:611 S '08  
Two pensioners. Cent 70:223 Je '05
- Edward, Louise Betts**  
At the gates of mercy. Lippinc 67:362 Mr '01  
That Russian. Scrib 40:204 Ag '06  
Woman for nothing. Lippinc 68:3 Jl '01
- Edwin and Ardella**. W. H. Bishop. Harper 101:133 Jl '00
- Eelip's double wedding**. H. Footner. Cent 77:386 Ja '09
- Effectual fervent prayer**. H. van Dyke. Scrib 52:165 Ag '12
- Efficiency**. E. Poole. Delin 77:170 Mr '11
- Efficiency of Miss De Long**. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 88:221 Ag '11
- Efficient Salamander**. M. Glass. Sat E P 184:13 Ag 26 '11
- Efficient unto the day**. B. R. Ginger. Everybody's 27:625 N '12
- Effie's castle in the air**. T. Collier. Cur Op 57:202 S '14
- Egalité**. H. S. Canby. Atlan 107:331 Mr '11
- Egan, Maurice Francis**, 1852-  
Bond of comradeship. Scrib 40:88 Jl '06  
Conversion of Sexton Maginnis. Cent 77:723 Mr '09  
Descent of Blanche. Cent 72:713 S '06  
Honor of Sexton Maginnis. Cent 71:212 D '05  
Necessity of being Irish. Scrib 56:647 N '14  
Reign of sentiment. Cent 68:585 Ag '04  
Seclusion of Rosalia. Cent 69:566 F '05  
Soul of Sexton Maginnis. Cent 64 18 My '02  
Unpaying guest. Cent 77:414 Ja '09  
Valet of the pastor. Cent 67:217 D '03  
Warning of Sexton Maginnis. Cent 67:675 Mr '04
- Egeria substitutes**. C. Schurman. Harper 129:155 Je '14
- Egerton standard**. E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 92:145 Ag '13
- Egg island**. A. M. Shaw. Scrib 27:556 My '00
- Egg-shell china**. K. Jordan. Cent 87:925 Ap '14
- Eggleston, Helen**  
Anonymous letter. Met 17:97 Ja '03  
Reform and a telegram. Met 16:198 Ag '02
- Eggleston, Katharine**  
Bachelor's dinner. Mun 44:170 N '10  
Blue brains and red blood. Cosmop 57:810 N '14  
Kidnapping of Helen Hall. Mun 43:308 Je '10
- Eggleston, W. G.**  
Mind-curing a rate-maker. Amer 67:207 D '08
- Eggs**. M. Glass. Sat E P 186:6 Ag 23 '13
- Eggs à la Casey**. L. H. Bickford. Col 41:16 Je 27 '08
- Eglantina**. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 105:387 Ag '02. Same, L H J 27:13 Jl '10
- Eidolons of Brooks Alford**. W. D. Howells. Harper 113:387 Ag '06
- Eight bad men and true**. R. Bergengren. Everybody's 29:512 O '13
- Eight-hour day**. E. Speyer. Col 46:19 Ja 21 '11
- Eight years in a rock**. J. Hawthorne. Cosmop 31:31 My '01
- Eighth proposal**. Baroness von Hutten. L H J 20:7 Je '03
- Eighteenth Giorgione**. E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 184:3 Je 8 '12
- 89-2-5. E. Oviatt. Les Mo 55:214 D '02
- Eileen**. B. R. Laverack. Harper 122:420 F '11
- Eironela**. W. Pulitzer. Met 13:93 Ja '01
- Ek Ankie**, the man-eater. W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 179:6 Ap 6 '07
- El Dorado: a Kansas recessionall**. W. S. Cather. New Eng n 24:357 Je '01
- El medico**. M. M. Atwater. Cent 82:556 Ag '11
- El reservao**. M. Bulfin. Everybody's 7:529 D '02
- Elaine**. E. G. Taylor. Atlan 90:518 O '02
- Elbertus, Fra, pseud.** See Hubbard, Elbert.
- Elder generation**. N. Boyce. Amer 71:748 Ap '11
- Elder, L. R.**  
Destiny of the uncle. Cent 74:96 My '07  
Miss Bodd on the school board. Cent 67:311 Ja '04
- Elder sister**. B. R. Laverack. Harper 125:914 N '12
- Elder Stover's Thanksgiving donation**. H. Caruth. Sat E P 175:3 N 22 '02

- Eldon, Robert**  
Privilege of counsel. *Atlas* 94:413 S '04
- Eleanor's house.** W. S. Cather. *McClure* 29:623 O '07
- Electa**, the daughter of Samima. W. W. Barnitz. *Lippinc* 86:240 Ag '10
- Electric lady.** H. Garland. *Cosmop* 29:73 My '00
- Elegant De Fronsac.** L. Merrick. *McClure* 40:25 Mr '13
- Elemental.** E. S. Pilsworth. *McClure* 29:55 My '07
- Elephant's bride.** J. Corbin. *Cent* 76:63 My '08
- Elevator:** how it served as Cupid's coupé. G. Burgess. *Sat E P* 177:16 Ja 21 '05
- Elevator Cupid.** C. W. Rankin. *Les Mo* 55:326 Ja '03
- Eleventh hour.** G. E. Channing. *Harper* 121:293 J1 '10
- Eleventh hour.** M. H. Foote. *Cent* 71:485 Ja '06
- Eleventh hour.** P. Gibbon. *Harper* 114:71 F '07
- Eleventh hour.** B. King. *Atlas* 87:253 F '01
- Elginbrod, Jean**  
Mutiny of a grub. *Les Mo* 59:352 Ja '05
- Eli Packer's inheritance.** H. A. Nash. *Cent* 74:947 O '07
- Elimination of Toto.** H. Kellock. *Col* 41:14 Ag 1 '08
- Eliot, Annie**  
Trivial round. *New Eng n s* 23:374 D '00
- Eliot, Mrs. Henrietta Robins (Mack)** 1845-  
Black Jake's souvenir. *New Eng n s* 30:330 My '04  
Chin Wouy's wife. *Everybody's* 10:87 '04  
For better for worse. *Everybody's* 11:248 Ag '04
- Eliph Hewlett**, book agent. E. P. Butler. *Sat E P* 177:6 Mr 25 '05
- Eliph Hewlett**, castaway. E. P. Butler. *Cent* 63:434 Ja '02
- Elise.** A. Lanston. *Harper* 102:829 My '01
- Elixir of life.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 55:228 J1 '13
- Elixir of youth.** A. B. Paine. *Cent* 86:21 My '13
- Eliza Hepburn's** deliverance. H. B. Fuller. *Cent* 59:533, 698 F-Mr '00
- Elizabeth.** C. L. Barrows. *Col* 36:16 Mr 24 '06
- Elizabeth.** E. H. Brainerd. *Harper* 104:615 Mr '02
- Elizabeth.** M. Harris. *Harper* 108:470 F '04
- Elizabeth and Davie.** M. C. Dyar. *Harper* 109:556 S '04
- Elizabeth of all saints.** L. C. Schem. *Harp W* 55:8 D 16 '11
- Elizabeth Pauline Ottilie Louise, queen of Roumania.** (Carmen Sylva, pseud.) 1843-1916  
After the concert. *Sat E P* 173:6 My 18 '01  
Three loyal comrades. *Outl* 75:177 S 19 '03
- Elizabeth's aunt Elizabeth.** M. Kelly. *Amer* 67:15 N '08
- Elizabeth's situation.** H. Whitaker. *Mun* 31:346 Je '04
- Elizabeth's young man.** E. S. Hasbrouck. *Harper* 121:503 O '10
- Elkanah Browne's** letter books. W. Payne. *Sat E P* 186:14 O 18 '13
- Ellen.** R. R. Gilson. *Harper* 108:417 F '04
- Elleneen.** S. O. Jewett. *McClure* 16:335 F '01
- Ellerbe, Paul Lee**  
Vacant forty. *Lippinc* 91:326 Mr '13
- Ellerbe, Rose L.**  
Tuck Young's princerples. *Col* 52:16 N 15 '13
- Ellie.** A. L. Seligsberg. *New Eng n s* 24:554 J1 '01
- Ellie's** furnishing. H. R. Martin. *McClure* 22:212 D '03
- Elliott, Emilia**  
According to counsel. *New Eng n s* 29:289 N '03
- Elliott, Emilia** — continued  
Automobile incident. *New Eng n s* 28:594 J1 '03  
Belated comedy. *New Eng n s* 28:685 Ag '03  
Bixby deafness. *Cent* 78:671 S '09  
Garden party. *New Eng n s* 30:464 Je '04  
In a strange land. *New Eng n s* 29:186 O '03  
Lisbeth. *New Eng n s* 30:180 Ap '04  
Patricia's Christmas family. *New Eng n s* 37:437 D '07  
Patricia's fatiguing day. *New Eng n s* 38:52 Mr '08  
Puritan maid. *New Eng n s* 27:471 F '03  
Way of a grandmother. *New Eng n s* 38:527 J1 '08
- Elliott, Maud (Howe) (Mrs. John Elliott)** 1855-  
Anacrap'. *Lippinc* 76:311 S '05  
Imperio. *Lippinc* 79:103 Ja '07  
In the Abruzzi mountains. *Lippinc* 73:695 Je '04
- Elliott, Samuel R.**  
In deep waters: an incident of the second Bull Run. *Harp W* 53:24 S 11 '09  
Measure for measure. *Harp W* 53:22 J1 10 '09  
Two deserters. *Harp W* 53:22 Ja 23 '09
- Elliott, Sarah Barnwell**  
Hybrid roses. *Harper* 113:434 Ag '06  
Readjustments. *Harper* 120:824 My '10
- Ellis, Carlyle**  
Boy who wanted a fiddle. *Everybody's* 27:762 D '12  
Last laugh. *Harp W* 58:20 N 8 '13  
Soil hunger. *Harp B* 47:163 Ap '13
- Ellis, Edith M. O. (Lees) (Mrs. Havelock Ellis)**  
Flash. *Forum* 45:152 Ja '11  
Love the pilgrim. *Forum* 52:356 S '14  
Tryphena Jane's revolt. *Forum* 46:40 J1 '11
- Ellis, Mrs. Havelock.** See Ellis, Edith M. O. (Lees)
- Ellis Johnson's** book. M. W. Jarrell. *McClure* 26:274 Ja '06
- Ellis, Katharine F.**  
My lady of the Rocky mountains. *Outl* 85:365 F 16 '07
- Ellis, Leonora Beck, 1872-**  
At the fork of the road. *New Eng n s* 21:634 Ja '00  
Flower of a hundred years. *New Eng n s* 32:519 J1 '05
- Ellis, William**  
Johnson, of the Ninth. *Sat E P* 173:14 D 22 '00
- Ellyson, John Regnault**  
Alraschid Pompee at Pisa. *Met* 35:31 Je '12  
Belfry. *The.* *Met* 34:754 S '11  
Corporal Ranie. *Met* 32:501 J1 '10  
Conjubus'. *Harp W* 54:22 Je 18 '10  
Shadow dispelled. *Met* 13:493 Ap '01  
Two voices. *Met* 11:419 Ap '00
- Elm tree.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harp B* 37:34 Ja '03
- Elm tree of Margin street.** E. O. Cochran. *L H J* 20:10 Ag '03
- Elmer's** domestic infelicities. H. G. Van Campen. *McClure* 40:35 Mr '13
- Elmes, Hallbowlin**  
Ancestor of Wall street. *New Eng n s* 45:1 S '11
- Elmina's** living-out. E. Singmaster. *Lippinc* 83:214 F '09
- Elmira and four-thirteen.** A. Tassin. *Scrib* 56:751 D '14
- Elopement.** F. Ball. *McClure* 30:264 Ja '08
- Elopement.** M. H. Carter. *Delin* 71:272 F '08
- Elopement.** Z. Gale. *Sat E P* 177:4 Ap 1 '05
- Elopement.** M. Manning. *Harper* 115:795 O '07
- Elopement of Eva May.** E. Hoyt. *L H J* 21:7 O '04
- Elopement of George Washington Brown.** M. D. Pretlow. *New Eng n s* 33:251 N '05
- Elopement of pretty Ah Hing.** W. M. Clemens. *Everybody's* 2:562 Je '00
- Elopement** — personally conducted. H. Dickson. *Sat E P* 183:8 O 22 '10
- Eloping with papa.** J. K. Bangs. *Harp W* 57:16 Ja 11 '13

- Eloquence** of Ham Bascom. E. Jarrold. Harper 106:334 Ja '03
- Eise** tears must come. L. Satterthwaite. Lippinc 78:647 N '06
- Eiser, Frank B.**  
Omitted name. Amer 75:53 My '13
- Elsie Venner** in red. K. L. McLaurin. New Eng n s 44:204 Ap '11
- Elsie's** dance for her life. S. R. Crockett. Cosmop 32:33 N '01
- Elsie's** return. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 25:243 My '01
- Elusive** ten dollar bill. E. Flower. McClure 22:413 F '04
- Elusive** wedding. E. Flower. Cent 71:277 D '05
- Ely, Lewis B.**  
Young love and old hate. Lippinc 78:513 N '06
- Elyom, Josephine**  
Realization. Cosmop 35:404 Ag '03
- Emancipated.** G. Seldes. Forum 51:899 Je '14
- Emancipation** of Barden. A. V. Cooke. Everybody's 12:843 Je '05
- Emancipation** of Billy. O. Henry. Everybody's 10:589 My '04
- Emancipation** of Lydia Duroe. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 74:96 Ji '04
- Emancipation** of Mr. Squibbs. R. M. King. Harper 102:811 Ap '01
- Emancipation** of Sarah. B. Lessing. Cosmop 46:554 Ap '09
- Emancipation** of Theodorus. C. B. Green. Scrib 31:365 Mr '02
- Embarrassing** conduct of Benjamin Ellis, millionaire. J. Hopper. Sat E P 181:3 O 24 '08
- Embarrassing** ordeal. C. W. Rankin. Les 'Mo 57:116 N '03
- Embarrassment** of expansion. C. B. Howard. Cent 71 567 F '06
- Emblem** of his country. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 20:128 Ja '09
- Emblem** of home. E. Stuart. Scrib 38:129 Ag '05
- Embee, Charles Fleming, 1874-1905**  
Briner's wheat. McClure 26:153 D '02
- Chump.** McClure 23:549 S '04
- Fair** upsetter of customs. McClure 20:307 Ja '03
- Liberty** of Florentino. McClure 24:320 Ja '05
- Uncle Sammie.** McClure 27:171 Je '06
- When** Jonathan Hatch harks back. McClure 28:111 N '06
- Emeline Hardacre's** revenge. A. O'Hagan. Mun 31:115 Ap '04
- Emerald** brooch. P. West. Mun 51:324 Mr '14
- Emerald** pendant. A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:9 My '11 '07
- Emergency.** D. Rinehart. Delin 72:788 N '08
- Emerson, Christina**  
Possibilities of Pinkie. New Eng n s 48:363, 416 O-N '12
- Emigrant** banshee. G. Henderson. Everybody's 4:511 My '01
- Emigrant** east. A. Colton. Scrib 28:754 D '00
- Emigration** of Mary Jane. A. Mathews. Atlan 113:96 Ja '14
- Emil, the** waiter. M. Foster. Sat E P 183:10 Ji 16 '10
- Emma, L. C. Hale.** Harper 128:434 F '14
- Emma Bovary.** G. Moore. Lippinc 69:589 My '02
- Emmeline.** F. Ball. McClure 30:596 Mr '08
- Emmeline's** bill. E. G. Crans. Mun 23:736 S '00
- Emmet, Rosina Hübley**  
Yearly tribute. Harper 109:204 Ji '04
- Emmons, Myra**  
Expected guests. Harp B 42:1187 D '08
- Hatred** of Giovanni. Everybody's 11:418 S '04
- Healing** of Allison Field. Harp B 42:823 S '08
- Miss Lola's** baby. Harp B 45:419 S '11
- Transplanted** feud. Mun 23:242 My '05
- Understudy** in adoption. Harp B 43:227 Mr '09
- Visting** mamma; drama. Harp B 43:860 S '09
- Emmy Jane's** Christmas. J. B. Tenney. Cent 85:319 D '12
- Emory Hampton, kidnapper.** G. L. Plumley. New Eng n s 47:157 Je '12
- Emotional** financier. E. Flower. Sat E P 178:6 F 3 '06
- Emotions** of Maria Concepción. M. C. Mena. Cent 87:348 Ja '14
- Emperor Tobolaka.** E. Wallace. Met 38:49 Ji '13
- Empire.** C. Saxby. Everybody's 29:370 S '13
- Empire** and Maggie Hogan. E. Boltwood. Mun 39:777 S '08
- Empire-builders.** E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 87:699 Je '11
- Empress.** G. Burgess. Met 21:490 Ja '05
- Empress** of Figure-head square. E. Boltwood. Mun 51:509 Ap '14
- Empty** diving-dress. B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 29:459 O '13
- Empty** house. B. D. Lloyd. Harper 117:841 N '08
- Empty** house. B. Tarkington. Met 40:20 Je '14
- Empty** life. J. Oppenheim. Met 33:153 N '10
- Empty** saddle. D. H. Haines. McClure 41:152 Ji '13
- Emulation.** A. D. Miller. Scrib 33:728 Je '03
- En pasant.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 Ja 21 '05
- Enamel** bug in Black cañon. C. Revere. Atlan 95:230 Ja '05
- Enchanted** bluff. W. S. Cather. Harper 118:774 Ap '09
- Enchanted** coach. F. H. Burnett. L H J 28:11 O '11
- Enchanted** dryad. C. S. Armfield. Delin 79:473 Je '12
- Enchanted** hat. H. MacGrath. Sat E P 177:9 N 5 '04
- Enchanted** house. L. E. MacBrayne. Everybody's 19:811 D '08
- Enchanted** kiss. O. Henry. Met 19:747 F '04
- Enchanted** profile. O. Henry. Amer 67:88 N '08
- Enchantment.** M. S. Cutting. Sat E P 181:12 S 12 '08
- Encore.** M. Deland. Harper 110:96 D '04
- End.** D. Canfield. Amer 66:131 Je '08
- End.** R. Frye. Everybody's 28:422 Mr '13
- End** and the means. K. F. Gerould. Harper 126:878 My '13
- End** of a resolve. M. W. Beardsley. Delin 59:279 F '02
- End** of a story. E. MacKubin. Sat E P 172:581 Ja 6 '00
- End** of an idyl. S. B. Kennedy. Cosmop 36:314 Ja '04
- End** of desire. R. Herrick. Atlan 92:462 O '03
- End** of his silence. J. F. Wilson. Mun 52:725 S '11
- End** of the battle. S. Crane. Les Mo 50:533 O '00
- End** of the circle. T. Garrison. Met 15:66 Ja '02
- End** of the commonplace. J. C. Cameron. Lippinc 87:364 Mr '11
- End of the deal.** See Payne, Will
- End** of the dream. E. M. Coombs. Cent 87:475 Ja '14
- End** of the fairy tale. M. E. King. Everybody's 9:240 Ag '03
- End** of the feud. M. C. Skeel. Outl 81:270 S 30, 317 O 7 '05
- End** of the feud. D. H. Talmadge. Mun 23:655 Ag '00
- End** of the feud. C. M. Williams. Mun 29:21 Ap '03
- End** of the journey. G. E. Channing. Harper 110:936 My '05
- End** of the reef. T. J. Hains. Cent 70:561 Ag '05

- End of the story. L. Campbell. Atlan 102:43 J1 '08
- End of the task. B. Lessing. McClure 21:601 O '03
- End of the trail. M. Foster. Atlan 87:827 Je '01
- End of the world. B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 31:183 Ag '14
- End of the world. S. Newcomb. McClure 21:3 My '03
- Endicott, Marcelle  
Broken vase. Lippinc 72:73 J1 '03
- Ending of Gotham. J. Hopper. Sat E P 182:16 S 18 '09
- Ends of injustice. M. Glass. Everybody's 27:218 Ag '12
- Ends of the earth. R. M. Alden. Col 38:21 F 23 '07
- Ends of the earth. F. Condon. Mun 51:128 F '14
- Endymion uncut. A. S. Pier. Harper 118:673 Ap '09
- Enemies. C. Johnston. Harper 121:562 S '10
- Enemies. M. Robertson. Harp W 46:796 Je 21 '02
- Enemy. M. S. Gerry. Harper 120:115 D '09
- Enemy to the throne. C. L. Cullen. Lippinc 67:737 Je '01
- Engaged girl sketches. E. C. Blake. L H J 26:14 O, 10 N '09
- Engagement and after. L. Wood. Everybody's 2:54 Ja '00
- Engagement cup. F. B. Dillingham. Les Mo 57:523 Mr '04
- Engagement tree. R. E. MacAlarney. L H J 20:20 Je '12
- Engaging mission. F. M. Eastland. New Eng n s 37:732 F '08
- Engine trouble. W. Irwin. McClure 41:69 Je '13
- Engineer and the psychologist. E. Hubbard. Cosmop 34:359 Ja '03
- Engineer who was afraid. G. E. Walsh. Harp W 53:22 My 22 '09
- England, George Allan, 1877-  
Americano at Cerdos. Les Mo 60:214 Je '05
- Aunt Dianthy. Lippinc 84:353 S '09
- Battle of Woolly field. Les Mo 59:626 Ap '05
- Family jars. Amer 62:172 Je '06
- Firebrand. Lippinc 79:647 My '07
- Fire fight fire. Mun 35:461 J1 '06
- Girl at Gundliff lake. Mun 41:589 J1 '09
- Jonas. Mun 36:508 Ja '07
- King Sullivan. Mun 40:712 F '09
- Lost — an echo. McClure 27:214 Je '06
- Mañana. Cosmop 46:15 D '08
- Oil and water. Mun 48:961 Mr '13
- On Shark's Fin reef. Mun 42:539 Ja '10
- Out of the real. Mun 50:720 Ja '14
- Outcasts. Lippinc 79:240 F '07
- Paid on acceptance. Cosmop 43:93 My '07
- Primavera. Lippinc 89:701 My '12
- Question of salvage. McClure 33:544 S '09
- Sessions and the steam-coal. Col 34:16 Ja 14 '05
- Sorrows of Giuseppe. McClure 28:159 D '06
- Sprucer. Mun 49:273 My '13
- Thad's watchers. McClure 29:530 S '07
- Three hearts and a head. Mun 39:55 Ap '08
- Toss-up. Harp W 57:10 J1 4 '13
- Trap. Lippinc 94:600 N '14
- Trousers and tragedy. Mun 52:322 J1 '14
- Woman disposes. Lippinc 83:492 Ap '09
- Woody by wireless. Cosmop 44:497 Ap '08
- England, Mabel Chase  
Day of new thought. Mun 43:522 J1 '10
- English lady packing: monologue. B. Hereford. L H J 24:15 N '07
- Englishman. J. Street. Amer 65:324 Ja '08
- Enigma — a special sale. W. H. Cline. Amer 62:286 J1 '06
- Enlightenment of Ridgeville. M. Kennedy. Cosmop 37:307 J1 '04
- Englishman's luck. A. B. Paine. Harper 101:635 S '00
- Ennuj of Cap'n Peck. C. B. Kelland. Harper 120:479 F '10
- Enoch Tate's rival. J. B. Oxford. Mun 38:641 F '08
- 'Enrietter. E. R. Pennell. Lippinc 76:93 J1 '05
- 'Enry 'Iggins' 'eart story. J. Lincoln. Sat E P 173:20 N 10 '00
- Ensuing cataclysm. F. M. Pendleton. Harp B 45:316 J1 '11
- Entanglement of ties: a Christmas comedy. M. & A. E. McFarlane. McClure 34:221 D '09
- Enter a dragon. T. Hardy. Harper 102:25 D '09
- Enter, a lady. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 80:76 J1 '07
- Enter Posey Cotton. M. C. Jenison. Col 51:5 S 13 '13
- Enter Santa Claus. R. U. E. Mrs. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 180:8 D 21 '07
- Enter the Duke. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 180:8 Ag 17 '07
- Enterprise. K. Perry. Harper 104:682 Mr '02
- Enterprise of Flora. F. H. Gribble. Lippinc 67:499 Ap '01
- Entertaining a prince. H. Footner. Cent 77:281 D '08
- Entertaining Mr. Schevrien. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:16 Ap 30 '10
- Entertaining the candidate. K. Baker. Atlan 111:277 F '13
- Entrance of Ezekiel. L. Pratt. McClure 29:17 My '07
- Environment and Helen. A. R. André. Met 26:641 Ag '07
- Envoy of the higher civilization. R. T. Little. Everybody's 16:258 F '07
- Episode at Mrs. Kirkpatrick's. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 36:208 Mr '02
- Episode in black-face. H. Green. Mun 44:204 N '10
- Episode in Elinor's life. M. J. Reynolds. Mun 29:665 Ag '03
- Episode of Teacup canyon. F. Saville. Mun 30:189 N '03
- Episode of the palm room. A. Kinross. Met 19:358 D '03
- Episode under the Terror. H. de Balzac. Lippinc 89:422 Mr '12
- Epistolary anachronism. M. Cruikshank. Mun 30:19 O '03
- Epitaph and a ghost. A. M. Roach. Harper 109:846 N '04
- Equalizing bug. B. Goodman. Sat E P 183:36 Ap 8 '11
- Equinoctial disturbance. T. White. Cosmop 25:217 Je '03
- Era of red and green. C. Day. Scrib 44:479 O '08
- Erase of Jean. W. Inglis. Harp W 51:1560 O 26 '07
- Eric Hermansson's soul. W. S. Cather. Cosmop 28:633 Ap '00
- Ermine and money. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:5 Ap 27 '12
- Ernest and the case of Old Mudguards. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 70:21 My '10
- Ernest and the conspirators. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 73:754 Ap '12
- Ernest and the latch key question. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 69:315 Ja '10
- Ernest and the law of order. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 71:340 Ja '11
- Ernest and the social game. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 70:657 S '10
- Ernest, Joseph  
Garage in the sunshine. Cent 86:920 O '13
- Ernest lays down his arms. I. H. Gillmore. Amer 72:385 J1 '11
- Eros and the ear-trumpet. C. B. Kelland. Mun 48:204 N '12



- Errand** for Arnold. Harp W. 46:278 Mr 1 '02
- Erring** father. A. D. Miller. Col 52:17 O 18 '13
- Error** in estimates. J. Cooper. Amer 63:580 Ap '07
- Error** in judgment. I. F. Brown. Cosmop 43:90 My '07
- Error** of circumstance. J. Kocheli. Everybody's 17:130 J1 '07
- Error** of his ways. E. Flower. Lippinc 87:226 F '11
- Error** of judgment. M. W. MacLaren. New Eng n s 31:295 N '04
- Error** of the day. G. Parker. Everybody's 15:44 J1 '06
- Ervine, St. John Greer**, 1883-Burial. Forum 51:750 My '14
- Escape**. J. A. Altsheier. Harp W 47:940 Je '03
- Escape**. A. S. Winston. Lippinc 91:471 Ap '13
- Escape** of Edward Hussey. C. E. White. Harp B 38:905 S '04
- Escape** of Mr. Trimmi. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 182:12 N 27 '09
- Escape** of Tommy Waite. A. Bullard. Harper 129:343 Ag '14
- Escape** of Wilkins. A. Train. Scrib 38:111 J1 '05
- Esmeralda** herders. E. W. Peattie. Atlan 87:111 Ja '01
- Esparbès, Georges d'**. See **Esparbès, Thomas Auguste**
- Esparbès, Thomas Auguste** (Georges d'Esparbès) 1863-Veteran: a tale of the French army. Cur Lit 49:377 N '10
- Especialy** Parkins. L. Merrick. Met 26:52 Ap '07
- Esperanza, The**. G. Kobbé. Delin 67:82 Ja '06
- Esquire**. R. H. Schauffler. Cent 74:886 O '07
- Essence** of honeymoon. H. P. Robinson. Harp B 45:164 Ap, 216 My, 266 Je '11
- Estabrook, Mrs. Alma (Martin)** 1871-Bequeathal of two memories. Cosmop 33:56 My '02
- Confederate of chaperones. Lippinc 73:629 My '04
- Gentleman of the curb. Mun 28:127 O '02
- Lips that were sealed. Lippinc 78:385 O '06
- Little gray dove. Cent 82:497 Ag '11
- My Cousin Patricia. Lippinc 73:131 F '04
- Other side of the hill. Met 31:89 O '09
- Requital. Harper 107:653 S '03
- Return of the aberrant. Les Mo 60:117 My '05
- Six conversations with Delicia. Delin 71:404 Mr '08
- When Mrs. Adney died. Harper 129:138 Je '14
- See **Estabrook, William Chester**
- Estabrook, William Chester**Chastisement of a squaw-man. Les Mo 57:708 Ap '04
- Hoodwinking of Apollo. Sat E P 179:6 Je 22 '07
- Magic of sourness. Cent 76:841 O '08
- New deputy of Cochite. Mun 34:626 F '06
- Swedish romance. Harper 105:975 N '02
- and **Estabrook, Mrs. Alma Martin**—Tribute. Forum 46:447 O '11
- Esteemed** contemporaries. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 16:800 Je '07
- Esther**. F. O. Bartlett. Mun 23:371 Je '00
- Esther**, beauteous queen. F. Crane. Everybody's 39:316 Mr '14
- Eternal** challenge. I. H. Gillmore. Everybody's 26:17 Ja '12
- Eternal** feminine. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 116:197 Ja '08
- Eternal** feminine. T. Bailey. McClure 31:681 O '08
- Eternal** feminine. E. W. Brodhead. Cent 59:761 Mr '00
- Eternal** feminine. J. W. Knapp. Met 17:56 Ap '03
- Eternal** feminine. E. Singmaster. Lippinc 86:107 J1 '10
- Eternal** lover. V. Thompson. Cosmop 57:687 O '14
- Eternal** maternal. A. Merchant. Harp B 41:758 Ag '07
- Eternal** question. B. L. Taylor. Sat E P 180:6 Je 20 '08
- Eternal** woman: Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 53:766 N '12
- Ethan Frome**. E. Wharton. Scrib 50:151 Ag '11
- Ethics** of pig. O. Henry. Mun 36:61 O '06
- Ethics** of the profession. G. Chittenden. Scrib 53:729 Je '13
- Ethiopian** dip. E. P. Butler. Cent 87:200 D '13
- Etrangère, L. F. H.** Lancaster. Met 28:628 S '08
- Eudora Drake's** rummaging. P. Wesley. New Eng n s 24:280 My '01
- Eugene**. M. Williams. Lippinc 89:117 Ja '12
- Eugenic** bride. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 56:636 Ap '14
- Eunice** and the Eunice. H. M. Hoke. Cosmop 36:539 Mr '04
- Eureka** elephant. F. U. Adams. Amer 64:536 S '07
- European** travelers: monologue. M. S. Cutting. Harp B 45:398 S '11
- Eva Emma** Jane. G. W. Ogden. Mun 28:906 Mr '03
- Evangeline's** at home. C. A. Winslow. New Eng n s 33:204 O '05
- Evangelist** of culture. A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:654 Ag '03
- Evans, Frank E.**Diamond jester. Col 54:8 O 17 '14
- Those who care: a story of the Philippines. Met 27:35 O '07
- Two deserters. Met 29:627 Mr '09
- Evans, Ida May**Back porch of life. Sat E P 186:7 S 27 '13
- Birds of Paradise Lost. Sat E P 186:13 N 15 '13
- Discards. Sat E P 186:28 Je 13 '14
- Flesh under fleshings. Sat E P 186:11 Mr 28 '14
- Mudpuddles. Sat E P 186:8 Ja 24 '14
- Proof of love. Sat E P 185:16 Je 28 '13
- Soap wrappers. Sat E P 187:12 O 24 '14
- Evans, J. Wainwright**Hurt woman. L H J 29:21 Ag '12
- Success that failed. Harp W 53:22 Mr 27 '09
- Evans, Larry**Cassidy. Cosmop 56:43 D '13
- Color line. Met 38:27 Ag '13
- Faith. Met 38:36 My '13
- How Father Le Fèvre came to Singing River. Sat E P 185:5 Ja 25 '13
- Laugh. The. Met 31:717 Mr '10
- Man who made believe. Met 40:24 O '14
- Painted lady. Sat E P 185:7 N 30 '12
- When the river ran white. Cosmop 57:617 O '14
- Evans, Mrs. Wilfred Muir**. See **Wilkinson, Florence**.
- Evasion** of Florida Lusk. A. MacGowan. Lippinc 88:552 O '11
- Eve** at Heart's Desire. E. Hough. Sat E P 177:4 S '10, 6 S 17 '04
- Eve** of Saint John. T. A. Janvier. Harper 115:255 J1 '07
- Eve** of the wild apple. R. Le Gallienne. Met 29:610 Ag '04
- Eve**, with Adam's assistance. K. C. Strahan. Col 54:12 O 31 '14
- Evelina's** auction. W. A. Bradley. Mun 34:143 N '05
- Evelina's** return. C. Howard. Cent 69:441 Ja '05
- Evelyn, Aldridge**Chilo. Lippinc 78:798 D '06
- Two-sided honeymoon. Lippinc 76:358 S '05
- Even** threes. O. Johnson. Cent 84:415 J1 '12
- Evening** and the morning. A. Brown. Delin 64:978 D '04

- Evening dress. Z. Gale. Everybody's 21:675 N '03
- Evening of pleasure. C. B. De Camp. Harper 104:174 D '01
- Evenings at Simeon's store. G. S. Wasson. Atlan 90:694 N '02
- Evening's work at home. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 10:127 Ja '04
- Event of the season. T. L. Masson. Mun 48:920 Mr '13
- Ever after. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:11 O 31 '08
- Ever-constant tide. E. B. Delano. Cent 77:557 F '09
- Ever-ready Edgar. L. C. O. Haughton. L H J 24:22 D '06
- Ever-ready Lena. M. Macbeth. L H J 31:11 O 14
- Everett, Elizabeth L.  
Ann Eliza. Harp B 40:990 N '06
- Evergreen tree: a Christmas story. M. A. Taggart. Delin 68:978 D '06
- Everlasting Eve. M. B. Pulver. Lippinc 92:386 S '13
- Everlasting triangle. H. S. Harrison. L H J 29:9 Jl '12
- Every day. R. R. Gilson. Outl 74:425 Je 13 '03
- Everyday. J. Oppenheim. Amer 67:498 Mr '09
- Every dog —. T. Helburn. Lippinc 93:82 Ja '14
- Every man for himself. N. Duncan. Harper 113:255 Jl '06
- Every move. G. A. Smith. Scrib 55:705 Je '14
- Every poet has his day. E. Boltwood. Mun 46:284 N '11
- Everyman's riddle. C. B. Davis. Scrib 41:70 Ja '07
- Everything in sight. M. Michelson. Sat E P 178:7 S '16 '05
- Everything in the world. A. French. New Eng n s 23:649 F '01
- Eve's daughters. L. Huffaker. Forum 52:861 D '14
- Eve's diary. M. Twain. Harper 112:25 D '05
- Eve's Uncle Arkady. K. C. Strahan. Col 54:12 N 28 '14
- Evey and her happiness. F. K. Johnson. Atlan 103:209 F '09
- Evidence of the sword. R. Sabatini. Everybody's 4:159 F '01
- Evil communications. H. Rhodes. Col 42:16 D 19 '08
- Evil eye. H. Pyle. Harper 124:383 F '12
- Evil Semilune. B. Brandenburg. Everybody's 10:653 My '04
- Evil to him who evil thinks. R. H. Davis. Sat E P 185:8 S 21 '12
- Evolution. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 16:475 Ap '07
- Evolution of a citizen. A. E. P. Searing. New Eng n s 22:310 My '00
- Evolution of a lady. E. N. Blair. Harp B 45:572 D '11
- Evolution of a train robber. E. B. Bronson. Amer 68:485 S '09
- Evolution of Ishmael. M. W. Martin. McClure 34:462 F '10
- Evolution of Wilber Smith. W. A. Johnston. Delin 72:410 S '08
- Ewald, Carl, 1856-1908  
Cuckoo. Met 27:612 F '08
- Ewell, Alice Maude, 1860-  
Hearts in the lowlands. Atlan 96:665 N '05  
Woman's fancy. Atlan 92:623 N '03
- Ex-city editors' club. M. Michelson. Sat E P 178:7 S 23 '05
- Ex curia. R. W. Chambers. Scrib 36:240 Ag '04
- Ex libris. M. T. Earle. Harper 105:66 Je '02
- Ex machina. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 180:3 Ag 17 '07
- Exaltation of William Henry. H. Templeton. Delin 66:807 N '05
- Example and precept. M. Glass. Sat E P 186:6 Ag 9 '13
- Exceeding high mountain. M. Deland. Harper 107:893 N '03
- Exceeding wickedness of Ezra. F. Crissey. Sat E P 174:20 N 23 '01
- Exceeding willness of Mrs. Mimms. D. Rinehart. Harp B 42:27 Ja '08
- Excellent revenge of Eleanor. M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 172:604 Ja 13 '00
- Exception. I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 71:836 Je '03
- Excess baggage. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:5 O 18 '13
- Exchange of confidence. E. Kelley. Harper 107:420 Ag '03
- Exchange of courtesies. R. Grant. Sat E P 177:1 N 26 '04
- Exchange of currency. H. Footner. Col 43:20 Ap 3 '09
- Exciting life. E. P. Butler. Col 45:17 My 28 '10
- Exclusionist. M. Hill. Les Mo 58:350 Ag '04
- Exclusive story. E. J. Rath. Col 42:22 N 14 '08
- Excommunicated. C. W. Dawson. Harp W 54:14 D 17 '10
- Excommunicated. J. S. Thomson. Met 28:669 S '08
- Execution. The. W. Rogers. Met 12:40 Jl '00.
- Executive mind. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 181:15 Ap 24 '09
- Executors. C. B. Davis. Scrib 44:448 O '08
- Exhibit number two. F. T. Hill. Everybody's 16:564 Ap '07
- Exile. E. R. de Schell. Atlan 89:397 Mr. '02
- Exile. G. Moore. Harp W 46:1321 S 20 '02
- Exiles. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 26:464 Mr '06
- Exiles. E. Singmaster. Harper 119:666 O '09
- Existence doubtful. R. Dunne. Met 38:29 Jl '13
- Exit charity. Z. Gale. Everybody's 28:603 My '13
- Exit madame. G. Weston. Col 53:9 Je 13 '14
- Exit of Anise Dugmore. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 183:12 D 17 '10
- Exit of Milly's. V. Tracy. Col 36:18 Ja 20 '06
- Exit Pangini Pete. P. B. Kyne. Met 38:12 S '13
- Exit the prince. C. Goodloe. Scrib 38:177 Ag '05
- Exorcism of Lily Bell. E. Jordan. Harp B 40:199 Mr '06
- Expansion of Alphonse. F. Metcalfe. Amer 61:134 D '05
- Expatriates. E. B. Pottle. Harper 116:865 My '08
- Expected guests. M. Emmons. Harp B 42:1187 D '08
- Expected one. H. Dickson. Sat E P 184:12 Ap 13 '12
- Expedient. A. H. Donnell. Cosmop 40:199 D '05
- Expelled. A. C. McKenzie. Mun 29:822 S '03
- Expelling the Pikes. J. R. Perry. Cosmop 44:424 Mr '08
- Expensive passenger. A. M. Ronda. Les Mo 52:202 Je '01
- Experience. G. H. Gerould. Scrib 55:293 Mr '14
- Experiment. E. M. Kelley. Mun 53:506 D '14
- Experiment in fiction. A. E. McFarlane. Delin 69:1031 Je '07
- Experience with a family paper. C. W. Rankin. Harper 102:978 My '01
- Experiences of a Jew's wife. Amer 78:49 D '14
- Experiment in Archaeology. A. Chapman. Harper 122:641 Mr '11
- Experiment in Darwinism. W. L. Alden. Sat E P 174:6 Je 7 '02
- Experiment in journalism. H. Brubaker. Harper 128:641 Mr '14

- Experiment** in poverty. M. R. Rinehart. Amer 61:47 N '05
- Experiment** in resource. R. W. Child. Col 49: 16 Ag 31 '12
- Experimenter**. G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 46:273 S '09
- Expert testimony**. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 178: 16 S 9 '05
- Expiation**. E. Wharton. Cosmop 36:209 D '03
- Explanation** by the editor. H. Rhodes. Col 38: 18 F 2 '07
- Exploit** of Puua Nui. E. W. Mumford. Met 19: 413 D '03
- Exploiter** of souls. M. Deland. Harper 109:349 Ag '04
- Explorer**. M. L. Thompson. Les Mo 51:503 Mr '01
- Explorers**. G. Morris. Col 38:20 D 1 '06. Same, Col 44:21 O 9 '09
- Expurgated prayer**. J. W. Strout. New Eng n s 31:279 N '04
- Exquisite thug**. R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:5 D 11 '09
- Extra blanket**. F. H. Smith. Scrib 36:533 N '04
- Extra dry**. O. Wister. Sat E P 181:14 F 27 '09
- Extra man**. S. Olmsted. Mun 45:81 Ap '11
- Extra man** and the milkfed lion. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:3 Jl 5 '13
- Extra motion**. F. Chase. Col 52:17 N 1 '13
- Extra number**. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 179:8 Je 1 '07
- Extra paper**. Z. Gale. Everybody's 25:341 S '11
- Extra-select Christmas**. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 39:23 D '13
- Extra thousand**. M. H. Vorse. Harper 123:101 Je '01
- Extra turn**. R. Barr. Amer 68:604 O '09
- Extract** from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. M. Twain. Harper 116:41, 266 D '07-Ja '08
- Extracts** from Adam's diary. M. Twain. Harper 102:762 Ap '01
- Extradition**. A. Train. Scrib 37:354 Mr '05
- Extraordinary adventure** of Baron De Ville. A. Train. Scrib 37:230 F '05
- Extraordinary adventure** of Jacqueline. G. Weston. Cent 88:491 Ag '14
- Extraordinary case** of Wilfred Wump Brabazon. A. S. M. Hutchinson. Harper 127:826 N '13
- Extraordinary story** of the U'tica mine. B. Millard. Everybody's 5:499 N '01
- Extraordinary tramp**. H. C. Hambridge. Delin 72:255 Ag '08
- Extravagance**. R. Ingalls. Mun 51:771 My '14
- Extry**. A. B. Osborn. New Eng n s 48:321 S '12
- Exuberance** and the new artist. R. H. Schauffler. Cent 88:750 S '14
- Eye** and hand. E. Duvall. Atlan 104:326 S '09
- Eye** for an eye. F. H. Lancaster. McClure 26: 18 N '05
- Eye** for beauty. C. M. Savage. Mun 44:757 Mr '11
- Eye** of a needle. M. L. C. Pickthall. Harp W 55:19 D 20 '13
- Eye** of Apollo. G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183: 5 F 25 '11
- Eye** of the harem. A. C. Smith. Scrib 27:317 Mr '09
- Eye** of the mind. J. Morton. Harper 109:919 N '04
- Eyes**. E. Wharton. Scrib 47:671 Je '10
- Eyes** in the back of the general's head. F. Palmer. Scrib 41:554 My '07
- Eyes** of affection. G. Hibbard. Harper 111: 397 Ag '05
- Eyes** of her soul. E. S. Field. Cosmop 47:436 S '09
- eyes** of men. H. Brooks. Atlan 98:674 N '06
- Eyes** of terror. R. E. Norton. Cosmop 42:351 Ja '07
- Eyes** of the gazelle. R. W. Child. Harper 124: 697 Ap '12
- Eyes** of the heart. E. W. Mumford. Cent 84: 375 Ag '12
- Eyes** of the portrait. K. Roof. New Eng n s 43:447 Ja '11
- Eyes** of the two Jeremiahs. E. Poole. Everybody's 21:813 D '09
- Eyes** of the world. E. V. B. Matthews. Mun. 28:274 N '02
- Eyes** that saw not. O. Watanna and B. W. Babcock. Harper 105:30 Je '02
- Eyre, Archibald**  
Trifler. Lippinc 71:435 Ap '03
- Ezekiel** in exile. L. Pratt. McClure 30:26 N '07
- Ezekiel** in transit. L. Pratt. McClure 29:415 Ag '07
- Ezekiel** promises. L. Pratt. McClure 30:557 Mr '08

## F

- Faauma**. G. Watson. Everybody's 19:327 S '08
- Fable**. M. Twain. Harper 120:70 D '09
- Fable** and woodmyth. E. T. Seton. Cent 67:35 N '03
- Fables** for grown folk. B. Pain. Sat E P 173:3 Ag '11 '00
- Fables** for the fair. J. D. Daskam. Harp B 33: 1148 S 1 '00
- Fabricated defenses**. M. D. Post. Sat E P 184: 16 N 11 '11
- Face**. A. Warwick. Cent 84:904 O '12
- Face** in the car window. J. Lee. Col 41:20 My 23 '08
- Face** in the jungle. G. Watson. Met 27:170 N '07
- Face** of clay. A. S. Pier. Atlan 101:157 F '08
- Face** of Friendship village. Z. Gale. Everybody's 27:462 O '12
- Face** of the poor. M. C. Graham. Atlan 96:352 S '05
- Face** of the shadow. K. H. Brown. Everybody's 15:353 S '06
- Faces**. H. James. Harp B 33:2084 D 15 '00
- Faces** of the little children. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 15 '02
- Facing** down of Polk Dillard. A. MacGowan. Harper 106:610 Mr '03
- Faddists** of the road. S. Comstock. Lippinc 78:116 Jl '06
- Faeries**, just. R. Sawyer. Everybody's 29:748 D '13
- Fagan**. R. Thomas. Col 35:17 Ap 8 '05
- Failure**: by his wife. Delin 79:173 Mr '12
- Failure**. C. T. Brady. Harper 104:923 My '02
- Failure**. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 86:596 N '10
- Failure**. T. P. Garrison. Harper 106:527 Mr '03
- Failure**. J. Hopper. McClure 22:307 Ja '01
- Failure**. J. Lee. Harper 115:99 Je '07
- Failure**, The. C. J. C. Hyne. Sat E P 183:20 N 12 '10
- Failure** of justice. F. Remington. Harper 100: 267 Ja '00
- Failure** of marriage at El Bandido. W. Bullin. Everybody's 10:453 Ap '01
- Failure** of the city. M. Fawcett. Mun 32:755 F '05
- Failures**, The. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 183:11 F 25 '11
- Failures**. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 41:16 My 30 '08
- Fair**. Z. Gale. Everybody's 24:373 Mr '11
- Fair exchange**. W. N. Harben. Lippinc 69:115 Ja '02

- Fair exchange.** E. G. Wallace. New Eng n s 26:708 Ag '02
- Fair fee.** B. C. Caughey. Lippinc 71:125 Ja '03
- Fair ines.** E. W. Brodhead. Cent 61:913 Ap '01
- Fair Lavinia.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 114:202 Ja '07
- Fair play.** H. M. Rideout. Sat E P 183:3 N 12, 13 N 19, 12 N 26 '10
- Fair upsetter of customs.** C. F. Embree. McClure 20:307 Ja '03
- Fair-weather hits.** L. Graves. Amer 75:50 Je '13
- Fair witch, Salem, 1692.** F. Sterling. New Eng n s 43:387 Ja '11
- Fairbank, Janet Ayre**  
Manœuvres of Marian. Les Mo 53:409 F '02
- Fairfax comedy.** H. B. M. Watson. Harper 121:552 S '10
- Fair's fair.** O. Oliver. Harp W 55:16 My 13 '11
- Fairy Amelook.** M. S. Gerry. Harp B 47:65 F '13
- Fairy godfather.** W. P. Cockerell. Cent 73:539 F '07
- Fairy godmother.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 183:8 Ap 15 '11
- Fairy godmother.** M. B. Shipp. Mun 31:382 Je '04
- Fairy poodle.** L. Merrick. Met 25:454 Ja '07
- Fairy princess.** O. Oliver. Met 22:547 Ag '05
- Fairy valley.** F. Wilkinson. Harper 107:710 O '03
- Fairy wife.** M. Hewlett. Cent 85:500 F '13
- Faith.** L. Evans. Met 38:36 My '13
- Faith.** F. A. Kummer. Cosmop 56:88 D '13
- Faith and work.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 110:487 F '05
- Faith of Big Mike.** J. F. Cobb. Harp W 56:15 My 25 '12
- Faith of his fathers.** H. Garland. Harp W 47:892 My 30 '03
- Faith of Mrs. Maxon.** R. K. Hallett. Amer 60:588 S '05
- Faithful Brady.** L. Bowman. McClure 24:665 Mr '05
- Fakir.** M. H. Austin. Harper 119:556 S '09
- Falcons.** L. A. Newcome. Harp W 52:22 D 12 '08
- Fales, Winifred Shaw, 1875-**  
Honeymoon in a canoe. Cosmop 41:361 Ag '06
- Fall from grace.** M. Robertson. Cosmop 30:17 N '00
- Fall guy.** B. Whitlock. Sat E P 183:3 Ap 1 '11
- Fall of a financier.** W. Payne. Sat E P 177:3 Ag 20 '04
- Fall of Georgie Bassett.** B. Tarkington. Cosmop 56:340 F '14
- Fall of Goliath.** I. Maclaren. Met 26:326 Je '07
- Fall of James Potter.** F. Veeder. Harper 103:319 J1 '01
- Fall of King Chris.** J. M. Oskison. Les Mo 56:586 O '03
- Fall of Sadri-Azem.** E. Peple. Mun 41:627 Ag '09
- Fall of Terry.** O. S. R. Dunn. Harp W 54:16 N 5 '10
- Fall of the flag.** L. G. Giltner. Mun 28:46 O '02
- Fall of the house of Johns.** W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 98:194 Ag '06
- Fallen idol.** H. E. Andrews. Harp B 33:76 Ja 27 '00
- Falling in at Simpsey's.** T. G. Roberts. Mun 46:639 F '12
- Fallow field.** F. Barnes. Harper 104:292 Ja '02
- Fallows, Alice Katharine**  
Journalistic career of Evelyn. Harp B 39:360 Ap '05
- Fallstaff.** See Love-letters of
- False alarm.** E. Campbell. Harp W 56:16 O 5 12
- False aurora.** C. W. Morrison and A. MacGowan. Lippinc 91:313 Mr '13
- False gods.** G. H. Lorimer. Sat E P 178:1 Ja 27 '06
- False gods of Doc Weaver.** E. P. Butler. Cent 62:691 S '01
- False move.** C. Howard. Lippinc 84:749 D '09
- Falsely accused.** C. D. Leslie. Everybody's 3:162 Ag '00
- Fame of Don Esteban.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 12:389 Mr '05
- Familiar incidents with the photographer.** S. Leacock. Amer 76:82 S '13
- Family.** J. Oppenheim. Everybody's 21:552 O '09
- Family affair.** E. S. Schaeffer. Atlan 100:87 J1 '07
- Family cruise.** J. F. Wilson. Mun 34:466. Ja '06
- Family doctor.** F. E. C. Robbins. New Eng n s 36:627 J1 '07
- Family jars.** G. A. England. Amer 62:172 Je '06
- Family outcast.** M. Hill. Col 51:7 My 10 '13
- Family skeleton.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57:484 S '14
- Family ties.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:10 O 9 '09
- Fan, The.** M. Edginton. Lippinc 93:575 My '14
- Fanch.** H. C. Rowland. Met 25:266 D '06
- Fanchon the lobster.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:10 Ap 11 '08
- Fanchot.** F. H. Lea. Scrib 49:236 F '11
- Fancy and fate.** M. P. Read. Harper 126:641 Mr '13
- Fancy-dress election.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 177:8 N 12 '04
- Fan-fan.** G. F. Bird. Cosmop 32:321 Ja '02
- Fangs of the mill.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 56:16 Je 8 '12
- Fannie.** R. Bergengren. Everybody's 23:33 J1 '10
- Fantoms of peace.** Z. Grey. Mun 48:687 Ja '13
- Far adventures of Billy Burns.** S. MacManus. Cosmop 36:459 F '04
- Far-away road.** E. Jordan. Harp B 47:223 My '13
- Far, Sui Sin, pseud.** See Eaton, Edith Maud
- Farewell banquet.** J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:10 Je 24 '11
- Farewell dinner.** E. Boltwood. Mun 37:290 Je '07
- Farm and the fountain.** V. Vaniatsky. Met 16:628 D '02
- Farm by the forest.** J. D. Bacon. Col 41:12 Ag 22 '08
- Farmer, Mary Caroline**  
Conscience, chivalry and correspondence. Lippinc 94:483 O '14
- Farnham, Mateel Howe**  
Mr. Ishiboshi, my Japanese servant and friend. Amer 76:71 Ag '13
- Farnham, R. H.**  
Luck of the three sevens. Cosmop 35:161 Je '03
- Farnol. (John) Jeffery, 1878-**  
Divine Phyllidia. Les Mo 57:621 Ap '04  
Journey's end. Cent 83:15 N '11
- Farquhar, Anna (Mrs. Ralph Bergengren) 1865-**  
Donkable Miss Dunne. L H J 24:16 F '07  
Mystery in the girl's case. L H J 23:14 D '05
- Farrell, John F.**  
Hand that rules the world. Outl 73:544 Mr 7 '03  
Light that cast no shadows. Outl 74:904 Ag 8 '03  
Llewellyn's offering. Outl 70:283 F 1 '02
- Fascinating of Mr. Savage.** H. Milecete. Lippinc 72:643 D '03
- Fashion.** D. C. Calthrop. Amer 72:332 J1 '11

- Fashionable** lent. K. Hoffman. Mun 22:825 Mr '00
- Fashioning** of Florence Isabel. E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 88:884 D '11
- Fassett, Frederick G.**  
Cap'n Hezekiah's little Evy. New Eng n s 35:113 S '06  
Cap'n Hezekiah's treasure-hunt. Harper 115:649 S '07
- Fat beauty.** G. R. Chester. Everybody's 24:604 My '11
- Fat Fallon.** A. D. Runyon. Lippinc 80:499 O '07
- Fatal chamber.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 73:239 F '04
- Fatal gift.** K. M. Roof. Harp B 45:110 Mr '11
- Fatal gratitude** of Mr. Kelly. A. H. Lewis. Col 33:16 S 17 '04
- Fatal gum.** H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 179:5 S 15 '06
- Fatal hash.** M. H. Vorse. Amer 70:843 O '10
- Fatal letter.** C. B. Loomis. Mun 45:172 My '11
- Fatal pass.** B. H. Ridgely. Les Mo 51:264 Ja '01
- Fatal sisters.** M. C. McGiffert. Scrib 23:284 Mr '03
- Fate and the circus.** C. B. Wakefield. Harper 110:325 Ja '05
- Fate and the pocketbook.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 35:375 Je '06
- Fate of a treasure-town.** H. Pyle. Harper 112:3 D '05
- Fate of Alvara.** E. Flower. Lippinc 78:353 S '06
- Fate of an Olive ring.** J. H. Walworth. Les Mo 49:404 F '00
- Fate of Faustina.** E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29:277 Mr '01
- Fate of Francesco.** S. Jewett. Scrib 38:101 JI '05
- Fate of man.** C. N. Buck. Harp W 54:18 O 8 '10
- Fate of the balloonist dog.** E. J. Webster. Les Mo 57:705 Ap '04
- Fate's juggler.** V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 73:620 My '04
- Fathead.** A. K. Akers. Sat E P 183:30 D 24 '10
- Father.** B. Björnson. Cur Lit 49:111 JI '10
- Father.** A. Brown. Harper 126:126 D '12
- Father.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 105:515 S '02
- Father.** H. M. Lyon. McClure 30:107 N '07
- Father.** G. S. Mason. L H J 29:12 N '12
- Father.** C. B. McLean. Harper 121:92 Je '10
- Father and his son.** E. B. Pottle. Harper 113:614 S '06
- Father and son.** E. Tobenkin. Amer 71:410 Ja '11
- Father by grace** of the court. L. K. Mabie. Mun 32:175 N '04
- Father Fee,** orphan collector. C. Day. Everybody's 21:477 O '09
- Father for the baby.** N. Duncan. Harper 122:933 My '11
- Father in England.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 47:126 Je '12
- Father James.** H. E. P. Spofford. Harper 109:16 Je '04
- Father of a full-back.** M. Michelson. Mun 30:143 D '03
- Father of his son.** I. H. Gillmore. Everybody's 11:29 JI '04
- Father of Pauline.** C. B. Loomis. Delin 70:516 O '07
- Father, son and grandson.** W. R. Lighton. Cosmop 36:337 Ja '04
- Father to his freshman son.** E. S. Martin. Atlan 110:441 O '12
- Fatherland.** H. W. Fiferlik. Harper 129:435 Ag '14
- Fathers.** E. Boltwood. Mun 45:256 My '11
- Father's rebellion.** F. Putney, Jr. Mun 43:350 Je '10
- Father's sweetheart.** O. Oliver. Delin 65:265 F '05
- Fatted calf.** T. Bailey. Met 28:51 Ap '08
- Fatted calf.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 31:669 Ag '04
- Fattening** of David. W. B. Adams. Amer 61:452 F '06
- Fatuity** of Tompkins. L. G. Giltner. Mun 31:610 JI '04
- Faulkner** earns ten francs. E. S. Field. Met 38:41 O '13
- Fault.** M. Sinclair. Cent 75:466 Ja '08
- Favor** of Hachiman. A. M. Bacon. Atlan 96:95 JI '05
- Favorite plot** with variations. L. Merrick. Met 26:633 Ag '07
- Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-1904**  
Doreen. Lippinc 73:3 Ja '04  
International sweethearts. New Eng n s 26:152 Ap '02  
Lifted finger. Les Mo 50:387 Ag '00  
Resurrection of Edith. Lippinc 71:85 Ja '03  
Unpardonable sin. Mun 28:492 Ja '03
- Fawcett, Margaret G.**  
Failure of the city. Mun 32:755 F '05  
Mrs. Chetwynd's husband. Mun 24:252 N '00  
Myrtle Smith's little brother. Everybody's 16:303 Mr '07
- Fayette county** gas wells. H. M. Hyde. Les Mo 59:80 N '04
- Fearless patriot.** F. H. Sweet. Met 26:452 JI '07
- Feast** of Colette. I. Forrester. Mun 48:857 F '13
- Feast** of locusts. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 73:475 Ap '04
- Feast of the holy innocents.** S. M. Hsley. Cent 84:79 My '12
- Feathers.** B. W. Currie. Harp W 51:1656 N 9 '07
- Feathers of the sun.** J. London. Sat E P 184:6 Mr 9 '12
- Fée.** E. S. Phelps. Cent 61:671 Mr '01
- Feel doll.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 111:298 JI '05
- Feet** of clay. F. H. Lea. Harper 118:530 Mr '09
- Feet of the Detwilers.** E. P. Butler. Les Mo 58:413 Ag '04
- Felice.** J. L. Long. Harper 110:13 D '04
- Felix** tells a story. L. Pratt. Amer 69:353 Ja '10
- Fellow-feeling** kinship. F. Lynde. Lippinc 76:318 S '05
- Fellowes, Edward C.**  
Misjudged coward. Mun 30:120 O '03
- Felsberg, David**  
Snare of the Fowler. Cosmop 36:651 Ap '04
- Female** of his species. F. L. Cowles. Amer 63:364 F '07
- Feminine** standard. O. Oliver. Cosmop 37:207 Je '04
- Feminine trust.** E. C. Hall. Les Mo 55:225 D '02
- Femininity** of Billy French. L. L. Hinkley. Sat E P 185:5 Je 7 '13
- Femme** dispose. E. F. Benson. Lippinc 66:313 Ag '00
- Fenollosa, Mary (McNeill) (Mrs. Ernest Francisco Fenollosa (Sidney McCall, pseud.)**  
White iris. Everybody's 17:117 Ag '07
- Ferber, Edna, 1887-**  
Catching up with Christmas. Amer 75:55 Ja '13  
Chickens. Amer 73:197 F '12  
Dictated but not read. Amer 77:29 Ap '14  
Frog and the puddle. Amer 71:676 Mr '11  
Girl who went right. Sat E P 186:3 Ag 16 '13

**Ferber, Edna — continued**

- Guiding Miss Gowd. Sat E P 187:5 Ag 15 '14  
 His mother's son. Amer 73:555 Mr '12  
 Homely heroine. Everybody's 23:602 N '10  
 Hooker-up-the-back. Sat E P 185:5 My 24 '13  
 In the absence of the agent. Amer 75:55 Ap '13  
 Knee-deep in knickers. Amer 75:54 Mr '13  
 Making good with mother. Amer 77:22 Ja '14  
 Man who came back. Amer 71:720 Ap '11  
 Man within him. Amer 77:19 Je '14  
 Maymeys from Cuba. Amer 72:705 O '11  
 One of the old girls. Amer 72:552 S '11  
 Personality plus. Amer 77:17 F '14  
 Pink tights and gingham. Amer 73:681 Ap '12  
 Representing T. A. Buck. Amer 72:442 Ag '11  
 Roast beef, medium, served hot by Emma McClesney. Amer 73:157 D '11  
 Self-starter. Amer 78:10 S '14  
 Simply skirts. Amer 74:170 Je '12  
 Sophy-as-she-might-have-been. Sat E P 187:10 S 19 '14  
 That home-town feeling. Amer 73:371 Ja '12  
 Underneath the high-cut vest. Amer 74:453 Ag '12  
 What she wore. Amer 72:314 JI '11  
 Woman who tried to be good. Sat E P 185:8 Je 14 '13

**Ferguson, Melville F.**

- Letters of a scoffer. Lippinc 78:88 JI '06

**Ferguson, William Blair Morton, 1887-**

- Case of promotion. Amer 60:560 S '05  
 Friendship of man. Amer 61:381 F '06  
 McKeown's girl. Amer 61:331 Ja '06  
 Under the green lamps. Les Mo 60:299 JI '05  
 Wire tappers. Les Mo 60:417 Ag '05
- Fernald, Chester Bailey, 1869-**  
 Boy. Everybody's 14:164 F '06  
 Clarence's mind. Harper 105:215 JI '02  
 Daughter of the Syndy. Cent 84:173 My '12  
 Hard road to Andy Coggins. Cent 63:903 Ap '02  
 In the mixing of the waters. Harper 103:538 S '01  
 Lannigan system with girls. Cent 61:569 F '01  
 Perhaps it didn't matter. Cent 82:765 S '11  
 Proving of Lannigan. Cent 64:755 S '02  
 Romance of Thomas Skillhew. Sat E P 175:6 O 25 '02  
 Voice of beauty. Atlan 97:675 My '06

**Fernald, Hannah G.**

- Peter. Delin 70:610 O '07

**Ferris, Eleanor**

- Man's a man. Mun 48:696 Ja '13  
 On great waters. Mun 47:401 Je '12

**Ferris, Elmer Ellsworth, 1861-**

- Baseball, books, and business. Outl 108:1000 D 30 '14  
 Billy Thomas reorganizes. Amer 77:38 My '14  
 Codfish versus Greek (Pete Crowther, salesman). Outl 101:921 Ag 24 '12  
 Joy selling (Pete Crowther, salesman). Outl 102:670 N 23 '12  
 Matter of big money (Pete Crowther, salesman). Outl 107:809 Ag 1 '14  
 Particularly prunes (Pete Crowther, salesman). Outl 102:180 S 28 '12

**Ferris, Kendrick**

- Man's chance. New Eng n s 35:408 D '06  
 Unfinished flag. New Eng n s 36:449 Je '07
- Ferry bells.** W. M. Hardy. Atlan 102:463 O '08
- Fertile hand.** E. Rickert. Atlan 94:692 N '04
- Fête of m'sieur Bob.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 55:327 Mr '14

**Fetish, The.** O. Oliver. Mun 46:380 D '11**Fettered.** R. O'Grady. Harper 124:948 My '12**Feud.** M. Bowen. Harper 121:198 JI '10**Feud and flood.** M. L. Magruder. Col 52:17 F 7 '14**Feud and the heroes.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:585 JI '03**Feud at Ballyborrow.** O. Oliver. Harp W 56:14 F 3 '12**Few dictated letters.** L. R. Meekins. Mun 24:256 N '00**Few minutes with the grocer.** M. S. Cutting. Amer 64:47 My '07**Few words at parting.** A. S. Winston. Cent 82:470 JI '11**ffrenches first.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:3 Ag 23 '02**Fiancé in triplicate.** E. Flower. Lippinc 71:587 Ap '03**Fickle jade.** G. T. Weston. Harper 123:317 JI '11**Fiction and fact.** M. Chater. Everybody's 28:273 F '13**Fiddler.** S. Ford. Harper 112:780 Ap '06**Fiddler of Thunder Bank.** T. J. Hains. Everybody's 15:267 Ag '06**Fiddles.** F. H. Smith. Col 41:16 Je 20 '08**Fidelity of a dog.** C. Warman. Lippinc 71:361 Mr '03**Field, Edward Salisbury (Childe Harold, pseud.) 1878-**

- Allison's garden. Sat E P 179:6 JI 21 '06  
 Bell-rat. Everybody's 18:526 Ap '08  
 Crackers. Sat E P 179:10 N 10 '06  
 Eyes of her soul. Cosmop 47:436 S '09  
 Falkner earns ten francs. Met 38:41 O '13  
 Gallant Mr. Gildersleeve. Sat E P 179:6 D 22 '06  
 In pursuit of Priscilla. Sat E P 179:5 JI 14 '06  
 Parlor socialists. Sat E P 180:5 D 28 '07  
 Purple stockings. McClure 34:605 Ap '10  
 Reluctant Mr. Ruydam. Cosmop 44:309 Ja '08  
 Seat of the scornful. Everybody's 19:654 N '08  
 Six-cylinder courtship. Sat E P 179:3 Je 15, 12 Je 22, 15 Je 29 '07

**Field, Mary G.**

- Drama of wages. Amer 75:71 N '12  
 Rosie Allegretti. Delin 79:15 Ja '12  
 Wine-press of poverty. Delin 78:332 N '11
- Field of his fame.** G. M. Martin. Amer 70:803 O '10

**Field of honor.** B. Whitlock. Sat E P 182:5 D 4 '09**Field of Philippi.** E. W. Hornung. Col 35:21 Ap 29 '05**Field of scarlet treasure.** E. S. Babcock. Atlan 107:182 F '11**Field, Roswell Martin, 1851-**

- Passing of mother's portrait. Atlan 87:523 Ap '01
- Fife, George Buchanan, 1869-**  
 Censor. Scrib 33:150 F '03  
 Diagrams. Scrib 38:409 O '05  
 In all her glory. Harper 107:107 Je '03  
 Proffered heroine. Scrib 33:737 Je '03  
 Volume VII. Scrib 36:759 D '04  
 Voyagers. Scrib 36:614 N '04

**Fiferlick, Harold William**

- Fatherland. Harper 129:435 Ag '14

**Fifth act and an epilogue.** E. R. Crosby. Delin 57:105 Ja '01**Fifth Avenue and the Boulevard Saint-Michel.** T. Scott. Forum 44:665 D '10**Fifth of October.** M. R. S. Andrews. McClure 35:438 Ag '10**Fifth of September.** C. B. Kelland. Col 51:21 Ag 30 '13**Fifth tube.** F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 186:16 D 13 '13**Fifth wheel.** O. Henry. Everybody's 17:193 Ag '07**Fifth wheel.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 70:343 S '02**Fifty fathoms down.** M. Robertson. Sat E P 176:2 Je 11 '04**Fifty years' wrestle.** M. E. S. Hymers. New Eng n s 30:561 JI '04**Figgerin' Jim.** E. Gates. Sat E P 181:5 Ap 3 '09**Fight.** R. W. Child. Amer 61:374 F '06

- Fight** at twelve fathoms. B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 29:604 N '13
- Fight** for life. Sat E P 186:20 S 27 '13
- Fight** for life. J. O. Curwood. Mun 42:221 N '09
- Fight** in one round. M. Williams. McClure 29:74 My '07
- Fight** in the cache. F. H. Spearman. Sat E P 179:5 JI 28 '06
- Fight** of his life. J. E. McCann. Mun 23:837 S '00
- Fight** with a muskallonge. J. R. Rathom. Scrib 31:534 My '02
- Fighting** blood. A. E. Finn. Atlan 100:519 O '07
- Fighting** death. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 79:383 Mr '07
- Fighting** editor. G. Richardson. Les Mo 51:381 F '01
- Fighting** McLeans. M. E. W. Freeman. Delin 75:113 F '10
- Fighting** six. See Woolley, Edward Mott
- Fighting** the surf. J. Mann. Col 54:10 O 24 '14
- Figs** from thistles. C. W. Rankin. Cent 67:953 Ap '04
- Figs** from thistles. F. Reddall. Lippinc 73:515 My '04
- Figured** flame. M. E. Fletcher. Everybody's 25:86 JI '11
- Filial** impulse. W. M. Harben. Cent 59:363 Ja '00
- Filial** pretence. W. N. Harben. Harper 107:252 JI '03
- Filiberto**. S. Comstock. Col 43:20 Ap 24 '09
- Filippo**. R. M. Alden. Cosmop 45:153 JI '08
- Fillmore, Parker Hoysted**, 1878-  
Case of fits. Everybody's 19:689 N '08  
Chin-chopper. Everybody's 26:673 My '12  
Christmas for one. Delin 76:467 D '10  
Crazy with the heat. Everybody's 29:471 O '13
- Hickory** limb. Everybody's 17:477 O '07
- Lame** lady's pansies. Everybody's 15:255 Ag '06
- Little** daughter of Eve. Everybody's 20:509 Ap '09
- Little** mother hen. Everybody's 28:341 Mr '13
- Little** question in ladies' rights. Amer 71:612 Mr '11
- Little** savings account. Everybody's 27:507 O '12
- Loan** of a gentleman friend. Everybody's 29:197 Ag '13
- Rosie** morrow. Everybody's 31:312 S '14
- Ruin** of Willie Jones. Everybody's 12:816 Je '05
- Sling-shot**. Everybody's 21:838 D '09
- Stenog**. Everybody's 30:821 Je '14
- Watch-dog**. Everybody's 31:259 Ag '14
- Final** escape. M. Gauss. Col 53:12 Mr 28 '14
- Final** propositions. C. T. Brady. Lippinc 70:192 Ag '02
- Final** score. R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:5 O 23 '09
- Final** score. L. Colcord. Amer 70:763 O '10
- Final** selection. G. B. Wuerpel. Lippinc 74:498 O '04
- Finals** and Alice Gray. B. Whitlock. Sat E P 175:3 Mr 21 '03
- Finances** of the shark system. J. M. Palmer. McClure 25:496 Ag '05
- Financial** genius. H. E. Rood. Harper 108:973 My '04
- Financier**. T. Masson. Cosmop 36:735 Ap '04
- Financier**. E. R. Wheeler. Atlan 99:524 Ap '07
- Finch, Lucine**  
Aunt Liza. Amer 67:395 F '09  
Boy at the window. Harper 129:790 O '14  
David. Harper 127:162 Je '13  
Nathan's little old lady. Amer 70:331 JI '10  
Other boy. Harper 123:923 N '11  
Singing gates. Amer 71:42 N '10
- Finch, Lucine** — continued  
Slaves who stayed: Mammy. Amer 64:551 S '07  
Slaves who stayed: Phil's Tom. Amer 65:132 D '07  
Uncle Carter of the peg-leg. Cent 76:90 My '08
- Find** X. R. Allen. Sat E P 184:8 N 11 '11
- Finding** of Martha. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 69:375 Mr '02
- Finding** of Nicholas. O. Thanet. Sat E P 177:7 Ap 8 '05
- Finding** of the hollow tree. A. B. Paine. Harp B 43:1040 O '09
- Finding** out Loretta. P. B. Cole. L H J 31:18 Je 10 JI '14
- Findlater, Jane Helen**  
Islander. New Eng n s 28:369 My '03
- Fine** domestic finish. G. Weston. Col 53:9 Ag 1 '14
- Fine** feathers. S. F. Whitman. Met 33:57 O '10
- Finer** clay. K. Jordan. Delin 75:419 My '10
- Finer** emotions. P. M. Cushing. Col 49:20 Je 8 '12
- Finerty** holds the meeting for the candidate. C. D. Stewart. Cent 84:280 Je '12
- Finerty** on presidents. C. D. Stewart. Cent 84:468 JI '12
- Finerty** on socialism. C. D. Stewart. Cent 74:650 Ag '07
- Finerty** on woman's rights. C. D. Stewart. Cent 78:642 Ag '09
- Finerty's** ferry tale. C. D. Stewart. Cent 69:528 F '05
- Finest** land. B. Lessing. Cosmop 54:705 Ap '13
- Finger** of Hankin. C. Hyne. Sat E P 174:9 N 30 '01
- Fingering** the buzz saw. H. Johnson. Col 52:18 F 14 '14
- Finish** as the bridegroom told it. R. E. Beach. Sat E P 176:6 My 28 '04
- Finish** of Elizabeth Shanklin. R. E. Young. McClure 19:376 Ag '02
- Finley, Flora Charlotte**  
New doctor. Amer 62:511 S '06
- Finley, Harold**  
Peace dove of the Tres Santos. Everybody's 24:327 Mr '11
- Finley, Isabel Bowman**  
Law of the soul. Atlan 93:623 My '04
- Finley, Ruth Elbright**  
Sugar-coated trap for the bride. L H J 29:15 Je '12
- Finn, Anne E. (pseud.)**. See Hoopes, Mary Howard
- Finn, Mickey (pseud.)**. See Jarrold, Ernest
- Finnegan, J. A. Moroso**. Amer 76:17 Ag '13
- Finnegan, Frank X.**  
Advertising orphan. Col 52:16 O 4 '13  
Birdie and the bride. Col 52:19 N 22 '13  
Birdie, the strikebreaker. Col 53:9 Mr 28 '14  
Birdie's mixed motives. Col 52:5 Ja 17 '14  
Birdie's sane Christmas. Col 54:8 1 19 '14  
Marconi vs. Hymen. Col 53:9 S 12 '14  
Voice of spring. Col 53:9 Je 20 '14
- Finnegan, Mulloy**  
Mated rubles. Mun 49:799 Ag '13  
My friend Fogarty. Mun 52:262 JI '14  
Out of the storm. Mun 48:626 Ja '13  
Sage-brush Sally's mother. Mun 49:237 My '13
- Finnegan's** swan-song. F. J. Lourlet. Harp W 57:6 JI 26 '13
- Fire**. The. S. E. White. Sat E P 180:8 Je 20 '08
- Fire** child. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 55:16 JI 15 '11
- Fire** fight fire. G. A. England. Mun 35:161 JI '06
- Fire** from heaven. G. M. Martin. Amer 67:138 D '08

- Fire of spring. H. Kellock. Everybody's 24:644 My '11
- Fire rekindled. C. W. Flynn. Lippinc 79:754 Je '07
- Fire-warden. R. W. Chambers. Harper 108: 930 My '04
- Firebrand. G. A. England. Lippinc 79:647 My '07
- Firebug. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:566 Mr '12
- Firebug. O. Thanet. Harp B 44:292 Ag '10
- Firemen's tournament. E. Wood. McClure 23: 631 O '04
- Fireplace. H. Garland. Delin 66:1050 D '05
- Fires of youth. C. B. Going. Everybody's 20: 622 My '09
- Fireship. G. Gibbs. Sat E P 172:661 Ja 27 '00
- Firing-line. E. Boltwood. Mun 43:569 Jl '10
- Firing Miss Cohen. M. Glass. Mun 41:284 My '09
- Firkins, Chester, 1882-1915  
Sort of a sister. Les Mo 58:432 Ag '04
- Firm, The. J. D. Bacon. Sat E P 186:6 D 13 '13
- Firm stand of Hans. E. Singmaster. Cent 73: 869 Ap '07
- First aid to Kattie James. E. G. Jordan. Harper 109:469 Ag '04
- First and last of it. M. Chater. Cosmop 29:603 O '00
- First attempt. M. Lattimore. Harp B 44:227 Ap '10
- First bride of the town. E. M. Ludlum. L H J 18:10 My '01
- First Church's Christmas barrel. C. A. Stanley. L H J 28:7 D 1 '10
- First coming of Santa Claus. F. M. Kingsley. L H J 22:10 D '04
- First courtship. H. Kemp. Forum 52:430 S '14
- First dinner ever set on time. Z. Gale. L H J 28:20 Jl '11
- First dream of Christmas. J. C. Root. Outl 69: 1022 D 21 '01
- First floor front. K. Masterson. Lippinc 93:117 Ja '14
- First hurdle. J. R. Scott. Lippinc 80:610 N '07
- First in peace. J. Edmunds. Les Mo 59:557 Mr '05
- First indorsement. L. B. Wells. Lippinc 81:102 Ja '08
- First Judas. F. M. Kingsley. Outl 65:571 Jl 7 '00
- First lessons in humor. C. Wells. Cent 64:77 My '02
- First love. M. L. Magruder. Col 53:13 Jl 18 '14
- First love of the Saxon. G. Bronson-Howard. Everybody's 13:659 N '05
- First man in his state. L. A. Long. L H J 29: 18 Ag '12
- First men in the moon. H. G. Wells. Cosmop 30:65 N '00
- First Monday. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 183:8 Je 10 '11
- First of all the line. W. B. MacHarg. Sat E P 178:4 O 14 '05
- First of October. J. D. Bacon. Harper 109:721 O '04
- First of the month. G. Morris. Cosmop 52:304 F '12
- First of the romantic legends of Venice. Mrs. J. Van Vorst. L H J 24:11 Mr '07
- First poet. J. London. Cent 82:251 Je '11
- First scoop. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:5 Ap 17 '09
- First self-made American. A. M. Shaw. Everybody's 6:585 Je '02
- First tears. E. Haraucourt. Cur Op 54:499 Je '13
- First-time man. M. Foster. Sat E P 185:13 F 22 '13
- First undying passion of Ensign Russell. D. Gray. Col 40:21 N 23 '07
- First woman on the index. F. M. O'Brien. Mun 50:417 D '13
- Fischer, G. Evelyn  
How I frustrated a burglar. New Eng n s 32:343 My '05
- Fisguill, Richard, pseud. See Wilson, Richard Henry
- Fish. E. W. Kemble. Cosmop 32:442 F '02
- Fish, Horace  
Desperado. Harper 126:133 D '12  
Fuego. Harper 125:626 S '12  
Hours of El Dilemma. Col 52:16 N 22 '13  
Inward empire. Everybody's 30:211 F '14
- Fisher, A. Hugh, 1867-  
Jean Louis. Atlan 112:120 Jl '13
- Fisher, Albert Judson  
Daughter of Adam. L H J 18:11 Ag '01
- Fisher, Charles A.  
Captain's family. Amer 71:186 D '10
- Fisher, Dorothy Canfield (Mrs. John R. Fisher) 1879-  
Academic question. Mun 43:92 Ap '10  
American citizen. New Eng n s 39:474 D '05  
April masque. Scrib 45:198 Ag '10  
Artist. Scrib 49:289 Mr '11  
As the twig is bent. Mun 44:810 Mr '11  
Avunculus. Everybody's 20:259 F '09  
Awakening. Mun 37:510 Jl '07  
Bedquilt. Harper 113:885 N '06  
Bird out of the snare. Atlan 101:490 Ap '08  
Cherchez la femme. Everybody's 28:383 Mr '13  
Cult and the catamount. Lippinc 84:129 Ag '09  
Deliverer. New Eng n s 39:79 S '08  
Dope-fiend. Lippinc 89:409 Mr '12  
End. Amer 66:131 Je '08  
From across the hill. Amer 71:362 Ja '11  
Gifts of oblivion. Harper 127:501 S '13  
Goblin gold. Everybody's 14:766 Je '06  
Great refusal. Amer 63:202 D '06  
Hillsboro shepherd. Everybody's 27:592 N '12  
Horror of the concentrated mind. Harp B 41:36 Ja '07  
House with the woodbine. Mun 37:345 Je '07  
Ideal. Harp B 40:789 S '06  
Inheritance. Mun 41:247 My '09  
Inner room. Les Mo 60:308 Jl '05  
Ivanhoe and the German measles. Amer 62: 398 Ag '06  
Jerusha and Giuseppe. Everybody's 13:19 Jl '05  
Juliet and the nurse. Mun 45:664 Ag '11  
King of France. Mun 40:820 Mr '09  
Last of the garrison. Everybody's 15:61 Jl '06  
Last of the Mohicans. Lippinc 88:506 O '11  
Love's young dream. Everybody's 13:266 Ag '05  
Man of ideas. Mun 38:118 O '07  
Man with a country. Met 18:612 Ag '03  
Matchmaker. Harp B 40:596 Jl '06  
Moonshine. Mun 35:561, 703 Ag-S '06  
Music hath charms. Les Mo 60:473 Ag '05  
Music-master's wife. Mun 40:283 N '08  
Oh come, all ye faithful! Scrib 49:571 My '11  
On the hotel veranda. Mun 39:498 Jl '08  
One result of the Martinique disaster. Harp B 37:710 Ag '03  
Out of the wilderness. Delin 76:159 S '10  
Petunias—that's for remembrance. Scrib 51: 473 Ap '12  
Philanthropic honeymoon. Mun 35:181 My '06  
Philanthropy and the peaceful life. Everybody's 14:675 My '06  
Piano. Mun 36:542 F '07  
Playmate. Amer 61:80 N '05  
Portrait of a philosopher. Scrib 49:447 Ap '11  
Pyrrhic victory. Everybody's 17:212 Ag '07  
Rejected suitor. Everybody's 15:270 Ag '06  
Revelation. Everybody's 18:321 Mr '08  
Romance is dead. Harp B 39:6 Ja '05  
Scrubwoman. Mun 36:412 Ja '07  
Secret of serenity. Everybody's 16:451 Ap '07  
Son of the soil. Met 19:824 Mr '04  
Squirrel cage. Everybody's 25:447 O '11  
True blue. Everybody's 13:641 N '05  
Ugly duckling. Amer 61:435 F '06  
Unbreakable heart. Harp B 39:341 Ap '05



**Fisher, Dorothy Canfield** — continued  
Unframed picture. Everybody's 22:357 Mr '10  
Unto the third and fourth generation. Outl  
76:81 Ja 2 '04  
Village Munchausen. Mun 39:357 Je '08  
Westerner. Scrib 49:158 F '11

**Fisher, John R.**, 1855-  
Honor of the chapter. Lippinc 83:115 Ja '09

**Fisherman, W. J. Hopkins.** Atlan 100:783 D '07

**Fisherman and his foes.** E. C. McCants. Every-  
body's 6:271 Mr '02

**Fisherman of Costla.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 32:  
344 S '02

**Fisherman who caught a bear.** C. Major.  
Everybody's 3:521 D '00

**Fishing in the Keowee country.** E. C. McCants.  
Cosmop 34:542 Mr '03

**Fishing of Suzanne.** J. Hopper. Everybody's  
18:659 My '08

**Fisk, May Isabel**

At the hairdresser's. Harper 115:811 O '07  
Bill from the milliner. Harper 107:973 N '03

Boarding-house keeper. Harper 113:479 Ag  
'06

Buying theatre tickets. Harper 129:641 S '14  
Dressing for the play. Harper 126:317 Ja '13

Foolish girl. Met 12:657 N '00  
Her first call on the butcher. Harper 107:490  
Ag '03

Her first trip abroad. Harper 112:803 Ap '06  
Her tailor-made gown. Harper 108:648 Mr '04

Hunting for an apartment. Harper 107:649 S  
'03

In the beauty parlor. Harp W 52:22 O 24 '08  
Invalid. Harper 109:649 S '04

Keeping a seat at the benefit. Harper 106:496  
F '03

Mis' Deborah has a visitor. Harper 107:156  
Je '03

Overheard on a seeing London motor. Harp  
W 53:22 Ja 30 '09

Photographing the baby. Harper 121:317 J1  
'10

Retrograding of Joe Snibley. Everybody's 18:  
856 Je '08

Woman in a shoe-shop. Harper 108:163 D '03  
Woman inquiring about trains. Harper 112:  
479 F '06

Woman investor. Harper 127:155 Je '13

**Fiske, Isabella Howe**

Tree of knowledge. New Eng n s 34:686 Ag  
'06

**Fitch, Abigail Hetzel**

Princess Pontioff. Cent 66:247 Je '03  
When the Consul came to Peking. Cent 65:  
449, 516 Ja-F '03

When the Emperor prays for rain. Cent 66:  
637 S '03

**Fitch, Anita**

Lady with the waterfall. McClure 15:526 O  
'00

Radical judge. McClure 31:65 My '08

**Fitch, George.** 1877-1915

Auto game in Homeburg. Amer 77:12 My '14  
Big strike at Siwash. Sat E P 180:3 My 30 '08

Christmas at Homeburg. Amer 76:56 D '13  
Colleges while you wait. Sat E P 183:5 Ag 27  
'10

Cupid — that old college chum. Sat E P 183:  
10 Ja 21 '11

Doodlebug's racing career. Sat E P 184:24 Je  
'12

Formality at Siwash. Sat E P 186:8 Ag 9 '13  
4-11 train. Amer 76:41 S '13

Frappe football. Sat E P 183:6 N 26 '10  
Friendly fire-fiend. Amer 75:20 My '12

Funeral that flashed in the pan. Sat E P  
182:5 D 18 '09

Greek double cross. Sat E P 183:9 Mr 4 '11  
Helping Santa Claus to break in. L H J 28:  
18 J1 '11

Homeburg marine band. Amer 78:40 S '14  
Homeburg school election. Amer 76:13 N '13

Homeburg telephone exchange. Amer 78:24  
O '14  
Homeburg weekly democrat. Amer 77:45 F  
'14  
Homeburg's two four-hundredths. Amer 76:  
29 Ag '13

**Fitch, George** — continued

How I learned to run a motor. Sat E P 184:3  
J1 15, 12 J1 22 '11

Initiating Ole. Sat E P 182:8 Ag 28 '09  
Inside ball in the church league. Sat E P 184:  
11 F 24 '12

Mrs. Van Rumble; story of a big woman in a  
small town. L H J 29:19 Ja '12

Mixing them for Marjorie. Amer 74:386 Ag '12  
Ole Skjarken's first touchdown. Sat E P 182:  
15 N 6 '09

Our first cruise. Sat E P 184:13 N 4 '11  
Pete. Col 50:46 Ja 11 '13

Petey Simmon's confession. Sat E P 186:3 J1  
19 '13

Saving a brother. Sat E P 186:6 S 20 '13  
Seeing Boston through a megaphone. L H J  
24:11 Je '07

Seeing Chicago through a megaphone. L H J  
24:17 Mr '07

Seeing Philadelphia through a megaphone.  
L H J 24:15 F '07

Seeing Washington through a megaphone. L  
H J 24:22 Ag '07

Servant question in Homeburg. Amer 78:39  
D '14

Sic transit gloria All-America. Sat E P 183:  
15 Ap 15 '11

Souvenir cards he sent home. L H J 26:6 Ag,  
8 S, 18 O '09

Taking pace from Father Time. Sat E P 183:  
15 Je 3 '11

Votes from women. Sat E P 183:11 My 6 '11  
When Greek meets grouch. Sat E P 182:5 O  
9 '09

**Fitting of the Peats.** See Crockett, S. R.

**Fitzgerald, David Bruce**

Maggie Verity's reconversion. New Eng n s 35:  
50 S '06

**Fitzgerald, Geraldine**

Whose fruit is dreams. Mun 41:168 My '09

**Fitzgerald, Mary E.**

Young wooer. New Eng n s 37:329 N '07

**Fitzhugh, Percy Keese.** 1876-

Sacrificing of Master Gordon Lord. New Eng  
n s 44:287 My '11

**Fitzpatrick, James William**

Hospital ticket. Col 54:3 D 19 '14

Five colloquies. E. L. White. Lippinc 84:487  
O '09

**Five-dog limit at 65° N.** H. Pendexter. Sat E  
P 177:10 F 18 '05

**Five gold bars.** R. K. Culver. Mun 43:782 S  
'10

**Five hundred dollars reward.** I. S. Cobb. Sat  
E P 185:16 O 19 '12

**Five hundred thousand.** T. L. Masson. Lippinc  
87:349 Mr '11

**Five millions in gold.** H. Hazeltine. Col 51:16  
Mr 22 '13

**Five minutes grace.** M. Tracy. Delin 59:998 Je  
'02

**Five profiles.** J. Hergesheimer. Forum 50:353  
S '13

**Five thousand an hour.** See Chester, George  
Randolph

**Fixed determination.** B. Veiller. Mun 23:220 My  
'00

**Fixing the responsibility.** C. Hansen. Harp W  
58:18 Ap 11 '14

**Flag-root.** L. H. Sturdevant. Atlan 114:112 J1  
'14

**Flagg, James Montgomery.** 1877-

Auto fois — auto moeurs. Amer 75:117 Ja '13  
Care and feeding of husbands. Amer 77:111  
Ap '11

Come live with me and be my cook. Amer 75:  
111 F '13

Cream or lemon? Amer 75:120 My '13  
Dinner party. Amer 75:162 D '12

Prills and Ednaferberlows. Amer 77:102 My  
'14

Going away from here. Amer 78:88 Ag '14  
Is Christmas a bore? Amer 78:102 D '14  
It keeps you outdoors. Amer 78:88 J1 '11

- Flagg, James Montgomery** — continued  
 Mystery of the hated man. Harp W 58:6 Ja 31 '14  
 Nut's automobile guide. Amer 78:96 N '14  
 O Christmas. Amer 76:106 D '13  
 Parlor entertainers or the tragedy of success. Amer 75:126 Mr '13  
 Picnic. Amer 78:98 O '14  
 Theaters. Amer 76:108 O '13  
 Visiting. Amer 77:106 F '14  
 What millenium will wear. Amer 77:88 Ja '14  
 Whiskerculture. Amer 77:108 Je '14  
 Why they parted. Amer 78:88 S '14
- Flagging** of the cannon ball. E. E. Peake. Delin 57:278 F '01
- Flaherty, master of love.** M. L. Radford. Sat E P 177:8 Mr 4 '05
- Flaherty pursued.** M. L. Radford. Sat E P 178:9 N 18 '05
- Flaherty's promotion.** B. E. Stevenson. Lippinc 86:357 S '10
- Flaming ramparts.** E. B. Delano. Harper 129:730 O '14
- Flanagan's stool-pigeon.** F. R. Becholdt. McClure 38:440 F '12
- Flandrau, Charles Macomb, 1871-**  
 Beauty-woman. Sat E P 175:3 N 1, 9 N 8 '02  
 Billy in Burma. Sat E P 175:5 J1 12 '02  
 Borrowed sonnet. Sat E P 172:1091 My 26 '00  
 Diary of a Harvard freshman. Sat E P 173:10 O 28, 10 N 10 '00  
 Kicker Lang: a Harvard story. Sat E P 173:4 Je 22, 4 Je 29 '01  
 Sophomores abroad. Sat E P 174:3 N 2, 12 N 23, 10 D 14 '01
- Flanagan and Stevey Todd.** A. W. Colton. Harper 110:424 F '05
- Flanigan and Imperial in Rosalia.** A. W. Colton. Harper 104:146 D '01
- Flareback of old Ossian.** H. Day. Sat E P 186:8 N 22 '13
- Flash.** Mrs. H. Ellis. Forum 45:152 F '11
- Flash of lightning.** D. Potter. Lippinc 94:488 O '14
- Flat-game man.** G. W. Ogden. Cent 77:364 Ja '09
- Flat that Joe built.** G. and M. L. Luther. L H J 31:22 Ag '14
- Flavia swims.** S. Spaeth. Lippinc 88:382 S '11
- Flavilla.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:16 F 13 '09
- Flaw.** The. R. A. Phillips. Mun 48:809 F '13
- Flaw in the title.** E. Walker. New Eng n s 29:52 S '03
- Flawless emerald.** C. B. Davis. Col 32:18 D 12, 21 D 19 '03
- Flaxen-haired girl and Clancy.** O. Kildare. L H J 23:10 Ag '06
- Fleas will be fleas.** E. P. Butler. Amer 65:152 D '07
- Flebbe, Mrs. George H.** See Dix, Beulah Marie
- Fleet goes by.** M. Synon. Scrib 55:195 F '14
- Fleeta, pseud.** See Hamilton, Kate W.
- Fleischman, Frank**  
 Watcher in the pass. Harp W 53:23 My 15 '09
- Flesh under fleshings.** I. M. Evans. Sat E P 186:11 Mr 28 '14
- Fletcher, J. S.**  
 From behind the barrier. Met 26:528 Ag '07
- Fletcher, Mabel Elizabeth Billings, 1886-**  
 Figured flame. Everybody's 25:86 J1 '11
- Fletcher, Roland W.**  
 Practical joke. New Eng n s 43:352 N '10
- Flickerbridge.** H. James. Scrib 31:170 F '02
- Flier in longevity.** W. Irwin. McClure 40:25 F '13
- Flier in stock.** E. C. Smith. Lippinc 85:110 Ja '10
- Fligée.** R. Fiquill. Harp W 56:14 D 28 '12
- Flight.** T. Hopkins. Outl 64:820 Ap 7 '00
- Flight.** The. E. L. Pearson. Outl 96:403 O 22 '10
- Flight for the Countess Royal.** F. Palmer. Scrib 47:443 Ap '10
- Flight into the mountains.** G. Dix. Mun 33:368 Je '05
- Flight of Claudia Albright.** L. K. Mabie. Mun 33:436 J1 '05
- Flight of Jim Charles.** A. B. Paine. Delin 67:683 Ap '06
- Flight of Padre Moris.** T. W. Stevens. Mun 28:126 O '02
- Flight of Professor Horatio Figg.** E. Underwood. Met 26:714 S '07
- Flight of Robert Sevier.** G. M. Cooke. Lippinc 83:1 Ja '09
- Flight of the McMahons.** G. Parker. Cosmop 54:183 Ja '13
- Flight of the mouse.** A. Brown. Scrib 48:237 Ag '10
- Flight of the Sheik of Succush.** C. B. De Camp. Les Mo 54:181 Je '02
- Flight of the victor.** H. L. Mencken. Les Mo 52:482 S '01
- Flight to freedom.** E. J. Rath. Mun 47:196 My '12
- Flimsy separation.** K. Jarboe. Delin 55:544 Ap '00
- Flingin' Jim and his fool-killer.** J. C. Harris. Cosmop 30:356 F '01
- Flittermouse.** A. R. Troubetzkoy. Harper 111:825 N '05
- Flitterwochen: an idyl of the honeymoon.** J. D. Franklin. Delin 70:364 S '07
- Floater.** The. F. R. Becholdt. Sat E P 181:14 F 13 '09
- Floating of Utah Extension.** F. Lynde. Scrib 39:318 Mr '06
- Flock of geese.** E. Flower. Sat E P 179:7 S 1 '06
- Flood-bound.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 90:613 N '12
- Flood-tide.** M. Cameron. McClure 28:322 Ja '07
- Floodtide of fortune.** K. Harris. Sat E P 186:10 Ap 11 '14
- Floppings of the sacred codfish.** M. B. Wood. Col 40:20 D 7 '07
- Florence and her father.** E. C. Blake. L H J 30:14 Je '13
- Florida cracker.** V. F. Boyle. Delin 62:306 S, 482 O '03
- Florizel and Fortunatus.** W. Irwin. Cent 83:753 Mr '12
- Flour.** D. Gray. Sat E P 186:8 O 4 '13
- Flower, Elliott, 1863-**  
 Andy's way. Sat E P 176:3 Ja 2 '04  
 At last the perfect gown. L H J 30:9 Mr '13  
 Azro Craig's awakening. Col 34:20 O 1 '04  
 Bargain in hearts. Sat E P 178:6 D 30 '05  
 Bribe that went astray. Cent 71:503 F '06  
 Cash in escrow. Col 41:18 Ap 4 '08  
 Christmas corner in girls. L H J 26:15 D '08  
 Complicated wooing. Met 16:693 D '02  
 Daily twins. Cosmop 33:273 J1 '02  
 Defeat of Amos. Sat E P 175:6 Ag 30 '02  
 Demure wife of Ned Barrett. Lippinc 71:261 F '03  
 Devious way. Sat E P 176:6 N 7 '03  
 Elusive ten dollar bill. McClure 22:413 F '04  
 Elusive wedding. Cent 71:277 D '05  
 Emotional financier. Sat E P 178:6 F 3 '06  
 Error of his ways. Lippinc 87:226 F '11  
 Fate of Alvira. Lippinc 78:353 S '06  
 Fiancé in triplicate. Lippinc 71:587 Ap '03  
 Flock of geese. Sat E P 179:7 S 1 '06  
 For the lack of a wife. L H J 24:16 Je '07  
 Fortune's shadow. Sat E P 176:8 D 5 '03  
 General counsel. Cent 70:51 My '05  
 Girl from Tres Posos. Lippinc 80:383 S '07  
 Great reform. Sat E P 182:30 Ap 16 '10  
 Hepner's undisputed will. Cosmop 33:668 O '02  
 His imitation sweetheart: comedy. L H J 25:12 F '08  
 His own reward. Cosmop 42:378 F '07

- Flower, Elliott**—continued  
 How a woman spoiled his big chance. L H J 28:16 F '11  
 How the horse travelled. Lippinc 67:124 Ja '01  
 Impossible possibility. Cent 69:75 N '04  
 Impractical man. Cent 86:549 Ag '13  
 Jonathan's methods. Lippinc 78:472 O '06  
 Judicial puzzle. Cosmop 36:365 Ja '04  
 Lambert girl. L H J 20:3 Je 9 J '03  
 Law-abiding man. Col 45:19 Ap 30 '10  
 Law and the Indian. Atlan 106:483 O '10  
 Leased happiness. Sat E P 178:3 Ap 7 '06  
 Linfield's Christmas dinner. L H J 19:12 D '01  
 Little Mud Pie. L H J 19:8 O '02  
 Lost—a turkey. Lippinc 84:609 N '09  
 Love scene in the Easter play. L H J 20:6 Ap '03  
 Manipulated market. Sat E P 175:3 Ap 25 '03  
 Masterly insult. Cosmop 43:136 Je '07  
 Matter of confidence. Cent 65:945 Ap '03  
 May who never lived. Lippinc 73:247 F '04  
 Me and John. Sat E P 176:4 O 3 '03  
 Military comedy. Everybody's 12:276 F '05  
 Mortgage on a man. Col 33:16 J 9 '04  
 Necessary vote. Col 33:18 My 14 '04  
 O'Hara the strategist. Everybody's 5:377 S '01  
 Outsiders. Sat E P 176:6 Ap 6 '04  
 Patrolman Flynn's predicament. Cent 61:153 N '00  
 Police station and Miss Taney's girls. L H J 24:10 Ap '07  
 Policeman Flynn arrests a defaulter. Cur Lit 32:424 Ap '02  
 Policeman Flynn's adventures. Cent 61:474, 637, 796, 957; 62:158, 318, 479, 638, 796, 959; 63:157, 306, 309, 311, 441, 443; F '01-Ja '02  
 Policeman Flynn and the tame bear. Lippinc 85:601 My '10  
 Predicament of Silas Singer. Lippinc 70:249 Ag '02  
 Price of a dream. Delin 70:87 J 1 '07  
 Reformer reformed. Col 33:14 Je 11 '04  
 Revolt of a hero. Outl 86:467 Je 29 '07  
 Shadow of the law. Sat E P 180:20 N 23 '07  
 Slave. Everybody's 8:468 My '03  
 Slavery of a boss. Col 33:16 Ag 13 '04  
 Spirit of the law. Harp W 56:16 Ag 17 '12  
 Story the woman told. L H J 20:14 Ja '03  
 Strategical defeat. Col 33:16 S 10 '04  
 Strenuous referee. Cent 72:29 My '06  
 Strike of one. Everybody's 12:773 Je '05  
 Substitute manager. Sat E P 176:6 Ja 16 '04  
 Tragedy of the cipher-code. Cosmop 34:100 N '02  
 Unavailing subterfuge. Cosmop 41:50 My '06  
 Unexpected strike. Cent 67:422 Ja '04  
 Uninherited inheritance. Sat E P 175:4 F 7 '03  
 Unlucky alibi. Cosmop 40:719 Ap '06  
 Unpledged man. Cent 76:917 O '08  
 Venture in high finance. Sat E P 179:12 F 2 '07  
 Wall-street plan. Cent 69:813 Ap '05  
 Way to a wedding. Harp W 51:1528 O 19 '07  
 Wellington's girl. Col 38:13 Ja 5 '07  
 What Tommy did. Sat E P 177:12 J 1 23 '04  
 Where danger lurks. Cosmop 33:594 S '02  
 Whim of a woman. Cent 72:798 S '06  
 Woman in the way. Sat E P 178:6 Mr 17 '06  
 Yaster's real romance. Met 16:187 Ag '02
- Flower in bloom.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22:706 My '10
- Flower, Newman**  
 Little band in the pines. Lippinc 89:684 My '12
- Flower of a hundred years.** L. B. Ellis. New Eng n s 32:519 J 1 '05
- Flower of April.** A. Brown. Harp B 33:279 Mr 31 '00
- Flower of the road.** M. R. Warren. Harper 125:781 O '12
- Flower-wizard.** E. M. Thomas. New Eng n s 24:469 J 1 '01
- Flowering of Felicia.** J. D. Bacon. L H J 31:7 Mr '14
- Flowering of the Elysian fields.** B. Hanscom. Scrib 34:320 S '03
- Flowering of vengeance.** H. L. Smith. Mun 38:764 Mr '08
- Flowers.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 117:327 Ag '08
- Flowers.** T. L. Masson. Mun 48:315 N '12
- Flowers of paradise.** A. Brown. Atlan 96:776 D '05
- Floyd and the archduchess.** O. H. Dunbar. Cent 68:453 J 1 '04
- Flurry in bubbles.** V. Harper. Everybody's 12:680 My '05
- Flute-player.** J. Lee. Harper 116:221 Ja '08
- Fluttering face.** S. F. Whitman. Col 48:21 O 21 '11
- Fly in the ointment.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:5 Ja 15 '10
- Fly in the vacation.** H. Oyen. Amer 75:36 D '12
- Flyaway Flittermouse.** E. B. Miles. Harper 121:229 J 1 '10
- Flyer in wheat.** F. Condon. Everybody's 26:819 Je '12
- Flying Coleen Bawn.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 34:25 J 1 '03
- Flying courtship.** E. J. Rath. Mun 49:427 Je '13
- Flying crow.** E. E. Peake. Harper 116:546 Mr '08
- Flying death.** S. H. Adams. McClure 20:280, 424, Ja-F '03
- Flying down a fifty-mile flume.** B. Millard. Everybody's 9:3 J 1 '03
- Flying Russian.** F. Palmer. Scrib 34:222 Ag '03
- Flying stars.** G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183:8 My 20 '11
- Flynn, Claire Wallace**  
 Child's voice. Delin 69:672 Ap '07  
 Donald's experiment. Harper 103:113 Je '01  
 Fire rekindled. Lippinc 79:754 Je '07
- Flynt, Josiah, pseud. (Josiah Flynt Willard)**  
 1889-1907  
 Won't go home. Lippinc 70:335 S '02
- and Walton, Francis**  
 Dead one. Everybody's 3:458 N '00
- Fog.** A. Colton. Col 49:21 Mr 23 '12
- Fog and the lady.** H. B. M. Watson. Met 18:625 Ag '03
- Fog in Santone.** O. Henry. Cosmop 53:658 O 12
- Fog maiden.** C. Johns. Col 36:20 D 2 '05
- Fog voices.** M. Robertson. Met 31:513 Ja '10
- Fogazzaro, Antonio, 1842-**  
 His majesty's visit. Cur Lit 43:228 Ag '07
- Foghorn Fernando.** E. Boltwood. Mun 44:245 N '10
- Foil of Laertes.** F. G. Blakeslee. Lippinc 77:595 My '06
- Foiling of Ferguson.** A. Lee. Harp W 44:1169 D 8 '00
- Foley, Charles, 1861-**  
 Man. A. Outl 72:214 S 27 '02  
 Pandora. Outl 66:215 S 22 '00  
 Strangler. Cur Lit 49:227 Ag '10
- Foley, J. W.**  
 Mysterious illness. Sat E P 185:36 O 5 '12  
 Out of a schoolboy's desk. Sat E P 184:38 F 10 '12
- Follansbee's play.** E. Boltwood. Mun 34:560 F '06
- Follett, Lynn D.**  
 More than a story. Les Mo 58:300 J 1 '01  
 Swan Carlson's wooing. Amer 61:573 Mr '06
- Follette.** L. Mott. Harper 113:567 S '06
- Follies of fashion.** V. Seibert. Amer 66:251 J 1 '08
- Follies of Mrs. Joe.** K. Harris. Sat E P 186:11 F 7 '14
- Followers.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 178:8 N 11 '05
- Folly ledge.** A. Shea. New Eng n s 49:166 Je 13
- Folly of It.** I. Brevoort. Mun 22:859 Mr '00
- Folly of Lamar.** H. C. Rowland. McClure 23:129 Je '04
- Fond adventure.** See Hewlett, Maurice
- Fonté.** Mrs. S. Crowninshield. Delin 55:530 Ap '00

- Food for Columbine.** I. Forrester. Mun 49:383 Je '13
- Food for reflection.** G. W. Earl, Jr. Lippinc 82: 614 N '08
- Food of love.** J. J. Bell. Cosmop 38:81 N '04
- Fool.** G. Spring. New Eng n s 33:444 D '05
- Fool, The.** V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 57:85 Je '14
- Fool and a mule.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 15:773 D '06
- Fool and the idiot.** M. Maartens. Met 29:46 O '08
- Fool for love.** F. Lynde. Lippinc 75:385 Ap '05
- Fool killer.** M. Robertson. Sat E P 173:8 D 8 '00
- Fool of Skeleton Tickle.** N. Duncan. Outl 81: 229 S 23 '05
- Foolish books.** O. Oliver. Lippinc 90:53 J1 '12
- Foolish girl.** M. I. Fisk. Met 12:657 N '00
- Foolishness of 'Frisco.** M. L. Osborne. Les Mo 58:452 Ag '04
- Foolishness of Stephen.** A. M. Shaw. Lippinc 77:462 Ap '06
- Fool's gold.** M. Hill. Everybody's 6:181 F '02
- Footie, Elizabeth**  
 Girl of the engineers. Atlan 95:381 Mr '05  
 Laboratory in the hills. Atlan 98:775 D '06  
 Music-makers. Atlan 98:74 J1 '06  
 Rough places. Cent 71:312 D '05
- Footie, John Tainter**  
 Class to both the horse and the jockey. Amer 76:27 O '13  
 Nip in time: Blister Jones story. Amer 76:16 S '13  
 Salvation: Blister Jones racing story. Amer 76:48 J1 '13  
 Tre's Jolie: Blister Jones story. Amer 76:24 Ag '13
- Footie, Mary Hallock, 1847-**  
 Eleventh hour. Cent 71:485 Ja '06  
 Prodigal. Atlan 86:299 S '00  
 Touch of sun. Cent 59:339, 550, Ja-F '00
- Footner, Hulbert**  
 Eelip's double wedding. Cent 77:386 Ja '09  
 Entertaining a prince. Cent 77:281 D '08  
 Exchange of currency. Col 43:20 Ap 3 '09  
 Four o'clock in the morning. McClure 33:142 Je '09  
 Henrietta on rollers. Cent 80:513 Ag '10  
 Laurie of the Plainsman. Lippinc 86:729 D '10  
 Melodrama in Fulton street. Cent 75:622 F '08  
 Movable feast. Lippinc 90:294 S '12  
 Peregrine twins. Lippinc 87:339 Mr '11  
 Signorina's debut. Cent 78:778 S '09
- Footprints:** a Christmas story. O. B. Hoblit. Outl 69:1026 D 21 '01
- Footprints.** H. L. Smith. Harp B 45:486 N '11
- For a good boy.** J. J. Bell. Cent 84:325 J1 '12
- For a' that.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 72:239 Ag '03
- For all there was in it.** A. Adams. McClure 30: 633 Mr '08
- For all these thy saints.** O. Thanet. Harp B 38: 1043 N '04
- For better for worse.** H. R. Elliot. Everybody's 11:248 Ag '04
- For better, for worse.** J. Graves. Mun 25:910 S '01
- For Charlie.** C. Trembly. Everybody's 8:374 Ap '03
- For Cousin Polly Broadus.** V. F. Boyle. Delin 57:273 F '01
- For Cuba libre.** Harp W 46:370 Mr 22 '02
- For distinguished conduct.** K. Baker. Forum 51:95 Ja '14
- For divers reasons.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 173: 7 N 10 '00
- For failure to provide.** P. C. MacFarlane. Harp W 57:8 J1 12 '13
- For faithful service.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 29: 569 J1 '03
- For gallantry in action.** P. Millington. Mun 27:766 Ag '02
- For good conduct.** G. A. Birmingham. McClure 43:116 Ag '14
- For his country's honour.** F. H. Miller. Met 28:521 Ag '08
- For his honor's sake.** M. H. Gray. Les Mo 50: 192 Je '00
- For his old partner.** H. Carruth. Harper 106: 171 D '02
- For his sake.** D. H. Talmadge. Mun 26:246 N '01
- For honor's sake.** P. Lane. Everybody's 2:469 My '00
- For Jane's sake.** E. Sutton. Everybody's 5:657 D '01
- For Jimmy.** E. H. Porter. Lippinc 84:499 O '09
- For lives of men.** E. Balmer and W. MacHarg. Sat E P 185:3 My 31 '13
- For love of a star.** A. S. Allen. Mun 37:642 Ag '07
- For love of country.** J. Dwight. McClure 24: 239 Ja '05
- For love of Mary Ellen.** E. H. Brainerd. Everybody's 26:499 Ap '12
- For love of the game.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 176:4 Ag 1 '03
- For merit.** J. J. Bell. Delin 68:559 O '06
- For Mrs. Hathaway.** E. A. Opper. Mun 23:228 My '00
- For one night.** H. B. Parker. Col 54:11 D 12 '14
- For Palladina's wedding finery.** L. F. Peaster. Harper 127:914 N '13
- For Polly's sake.** D. Wolcott. Lippinc 79:286 F '07
- For revenue only.** M. B. Mullett. Everybody's 11:627 N '04
- For Russia.** E. Madden. Cur Lit 46:572 My '09
- For sale — a cemetery.** D. S. Groesbeck. Cosmop 47:394 Ag '09
- For services rendered.** T. Tonjoroff. Sat E P 184:16 O 21 '11
- For Simla reasons.** B. Harte. Sat E P 173:14 J1 14 '00
- For surrogate:** James Burke. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 176:6 O 17 '03
- For sweet charity.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185: 17 O 12 '12
- For sweet charity's sake.** I. P. Roberts. Lippinc 77:323 Mr '06
- For the blood is life.** F. M. Crawford. Col 36: 17 D 16 '05
- For the chaps.** V. E. Roe. Mun 40:477 Ja '09
- For the faith.** H. G. Dwight. Scrib 35:609 My '04
- For the faith.** H. B. Fuller. Scrib 42:433 O '07
- For the good of the service.** H. R. Davis. Delin 55:670 My '00
- For the hand of Haleem.** N. Duncan. Atlan 86:347 S '00
- For the honor of his wife.** C. H. Caffin. Lippinc 69:227 F '02
- For the honor of Spain.** H. R. Vynne. Harp W 44:847 S 8 '00
- For the honor of the balloon corps.** F. Palmer. Scrib 43:130 F '08
- For the honor of the company.** M. E. Mitchell. Atlan 107:641 My '11
- For the honor of the service.** E. Boltwood. Mun 45:1000 Mr '13
- For the lack of a wife.** E. Flower. L H J 24:16 Je '07
- For the love of one's self.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 110:303 Ja '05
- For the resurrection.** D. L. Hastings. New Eng n s 29:84 S '03
- For the sake of a child.** M. L. Goetschius. Cosmop 50:810 My '11

- For the sake of argument. T. Roberts. Mun 40:614 F '09
- For the sake of her children. O. Roberts. McClure 34:629 Ap '10
- For the sake of the kid. T. Waters. Lippinc 83:353 Mr '09
- For the señora. M. B. Crowninshield. Lippinc 66:589 O '00
- For the under dog. R. H. Allen. McClure 23:143 Je '04
- For the woman in the watch. R. W. Child. Met 38:19 Je '13
- For thirty ponies. A. M. Cleaveland. Mun 32:813 Mr '05
- For this relief much thanks. F. Lynde. Scrib 43:371 Mr '08
- For unto us. H. Monroe. Delin 72:990 D '08
- For valor. H. Mee. Everybody's 3:231 S '00
- For value received. M. L. Luther. Cent 75:96 N '07
- Forbes, Athol, pseud. See Phillips, Forbes Alexander
- Forbes, Edgar Allen, 1872-  
Triangle within a triangle. Amer 77:27 Mr '14
- Forbes, James  
Lord's box. Harper 109:155 Je '04
- Forbidden fruit. M. H. Robins. Everybody's 3:155 Ag '00
- Forbidden guests: drama. J. Corbin. Cent 73:221 D '06. Same, L. H. J. 26:11 O '09
- Forbidden north — story of a great Dane puppy. H. Willsie. Cur Op 56:303 Ap '14
- Forbidden road. J. Anderson. Harp W 57:16 F 8 '13
- Force and the object. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 26:360 Mr '12
- Force of example. F. B. Dillingham. McClure 30:512 F '08
- Force of my will. A. French. Met 16:683 D '02
- Ford, Frank  
New maid. Met 14:787 D '01
- Ford, James Lauren, 1854-  
Musser's experiment. Mun 22:901 Mr 23:132 Ap '00  
Seeing the real New York. Cosmop 39:640 O '05
- Ford, Paul Leicester, 1865-1902  
Distinctly a plight. Harper 103:733 O '01  
Wanted: a chaperon. Cent 64:331 J1 '02  
Wanted: a match-maker. Harper 101:493 S '00
- Ford, Sewell, 1868-  
Abdication of Artillery Bill. Les Mo 60:113 My '05  
Across a picket fence. Scrib 38:350 S '05  
At the Dovely's. McClure 15:112 Je '00  
Captain's folly. Atlan 94:511 O '04  
Carver of pipes. Met 17:353 Je '03  
Chieftain. Scrib 32:202 Ag '02  
Fiddler. Harper 112:750 Ap '06  
How the Barlows took it. McClure 25:250 J1 '05  
Impressing of Looney Fipps. Col 32:23 F 13 '04  
Jane's gray eyes. Harper 111:712 O '05  
Jerry. Met 18:751 S '03  
Julius. Harper 111:639 S '05  
Keno: a cayuse known to fame. Scrib 34:471 O '03  
Leander. Harper 112:965 My '06  
Making of a citizen. Harp W 51:1764 N 3 '07  
Man in the chest. Les Mo 51:453 Mr '01  
Meat of David. Everybody's 15:368 S '06  
Mutiny of Barnacles. Harper 106:657 Mr '03  
Of such as spin not. Harper 109:870 N '01  
Pasha, the son of Selim. Scrib 32:584 N '02  
Phoebe of the Three Pigeons. Les Mo 53:257 D '01  
Pluribus Jones and how he came into his own. Scrib 39:721 Je '06  
Renunciation of Petrus. Harper 107:601 S '03  
Roscoe. Harper 109:317 J1 '04  
Seed to the sower. Atlan 96:601 N '05  
Skipper. Scrib 29:412 Ap '01  
Slithers and the swingletail. Sat E P 173:14 N 17 '00
- Ford, Sewell — continued  
Spunk Foley visits the Countess. Les Mo 56:534 O '03  
Story of Trivett. Everybody's 16:87 Ja '07  
Straying of Lucifer. Delin 65:810 My '05  
Through the needle's eye. Scrib 40:311 S '06  
Toggles of the monitor. Les Mo 52:275 J1 '01  
Transactions of Tingle. Harper 112:641 Mr '06  
Tribe of Hodder. Met 19:112 O '03  
Tribute of Topside Tutt. Col 37:20 Ag 25 '06  
True 'lixir. Col 37:21 Ap 7 '06  
Truegate, of Mogador. Scrib 37:641 Je '05  
Vacation disease. Met 30:384 J1 '09  
When Gitchigamme warned the Muscovite. Scrib 30:51 J1 '01  
When Pickles came back. Met 19:859 Mr '04  
Whist with Kitty. Les Mo 51:615 Ap '01  
Without law or license. Scrib 30:566 N '01
- Ford, Simeon, 1855-  
Bank notes. Everybody's 8:462 My '03
- Fordham castle. H. James. Harper 110:147 D '04
- Fore! A. Ardee. Mun 27:437 Je '02
- Fore-ordained. A. Hope. Met 20:290 Je '04
- Forehanded Colquehouns. M. Wilson. McClure 31:378 Ag '08
- Forehandedness of Lucinda Smith. M. Holley. L H J 18:8 Ja '01
- Foreign voyager. R. M. Hallet. Harper 127:578 S '13
- Foreigner. S. O. Jewett. Atlan 86:152 Ag '00
- Foreman. S. E. White. McClure 21:391 Ag '03
- Forerunner. M. E. M. Davis. Atlan 98:273 Ag '06
- Foresight. N. M. Lloyd. Harper 112:889 My '06
- Foresight and hindsight. H. Carruth. Cosmop 33:716 O '02
- Forest, Geneva  
Bostonians by adoption. Les Mo 58:33 My '04
- Forest of Eden. F. W. Sullivan. Mun 52:107 Je '14
- Forfeit of the manor. C. Ross. Sat E P 173:16 Ag 25 '09
- Forfeit to the gods. T. A. Janvier. Cosmop 31:593 O '01
- Forger. R. F. Foster. McClure 22:404 F '04
- Forger. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 53:273 J1 '12
- Forging the golden chain. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 178:4 Ja 20 '06
- Forgiveness. L. A. Long. Cent 76:262 Je '08
- Forgiveness of Creegan. C. T. Brady. Harper 101:845 N '00
- Forgiveness of sins. M. R. S. Andrews. Everybody's 17:3 J1 '07
- Forgotten attribute. V. E. Roe. Mun 36:788 Mr '07
- Forgotten spoon. G. M. Cooke. Mun 25:551 J1 '01
- Forgotten story. J. C. Bray. New Eng n s 45:594 '12
- Forgotten trail. P. Lyde. Cosmop 31:422 Ag '01
- Fork of the road. O. H. Dunbar. New Eng n s 28:718 Ag '03
- Forlorn hope. M. Cameron. Harper 120:611 Mr '10
- Formality at Siwash. G. Fitch. Sat E P 186:8 Ag 9 '13
- Forman, Justus Miles, 1875-1915  
Andrea Del Sarto. McClure 22:573 Ap '01  
Another point of view. Col 48:17 F 24 '12  
Blanchemains. Harper 113:17 Je '06  
Break o' day. Col 40:16 Mr 14 '08  
Buddha's eye. Col 43:18 Je 26 '09  
Camilla Cornaro. Harper 115:877 N '07  
Carlotta. Harper 110:960 My '05  
Castaways. Col 48:16 F 3 '12  
Castle in Spain. McClure 20:526 Mr '03  
Countess. Met 30:245 Je '09  
Dream. Harper 117:707 O '08  
Duel by the Bosphorus. Sat E P 186:16 F 28 '11  
Eden-gates. Harper 110:570 Mr '05  
Garden of Eden. Harper 118:963 My '09  
Gavosa road. Everybody's 15:655 N '06

**Forman, Justus Miles** — continued

- Greater love. Harper 116:725 Ap '08  
 Harvest moon. Col 42:11 Ja 30 '09  
 Harvest moon at Lolo. Col 48:15 Ja 27 '12  
 Hayes and the harvest moon. Col 46:19 D 24 '10  
 Honor of Saint Cère. Everybody's 18:251 F '08  
 Honourable Betty. Everybody's 7:141 Ag '02  
 I wish I were brethren. Harper 119:158 Je '00  
 Indian ring. Harper 114:610 Mr '07  
 Irene of Trebizond. Col 45:23 S 17, 46:19 S 24, 21 O 1 '10  
 Island of enchantment. Harper 111:487, 682 S-O '05  
 Islands of the blest. Everybody's 18:445 Ap '08  
 King o' dreams. Harper 106:837 My '03  
 Kingdom of exile. Les Mo 56:492 S '03  
 Lady's maid. Everybody's 9:247 Ag '03  
 Love match. Harper 115:441 Ag '07  
 Madness of Willie Trent. Everybody's 20:86 Ja '03  
 Maid of Landevennec. Harper 109:497 S '04  
 Man of mystery. Harp W 50:1706 D 1 '06  
 Mr. Cartiew. Col 48:17 D 9 '11  
 Mr. Chartres learns. Mun 33:444 J1 '05  
 Mrs. Cromwell's heart. Les Mo 60:123 Je '05  
 Myosotis. Harper 104:304 Ja '02  
 Needle of the damned. Everybody's 8:495 Je '03  
 Night, and the curtains drawn. McClure 28:57 N '06  
 Nine bells. Col 32:20 Mr 12 '04  
 Other way. Harper 119:624 S '09  
 Rose lady. Harper 113:176 J1 '06  
 Sargasso sea. Col 47:18 J1 29 '11  
 Six rubies. Col 50:18 D 44, 14 D 28, 20 Ja 11, 16 Ja 25, 18 F 8, 18 F 22 '13  
 Three in the park. L H J 31:7 D '14 (to be cont.)  
 Tide at Morea. Col 48:18 F 10 '12  
 Tiwana. Col 47:15 Ap 29 '11  
 Two Grand Duchesses. Sat E P 186:3 Ja 21 '14  
 Two Rembrandts. Met 40:17 J1 '14  
 Val le morte. Col 41:16 Ap 16, 21 Ap 25 '08  
 Vulture. Harper 112:824 My '06  
 Waterloo of Mr. Jimmy Rogers. Everybody's 11:225 Ag '04  
 Weakling. Met 33:353 D '10  
 Woman in black. Col 45:16 Ap 30 '10  
**Former Lieutenant** Lestrelin. V. Thompson. Sat E P 173:10 F 9 '01  
**Forrester, Izola L.**  
 Cæsar's flower-girl. Mun 48:892 Mr '13  
 Feast of Colette. Mun 48:857 F '13  
 Food for Columbine. Mun 49:383 Je '13  
 Remittance man. Mun 46:853 Mr '12  
 Song of the lark. Mun 52:540 Ag '14  
 Taming of Paprika. Mun 42:32 O '09  
**Forsaken mountain.** S. H. Adams. Col 38:24 D 8 '06  
**Forsaken temple.** A. D. Sedgwick. Cent 65:43, 255, N-D '02  
**Forssland, Louise, pseud.** See Foster, Mary Louise  
**Forster, Stephanie**  
 Masked courtship. New Eng n s 34:150 Ap '06  
**Forsyth, Alice W.**  
 Occasion proves the man. New Eng n s 39:104 S '08  
**Forsyth, Jean, pseud.** See McIllwraith, Jean Newton.  
**Fortescue, Granville Roland, 1875-**  
 Man God laughed at. Col 52:17 O 4 '13  
 When the spirit called. Met 31:59 O '09  
**Fortress.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 76:257 S '05  
**Fortunate Lord** Fabrigas. J. S. Clouston. Harper 113:747 O '06  
**Fortunato's ride through society.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 12:828 Je '05  
**Fortune-hunter.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 108:181 Ja '04  
**Fortune in hot air.** E. P. Butler. Les Mo 58:269 J1 '04  
**Fortune in smoke.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:9 Mr 14 '08  
**Fortune teller.** M. McD. Bodkin. Everybody's 2:234 Mr '00  
**Fortune's favorite.** W. Irwin. Everybody's 26:793 Je '12  
**Fortunes of Splinter.** D. M. Henderson, Jr. Lippinc 81:131 Ja '08  
**Fortunes of the sun.** Sat E P 184:3 S 2, 21 S 9, 21 S 16 '11  
**Fortune's shadow.** E. Flower. Sat E P 176:8 D 5 '03  
**Forty horse power strategem.** P. V. Mighels. Cent 66:471 J1 '03  
**Forty miles to Falmouth.** M. L. Bray. Mun 37:315 Je '07  
**Forty minutes late.** F. H. Smith. Scrib 44:218 Ag '08  
**49 message.** C. B. De Camp. McClure 21:218 Je '03  
**Forty-third pumpkin.** G. R. Chester. Lippinc 87:129 F '11  
**Forty years between.** L. Osbourne. McClure 20:475 Mr '03  
**Foshay, Milford W.**  
 In the nick of time. New Eng n s 31:523 Ja '05  
**Fossil.** R. B. Shelton. Everybody's 9:130 J1 '03  
**Fossils, The.** A. Hope. Met 39:23 F '14  
**Foster, Alfred Edye Manning**  
 Mated by a pawn. Everybody's 3:39 J1 '00  
**Foster, Elene**  
 Demonstrator. Cent 71:335 D '05  
 From a steamer chair. Cent 68:159 My '04  
**Foster-fathers of C. troop.** R. F. Zogbaum. Met 19:846 Mr '04  
**Foster, Julia B.**  
 Dam at mill No. 3. Lippinc 75:348 Mr '05  
 Missionary's daughter. Amer 61:291 Ja '06  
 Sea is his also. Cosmop 37:41 My '04  
 Woman. Cosmop 29:659 O '00  
**Foster, Mary Louise (Louise Forssland, pseud.)**  
 (Mrs. Charles Carey Waddell) 1873-1910  
 Amen petticoats. Cent 79:657 Mr '10  
 Baby of Vonstradam. L H J 21:9 Mr '14  
 Bobby Liscum's mother. Col 52:19 Ja 24 '14  
 Day of the wedding. L H J 21:7 F '04  
 Hair-cut boy. L H J 21:17 Ap '04  
 Old maid of Vonstradam. L H J 21:7 Ja '04  
 One more June. Cent 80:256 Je '10  
 Out of the Christmas snow. L H J 23:16 D '05  
 Priscilla's chances. L H J 21:13 My '04  
 Winter butterfly. Harper 114:934 My '07  
 Winter love. L H J 23:13 Ja '06  
**Foster, Maximilian, 1872-**  
 Before the flood and after. Sat E P 184:17 Ap 20 '12  
 Beside the pit. Everybody's 6:72 Ja '02  
 Black Murchison. Everybody's 4:563 Je '01  
 Black sheep. Sat E P 181:6 Mr 27, 14 Ap 3 '09  
 Captain. Everybody's 13:256 Ag '05  
 Christmas failure. Everybody's 10:12 Ja '04  
 Christmas preferred. Sat E P 186:6 D 27 '13  
 Citizen. Everybody's 19:628 N '08  
 Conqueror. Everybody's 4:141 F '01  
 Dungarvan whooper. Atlan 86:239 Ag '00  
 Easy money. Sat E P 182:3 Mr 12, 23 Mr 19, 22 Mr 26 '10  
 Emil, the waiter. Sat E P 183:10 J1 16 '10  
 End of the trail. Atlan 87:827 Je '01  
 First-time man. Sat E P 185:13 F 22 '13  
 Gasoline graft. Sat E P 183:17 S 3 '10  
 Ghost of the shifting yard. Sat E P 181:7 Je 26 '09  
 Harbor hopes. Everybody's 4:79 Ja '01  
 Hicks of Wall street. Everybody's 21:521 O '09  
 Highway of the air. Everybody's 20:104 Ja '09  
 His name on the door. Sat E P 185:5 S 14 '12  
 Housekeeper co. ltd. Met 33:603 F '11  
 Hovey. Everybody's 26:346 Mr '12  
 Hrdlika. Everybody's 14:798 Je '06  
 Irene, the single-cylinder kicker. Sat E P 184:7 J1 8 '11  
 Kitten and the mouse. Sat E P 187:5 O 31 '14  
 Legs. Everybody's 5:27 J1 '01  
 Liberty. Everybody's 5:599 N '01  
 Loyalty of Willie Binnie. Everybody's 18:617 My '08  
 Middle-aged failure. Everybody's 18:260 F '08

- Foster, Maximilian** — continued  
 Mr. Jeans. Sat E P 185:10 O 12 '12  
 Mrs. Swiss Family Robinson. Sat E P 183:5  
 Je 10 '11  
 Not enough mustard. Sat E P 186:13 My 23 '14  
 Old Maniny Cruel. Everybody's 27:157 Ag '12  
 On Joint account. Sat E P 184:12 J1 1 '11  
 On the snow. Everybody's 5:473 O '01  
 Pauper romance. Everybody's 4:306 Ap '01  
 Pete, the policeman. Sat E P 183:7 Ag 13 '10  
 Pinched! Sat E P 155:7 Ag 3 '12  
 Red Block. Everybody's 21:259 Ag '09  
 Redmond of the Daisy Deane. Mun 25:161 My  
 '01  
 Shoestrings. Sat E P 186:12 Mr 7 '14  
 Silent partner. Harper 116:949 My '08  
 Sob sister, The. Sat E P 185:9 D 7 '12  
 Strings of liberty. Everybody's 15:517 O '06  
 Survivors. Everybody's 5:273 S '01  
 Terror. Everybody's 4:430 My '01  
 Terror of the pit. Everybody's 13:538 O '05  
 Tidewater 4's. Sat E P 181:5 D 12 '08  
 Tragedy. Everybody's 5:161 Ag '01  
 Trial balance. Everybody's 23:83 J1 '10  
 Whipsawed. Sat E P 184:5 Ja 13 '12  
 Yon'l. Everybody's 15:665 N '06
- Foster, Robert Frederick**  
 Forger. McClure 22:404 F '04  
 Good guessing at bridge. Amer 68:220 J1 '09  
 Head convention at bridge. Amer 70:443 Ag  
 '10  
 Hopeless case. McClure 32:261 Ja '09  
 Red Ribbon. McClure 23:177 Je '04
- Foster, Walter Bertram (W. Bert Foster)** 1869-  
 Pymalion of the cornfield. Cosmop 45:539 O  
 '08  
 Recklessness of Edwy. Mun 29:110 Ap '03  
 Trouble with Teltow. Mun 41:850 S '09  
 When the strong tides lift. Mun 29:591 J1 '03
- Foster, William Harnden**  
 All in a day's run. Scrib 47:159 F '10
- Found** — a gentleman. C. Morris. Met 13:755  
 Je '01
- Found** — a musician. G. Gibbs. Met 21:387 Ja  
 '05
- Found: a situation.** E. S. Martin. Harp W 48:  
 1775 N 19 '04
- Found: a sum of money.** A. E. Benson. Harp  
 W 53:16 O 2 '09
- Found: children.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 74:682  
 O '12
- Found in the fog.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 186:6  
 S 13 '13
- Found out.** R. Herrick. Sat E P 183:16 Mr 25  
 '11
- Found something going on.** E. Howe. Amer  
 73:464 F '12
- Foundlings.** H. B. M. Watson. Cosmop 50:479  
 Mr '11
- Fountain light.** F. Ball. McClure 32:551 Mr '09
- Fountain of youth.** H. W. Phillips. Sat E P  
 177:6 N 5 '04
- Fountain of youth.** E. Pottle. Amer 63:141 D  
 '06
- Four days.** W. M. Garshin. Lippinc 91:492 Ap  
 '13
- 4.11 train.** G. Fitch. Amer 76:41 S '13
- Four-flushers.** S. Olmstead. Lippinc 88:723 N  
 '11
- Four-footed faith and a two.** E. H. Porter.  
 Met 25:604 F '07
- Four-leaved clover.** M. Gray. Lippinc 67:643 Je  
 '03
- Four o'clock in the morning.** H. Footner. Mc-  
 Clure 33:142 Je '09
- Four of clubs.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 44:81 O '10
- Four of 'em.** R. C. Hall. Col 51:10 N 7 '14
- Four pigeons.** W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 39:577  
 O '05
- Four-ply thread.** L. Paschal. Met 15:175 F '02
- Fourteenth man.** J. Blethen. L H J 18:9 D '00
- Fourth Elizabeth.** E. F. Wade. Everybody's  
 13:602 N '05
- Fourth generation.** O. Oliver. Harp W 48:140  
 Ja 23 '04
- Fourth gentleman.** E. Duvall. Harper 103:259  
 J1 '01
- Fourth in Salvador.** O. Henry. McClure 21:328  
 J1 '03
- Fourth juror.** M'C. Sykes. Scrib 39:592 My '06
- Fourth man.** H. Winslow. Cosmop 47:667 O '09
- Fourth of July.** Z. Gale. Delin 78:5 J1 '11
- Fourth of July anniversary.** K. Bates. Harp B  
 38:743 Ag '04
- Fourth-of-July boy.** W. D. Howells. Harp W  
 46:867 J1 5 '02
- Fourth of July in '57.** E. Wood. Delin 70:65 J1  
 '07
- Fourteenth guest.** S. W. Mitchell. Cent 78:559  
 Ag '09
- Fowler, E. W.**  
 Strenuous courtship. McClure 22:15 N '03
- Fowler, Edwin**  
 At bay. Met 23:424 Ja '06
- Fox-brush.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 111:327 Ag '05
- Fox, Edward Lyell, 1887-**  
 Black blood. Cent 86:213 Je '13  
 Hold 'em! Everybody's 27:635 N '12
- Fox, John, Jr., 1862-**  
 Army of the Calahan. Scrib 32:73 J1 '02  
 Christmas eve on Lonesome. L H J 19:8 D '01  
 Christmas for big Ame. Scrib 48:690 D '10  
 Christmas night with Satan. Scrib 34:673 D  
 '03  
 Christmas tree on Pigeon. Col 44:10 D 11 '09  
 Down the Kentucky on a raft. Scrib 27:661 Je  
 '00  
 Hardships of the campaign. Scrib 36:38 J1 '04  
 His last Christmas gift. Col 36:10 D 16 '05  
 Knight of the Cumberland. Scrib 40:257, 452,  
 546 S-N '06  
 On horseback to Kingdom Come. Scrib 48:  
 175 Ag '10  
 On the road to Hell-fer-sartain. Scrib 48:350  
 S '10  
 On the trail of the lonesome pine. Scrib 48:  
 417 O '10  
 Pardon of Becky Day. Met 19:801 Mr '04  
 To the breaks of Sandy. Scrib 28:340 S '00  
 Trail of the Saxon. Scrib 35:658 F '04
- Fox, Maximilian**  
 Sister to the brother of the ox. Everybody's  
 11:165 Ag '04
- Fox's understudy.** M. R. S. Andrews. Harper  
 105:125 Ag '02
- Fra Benedetto's medal.** G. Allen. Cosmop 30:  
 297 D '00
- Fragment of a diary dated 1950.** B. Johnson.  
 Harper 116:808 Ap '08
- Fragments.** A. Kimball. Forum 45:292 Mr '11
- Fragments of plaster.** M. D. Post. Sat E P  
 184:21 Ap 20 '12
- Frame-up.** G. Morris. Cosmop 55:299 Ag '13
- France, Anatole, pseud. (Jacques Anatole Thi-  
 bault) 1844-**  
 Juggler to our — lady. Lippinc 90:97 J1 '12  
 Lead soldier's story. Cur Lit 47:463 O '09
- Franchise, The.** W. Payne. Sat E P 181:9  
 J1 25 '08
- Francine.** M. L. Goetchius. Lippinc 85:641 J1  
 '10
- Francis, Averic S.**  
 Millionaire and the angel. Outl 84:277 S 29 '06
- Francis, Mary Cornelia**  
 Mrs. Morton's widowhood. Mun 39:83 Ap '08
- Frank Rust, hero.** H. D. Ward. Cosmop 39:535  
 S '05
- Frank Sen.** C. Morris. L H J 18:14 My '01
- Frankau, Mrs. Arthur.** See Frankau, Julia
- Frankau, Julia (Frank Danby, pseud.) (Mrs.  
 Arthur Frankau) 1864-**  
 Affair of Harry Malmgaye. Harp 59:41 J1 11  
 '11  
 Battersea flat crime. Harp W 59:114 Ag 1 '14  
 Case of Mornington Ransby. Harp W 68:20  
 Je 20, 14

- Frankau, Julia** — continued  
Case of Pierre Lamotte. Harp W 58:13 Je 6 '14  
Cul-de-sac. Cosmop 36:412 F '04  
Inquest on Armand le Mesurier. Harp W 59:63 J1 18, 87 J1 25 '14  
Medical etiquette. Harp W 58:17 Je 27 '14
- Seddon-Battyes' baby.** Harp W 59:17 J1 4 '14  
Tragedy of circumstance. Lippinc 79:689 Je '07
- Frankenstein of The Fancy.** K. Harris. Everybody's 14:491 Ap '06
- Frankie and Jenny.** A. Johnson. Amer 76:17 D '13
- Franklin, Jean Dwight**  
Flitterwochen; an idyl of the honeymoon. Delin 70:364 S '07  
Rose-covered half-way house. Delin 70:978 D '07
- Franks, Edwin B.**  
Mister Biggs' luck. Met 22:637 Ag '05
- Frappéd football.** G. Fitch. Sat E P 183:6 N 26 '10
- Fraser, Mrs. Hugh.** See Fraser, Mrs. Mary Crawford
- Fraser, Mrs. Mary Crawford (Mrs. Hugh Fraser)**  
Giver of honour. Del 63:996, 64:82 Je-J1 '04
- Fraser, W. Lewis**  
Baron Siebert's find. Cent 65:633 F '03  
That abandoned cow of ours. L H J 19:10 N '02
- Fraser, William Alexander, 1859-**  
Apostasy of Mounq Pyu. Met 23:207 N '05  
Awakening of Rastus. Col 33:19 S 24 '04  
Blooding of a Griffin. Col 33:17 J1 16 '04  
Brave heart. Sat E P 176:3 Ap 23 '04  
Brunswick diamond. Sat E P 172:759 F 24 '00  
Capture of the canton. Lippinc 71:227 F '03  
Ek Aukie, the man-eater. Sat E P 179:6 Ap 6 '07  
Fusée redivivus. Sat E P 177:6 J1 23 '04  
Gaudy combat. Col 34:19 O 29 '04  
Haste of Joe Savarin. McClure 28:658 Ap '07  
Home-coming of the Nakannies. L H J 17:3 Ja '00  
Infatuation of Ackerly. McClure 14:222 Ja '00  
Little smoke and much fire. Col 33:14 My 28 '04  
Love affairs of the twins. Sat E P 173:3 Ag 18 '00  
Mahnet. Harper 103:268 J1 '01  
Marie the Hun. Everybody's 14:353 Mr '06  
Motherhood. Col 36:22 F 24 '06  
Muzzled collie. Met 21:717 Mr '05  
Nawaz Khan; the gift of Allah. Sat E P 172:812 Mr 10 '00  
Net of Leo. Delin 62:859 D '03  
Offcasting of Nicheous. Delin 58:738 N '01  
Outcasts. Sat E P 173:1 Ap 13, 7 Ap 20, 4 Ap 27, 7 My 4 '01  
Patient fog signal. Col 33:19 Ag 27 '04  
Pooree ruby. Met 27:618 F '08  
Remittance man. Sat E P 174:4 N 9, 10 N '16  
Resurrection of P. I. G. Lippinc 71:104 Ja '03  
Ride of Waster Cavendish. Cosmop 39:251 J1 '05  
Salvage of the Santa Maria. Sat E P 172:1027 My 5 '00  
Shattered apostle. Col 33:19 Je 25 '04  
Stolen Kasaba. Met 24:179 My '06  
Story with atmosphere. Col 33:16 J1 30 '04  
Tiger god. Sat E P 180:3 My 23, 8 My 30 '08  
Treble-cross. McClure 25:157 Je '05  
Turbulents. Cent 70:833 O '05
- Fraternity chapter.** E. Kenton. Met 17:268 Mr '03
- Fräulein Dorothy.** H. S. Canby. Outl 66:272 S 29 '00
- Fraulein's home-coming.** V. Roderick. Everybody's 27:424 S '12
- Frazer, Elizabeth**  
'Blige a lady. Mun 45:779 S '11  
Brand-blotter. Cosmop 51:319 Ag '11  
Captain, my captain. Scrib 51:220 F '12  
Cup of love. Col 49:16 J1 27 '12  
Half-gods. Cosmop 53:461 S '12  
Out-trail. Col 50:20 O 19 '12
- Frazer, Virginia**  
Martina; a tale of the hills. Delin 56:376 S '00
- Freak of memory.** D. H. Talmadge. Mun 25:284 My '01
- Fréchette, Annie Howells**  
His first-born. McClure 39:562 S '12
- Freckle-face sergeant of Company Z.** V. Reed. Met 23:190 N '05
- Freckled fool.** H. Whitaker. Mun 26:96 O '01
- Freckles.** L. R. Meekins. Mun 25:740 Ag '01
- Freckle's chickens.** G. S. Porter. L H J 21:9 N '04
- Freckles, McGraw.** S. K. Glaspell. Mun 31:481 J1 '04
- Fred and I.** M. Kellogg. Lippinc 92:640 N '13
- Frederic Carroll, monogamist.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 45:416 Ap '09
- Frederick, Justus George, 1882-**  
Breezy, grocer's clerk. McClure 19:41 My '02  
Reformer. Les Mo 53:442 F '02  
Run of the charter car. Les Mo 54:474 S '02  
Tie that binds. Amer 62:435 Ag '06
- Free!** B. Rosenblatt. Outl 74:563 J1 4 '03; Same, Cur Lit 35:607 N '03
- Freedom of the city.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 74:398 J1 '07
- Freeland, Spencer**  
Tale of the gridiron field. Everybody's 3:427 N '00
- Freem Louks's yuletide defense.** H. Pendexter. Cosmop 46:126 Ja '09
- Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Wilkins) 1862-**  
About Hannah Stone. Everybody's 4:25 Ja '01  
Amarina's roses. Harper 111:456 Ag '05  
Amethyst comb. Harper 128:359 F '14  
Apple tree. Harp B 36:944 N '02  
Arethusa. Harp B 33:1734 N 10 '00  
Balking of Christopher. Harper 125:499 S '12  
Balsam fir. Harp B 35:715 D '01  
Big sister Solly. Harper 127:419 Ag '13  
Billy and Susy. Harp B 41:1033 N '07  
Bouncing Bet. Harp B 33:1179 S 8 '00  
Butterfly. Harper 107:441 Ag '03  
Cat. Harper 100:906 My '00  
Cautious king, and the all-round wise woman. Harp W 53:22 Je 26 '09  
Chance of Araminta. Harp B 37:1122 D '03  
Christmas ghost. Everybody's 3:512 D '00  
Christmas lady. L H J 27:17 D '09  
Cock of the walk. Harper 124:70 D '11  
Copy cat. Harper 125:179 J1 '12  
Coronation. Harper 128:93 D '13  
Criss-cross. Harper 129:360 Ag '14  
Daniel and little Dan'l. Harper 128:704 Ap '14  
Dear Annie. Harper 121:650, 862 O-N '10  
Doctor's horse. Harper 101:446 Ag '00  
Doll lady. Harper 124:279 Ja '12  
Easter-card. Everybody's 4:372 Ap '01  
Eglantina. Harper 105:387 Ag '02; Same, L H J 27:13 J1 '10  
Elm tree. Harp B 37:34 Ja '03  
Fair Lavinia. Harper 114:202 Ja '07  
Fighting McLeans. Delin 75:113 F '10  
For the love of one's self. Harper 110:303 Ja '05  
Gold. Harper 110:58 D '04  
Great pine. Harp B 36:670 Ag '02  
Guest in Sodom. Cent 83:343 Ja '12  
Happy day. McClure 21:89 My '03  
Her Christmas. Harp B 42:1163 D '08  
Horn of plenty. Col 48:22 N 18 '11  
Hyacinths. Harper 109:447 Ag '04  
Johnny-in-the-woods. Harper 124:662 Ap '12  
Joy. Harp W 47:26 D 12 '03  
Joy of youth. Harper 116:92 D '07  
Julia — her Thanksgiving. Harp B 43:1079 N '09  
Last gift. Harper 106:439 F '03  
Little-girl-afraid-of-a-dog. Harper 114:15 D '06  
Little Lucy Rose. Harper 125:418 Ag '12  
Lombardy poplar. Harp B 38:763 S '02  
Lost dog. Harper 101:699 O '00  
Lost ghost. Everybody's 8:405 My '03  
Lucy. Harper 106:51 D '02  
Luella Miller. Everybody's 7:553 D '02



**Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor**—continued

- Monkey. Harper 102:109 D '00  
 Mountain laurel. Harp B 33:2018 D S '00  
 Noblesse. Harper 126:231 Ja '13  
 Old woman Magoun. Harper 111:728 O '05  
 Other people's cake. Col 42:14 N 21 '08  
 Outside of the house. Harper 129:931 N '14  
 Parrot. Harper 101:603 S '00  
 Peony. Harp B 33:2217 D 29 '00  
 Pink shawls. Harper 112:138 D '05  
 Prism. Cent 62:469 JI '01  
 Pumpkin. Harp B 33:1863 N 24 '00  
 Reign of the doll. Harper 108:285 Ja '04  
 Revolt of Sophia Lane. Harper 108:20 D '03  
 Secret. Harper 115:392 Ag '07  
 Selfishness of Amelia Lamkin. Harper 117:364 Ag '08  
 Shadows on the wall. Everybody's 8:219 Mr '03  
 She who adorns her sister adorns herself. Harp B 38:456 My '04  
 Slayer of serpents. Col 44:16 Mr 19 '10  
 Slip of the leash. Harper 109:668 O '04  
 South-west chamber. Everybody's 8:327 Ap '03  
 Squirrel. Harper 101:869 N '00  
 Susan Jane's valentine. Harp B 33:132 F 17 '00  
 Tragedy from the trivial. Les Mo 50:334 Ag '00  
 Travelling sister. Harper 118:54 D '08  
 Two for peace. Lippinc 68:51 JI '01  
 Umbrella man. Harper 120:373 F '10  
 Underling. Harper 112:211, 462 Ja-F '06  
 Vacant lot. Everybody's 7:288 S '02  
 White birch-tree. Harp B 35:403 S '01  
 Willow-ware. Harper 115:913 N '07  
 Wind in the rose-bush. Everybody's 6:142 F '02  
 Winning lady. Harper 119:823 N '09  
 Witch's daughter. Harp W 54:17 D 10 '10

**Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-**

- Aluminum dagger. McClure 35:277 JI '10  
 Anthropologist at large. McClure 35:57 My '10  
 Blue sequin. McClure 35:130 Je '10  
 Case of Oscar Brodski. McClure 38:184 D '11  
 Case of premeditation. McClure 35:402 Ag '10  
 Signal success. Everybody's 3:412 N '00

**Freeman, Samuel**

- Treasure task of Solymon the Magnificent. Mun 22:545 Ja '00

**Freeze-out.** W. H. Osborne. McClure 28:424 F '07**Freight** that went south. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 83:478 Ap '09**French, Alice.** See Thanet, Octave, pseud.**French, Allen, 1870-**

- Everything in the world. New Eng n s 23:649 F '01  
 Lucy's Christmas ride. Mun 24:441 D '00  
 Red Wolf. New Eng n s 23:181 O '00  
 Reform of Shaun. Everybody's 9:664 N '03

**French, Anne (Warner) (Mrs. Charles Ellis French)** 1869-1913

- After fifty years. Mun 29:919 S '03  
 And Maude! Lippinc 75:251 F '05  
 At the Three Kettles. Mun 28:908 Mr '03  
 Between Scylla and Charybdis. Cent 82:540 Ag '11  
 Captain's charm. Lippinc 83:472 Ap '09  
 Change of heart. Delin 68:800 N '06  
 Christmas joy that came to Betty. L H J 26:20 D '08  
 Deacon's dilemma. Cent 69:709 Mr '05  
 Dead letter come to life. Lippinc 84:599 N '09  
 Deceased wife's sister. Met 16:570 N '02  
 Domesticity and Mrs. Reed. Delin 78:325 N 11  
 Force of my will. Met 16:683 D '02  
 Game of desperation. Met 24:724 S '06  
 Gay and festive Claverhouse. Sat E P 186:3 Je 27, 187:16 JI 4, 15 JI 11, 19 JI 18 '14  
 Her husband. Lippinc 73:714 Je '04  
 Her marital recapitulation. Lippinc 79:245 F '07  
 Jathrop Lathrop's son. Cent 68:961 O '04  
 'Liza Emly's book. Met 35:37 D '11  
 Lord of all. Mun 30:264 N '03  
 Madame's battle. Mun 30:159 O '03  
 Marrying of Susan Clegg. Cent 67:63 N '03

**French, Anne (Warner)**—continued

- Miss Clegg's adopted. Cent 68:470 JI '04  
 Mrs. Lathrop's love affair. Cent 69:838 Ap '05  
 New woman and the old. Cent 79:85 N '09  
 No answer. Met 16:413 O '02  
 Not uncommon. Met 16:63 JI '02  
 Only failure in the family. L H J 30:11 JI '13  
 Perhaps. Met 30:29 Ap '09  
 Play is not the thing. Cent 74:892 O '07  
 Salvation at sea. Cosmop 46:704 My '09  
 Seeing France with Uncle John. Cent 72:289 Je '06  
 Surrenders of Cornwallis. Everybody's 19:35 JI '08  
 Susan Clegg's cousin Marion. Cent 68:564 Ag '04  
 Taming of Amorette. Sat E P 187:3 S 26, 17 O 3, 21 O 10, 21 O 17, 21 O 24 '14  
 Trading his mother. Cent 73:91 N '06  
 Trials of Mrs. Macy. Delin 69:250 F '07  
 Two business letters. Met 24:661 Ag '06  
 Verita's stratagem. Cent 86:430 JI '13  
 When Janet comes marching home. Col 39:18 S 7 '07  
 Winged coronet. Lippinc 89:385 Mr '12

**French, Mrs. Charles Ellis.** See French, Anne**French, Ellen A.**

- Respectable woman, 1850. Everybody's 16:561 Ap '07

**French, Lillie Hamilton, 1854-**

- Adam Brewster. Cent 62:654 S '01  
 Afterglow. Cent 64:515 Ag '02  
 Hezekiah's third wife. Everybody's 5:627 D '01  
 Hezekiah's wives. Cent 60:624 Ag '00  
 Interrupted honeymoon. Delin 62:648 N '03  
 Johnnie. Scrib 37:367 Mr '05  
 Old gentleman with the green umbrella. Les Mo 52:335 Ag '01  
 Surprising Madame Dubosc. Cent 81:278 D '10  
 Ying. Scrib 51:704 Je '12

**French revolution** for one cent. E. Poole. Cosmop 41:505 S '06**French soldier's** mother. R. Strong. Harp W 56:16 Mr 2 '12**French student.** R. Strong. Harp W 56:16 Je 20 '12**French, W. F.**

- Revenge of Rats Keeler. Lippinc 93:490 Ap '14

**French, Willard, 1854-**

- In the court of last resort. Lippinc 77:764 Je '06

**French, William Edward Patterson**

- Soul of Mozart. Cosmop 33:446 Ag '02

**Frenchwoman's** son. S. Carleton. Atlan 93:449 Ap '04**Frenchy.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:10 F 20 '09**Fresh air** for grandpa. L. C. Hale. Delin 76:91 Ag '10**Fresh air** neighbors. H. L. Coffin. Outl 75:414 O 17 '03**Fresh grip.** Sat E P 184:17 O 14 '11**Fresh heirs** of Plutarch. E. L. Smith. Mun 45:423 Je '11**Fresh** on the ma'sh. C. C. Abbott. Lippinc 71:556 Ap '03**Fresh start.** E. Taylor. Everybody's 30:102 Ja '14**Freshman, The.** See Hopper, James**Freya** of the Seven isles. J. Conrad. Met 35:20 Ap '12**Frictional electricity.** M. Adeler. Sat E P 174:2 F 22 '02**Friday.** Z. Gale. Cent 88:521 Ag '14**Friedman, Isaac Kahn, 1870-**

- Boy who stayed at home. Sat E P 181:28 O 7 '11  
 His last job. Sat E P 185:12 Ap 19 '13  
 How Miss Wilcox was fired. Sat E P 178:4 Ag 12 '05  
 Lock step. McClure 18:528 Ap '02  
 Machine of Moses. Atlan 86:105 JI '00

Friedman, Isaac Kahn — continued

- Miss Middleton's gardeners. Amer 60:665 O '05  
Moll of the Green Hills. Sat E P 185:10 Mr 15 '13  
Non-union town. Sat E P 176:3 JI 4 '03
- Friend, L. Colcord. Amer 69:556 F '10
- Friend, The. J. I. Lawrence. Mun 44:38 O '10
- Friend in need. M. P. Sweet. Les Mo 54:306 JI '02
- Friend in the darkness. M. S. Cutting. Delin 85:17 Ag '14
- Friend of his youth. G. Burgess. Harper 102:795 Ad '01
- Friend of Jimmie's. E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 83:230 F '09
- Friend of man. R. Bergengren. Col 48:22 D 2 '11
- Friend of the family. Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 124:229 Ja '12
- Friend of the family. A. Train. Col 49:22 My 11 '12
- Friend of the masses. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:20 N 9 '12
- Friendliness of Puppins. T. L. Masson. Mun 49:974 S '13
- Friendly brook. R. Kipling. Met 39:19 Mr '14
- Friendly fire-fiend. G. Fitch. Amer 75:20 My '13
- Friendly fog. H. C. Rowland. McClure 23:499 S '04
- Friends. M. L. C. Pickthall. Cent 87:754 Mr '14
- Friends. M. Kelly. Sat E P 181:12 O 17 '08
- Friends again. G. L. Parker. Atlan 110:236 Ag '12
- Friends and counsellors. M. Harris. Les Mo 56:95 My '03
- Friendship. L. Zangwill. Lippinc 68:484 O '01
- Friendship of Alanna. K. Norris. Lippinc 88:361 S '11
- Friendship of Foster. A. H. Quinn. Sat E P 173:6 Je 15 '01
- Friendship of man. W. B. M. Ferguson. Amer 61:381 F '06
- Frills and Ednaferberlows. J. M. Flagg. Amer 77:102 My '14
- Frisbie, Myles Tyler  
On trolley car No. 24. Mun 25:501 JI '01
- Frith, Courtney  
When Jim and Joe were gentlemen. L H J 22:20 S '05
- Fritz Puffer's trouble. P. C. Bouvé. New Eng n s 34:196 Ap '06
- Frivolous side. B. Herford. Harper 124:317 Ja '12
- Frog and the puddle. E. Ferber. Amer 71:676 Mr '11
- Frog in the well. I. H. Gillmore. Harper 124:828 My '12
- From a clear sky. G. Hibbard. Harper 107:43 Je '03
- From a far country. I. B. Roberts. L H J 17:2 Ag '00
- From a steamer chair. E. Foster. Cent 68:159 My '04
- From A to Z. S. Glaspell. Amer 68:543 O '09
- From Abe Martin's fair neighbors. K. Hubbard. Amer 73:763 Ap '12
- From across the hall. D. Canfield. Amer 71:362 Ja '11
- From behind the barrier. J. S. Fletcher. Met 26:528 Ag '07
- From daybreak to breakfast. W. E. Smith. Col 53:10 S 5 '14
- From generation to generation. K. Jordan. Delin 76:360 N '10
- From Hell. Hull and Halifax. T. Mundy. Everybody's 29:181 Ag '13
- From her affectionate self. A. M. Williamson. Cosmop 38:161 D '04
- From him that hath. K. Harris. Sat E P 185:18 JI 20 '12
- From him that hath not. B. Lessing. Cosmop 53:250 JI '12
- From His hand. F. M. O'Brien. Mun 48:630 Ja '13
- From his point of view. A. T. Drake. Cosmop 43:92 My '07
- From Jerusalem to Jericho in ninety minutes. H. A. Clapp. New Eng n s 23:406 D '00
- From Kansas. R. R. Gilson. Les Mo 57:377 F '04
- From one generation to another. A. Bennett. McClure 35:249 JI '10
- From the backgrounds point of view. J. L. West. Lippinc 78:790 D '06
- From the basket of Allah. G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 80:795 D '07
- From the car behind. E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 88:1 JI '11
- From the chops of the lion. W. M. Raine. Everybody's 5:97 JI '01
- From the collection of the Duke. A. Hope. Sat E P 186:3 JI 26 '13
- From the depths of things. L. Perry. McClure 28:445 F '07
- From the diary of a cat. E. S. Babcock. Harper 109:487 Ag '04
- From the fold. E. Van Buren. Lippinc 92:485 O '13
- From the heart of a maid. E. R. Blanchard. New Eng n s 29:490 D '03
- From the kindness of our friends. E. Lanigan. L II J 20:9 Ag '03
- From the land of ought. J. Belfield. Lippinc 80:135 JI '07
- From the land of the unborn. N. B. Carson. Lippinc 89:714 My '12
- From the memoirs of Madame Junot. M. Maartens. Harp W 50:1093 Ag 4 '06
- From the pedestal. E. McCracken. Lippinc 75:476 Ap '05
- From the reef. E. Balmer. Sat E P 180:12 S 7 '07
- From the rock of Gibraltar. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:12 Ja 14 '11
- From the same mold. C. W. Rankin. Cent 74:648 Ag '07
- From the teeth of the tide. C. G. D. Roberts. Everybody's 19:266 Ag '08
- From the upper deck. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 25:743 Ag '01
- From the veranda. G. E. Channing. Harper 115:299 JI '07
- From Tolstoi to terrorism. A. Edwards. Harper 117:207 JI '08
- From William to Billie. A. S. Young. Delin 78:216 O '11
- Frost, Mildred Nutter  
Casting bread upon the waters. New Eng n s 41:589 Ja '10
- Frost-nipped romance. A. B. Sembower. Col 35:18 Ag 12 '05
- Frost, Philip Prescott  
Knock of opportunity. Met 37:47 Mr '13  
Night freight east. Met 37:40 Ap '13  
Paying teller. Cent 88:120 My '14  
President's son. Cent 89:144 N '14
- Frost, Walter Archer  
How Olaf, the son of Olaf, administered justice. Amer 64:183 Je '07  
Man between: a sinister adventure in South Africa. Met 34:519 JI '11  
Missionary of the Manitowish. Met 32:731 S '10
- Frosty Ferguson. L. E. Hardy. Everybody's 23:802 D '10
- Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks, 1874-  
Disillusioned. Harper 121:245 JI '10  
Only an episode. Atlan 89:154, 372 F-Mr '02

- Frou-frous and frillies.** J. E. Rogers. *Mun* 36: 698 Mr '07
- Fruit.** L. Mumford. *Forum* 52:889 D '14
- Fruit of his bravery.** D. H. Talmadge. *New Eng n s* 26:535 Jl '02
- Fruit of the fair.** M. Hill. *McClure* 23:622 O '04
- Fruit out of season.** M. Moss. *Lippinc* 70:387 O '02
- Fruits of repentance.** W. Holloway. *Cent* 88: 868 O '14
- Fruits of toil.** N. Duncan. *McClure* 19:257 Jl '02
- Frustrate.** M. Austin. *Cent* 83:467 Ja '12
- Frye, Ralph**  
End. *Everybody's* 28:422 Mr '13
- Fryer, Eugénie M.**  
Boy hero. *Cosmop* 34:54 N '02  
Devotion of Francesca. *New Eng n s* 31:364 N '04  
Dollie: aid-de-camp. *New Eng n s* 31:493 D '04
- Frying-pan and the fire.** E. B. Delano. *Cent* 85:873 Ad '12
- Fu-Manchu & company.** S. Rohmer. *Col* 54:10 N 21 '14
- Fudge.** C. Howard. *Lippinc* 82:118 Jl '08
- Fuego.** H. Fish. *Harper* 125:626 S '12
- Fugitive.** M. R. S. Andrews. *Harper* 110:285 Ja '05
- Fugitive.** A. MacGowan. *Les Mo* 58:426 Ag '04
- Fugitive.** H. Normanby. *Cur Lit* 42:232 F '07
- Fugitive.** G. S. Townsend. *Everybody's* 20:414 Mr '09
- Fugitive and his Judas.** M. Gauss. *Col* 52:17 Mr 7 '14
- Fugitive from romance.** F. Crissey. *Harper* 120: 177 Ja '10
- Fugitive fudge.** G. R. Chester. *Everybody's* 31: 160 Ag '14
- Fugitives of pleasure.** L. Osbourne. *McClure* 22:379 F '04
- Fulfilling of the law.** R. H. Russell. *Harper* 102:38 D '00
- Fulfilling of the law.** M. B. Shipp. *Col* 42:32 Mr 6 '09
- Fulfillment of prophecy.** C. C. Pangman. *Met* 25:612 F '07
- Fulfillment of the pact.** W. D. Howells. *Harp W* 56:9 D 14 '12
- Full circle.** E. Wharton. *Scrib* 46:408 O '09
- Full day at Palomitas.** T. A. Janvier. *Harper* 114:294 Ja '07
- Full moon of righteousness.** A. S. Riggs. *Lippinc* 80:240 Ag '07
- Full of sentiment.** G. T. Weston. *Harper* 123: 155 Je '11
- Fuller, Anna, 1853-**  
Boy. *Atlan* 114:265 Ag '14  
Danger of Susan. *Atlan* 104:825 D '09  
Dean of the boarding-house. *Atlan* 104:617 N '09  
Jane. *Atlan* 105:815 Je '10  
Old Lady Pratt's spectacles. *Atlan* 104:442 O '09  
Ships in the air. *Atlan* 106:100 Jl '10  
Tomboy. *Atlan* 105:655 My '10
- Fuller, Henry Blake, 1857-**  
Addolorata's intervention. *Scrib* 40:715 D '06  
Dr. Gowdy and the squash. *Harper* 102:262 Ja '01  
Eliza Hepburn's deliverance. *Cent* 59:533, 698 F-Mr '06  
For the faith. *Scrib* 42:433 O '07  
Life tale of Pearl McRoy. *Everybody's* 23:380 S '10  
Make way for the young. *Scrib* 46:625 N '09  
Miranda Harlow's mortgage. *Atlan* 86:671 N '00  
Quarrette. *Harper* 121:934 N '10  
Silence. *Scrib* 48:430 O '10  
Striking an average. *Sat E P* 173:3 My 25 '01
- Fuller, Henry Blake — continued**  
Under the crest of Shishaldin. *Everybody's* 16:809 Je '07  
Waldo Trench regains his youth. *Scrib* 42:231 Ag '07
- Fuller, Marco**  
When ignorance is bliss. *Met* 23:27 O '05
- Fullerton, Hugh Stewart**  
Lure of the bleachers. *Amer* 77:29 My '14  
Test o' nerve. *Amer* 76:24 D '13
- Fullerton, Katharine**  
Poppies in the wheat. *Cent* 63:383 Ja '02
- Fullerton salvage case.** G. Carling. *Lippinc* 78: 641 N '06
- Fullerton, Waldo L.**  
Anne: a tale of old Salem. *Outl* 71:84 My 3 '02
- Fun.** W. C. Wonderly. *Lippinc* 88:246 Ag '11
- Fundamental justice.** G. R. Chester. *Col* 53:7 Jl 25 '14
- Funeral of Rat Brooks.** H. S. Edwards. *Cent* 72:447 Jl '06
- Funny story.** M. L. Osborne. *New Eng n s* 52: 117 N '14
- Funeral that flashed in the pan.** G. Fitch. *Sat E P* 182:5 D 18 '09
- Fur coats.** A. E. Allen. *New Eng n s* 25:469 D '01
- Fur the childer.** M. Johnson. *Everybody's* 9: 690 N '03
- Furlong, Charles Wellington, 1874-**  
Desert episode. *Harp W* 53:7 S 4 '09
- Furman, Lucy**  
Christmas tree on clinch. *Cent* 85:163 D '12  
Course of true love. *Cent* 84:498 Ag '12  
Most knowingest child. *Cent* 85:763 Mr '13  
Scarborough spoons. *Cent* 85:126 N '12  
Sight to the blind. *Cent* 84:390 Jl '12
- Furnace man.** G. W. Pangborn. *Scrib* 53:483 Ap '13
- Furnace of affliction.** E. Wood. *Everybody's* 19:832 D '08
- Furnished up to date.** C. Lowe. *Sat E P* 186:14 F 7 '14
- Further adventures of a yachtman's wife.** M. H. Vorse. *Atlan* 98:240 Ag '06
- Further reflections of a beginning husband.** E. S. Martin. *Harper* 123:615 S '11
- Furthmann, Julius Grinnell**  
Whip hand. *Sat E P* 185:24 F 22 '13
- Fusee redivivus.** W. A. Fraser. *Sat E P* 177:6 Jl 23 '04
- Futrelle, Jacques, 1875-1915**  
Chase of the golden plate. *Sat E P* 179:3 S 8, 11 S 22, 12 S 29, 13 O 6 '06  
Chasing a rainbow. *Cosmop* 41:496 S '06  
Diogenes pauses. *Sat E P* 179:5 N 10 '06  
Enter the Duke. *Sat E P* 180:8 Ag 17 '07  
Goddess of the turf. *Sat E P* 178:4 D 30 '05  
Gray ghost. *Everybody's* 13:101 Jl '05  
Haunted bell. *Sat E P* 179:3 N 17 '06  
High hand. *Sat E P* 183:3 D 31, 12 Ja 7, 14 Ja 14, 18 Ja 21, 16 Ja 28, 17 F 4 '10-11  
Lord Bill Jones. *Sat E P* 182:5 N 6 '09  
Madness of Parry. *Harp W* 49:1636 N 11 '05  
Man who found Kansas. *Met* 24:52 Ap '06  
Room 666. *Met* 32:567 Ag '10  
Simple case of Susan. *Sat E P* 180:3 Mr 28, 16 Ap 4, 14 Ap 11, 15 Ap 18 '08  
When the flag falls. *Sat E P* 180:16 Jl 13, 10 S 7 '07  
Wonder of it. *Col* 41:18 Je 6 '08
- Futrelle, Mrs. Jacques.** See Futrelle, May
- Futrelle, May (Peel) (Mrs. Jacques Futrelle)**  
1876-  
Consequences. *Harp B* 48:29 Jl '13  
Enter Santa Claus. R. C. E. *Sat E P* 180:8 D 21 '07  
Interferer with Cupid. *Sat E P* 179:14 D 1 '06  
One plus one equals five millions. *Defin* 69: 861 My '07
- Future president.** O. Johnson. *Cent* 76:212 Je '08
- Futurist.** G. A. Birmingham. *McClure* 43:417 S '14

**Fuzzy.** H. C. Rowland. Met 37:19 D '12  
**Fyles, Vanderheyden,** 1883-  
 Man-child. Cosmop 46:389 Mr '09

## G

**Gaiety.** J. H. Sedgwick. Harp W 58:14 F '28  
 '14

**Gaillard, Stephen**  
 By all save her highness. Met 22:584 Ag '05

**Gaines, Charles Kelsey,** 1854-  
 Last Pythones. Harp W 53:22 J1 31 '09

**Gainly Jones.** A. W. Colton. Harper 109:89 Je '04

**Galahad's daughter.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 42:115 J1 '07

**Gale, David Carroll**  
 Uncle Billy's legacy. New Eng n s 34:165 Ap '06

**Gale, Zona,** 1874-  
 Ancient dawn. Delin 78:213 O '11; Same, Cur Lit 51:578 N '11

Art and loan dress exhibit. Delin 85:6 Ag '14  
 Baby. Delin 68:84 J1 '06

Big wind. Everybody's 19:512 O '08

Boy preferred. L H J 31:23 My '14

Bridge. Amer 74:718 O '12

Brother-man. Delin 76:165 S '10

Business is business. L H J 30:7 Ja '13

Charity ball. Delin 76:11 J1 '10

Cinderella of the links. Everybody's 12:365 Mr '05

Cobweb. Atlan 103:640 My '09

Cold shoulder. Delin 73:497 Mr '09

Different. Everybody's 18:83 Ja '08

Echoes. Everybody's 14:599 My '06

Eloquence. Sat E P 177:4 Ap 1 '05

Evening dress. Everybody's 21:675 N '09

Exit charity. Everybody's 28:603 My '13

Extra paper. Everybody's 25:341 S '11

Face of Friendship village. Everybody's 27:462 O '12

Fair. Everybody's 24:373 Mr '11

First dinner ever set on time. L H J 28:20 J1 '11

Fourth of July. Delin 78:5 J1 '11

Friday. Cent 88:521 Ag '14

Garlands and love-knots. Mun 41:183 My '09

Golden wedding. Outl 81:780 N 25 '05

Great tree. Everybody's 29:725 D '13

Hearts of love. Met 21:71 O '04

Home-coming. Everybody's 31:501 O '14

Honeymoon. Cosmop 39:299 J1 '05

In the wilderness a cedar. Everybody's 19:372 S '08

'Lista. Lippinc 87:1 Ja '11

Little tree. Delin 78:429 D '11

Love-lamp. Everybody's 16:525 Ap '07

Marriage of Katinka. Outl 80:536 Je 24 '05

Matinée. Outl 80:1038 Ag 26 '05

Mrs. Alward's point of view. Delin 67:255 F '06

Mothers to men. Everybody's 25:186 Ag '11

Need. Atlan 111:744 Je '13

Never-lighted fire. Delin 66:66 J1 '05

Nobody sick, nobody poor. Delin 70:724 N '07

Not as the world giveth. Delin 70:938 D '07

October. Everybody's 15:485 O '06

Other two. Everybody's 12:592 My '05

Return of Endymion. Everybody's 16:642 My '07

Rose pink. Delin 75:314 Ap '10

Shadow of good things to come. Outl 86:817 Ag 17 '07

Things that are real. Delin 65:414 Mr '05

This is a world of spells. Everybody's 15:311 S '06

Time has come. Everybody's 31:794 D '14

Top floor back. Harper 117:779 O '08

Two carpenters. Amer 73:714 Ap '12

Way the world is. Amer 68:572 O '09

What is that in thine hand? Outl 87:343 O 19 '07

Woman in the room. Amer 74:582 S '12

You and me. L H J 31:21 Mr '14

— and Menkey, Jill

Peyson's paint lady. Everybody's 15:796 D '06

**Gallagher, Margaret Grace**

Bit of spring. Les Mo 60:75 My '05

Justice. Les Mo 59:101 N '04

**Gallant age.** A. Cowdery. Harper 129:575 S '14

**Gallant burglar.** A. Pratt. Lippinc 81:380 Mr '08

**Gallant Mr. Gildersleeve.** E. S. Field. Sat E P 179:6 D 22 '06

**Gallery-god.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 179:5 O 27 '06

**Gallie victory.** M. Maartens. Scrib 54:300 S '13

**Gallon, Tom,** 1866-1914

Her happy chance. Mun 52:785 S '14

**Gallows-bird.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 54:22 J1 2 '10

**Galsworthy, John,** 1867-

Buttercup-night. Atlan 113:13 Ja '14

Christian. Atlan 109:180 F '12

Knight. Atlan 105:721 Je '10

Magpie over the hill. Cent 84:521 Ag '12

Novelist's allegory. Atlan 103:790 Je '09

Old-time place. Scrib 52:191 Ag '12

Quality. Scrib 51:292 Mr '12

Silence. Atlan 106:311 S '10

Simple tale. Scrib 56:735 D '14

Two looks. Atlan 108:112 J1 '11

Voice of —! Met 35:14 F '12

**Galvanizing of Olaf Larsen.** D. H. Day. McClure 34:277 Ja '10

**Gamble, George**

Bunch of edelweiss. Everybody's 3:221 S '00

**Gambler.** W. Bullock. Amer 71:82 N '10

**Gamblers.** C. Johnston. Harper 120:933 My '10

**Gambler's chance.** M. Glass. Mun 36:390 D '06

**Gambler's wives.** E. Sanford. Col 53:15 Je 27 '14

**Game.** A. Morgan. Met 33:580 F '11

**Game, The.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:9 O 18 '13

**Game of desperation.** A. Warner. Met 24:724 S '06

**Game of tag.** K. Hoffman. Mun 31:268 My '04

**Game and the nation.** O. Wister. Harper 100:884 My '00

**Game and the strike.** E. Speyer. Col 52:18 D 6 '13

**Game by wire.** A. S. Pier. Scrib 42:562 N '07

**Game of billiards.** E. A. Clancy. Lippinc 94:466 O '14

**Game of chess.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 71:235 F '03

**Game of duplicate whist.** C. W. Rankin. Everybody's 9:488 N '03

**Game of hearts.** C. G. Rogers. Mun 29:715 Ag '03

**Game of life and death.** L. Colcord. Amer 67:274 F '09

**Game of light.** R. W. Child. Everybody's 31:38 J1 '14

**Game of love.** A. Repplier. Atlan 96:547 O '05

**Game of tag.** E. Jordan. Harp B 48:20 S '13

**Game with the blues.** L. Pratt. Met 29:188 N '08

**Gang.** L H J 20:3 Ag '03

**Gannon, James H., Jr.**

David and Jonathan. Mun 41:498 J1 '09

Smith, debtor. Everybody's 15:358 S '06

**Garage in the sunshine.** J. Ernest. Cent 86:920 O '13

**Garden goddess.** D. Vaka. Met 37:40 Ja '13

**Garden idyll.** K. W. Patch. Harper 108:593 Mr '04

**Garden nun.** L. Teters. Col 33:19 Ap 23 '04

**Garden of buried hopes.** L. E. MacBrayne. Delin 76:12 J1 '10

**Garden of Eden.** J. M. Forman. Harper 118:903 My '09

**Garden of illusion.** V. Rosseau. Harp W 56:16 F 17 '12

- Garden of memories.** C. A. Mercer. Atlan 90: 703 N '02
- Garden of the king.** A. Troubetzkoy. Harper 115:49 Je '07
- Garden party.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 30:461 Je '04
- Gardendale burglar cure.** E. J. Rath. Amer 63:133 D '06
- Gardener Jim.** A. Brown. Harper 116:128 D '07
- Gardenhire, S. M.**  
Adventure of the counterfeiters. Sat E P 178:5 Ag '05  
Case of the ambassador. Sat E P 178:7 Ag 19 '05  
Park Slope mystery. Sat E P 178:6 JI 22 '05
- Gardiner, Margaret Doane**  
Pattie. Scrib 38:305 S '05
- Gardiner, Mrs. Ruth Kimball**  
Maria Redburn. Everybody's 14:810 Je '06  
John Edward's friend. Cent 70:238 Je '05
- Gardner, Gilson.** 1869-  
Real American Sherlock Holmes. Met 15:561 My '02
- Garland, Hamlin.** 1860-  
Delmar of Pima. McClure 18:340 F '02  
Drummer-boy's alarm. Sat E P 173:7 Mr 9 '01  
Electric lady. Cosmop 29:73 My '00  
Faith of his fathers. Harp W 47:892 My 30 '03  
Fireplace. Delin 66:1050 D '05  
Hippy the dare-devil. McClure 19:474 S '02  
Iron khiva. Harp W 47:1416 Ag 29 '03  
Light of the star. L H J 21:11 Ja, 13 F, 7 Mr, 11 Ap, 14 My '04  
Lone Wolf's old guard. Harp W 47:716 My 2 '03  
Marshall's capture. Harp W 48:34 D 10 '04  
Mart Haney's mate. Sat E P 178:1 N 18 '05  
My first Christmas tree. L H J 28:13 D '11  
New medicine-house. Harp W 46:36 D 6 '02  
Night raid at Eagle river. Cent 76:725 S '08  
Nistina. Harp W 47:544 Ap 4 '03  
Noose. Sat E P 178:3 Je 9 '06  
Outlaw. Harp W 47:972 Je '13, 1036 Je 20 '03  
Outlaw and the girl. L H J 25:7 My, 17 Je 8 JI '08  
Partners for a day. Col 52:5 Mr 14 '14  
People of the buffalo. McClure 16:153 D '00  
River's warning. Les Mo 53:297 Ja '02  
Sitting Bull's defiance. McClure 20:35 N '02  
Spartan mother. L H J 22:10 F '05  
Steadfast Widow Delaney. Sat E P 174:4 Je '14, 8 Je 21, 10 Je 28 '02  
Tale of a tenderfoot. Sat E P 174:8 Ag 24 '01  
Two stories of Oklahoma. Cent 68:328 Je '01
- Garlands and love-knots.** Z. Gale. Mun 41:183 My '09
- Garments for aviation.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:5 D 25 '09
- Garments of the king.** K. Mikszáth. Cur Lit 43:635 D '07
- Garnett, E. E.**  
Sly Biddy Machree. Outl 66:460 O 20 '00  
To the rescue of Sannie. Harp B 33:114 F 10 '00
- Garnett, Mayn Clew, pseud.** (Thornton Jenkins Hains) 1866-  
Barnegat Macreary. Met 22:272 Je '05  
Barrators. Met 26:364 Je '07  
Beneath the Bulldog's bite. McClure 25:348 Ag '05  
End of the reef. Cent 70:561 Ag '05  
Fiddler of Thunder Bank. Everybody's 15:267 Ag '06  
Get-away of Jonas. Mun 33:422 JI '05  
Johnny Shark. Harper 103:626 S '01  
Knight of the Outer Shool. Delin 70:222 Ag '07  
Man from Vladivostok. Cosmop 39:223 Je '05  
Old man of Sand Key. Harper 105:123 Je '02  
Persecution of Nathan Peters. Met 25:52 O '06  
Sanctified man. Met 24:67 Ap '06  
Sea-dog. Harper 105:797 O '02  
Storm King's tow. Cosmop 50:666 Ap '11
- Garrison, Mrs. Theodosia (Pickering)**  
Acquittal. Delin 73:559 Ap '09  
Bunch of violets. Mun 23:521 JI '00  
By force of precedent. Mun 23:832 S '00  
Cecilia. Col 37:19 JI 14 '06
- Garrison, Mrs. Theodosia** — continued  
Crimson rambler. Delin 71:983 Je '08  
Discipline. Delin 75:433 My '10  
End of the circle. Met 15:66 Ja '02  
Failure. Harper 106:527 Mr '03  
Laying of the monster. Everybody's 23:14 JI '10  
Selfishness of Nolan. Mun 27:606 JI '02  
Woman within. Mun 26:620 F '02
- Garsein, Vsevolod.** See Garshin, Vsevolod
- Garshin, Vsevolod Michaelovich.** 1855-1888  
Four days. Lippinc 91:492 Ap '13  
Gipsy's bear. Cur Lit 53:718 D '12  
Signal — a story of Russia. Cur Lit 52:116 Ja '12
- Garth, Janet**  
Patience Fessenden's scandalous story. Lippinc 81:654 My '08
- Gas machine.** R. Herrick. Sat E P 173:4 Ag 4 '00
- Gasaway, Frank**  
Just a moth. Les Mo 55:350 F '03
- Gasch, Mrs. Herman E.** See Manning, Marie
- Gashed finger.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:24 Ja 13 '12
- Gasoline goes up.** R. W. Hofflund. Sat E P 183:14 Ag 13 '10
- Gasoline graft.** M. Foster. Sat E P 183:17 S 3 '10
- Gaspar Ruiz.** See Conrad, Joseph
- Gassey Thompson's prize money.** C. Carey. Mun 31:222 My '04
- Gastronomic tragedy.** T. Bailey. New Eng n s 27:344 N '02
- Gatch and company.** E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 186:8 F 7, 21 F 14 '14
- Gate, The.** C. W. Camp. Met 25:204 N '06
- Gate of the seven hundred virgins.** M. S. Watts. McClure 29:25 My '07
- Gate of the upper garden.** S. R. Crockett. Sat E P 173:3 S 15 '00
- Gate of understanding.** E. Barnard. Amer 62:587 O '06
- Gates, Eleanor (Mrs. Frederick Moore)** 1875-  
Agatha's escort. Cosmop 47:320 Ag '09  
Bashful sheriff and the little widow. Sat E P 180:9 S 28 '07  
Buena's noches. Scrib 39:179 F '06  
Doc. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 1 '10  
Figgerin' Jim. Sat E P 181:5 Ap 2 '09  
Genevieve epidemic. Sat E P 181:13 My 15 '09  
Girl and the gun-fighter. Cosmop 41:303 JI '06  
Homely sacrifice. Delin 60:560 O '02  
I can lift you. Sat E P 183:5 D 17 '10  
Justice of Gideon. Sat E P 182:16 Ag 28 '09  
Miss Pie Face. Sat E P 183:5 N 5 '10  
Mollie and the opera game. Sat E P 179:14 JI 7 '06  
Prettiest girl and the homeliest man. Sat E P 180:8 JI 13 '07  
Round-up in Central Park. Sat E P 178:2 Ag 5 '05  
Run for material. Cosmop 43:207 Je '07  
Son. Sat E P 182:22 Ap 9 '10  
Spotted dog. Cosmop 41:672 O '06  
Tex. Sat E P 182:20 Mr 26 '10  
Two boom towns and a bride. Sat E P 180:5 Ag 3 '07  
When Cupid was a cow-punch. Sat E P 178:4 Ja 13 '06  
Yellow man and a white. Scrib 37:727 Je '05
- Gatherin' o' the claus.** D. B. MacFyke. Harp W 53:17 Ag 14 '09
- Gathering no moss.** Sat E P 186:28 Mr 28 '14
- Gatlin, Dana**  
Mating. Cosmop 58:60 D '11  
Toward freedom. Cent 88:913 O '14  
Way of all mothers. Amer 78:55 D '11  
With loving wishes for a happy birthday. Cent 88:535 Ag '14
- Gaudy combat.** W. A. Fraser. Col 34:19 O 29 '01
- Gaul, (Harriet) Avery**  
Keepers of the shrine. Mun 45:693 Ag '11

- Gauss, Marianne**  
 Angels and pigs. McClure 36:326 Ja '11  
 Before the railroad. McClure 37:20 My '11  
 Black Knobbers' poet. Col 51:7 Je 28 '13  
 Daown in Missouri. Col 37:18 Je 2 '06  
 Final escape. Col 53:12 Mr 28 '14  
 Fugitive and his Judas. Col 52:17 Mr 7 '14  
 'Gene. Harp W 52:22 D 5 '08  
 Girl who proposed. Col 51:19 My 3 '13  
 Love story of a cad. McClure 28:559 Ag '07  
 Power of the dog. McClure 29:408 Ag '07  
 Seven coins. McClure 33:412 Ag '09  
 Stranger at the hearth. Harp W 57:21 Ag 2 '13  
 Twenty below. McClure 41:196 O '13  
 Wolf. McClure 37:321 Ji '11
- Gautier, Théophile, 1811-1872**  
 Mummy's foot. Lippinc 89:870 Je '12
- Gavin of Broken Arrow. F. Lynde. Scrib 43:728 Je '08**
- Gavit, John Palmer, 1868-**  
 Peach of a story. Everybody's 25:663 N '11
- Gay and festive Claverhouse. A. Warner. Sat E P 186:3 Je 27, 187:16 Ji 4, 15 Ji 11, 19 Ji 18 '14**
- Gay-cat. P. Casey. Sat E P 186:10 Ap 4 '14**
- Gay chevalier. S. H. Preston. Harper 104:773 Ap '02**
- Gay deceiver. M. S. Merrill. New Eng n s 37:46 S '07**
- Gay deceiver. K. Norris. McClure 37:616 O '11**
- Gay, Robert M.**  
 Getting acquainted. Harp B 47:59 F '13  
 Idyllic. Atlan 111:566 Ap '13  
 Nelson P——. Atlan 108:708 N '11  
 Tympano. Atlan 106:136 Ji '10
- Gayleys' mountain trip. J. Lee. Outl 65:740 Ji 28 '00**
- Gayley's vacation. J. Lee. Harp B 35:570 O '01**
- Gaylord, Harriet**  
 After seven years. New Eng n s 36:695 Ag '07  
 Career of Jean Randolph. Les Mo 58:593 O '04  
 Strength of Hera Boyd. Amer 62:381 Ag '06
- Gazebrook necklace. W. Hackett. Mun 42:324 D '09**
- Gebhardt, Caroline**  
 Lady of influence. Lippinc 71:739 Je '03  
 Real daughter of the revolution. Lippinc 69:643 Je '02
- Ged. E. W. Peattie. Scrib 34:580 N '03**
- Gemung, John Franklin**  
 My lowly teacher. Harper 122:842 My '11
- 'Gene. M. Gauss. Harp W 52:22 D 5 '08**
- General. A. Leach. Mun 22:605 Ja '00**
- General counsel. E. Flower. Cent 70:51 My '05**
- Gen'ul Grant and Aunt Polly. M. R. Wright. Met 26:142 My '07**
- General Leslie's delusion. A. R. Calhoun. Everybody's 5:177 Ag '01**
- General manager. R. Herrick. Scrib 43:270 Mr '08**
- General Percy Whiffletree. M. B. Kirby. Amer 72:257 Je '11**
- Generals and number seven. L. Pratt. Cent 78:404 Ji '09**
- General's story. M. R. Wright. Met 27:460 Ja '08**
- Generous Mr. Dean. A. M. Roach. McClure 27:253 Ji '06**
- Genevieve epidemic. E. Gates. Sat E P 181:13 My 15 '09**
- Genevieve Maude's mission. E. Jordan. Harp B 43:26 Ja '09**
- Genevieve Maude's perishin' soul. E. Jordan. Lippinc 86:583 N '10**
- Genevieve's chaperon. H. Whitney. Mun 30:432 D '03**
- Genius. K. Jordan. Delin 73:97 Ja '09**
- Genius loci. C. Goodloe. Scrib 55:257 F '14**
- Genius of Retta Romany Tompkins. R. E. Young. Atlan 90:55 Ji '02**
- Geniuses. V. H. Cornell. Harper 127:64 Je '13**
- Gent from Josephine. H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:16 S 11 '09**
- Gente. W. Bulfin. Everybody's 11:639 N '04**
- Gentle art of mending broken hearts. E. Carmichael. New Eng n s 32:672 Ag '05**
- Gentle art of spending. W. E. Weyl. Sat E P 185:9 Ap 19 '13**
- Gentle bachelor. G. Robinson. New Eng n s 33:217 O '05**
- Gentle gales of Persian jests. C. Johnston. Harp W 54:16 Ap 9 '10**
- Gentle offender. L. S. Almond. Everybody's 25:133 Ji '11**
- Gentle robber. M. Sherwood. McClure 29:87 My '07**
- Gentle sinner. A. H. Donnell. Harp B 45:58 F '11**
- Gentle traveler. A. H. Donnell. Amer 65:242 Ja '08**
- Gentleman burglar. E. H. Brainerd. Everybody's 16:329 Mr '07**
- Gentleman farmer. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 18:561 Ap '08**
- Gentleman from Toyland. P. L. Allen. Harp W 51:86 Ja 19 '07**
- Gentleman of the Blue Grass. See Portor, Laura Spencer**
- Gentleman of the curb. A. M. Estabrook. Mun 28:127 O '02**
- Gentleman of the jimmy. C. Morris. Mun 25:246 My '01**
- Gentleman of the plush rocker. R. M. Stuart. Cent 63:409 Ja '02**
- Gentleman ranker. M. E. Seawell. Lippinc 81:501 Ap '08**
- Gentleman who never got up. L H J 25:5 Ji '08**
- Gentleman with the green tie. L. Pratt. Atlan 112:812 D '13**
- Gentlemanly engineer. S. H. Kemper. Amer 62:107 My '06**
- Gentlemanly thing. J. C. Snaith. Sat E P 186:6 Je 27 '14**
- Gentleman's gentleman. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 180:10 Ag 31 '07**
- Gentlemen farmers. C. Johnston. Sat E P 185:8 Je 21 '13**
- Gentlemen's agreement. W. Irwin. McClure 43:77 S '14**
- Gentling of Red McWha. C. G. D. Roberts. Delin 70:740 N '07**
- Genuine Maggini. A. M. Sholl. Mun 25:235 My '01**
- Geoffrey's panklaggephone. E. P. Butler. Cosmo 47:483 S '09**
- Geordie Griggsby's firebug. C. M. Chapin. Sat E P 184:6 My 18 '12**
- George, Ernest**  
 Diary in red. Met 13:326 Mr '01
- George, H. T.**  
 Awakening of Small Plover. Cosmop 32:75 N '01  
 Desertion of Winunla. Mun 27:37 Ap '02  
 Girl opposite. Mun 27:682 Ag '02  
 His artistic instinct. Mun 24:938 Mr '01  
 Marcia the discontented. Mun 43:46 Ap '10  
 Miss Herman — missionary. Met 24:489 Ji '06  
 When Eileen changed her mind. Mun 34:176 N '05
- George, Ruth**  
 When straits them press. Atlan 109:568 Ap '12
- Georgeanna banana. C. Truitt. Everybody's 29:490 O '13**
- George's client. A. Johnson. Harper 129:604 S '14**
- George's wife. G. Parker. Sat E P 180:18 F 29 '08**
- Georgia song-bird. F. Tilden. Cent 88:624 Ag '14**
- Georgia's ruling. O. Henry. Outl 65:498 Je 30 '00**
- Georgie. E. K. Kidd. Met 32:587 Ag '10**

- Georgina** at Ischl. J. U. Munford. Delin 84:15 Mr '14
- Georgina** routs her enemy. J. U. Munford. Delin 85:11 Ag '14
- Georgina's** accidental début. J. U. Munford. Delin 85:11 N '14
- Georgina's** trial lesson. J. U. Munford. Delin 80:426 D '12
- Geraldine** in Switzerland. Mrs. W. K. Clifford. Scrib 45:224 F '09
- Gerke, Robert H.**  
Three girls in a row. L H J 31:11 N '14
- Germ** letter. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57:244 JI '14
- Gerould, Gordon Hall**, 1877-  
Experience. Scrib 55:293 Mr '14  
Justification. Scrib 50:461 O '11  
Occupation. Scrib 55:620 My '14  
Pseudonymous. Scrib 56:456 O '14
- Gerould, Katharine Fullerton**, 1879-  
Bird in the bush. Scrib 54:247 Ag '13  
Case of Paramore. Scrib 54:419 O '13  
Divided kingdom. Cent 84:255 Je '12  
Dominant strain. Scrib 55:691 Je '14  
End and the means. Harper 126:878 My '13  
Great tradition. Cent 88:128 JI '14  
Impasse. Harper 127:521 S '14  
Mango-seed. Cent 83:422 Ja '12  
Miracle. Harper 129:872 N '14  
On the staircase. Scrib 54:731 D '13  
Pearls. Harper 129:194 JI '14  
Straight tip. Scrib 56:224 Ag '14  
Toad and the jewel. Harper 128:749 Ap '14  
Tortoise. Scrib 55:46 Ja '14  
Triple mirror. Cent 87:876 Ap '14  
Vain oblations. Scrib 49:367 Mr '11  
Weaker vessel. Cent 87:270 D '13  
Wesendouck. Harper 126:740 Ap '13  
Wine of violence. Scrib 50:175 JI '11
- Gerrard, Ernest A.**  
Haggerty's pullet. Everybody's 5:492 O '01
- Gerry, Mrs. Margarita (Spalding)**, 1870-  
Credit to Densmore. Harper 120:593 Mr '10  
Enemy. Harper 120:115 D '09  
Fairy Amelook. Harp B 47:65 F '13  
Flowers. Harper 117:327 Ag '08  
Gift-bearer. Harper 122:55 D '10  
Gout. Harper 119:735 O '09  
Hero. Harper 122:438 F '11  
House of the five sisters. Harper 122:216 Ja '11  
Interruption. Harp B 40:398 My '06  
Island. Harper 123:77 Je '11  
Knights of the three-cornered table. Harper 126:502 Mr '13  
Little dress with the blue ribbons. Harper 119:590 S '09  
Man who couldn't miss. Harper 129:948 N '14  
Mother-of-a-child. Delin 83:11 N '13  
Other man's baby. L H J 28:13 My '11  
Schlosser's wife. Harper 122:786 Ap '11  
Sun-god. Harper 124:726 Ap '12  
Toy-shop. Harper 116:3 D '07  
Woman who threw herself away. L H J 30:8 D '13  
Woman who was ashamed. Harper 121:624 S '10
- Gervie zame, gervie door.** J. Webster. McClure 25:552 S '05
- Get-away** of Jonas. T. J. Hains. Mun 33:422 JI '05
- Getaway.** A. M. Chase. Harp W 55:16 S 20 '11
- Getting** acquainted. R. M. Gay. Harp B 47:59 F '13
- Getting** along without father. R. R. Gilson. L H J 26:4 JI '09
- Getting** Captain Cameron. R. S. Baker. McClure 14:241 Ja '09
- Getting** even. C. G. Grey. Les Mo 56:306 JI '03
- Getting** even with Mr. Boswell. M. Davis. Everybody's 23:850 D '10
- Getting** into line. H. M. Riddout. Les Mo 59:581 Mr '05
- Getting** it over. L. Hatch. Amer 76:16 O '13
- Getting** rich quick. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:3 O 5, 11 O 12 '07
- Getting** rid of Fluff. E. P. Butler. Harper 117:418 Ag '08
- Getting** Sister Laura married off. G. Ade. Sat E P 176:5 JI 18 '03
- Getting** that home. E. Poole. Sat E P 179:7 JI 7 '06
- Getting** the franchise. Sat E P 185:12 S 7 '12
- Getting** there. L. B. Thomas. Col 52:17 D 20 '13
- Getting** wise. R. W. Child. Amer 66:52 My '08
- Gettysburg.** M. Johnston. Atlan 110:1 JI '12
- Genre** idyl. M. B. Adams. Met 26:561 Ag '07
- Ghosh, A. Sarath Kumar**  
Chohan bride. Harper 102:772 Ap '01  
Thousand years. Harper 107:301 JI '03
- Ghost.** H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 28:195 Je '13
- Ghost.** H. G. Rhodes. Harper 115:956 N '07
- Ghost** and Madame Bandyre. M. Dana. Met 16:313 S '02
- Ghost** at Point of Rocks. F. H. Spearman. Scrib 42:159 Ag '07
- Ghost** coon. C. Litsey. Les Mo 59:43 N '04
- Ghost** extinguisher. G. Burgess. Cosmop 38:688 Ap '05
- Ghost** island light. J. F. Wilson. Harp W 55:16 F 25 '11
- Ghost** in the red shirt. B. M. Bower. Lippinc 74:121 JI '04
- Ghost** of Ananias. I. Anderson. Met 14:701 N '01
- Ghost** of chance. R. W. Chambers. Everybody's 13:147 Ag '05
- Ghost** of Matthias Baum. E. Singmaster. Cent 77:604 F '09
- Ghost** of the Black inn. C. B. Loomis. Harp W 46:48 D 6 '02
- Ghost** of the gun deck. M. Robertson. Harp W 49:1600 N 4 '05
- Ghost** of the shifting yard. M. Foster. Sat E P 181:7 Je 26 '09
- Ghost** of youth. W. Hard. Sat E P 179:15 JI 21 '06
- Ghost** on the stairs. Mrs. W. K. Clifford. Scrib 55:324 Mr '14
- Ghost-ship.** R. Middleton. Cent 83:931 Ap '12
- Ghost** that got the button. I. Peixotto. Col 51:19 My 24 '13
- Ghostly** counsellors. R. Hughes. Cosmop 56:586 Ap '11
- Ghosts.** W. Mac Mahon. Col 50:21 Mr 15 '13
- Ghosts** of Senzeille. A. Colton. Col 38:16 D 15 '06
- Ghosts** who became famous. C. Wells. Cent 61:282 D '00
- Ghout.** E. W. Blashfield. Atlan 110:189 Ag '12
- Ghouls.** The. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 56:59 D '13
- Gianellis.** The. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 49:12 Ap 6 '12
- Giannone's** girl. W. H. Osborne. Lippinc 81:709 D '09
- Giants'** golf. H. W. Phillips. Lippinc 66:157 JI '00
- Gibbet** hill. E. Phillpotts. Harper 120:699 Ap '10
- Gibbon, Perceval**, 1879-  
Ambush. Harper 125:823 N '12  
Bailey's experiment. Col 42:18 N 7 '08  
Between the lights. McClure 33:419 Ag '09  
Bucko. Col 43:15 Ap 21 '09  
Buried anchor. McClure 31:590 S '08  
Citizen of the roads. Harp W 57:18 Je 21 '13  
Darkened path. Harp W 58:6 Ja 3 '14  
Day of omens. McClure 43:63 My '14  
Debt. McClure 39:27 My '12  
Dice. McClure 28:603 Ap '07  
Dona Victoria. Harper 116:313 F '08  
Eleventh hour. Harper 111:471 F '07  
Girl. McClure 42:96 Ap '14  
His wife. L H J 25:7 JI '08  
Idealist. McClure 30:229 D '07

**Gibbon, Perceval** — continued

- In the dark hour. McClure 31:82 My '08  
 Iron star. Harper 127:354 Ag '13  
 King of the baboons. McClure 31:467 Ag '08  
 Lola. Harper 118:248 Ja '09  
 Madame Robin. Scrib 53:334 Mr '13  
 Man before the mast. McClure 42:46 N '13  
 Man in the shadow. L H J 27:7 JI '10  
 Man who never knew. McClure 28:243 Ja '07  
 Man who saw. Sat E P 185:8 JI 20 '12  
 Manasseh. Harper 117:541 S '08  
 Martyrdom lottery. McClure 33:482 S '09  
 Master. Harper 126:48 D '12  
 Mate of the Gatwick. Col 43:16 Ag 28 '09  
 Meagre life. McClure 29:673 O '07  
 Murderer. Harper 125:443 Ag '12  
 Next vacancy. Sat E P 183:10 Ag 13 '10  
 Page. A. B. Harper 121:179 JI '10  
 Parisienne. Harper 122:176 Ja '11  
 Second-class passenger. McClure 27:641 O '06  
 Second mate. McClure 25:23 My '05  
 Sense of climax. Delin 75:31 Ja '10  
 Soldan's navigator. Sat E P 180:10 JI 20 '07  
 Strange patient. Col 44:16 N 27 '09  
 Task appointed. McClure 34:558 Mr '10  
 Trader of last notch. McClure 27:466 S '06  
 Unknown factor. McClure 30:662 Ap '08  
 Weaver's son. McClure 29:465 S '07  
 Wood-ladies. Scrib 54:223 Ag '13

**Gibbs, George, 1870-**

- Fireship. Sat E P 172:661 Ja 27 '00  
 Found — a musician. Met 21:387 Ja '05  
 Love of monsieur. Lippinc 71:595 My '03  
 Parasol. Met 23:49 O '05

**Gibson, Edwin Lawrence**

- Carmencita of the Early Morning. Les Mo 59:280 Ja '05

**Gibson, Willis**

- Agent at Missouri station. Sat E P 174:6 My 31 '02  
 Arkansas fashion. Cent 70:276 Je '05  
 Disciplining the R. & O. Cent 63:867 Ap '02  
 Memphis packet. Scrib 30:228 Ag '01  
 Murnane and the Illinois. McClure 21:361 Ag '03  
 New lawyer at Seminole. Sat E P 175:6 Mr 21 '03  
 Way of the engineers. Cent 66:904 O '03  
 When Parlow went a-steamboating. Sat E P 175:5 N 29 '02

**Gideon, W. Hastings. Cent 87:956 Ap '14****Gideon's battle. F. Veeder. Harper 102:649 Mr '01****Gidley, Will S.**

- Corner in cats. Les Mo 54:513 S '02  
 Man who traded legs. Les Mo 51:616 Ap '01

**Gifford, Mrs. Fannie Stearns Davis, 1884-**

- Studies in solitude. Atlan 111:896 Je '13

**Gifford, Rev. Franklin Kent, 1861-**

- Widow who couldn't shoot. McClure 35:619 O '10

**Gift. Delin 79:374 My '12****Gift. E. N. Hepburn. Everybody's 23:855 D '10****Gift. M. Sinclair. Amer 66:353 Ag '08****Gift-bearer. M. S. Gerry. Harper 122:58 D '10****Gift from his youth. I. H. Gillmore. Atlan 104:754 D '09****Gift horse. F. O. Bartlett. McClure 39:509 S '12****Gift horse. O. Wister. Sat E P 181:3 JI 18 '08****Gift house. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:10 S 11 '09****Gift of Cyrilla. J. J. a'Becket. Harp B 33:673 JI 14 '00****Gift of forgiving gods. M. B. Turner. Atlan 105:255 F '10****Gift of Rosey. B. Benefield. Scrib 54:507 O '13****Gift of tact. C. B. Loomis. Cent 70:959 O '05****Gift of the hills. J. Anderson. Harp W 55:24 O 21 '11****Gift of tongues. L. B. Van Slyke. McClure 38:547 Mr '12****Gifts of oblivion. D. Canfield. Harper 127:501 S '13****Gifts of the philosophers. M. Kelly. L H J 22:9 D '04****Gilbert, Benjamin Thorne**

- My lady of the canyon. Scrib 43:177 F '08

**Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk, 1836-1911**

- Hooligan. Cent 83:179 D '11  
 Trying a dramatist. Cent 83:179 D '11

**Gilchrist, Beth Bradford**

- Maker of kings. Harp W 52:16 JI 11 '08  
 When the race was to the swift. Atlan 97:519 Ap '06

**Gilchrist, William F.**

- Who shall explain it? Les Mo 50:25 My '00

**Gilder, Rodman, 1877-**

- Sweet-pea. Cent 88:197 Je '14

**Gill, John R.**

- Dead and down. McClure 21:95 My '03

**Gill, W. A.**

- Clerical comedy. Cosmop 29:305 JI '00

**Gillmore, Inez (Haynes) (Mrs. Will Irwin) 1873-**

- Ann takes charge. Met 39:20 N '13  
 Ann's new set. Met 40:30 S '14  
 Beautiful young man. Harper 125:517 S '12  
 Becky's job. Met 40:35 My '14  
 Brothers. Lippinc 78:103 JI '06  
 Codes of Phoebe and Ernest. Amer 70:785 O '10  
 Discoveries. Amer 73:92 N '11  
 Ernest and the case of Old Mudguards. Amer 70:21 My '10  
 Ernest and the conspirators. Amer 73:754 Ap '12  
 Ernest and the latch key question. Amer 69:315 Ja '10  
 Ernest and the law of order. Amer 71:340 Ja '11  
 Ernest and the social game. Amer 70:657 S '10  
 Ernest lays down his arms. Amer 72:385 JI '11  
 Eternal challenge. Everybody's 26:17 Ja '12  
 Father of his son. Everybody's 11:29 JI '04  
 Found children. Amer 74:682 O '12  
 Frog in the well. Harper 124:828 My '12  
 Gift from his youth. Atlan 104:754 D '09  
 Homeliest child. Harper 124:93 D '11  
 I, Phoebe, take thee, Toland. Amer 73:431 F '12  
 Laine and the eternal masculine. Met 41:28 N '14

**Laine's gift. Met 39:26 Ja '14****Lost children. Amer 67:166 D '08****Love me, love my dog. Everybody's 11:706 N '04****Ollivant orphans: their home coming. Met 38:17 S '13****On the doorstep. McClure 23:333 JI '04****Phoebe among the thespians. Amer 70:382 JI '10****Phoebe and her house book. Amer 73:165 D '11****Phoebe and her other self. Amer 69:49 N '09****Phoebe and the heart of toil. Amer 68:430 S '09****Phoebe and the household gods. Amer 69:705 Mr '10****Phoebe and the little blind god. Amer 71:582 Mr '11****Phoebe and the most important bird. Amer 74:241 Je '12****Phoebe closes with Cupid. Amer 72:641 S '11****Phoebe in search of Bohemia. Amer 72:65 My '11****Phoebe makes the grand tour. Amer 71:61 N '10****Puppy love. Amer 68:649 O '09****Queen of Far-away. Everybody's 10:683 My '04****Roland's friend. Met 39:30 F '14****Solvent. Cosmop 39:61 My '05****Standing by. Met 38:17 O '13****Start. Everybody's 11:739 D '04****Story that took. McClure 25:214 Je '05****Till he gets him a wife. Amer 74:497 Ag '12****Wetherell wedding. Everybody's 10:789 Je '04****Gillmore, Nellie Cravey**

- Diplomatic manoeuvre. Met 16:264 S '02

- Just a fool. Met 14:774 D '01

- Objections of Philida. Met 16:576 N '02

- Two in an auto. Met 17:297 Mr '03

**Gillyflowers. J. R. Reese. Mun 27:769 Ag '02**



- Gilman, Rev. Bradley, 1857-  
McDermott twins. Scrib 46:741 D '09  
Our front parlor alligator. New Eng n s 30:  
76 Mr '04  
Two fools and a farm. Scrib 44:110 JI '08
- Gilman, Elizabeth Hale  
Home sketches. Scrib 35:323 Mr '04
- Gilman, Florence  
June lure. Everybody's 24:553 Je '11
- Gilman, Lawrence, 1878-  
Lapse from reason. Harp B 39:934 O '05
- Gilmer, Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether. See Dix,  
Dorothy, pseud.
- Gilmore, Florence  
Little mother. Atlan 114:381 S '14
- Gilmore's mare. W. C. Howells. Harp W 57:16  
Ja 4 '13
- Gilpatric, John Guy  
Wire, wings and wires. Col 52:7 N 15 '13
- Gilson, Roy Rolfe, 1875-  
Absent guest. Cent 67:598 F '04  
Afterglow. L H J 21:8 My '04  
As you sailed. Harper 106:208 Ja '03  
Between the lines: diary of a young girl. L.  
H J 24:7 F '07  
Butterfly. Col 41:22 Ap 11 '08  
Convert to Santa Claus. L H J 28:18 D 1 '10  
Ellen. Harper 108:417 F '04  
Every day. Outl 74:425 Je 13 '03  
Father. Harper 105:515 S '02  
From Kansas. Les Mo 57:377 F '04  
Getting along without father. L H J 26:4 JI  
'09  
Good fairy. Harp W 46:12 D 6 '02  
Grandfather. Harper 104:226 Ja '02  
Grandmother. Harper 104:528 Mr '02  
His son. Harper 116:609 Mr '08  
Illusionist. Cent 67:446 Ja '04  
In the nick of time. Harper 118:462 F '09  
Letitia. Harp W 49:16 D 16 '05  
Little boy's love. Harper 104:30 D '01  
Little Rugby. Harper 108:508 Mr '04  
Little sister. Harper 105:403 Ag '02  
Mademoiselle Angèle. Atlan 87:398 Mr '01  
Marked passage. Met 19:558 Ja '04  
Miss Primrose. Les Mo 56:313 Ag '03  
Mr. Bowe and Mr. Miles. L H J 24:14 N '07  
Mother. Harper 105:716 O '02  
Ninety-one. Cent 74:282 Je '07  
Old witch. Harper 107:139 Je '03  
Other fellows. Harper 119:43 Je '09  
Our yard. Harper 104:344 My '02  
Poet of a day. Cent 67:209 D '03  
Primitive man. L H J 24:19 Ap '07  
Princess listens. Les Mo 55:482 Mr '03  
Professor. Harp W 52:22 O 3 '08  
Rose-colored gown. L H J 31:17 Ja '14  
Statesman of to-morrow. Harper 107:567 S '03  
Story of a tin soldier. Scrib 27:682 Je '00  
Toy grenadier. Harper 105:185 JI '02  
When all the leaves are green. L H J 26:9  
Ap '09  
When girls talk. L H J 26:12 Ag '09  
When queens go by. L H J 24:12 Ja '07  
Wickedness of Phoebe. Cent 76:57 My '08  
Wind of dreams. Harper 110:555 Mr '05
- Giltner, Leigh Gordon  
Autumn leaves. Mun 36:127 O '06  
Button on Fortune's cap. New Eng n s 23:574  
Ja '01  
Challenge cup. New Eng n s 31:590 Ja '05  
Dumb nightingale. Mun 34:125 O '05  
Fall of the flag. Mun 28:46 O '02  
Fatuity of Tompkins. Mun 31:616 JI '04  
Ingenue. New Eng n s 41:189 Ap '11  
Match-maker. Mun 32:905 Mr '05  
Reversal of form. New Eng n s 28:212 Ap '03  
Sealed orders. New Eng n s 21:99 Mr '01  
Sporting spirit. Mun 31:189 My '04  
Stage-managing mamma. New Eng n s 43:581  
F '11
- Ginger, Bonnie R.  
Bachelor and cohippus. Delin 84:15 Ja '14  
Blue roses. Everybody's 28:804 Je '13  
Efficient unto the day. Everybody's 27:625 N  
'12  
Henrietta's postponed career. Delin 81:158 Mr  
'13  
Prodigal nephew's aunt. Delin 83:7 S '13  
Triangle case. Met 39:41 D '13
- Ginhouliaac heirloom. M. Glass. Mun 42:560 Ja  
'10
- Ginley and the gun. C. Hovey. Everybody's  
4:80 Ja '01
- Giovannoli, H.  
Bull mountain pastoral. Lippinc 71:95 Ja '03
- Gipsy's bear. W. M. Garshin. Cur Lit 53:718  
D '12
- Girault, M. L.  
Alive and the enemy. Lippinc 77:251 F '06  
Boot in the moonbeam. Harp W 51:1835 D  
14 '07
- Girl. P. Gibbon. McClure 42:96 Ap '14
- Girl: story of others. E. Hough. Amer 61:163  
D '05
- Girl and a kiss. C. Goodrich. Met 14:190 Ag '01
- Girl and the Anarch. G. Parker. Cosmop 50:35  
D '10
- Girl and the butcher. E. Boltwood. Mun 30:  
173 N '03
- Girl and the editor. M. Westrup. Les Mo 56:  
223 JI '03
- Girl and the gun-fighter. E. Gates. Cosmop  
41:393 JI '06
- Girl and the moose and the deep dark woods.  
H. B. Trask. New Eng n s 43:80 S '10
- Girl and the poet. H. MacGrath. L H J 23:6 D  
'05
- Girl and the selling game. Sat E P 186:12 N 15  
'13
- Girl at central. G. Bonner. L H J 31:7 N. 13 D  
14 (to be cont.)
- Girl at Duke's. J. W. Linn. McClure 21:398 Ag  
'03
- Girl at Glaser's. E. M. Ludlum. Harper 100:  
455 F '00
- Girl at Gunflint lake. G. A. England. Mun 41:  
589 JI '09
- Girl at the ad. counter. M. Nicholson. Col 53:  
5 JI 4 '14
- Girl at The Ship. H. B. M. Watson. Lippinc  
92:596 N '13
- Girl at the spring. H. B. Wright. L H J 29:8  
S '12
- Girl at 203. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 30:20 O '13
- Girl back home. T. G. Roberts. Mun 53:500 D  
'11
- Girl from the machine. J. L. Williams. Scrib  
40:467 O '06
- Girl from Tres Posos. E. Flower. Lippinc 80:  
383 S '07
- Girl he brought home. A. S. Young. Delin 84:7  
My '14
- Girl I left behind me. H. Oyen. Met 23:105 O  
'05
- Girl in old Virginia. See Strauss, Juliet V.
- Girl in red. S. E. White. Lippinc 65:313 F '00
- Girl in the bachelor's flat. H. R. Vynne. L H  
J 17:7 My '00
- Girl in the corner. J. Bell. Delin 85:19 Ag '14
- Girl in the punt. A. H. Adams. Les Mo 57:370  
F '01
- Girl in the Rockies. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 70:  
177 Ag '02
- Girl in the Santee. G. Morris. Sat E P 183:7  
My 6, 21 My 13, 17 My 20 '11
- Girl next door. C. B. Davis. Col 51:5 Je 11 '13
- Girl of Maine. G. Robinson. New Eng n s 30:  
125 Mr '01
- Girl of the engineers. E. Foote. Atlan 95:381  
Mr '05
- Girl of the gray sea. J. Lee. Harper 117:279  
JI '08
- Girl of the Latin Quarter. L. Osbourne. Sat E  
P 171:2 My 10 '02
- Girl of the violin. K. M. C. Meredith. Col 33:11  
My 21 '01
- Girl opposite. H. T. George. Mun 27:682 Ag '02
- Girl sketches. See Richmond, Grace S.

- Girl that Peter brought. M. S. Briscoe. L H J 26:12 Mr '09
- Girl who forgot. E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 83:107 Ja '09
- Girl who got rattled. S. E. White. Cent 62:464 Jl '01
- Girl who had no charm. L H J 27:7 F; 13 Mr, 11 Ap; 22 My '10
- Girl who had no god. See Rinehart, Mrs. Mary Roberts
- Girl who loved Herbert. E. Jordan. Delin 75:207 Mr '10
- Girl who proposed. M. Gauss. Col 51:19 My 3 '13
- Girl who waited. Sat E P 185:3 Jl 13 '12
- Girl who walked without fear. L. Rice. Everybody's 31:824 D '14
- Girl who wanted to be young. J. H. Porter. L H J 31:21 Ap '14
- Girl who was. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 34:954 Ap 13 '01
- Girl who was a coward. C. B. Kelland. Delin 85:7 N '14
- Girl who was the ring. G. B. Grinnell. Harper 102:425 F '01
- Girl who went right. E. Ferber. Sat E P 186:3 Ag 16 '13
- Girl who wouldn't wait. H. G. Van Campen. Sat E P 185:10 Ja 11 '13
- Girl widow in the great southwest. A. MacGowan. L H J 24:15 Je '07
- Girl with a slant. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 29:10 Jl '12
- Girl with the banjo. J. D. Hallowell. Lippinc 72:594 N '03
- Girl with the blue sailor. See Stevenson, Burton Egbert
- Girl with the red feather. M. Nicholson. Sat E P 185:8 Ja 18 '13
- Girling, Katherine Peabody  
When Hannah var eight yar old. Atlan 111:786 Je 13
- Girls' garden. B. Kidd. New Eng n s 32:316 My '05
- Girls I knew. See Blake, Emily Calvin
- Girls of Cat Alley. L H J 27:32 O 1 '10
- Girls of flat G. J. Blethin, Jr. L H J 19:7 F '02
- Gissing, George Robert, 1857-1903  
Nightfall. Lippinc 65:795 My '00
- Giuseppe's Christmas. M. H. Peixotto. Scrib 33:29 Ja '03
- Givens, Helen M.  
Bull-terrier and the baby: comedy. L H J 23:15 O '06  
Improving a husband: comedy. L H J 24:10 Mr '07
- Giver of honour. Mrs. H. Fraser. Delin 63:996 Je, 64:82 Jl '04
- Givin'est lady. E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 86:750 D '10
- Giving Cynthia a rest. H. K. Webster. Everybody's 28:484 Ap '13
- Glad-happy Joss. S. F. Whitman. Col 47:19 Mr 25 '11
- Glad tidings. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 8:595 Je '03
- Gladden, Washington, D. D., 1836-  
Daughter of the factory. Col 36:18 Ja 27 '06
- Gladiators. D. Deakin. Cent 72:683 S '06
- Gladys-Marie — merely a maid. A. Warwick. Harper 122:719 Ap '11
- Glamour. O. Graeve. McClure 35:19 My '10
- Glamour of the snow. A. Blackwood. Forum 46:641 D '11
- Glanville, Ernest  
Black fan. New Eng n s 29:714 F '04
- Glascock, Mary  
Señor's vigil. Atlan 102:250 Ag '08  
Three fishers. Atlan 101:523 Ap '08
- Glaspell, Susan Keating, 1882-  
According to his lights. Amer 72:153 Je '11  
Anarchist — his dog. Amer 74:145 Je '12  
Awakening of the Lieutenant-Governor. Mun 31:660 Ag '04  
Freckles McGraw. Mun 31:481 Jl '04  
From A to Z. Amer 68:543 O '09  
How the prince saw America. Amer 62:274 Jl '06  
In the face of his constituents. Harper 107:757 O '03  
Intrusion of the personal. Les Mo 57:629 Ap '04  
Looking after Clara. L H J 31:9 Ag '14  
Man of flesh and blood. Harper 108:957 My '04  
Out there. Delin 80:15 Jl '12  
Rules of the institution. Harper 128:198 Ja '14  
Twilight. Harper 124:790 Ap '12  
Whom mince pie hath joined together. L H J 30:10 N '13
- Glass door. M. T. Earle. Harper 114:351 F '07
- Glass-eyed Bill. L. Osbourne. McClure 23:604 O '04
- Glass flowers. E. D. Deland. L H J 24:12 Ap '07
- Glass, Montague (Marsden) 1877-  
Abe's little flyer. Sat E P 182:8 S 25 '09  
Aloisius of the docks. Met 16:697 D '02  
And I lived happy ever after. Sat E P 185:10 O 19 '12  
Appenweier's account. Sat E P 184:10 N 4 '11  
Aux Italiens. Sat E P 183:11 My 13 '11  
Bankruptcy as a fine art. Sat E P 182:8 F 26 '10  
Best policy. Sat E P 182:9 D 18 '09  
Bird in hand. Sat E P 185:16 Je 14 '13  
Birskey & Zapp. Sat E P 185:10 Ag 24 '12  
Blood from a stone. Sat E P 183:12 Mr 18 '11  
Brothers all. Sat E P 183:17 Ap 1 '11  
Business and pleasure. Sat E P 182:8 Mr 12 '10  
Casabianca. McClure 27:445 Ag '06  
Caveat emptor. Sat E P 182:10 N 27 '09  
Center of population. Mun 39:670 Ag '08  
Chocolat-Duhamel. Sat E P 183:12 Ag 6 '10  
Coercing Mr. Trinkmann. Sat E P 183:9 My 27 '11  
Competitive nephew. Sat E P 183:6 Jl 9 '10  
Counsel of the ungodly. Met 17:159 F '03  
Dead men's shoes. Sat E P 183:5 N 19 '10  
Deal in fixtures. Sat E P 182:16 D 4 '09  
Deeds — not words. Sat E P 182:16 Ap 16 '10  
Diamond cut diamond. Sat E P 182:12 N 6 '09  
Dominant tenement. Sat E P 182:5 Ja 29 '10  
Early bird. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 23 '10  
Efficient Salamander. Sat E P 184:13 Ag 26 '11  
Eggs. Sat E P 186:6 Ag 23 '13  
Ends of injustice. Everybody's 27:218 Ag '12  
Entertaining Mr. Schevrien. Sat E P 182:16 Ap 30 '10  
Example and precept. Sat E P 186:6 Ag 9 '13  
Family ties. Sat E P 182:10 O 9 '09  
Firing Miss Cohen. Mun 41:284 My '09  
Fly in the ointment. Sat E P 182:5 Ja 15 '10  
Gambler's chance. Mun 36:390 D '06  
Garments for aviation. Sat E P 182:5 D 25 '09  
Gift house. Sat E P 182:10 S 11 '09  
Ginhoulac heirloom. Mun 42:560 Ja '10  
Henry Guilfoyle and the great Hackstaff. Mun 41:69 Ap '09  
Highgrade lines. Sat E P 184:12 F 17 '12  
Impromptu cousin. Mun 43:699 Ag '10  
Judgment of Paris. Sat E P 183:10 O 29 '10  
Late Mr. Krein: but not too late. Sat E P 187:11 Ag 1 '14  
Lucky numbers. Sat E P 187:13 D 12 '14  
Making over Milton. Sat E P 182:5 F 19 '10  
Man proposes. Sat E P 183:10 Je 17 '11  
Marrying and giving in marriage. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 2 '10  
Match for Elkan Lubliner. Sat E P 184:5 N 18 '11  
Mr. Bliss and the highwayman. Mun 37:581 Ag '07  
Mr. Lo Pinto. Cur Lit 51:341 S '11  
Mrs. Billington's first case. Mun 42:355 D '09  
Moving picture writes. Sat E P 184:8 Ja 6 '12  
My friend Tagliatela. Sat E P 184:10 Mr 2 '12  
My next imitation. Sat E P 186:14 Ag 2 '13  
Nil nisi bonum. Sat E P 184:9 Ag 5 '11

**Glass, Montague** — continued

- No idle dream. Sat E P 185:14 D 28 '12  
 Noblesse oblige. Sat E P 184:3 O 14 '11  
 Nothing succeeds like failure. Sat E P 182:12 JI 10 '09  
 Object: matrimony. Sat E P 182:16 D 11 '09  
 One of Essau's fables. Sat E P 184:8 Je 1 '12  
 One way. Sat E P 186:10 Ja 17 '14  
 Opportunity. Mun 45:41 Ap '11  
 Perfect 36. Sat E P 182:8 Ag 21 '09  
 Portrait of Mr. Lo Medico. Sat E P 184:10 Ap 6 '12  
 Present for Mr. Geigermann. Sat E P 183:14 F 4 '11  
 Raincoat king. Sat E P 183:17 D 3 '10  
 Red, the mediator. Mun 36:621 F '07  
 Return to Arcady. Sat E P 183:13 Ja 21 '11  
 Rudolph, where have you been? Sat E P 186:28 Mr 7 '14  
 Serpent's teeth. Sat E P 183:10 Ap 22 '11  
 Share and share alike. Sat E P 185:20 My 10 '13  
 Smith — a detective story. Sat E P 185:13 N 16 '12  
 Something on the side. Sat E P 185:3 Ja 18 '13  
 Sorrows of Seiden. Sat E P 183:17 Mr 4 '11  
 Spoils of the vanquished. Sat E P 187:13 S 26 '14  
 Sweet and sour. Sat E P 185:21 N 2 '12  
 Sympathy. Sat E P 183:3 O 15 '10  
 Taking it easy. Sat E P 181:12 My 22 '09  
 Tale of two Jacobean chairs. Sat E P 185:13 JI 20 '12  
 Tale with no moral. Mun 41:602 JI '09  
 Trail of the silk. Mun 44:218 N '10  
 Transaction in bonds. Mun 40:94 O '08  
 Up-to-date feller. Sat E P 182:5 O 23 '09  
 Useful presents. Sat E P 186:16 JI 5 '13  
 Vested remainder. Sat E P 184:6 Ap 13 '12  
 Walking delegate. Sat E P 182:13 N 20 '09  
 With his hand in the sack. Sat E P 182:13 My 21 '10  
 Young Aristide. Mun 37:109 Ap '07
- Gleason, Arthur Huntington**, 1878-1912. Col 44:22 N 27 '09
- Gleig, Charles**  
 Arrested development. Lippinc 75:355 Mr '05
- Glen, Catharine Young**  
 Between trains. Everybody's 10:471 Ap '04  
 Jones's little girl. Cent 64:72 My '02  
 Mr. Appleby's vote. Cent 63:17 N '01  
 Taking of Isabel. Delin 61:1023 Je '03  
 Transfer of property. Cent 59:688 Mr '00
- Glen Terrace** tragedy. E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 52:298 JI '14
- Gleudin, George**  
 Chauffeurs. Mun 29:817 S '03
- Glimmer, R. W. Child**. Everybody's 21:807 D '09
- Glimmer glass**. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 90:641 D '12
- Glimpse of Paradise**. M. B. Adams. Delin 72:266 Ag '08
- Glimpse of the lost heritage**. H. S. Watson. Everybody's 25:530 O '11
- Globe-trotter**. F. Condon. Mun 47:754 Ag '12
- Gloomy Fanny**. M. Roberts. Sat E P 183:3 My 13, 21 My 20 '11
- Gloria Peace**, the riddle. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 90:69 JI '12
- Glorious Fourth**. E. Wood. Everybody's 15:25 JI '06
- Glory**. J. Barnes. Outl 102:541 N 9 '12
- Glory-box**. E. Ashe. Atlan 114:758 D '14
- Glory of the glow worm**. F. Smith. New Eng n s 44:120 Mr '11
- Gloucester fishermen**. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 31:387 Ap '02
- Gloversville plunger**. C. B. Davis. Mun 24:846 Mr '01
- Glowing metal**. R. Norton. Col 45:18 Ag 27 '10
- Glowworm**. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 85:513 My '10
- Glue that binds**. R. Bergengren. Everybody's 29:787 D '13

- Glutton of the great snow**. C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P 180:8 JI 27 '07
- Glyn, Elinor (Sutherland) (Mrs. Clayton Glyn)**  
 Her hour of love. Cosmop 51:836 N '11
- Glynn, Billee**. See Miller, Thomas Samson, jt. auth.
- Go-away child**. F. A. Mathews. Harper 102:945 My '01
- Go in and out of the window**. W. G. Beymer. Met 39:9 Ja '14
- Goal**. H. A. Jones. Amer 63:451 Mr '07
- Goal**. R. E. Young. Col 45:20 Ap 9 '10
- Goat and scapegoat**. W. Adams. Col 52:16 O 18 '13
- Goat man of Fuatino**. J. London. Sat E P 184:12 JI 29 '11
- Goblin gold**. D. Canfield. Everybody's 14:766 Je '06
- Goboto night**. J. London. Sat E P 184:20 S 30 '11
- God have mercy on us**. E. Robinson. Lippinc 82:587 N '08
- God in Israel**. N. Duncan. Harper 126:165 Ja '13
- God-lonesome man in Brasstown valley**. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 67:450 Mr '09
- God of coincidence**. R. H. Davis. Sat E P 185:5 Ap 5 '13
- God of dimples**. M. C. Craft. Mun 29:491 JI '03
- God of Doogan-Dhugann**. B. Brandenburg. Met 19:432 D '03
- God of his fathers**. J. London. McClure 17:44 My '01
- God of luck**. R. N. Porter. L H J 30:7 Ap '13
- God rest you, merry Christians**. G. M. Martin. McClure 24:148 D '04
- Goddess**. C. Goodloe. Scrib 47:479 Ap '10
- Goddess from the car**. K. A. Whiting. Col 36:19 O 14 '05
- Goddess girl**. D. Deakin. Sat E P 178:5 My 19 '06
- Goddess of love**. G. T. Weston. Harper 121:155 Je '10
- Goddess of the turf**. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 178:4 D 30 '05
- Goddess on a pedestal**. M. A. Hartwell. Lippinc 68:218 Ag '01
- Goddesses from the machine**. J. D. Bacon. Scrib 37:18 Ja '05
- Godfather of the poor**. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 183:10 My 6 '11
- Godfrey, Hollis**, 1874-  
 Most wonderful thing. Col 47:19 Je 24 '11
- Godfrey, Winona**, 1877-  
 Little man. Harper 121:46 Je '10  
 Mary the peach. McClure 31:193 Mr '10
- God's country**. F. B. Key. Cosmop 42:399 F '07
- God's fool**. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:10 D 6 '13
- Gods from the machine**. F. Walworth. Les Mo 59:111 F '05
- God's little devils**. R. Thomas. Col 37:15 JI 28 '06
- Gods of brass**. B. Hanscom. Scrib 36:457 O '01
- God's pilot**. C. M. Williams. Mun 23:375 Je '00
- God's providence**. J. Buchan. Atlan 105:179 F '10
- God's puppets**. C. B. Davis. Col 42:18 F 27 '09
- God's way**. S. W. Belcher. Col 39:19 Ap 13 '07
- Goell, Blanche I.**  
 Miss Wentworth's resignation. Mun 44:22 O '10
- Goethic, Marie Louise**  
 And these, too, are mothers. Cur Lit 50:225 F '11  
 Cap and bells. Harp B 42:123 F '08  
 Color. Cur Lit 48:111 Ja '10  
 For the sake of a child. Cosmop 50:810 My '11  
 Francine. Lippinc 85:641 Je '10  
 Man of many friends. Cent 76:670 S '08

- Goetchius, Marie Louise** — continued  
 Mouse child. Harp B 44:536 S '10  
 Over the brow of the hill. Cur Lit 46:110 Ja '09  
 Scrubwoman. Harper 117:929 N '08  
 Seasoning of Monsieur Baptiste. Atlan 100:825 D '07  
 These little women. Harp B 45:364 Ag '11
- Gogol, Nikolai Vassilievich**, 1809-1852  
 Cloak. Lippinc 92:242 Ag '13
- Goin' fishin'.** E. L. Sabin. Cent 70:31 My '05
- Going away from here.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 78:88 Ag '14
- Going, Charles Buxton**, 1863-  
 Burns recital. Amer 61:506 Mr '06  
 Fires of youth. Everybody's 20:622 My '09  
 Off the track. Scrib 41:754 Je '07
- Going cheap.** P. B. Cole. McClure 41:189 My '13
- Going down to Jericho.** P. H. Coggins. Atlan 88:166 Ag '01
- Going in for Ethel.** T. L. Masson. Mun 47:32 Ap '12
- Going up.** F. L. Allen. Cent 86:632 Ag '13
- Going up?** E. Balmer. Col 48:21 N 11 '11
- Going up.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 85:361 Mr '10
- Gold-darned cow.** R. Lombard. Lippinc 92:233 Ag '13
- Golay, Juliette.** Homesick soul. New Eng n s 34:31 Mr '06
- Gold.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 110:58 D '04
- Gold bag.** C. Wells. Lippinc 85:129 F '10
- Gold brick.** E. L. Sabin. Mun 49:96 Ap '13
- Gold brick.** B. Whitlock. Amer 67:42 N '08
- Gold-brick publishing.** R. S. Yard. Sat E P 184:12 D 9 '11
- Gold conspiracy.** W. Payne. Sat E P 181:6 F 13, 14 F 20 '09
- Gold-hunters of the north.** J. London. Atlan 92:42 JI '03
- Gold of the ant-hill.** C. Marriott. Mun 29:846 S '03
- Gold pot.** P. W. Hamlin. Amer 74:307 JI '12
- Gold spike.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 183:3 S 24 '10
- Gold stater.** H. Scheffauer. Harp W 56:14 Je 15 '12
- Gold vanity set.** M. C. Mena. Amer 76:24 N '13
- Golden age of Poincaré.** S. Sams. Col 35:21 Ap 15 '05
- Golden, Agnes Genevieve**  
 Mrs. Crafts — prevaricator. New Eng n s 44:628 JI '11
- Golden baby.** A. Brown. Harper 120:575 Mr '10
- Golden ball of the Argonauts.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 41:889 S '09
- Golden barrier.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 28:667 My '13
- Golden castaways.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:3 N 8 '02
- Golden dinner.** A. H. Donnell. Delin 72:767 N '08
- Golden egg.** E. Duvall. Col 37:14 Ap 14 '06
- Golden flask.** S. Rohmer. Col 51:17 My 24 '13
- Golden fleece.** A. Kinross. McClure 32:72 N '08
- Golden flood.** E. Lefevre. McClure 24:375 F '05
- Golden fortune.** M. Austin. Atlan 92:791 D '03
- Golden isle.** E. Rickert. Everybody's 16:661 My '07
- Golden javelin.** H. G. Dwight. Scrib 42:737 D '07
- Golden key.** E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 29:559 O '13
- Golden lizard.** H. C. Wood. Met 20:327 Je '04
- Golden pool.** R. W. Chambers. Harp W 47:3 D 12 '03
- Golden poppy.** J. London. Delin 63:77 Ja '04
- Golden rule.** M. Drake. Mun 27:503 JI '02
- Golden rule Dollivers.** M. Cameron. Harper 123:382 Ag '11
- Golden touch.** A. C. Train. Sat E P 178:3 JI 1 '05
- Golden venture.** W. W. Jacobs. Harper 101:775 O '09
- Golden water.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:3 Ja 25, 16 F 8, 16 F 22 '13
- Golden wedding.** N. Boyce. Harp W 58:615 D 26 '14
- Golden wedding.** Z. Gale. Outl 81:780 N 25 '05
- Golden whistle.** H. C. Bailey. Cent 72:180 Je '06
- Golder, Mary Grout**  
 Ladybird. Les Mo 58:188 Je '04  
 Parson's horse. Les Mo 56:270 JI '03
- Goldfish.** Sat E P 186:3 D 13, 13 D 27 '13, 17 Ja 10, 15 Ja 24, 18 F 21 '14
- Goldfish.** J. Street. Everybody's 25:723 D '11
- Goldilocks.** F. Hill. McClure 41:154 Je '13
- Goldrick, Hettie Bosley**  
 When a woman lives her life. L H J 25:11 Ag '08
- Goldsberry, Louise Dunham**  
 Ted — a mother song. Cur Lit 44:227 F '08
- Golliformed rabbitt.** R. Lombard. Everybody's 28:82 Ja '13
- Gollomb, Joseph**  
 Tenement boyhood. Harp W 57:16 Mr 22 '13
- Golly and the Christian.** B. Harte. Cosmop 31:644 O '01
- Gompf, Emma Josephine**  
 Doctor's sign. New Eng n s 32:188 Ap '05
- Gone!** E. Hough. Cosmop. 50:126 D '10
- Good Alonzo Chick.** F. H. Carruth. Harper 102:486 F '01
- Good-by.** K. Jordan. Amer 77:26 F '14
- Good citizens.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 S 17 '04
- Good dinner.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 18:378 F '02; Same, L H J 22:5 F '05
- Good fairy.** R. R. Gilson. Harp W 46:12 D 6 '02
- Good for the soul.** V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 54:515 Mr '13
- Good guessing at bridge.** R. F. Foster. Amer 68:220 JI '09
- Good Humor** obtains the Marble soap advertisement. J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:3 Ap 2 '04
- Good lie gone wrong.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 4:460 My '01
- Good manners and the water company.** C. Day. Cent 77:57 N '08
- Good men and true.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 182:3 Ja 8, 9 Ja 15 '10
- Good old Doc Ligmere.** H. Day. Sat E P 187:8 D 19, 40 D 26 '14
- Good old summer time.** D. Dix. Cosmop 47:540 S '09
- Good piece of rock.** G. Backus. Met 33:107 O '10
- Good provider.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 187:12 Ag 15 '14
- Good samaritan.** M. R. S. Andrews. McClure 23:580 O '04
- Good shot.** C. Wilson. Everybody's 17:274 Ag '07
- Good story.** C. Ticknor. Cent 75:477 Ja '08
- Good-ticket.** L. Chamberlain. Scrib 38:154 Ag '05
- Goodale, Ralph**, 1885-  
 Angel and the Nixie. Forum 51:246 F '14
- Goode, W. A. M.**  
 Decision. Sat E P 177:4 S 17 '04  
 Man who laughed in church. Sat E P 177:6 N 19 '04  
 Star man: how he broke the boycott. Sat E P 177:6 Ag 20 '04
- Goodloe, Abbie Carter**, 1867-  
 Belated Christmas. Cent 69:181 D '04  
 Darius and Alexander. Scrib 56:511 O '14  
 Doubting Thomas. Scrib 37:605 My '05

- Goodloe, Abbie Carter** — continued  
 Dragon's blood. Scrib 41:466 Ap '07  
 Exit the prince. Scrib 38:177 Ag '05  
 Genius loci. Scrib 55:257 F '14  
 Goddess. Scrib 47:479 Ap '10  
 Ill wind. Scrib 36:24 JI '04  
 Love and rheumatism. Scrib 50:96 JI '11  
 Man at Key West. Everybody's 19:490 O '08  
 Red magic. Cent 59:838 Ap '00  
 Return. Scrib 47:96 Ja '10  
 Wilderness road. Scrib 43:624 My '08
- Goodman, Blanche**  
 Book-raisin'. Sat E P 184:28 Ja 20 '12  
 Checkmating Miss Fanny. Sat E P 186:8 O 11 '13  
 Equalizing bug. Sat E P 183:36 Ap 8 '11  
 Misogynist in the making. Lippinc 82:595 N '08  
 On matrimony. Sat E P 184:41 S 9 '11  
 Rechristening Cornell. Sat E P 183:37 Je 3 '11  
 Unaccountable sex. Sat E P 185:33 N 9 '12  
 Uncle Zebe's cemetery. Sat E P 184:24 Ag 12 '11
- Goodman, Edward**  
 Unrecorded. Forum 49:480 Ap '13
- Goodnow, Elizabeth**  
 Matter of nerve. Amer 68:286 JI '09  
 Rosa: true story of a sacrifice. Harp W 53: 16 S 4 '09
- Goodrich, Cameron**  
 Girl and a kiss. Met 14:190 Ag '01
- Goodwin, Harry Coburn**  
 Woman of the swamp. Met 16:300 S '02
- Goodwin, Maud Wilder, 1856-**  
 Real thing. Cent 79:541 F '10  
 Suzanne's catechism. Cent 69:674 Mr '05
- Goorroogoo; an epic of the Australian bush. L.**  
 Demain-Grange. New Eng n s 34:289 My '06
- Gordon, Armistead Churchill, 1855-**  
 Maje; a love story. Scrib 55:2, 221 Ja-F '14  
 Omimirandy. Scrib 56:762 D '14
- Gordon, Arthur**  
 Loom of dreams. Harp W 54:10 D 10 '10
- Gordon, Rev. Charles William.** See Connor, Ralph, pseud.
- Gordon, Isabel**  
 Moral sense. Les Mo 52:603 O '01
- Gordon, Julien, pseud.** See Cruger, Mrs. Julie Grinnell
- Gordon, Sloane**  
 Kickin'est mule. Col 53:9 Ag 8 '14
- Gordon's daughter.** F. Wilson. New Eng n s 25:57 S '01
- Gordon's reprieve.** G. P. Greble. Cent 59:559 F '00
- Gore valley viaduct.** H. M. Johnston. Sat E P 176:10 Ag 1 '03
- Goring-Thomas, Arthur Rhys, 1875-**  
 Toss. Lippinc 86:102 JI '10
- Gorky, Maxim, pseud. (Alexei Maximovitch Pyeshkoff) 1868-**  
 Awakening. Cur Lit 39:348 S '05  
 Christmas phantoms. Cur Lit 39:692 D '05  
 Comrades. Lippinc 91:97 Ja '13  
 Heart of a beggar. Cur Lit 47:220 Ag '09  
 Mob. Lippinc 42:14 N '06  
 Road of shame. Everybody's 12:467 Ap '05  
 Story of the falcon. Everybody's 13:317 S '05
- Gorman, Florence B.**  
 Billy's incantation. Lippinc 87:119 Ja '11
- Goro. A. Kinnosuke.** Lippinc 66:628 O '00
- Gosh. A. E. McFarlane.** Everybody's 22:253 F '10
- Gosnell's girl.** L. Crane. Harp W 54:22 Je 25 '10
- Gospel of efficiency.** H. Brubaker. Harper 129: 317 JI '14
- Goss, Rev. Charles Frederic**  
 Parable of charity. Outl 70:327 F 1 '02  
 Paying an old score. Outl 71:788 JI 26 '02  
 Story of a thief. Les Mo 52:577 O '01
- Goth. T. N. Page.** Scrib 41:129 F '07
- Gougar brothers' Waterloo.** O. Thanet. Sat E P 176:4 Ap 9 '04
- Gout. M. S. Gerry.** Harper 119:735 O '09
- Government company.** W. Payne. Sat E P 186:6 S 6, 12 S 13, 18 S 20 '13
- Government of the people.** J. W. Piercy. Cent 63:531 F '02
- Governor by draft.** H. F. Day. Sat E P 178:16 D 9, 10 D 16 '05
- Governor-general's trunk.** A. Train. Scrib 37: 486 Ap '05
- Governor pro tem.** J. E. Dunning. Les Mo 53: 544 Mr '02
- Governor's assistant.** C. E. Laughlin. L H J 28:5 JI 9 Ag '11
- Governor's choice.** J. A. Altsheler. Lippinc 70: 165 Ag '02
- Governor's lady.** A. Abbott. McClure 36:34 N '10
- Governor's niece.** M. Kennedy. Everybody's 13:337 S '05
- Governor's rehearsal.** C. Warren. McClure 15: 76 My '00
- Gowdy.** See Dr. Gowdy and the squash
- Gowns and a gobolink.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 73:78 O '02
- Grabau, Mrs. Mary Antin.** See Antin, Mary
- Grabo, Carl Henry**  
 In the dog days. Lippinc 86:217 Ag '10  
 Lady's choice—free for all. Lippinc 89:579 Ap '12  
 Poor art's sake. Lippinc 91:91 Ja '13  
 Romance. Lippinc 91:629 My '13  
 Statue. Everybody's 26:275 F '12
- Grace and disgrace.** A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 92: 115 JI '13
- Grace Burton and Stephen Pryde.** See Oppenheim, E. Phillips
- Graduated daughter.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 21:753 D '09
- Graduates of the school.** C. T. Brady. Lippinc 74:378 S '04
- Graeve, Oscar, 1881-**  
 Dub. McClure 36:212 D '10  
 Glamour. McClure 35:19 My '10  
 Measure. Delin 77:91 F '11  
 Parallel street. Forum 52:407 S '14  
 Problem. McClure 33:613 O '09
- Graff, Irvine**  
 By gift of Santa Claus. Harp W 55:12 D 16 '11
- Grafter. H. K. Webster.** Amer 75:90 Ap '13
- Grafting of Abigail.** E. C. Carpenter. Lippinc 76:506 O '05
- Graham, Harry**  
 In the shadow of the scaffold. McClure 31:577 S '08
- Graham, Margaret (Collier) 1850-**  
 At the foot of the trail. Cent 62:220 Je '01  
 Face of the poor. Atlan 96:352 S '05  
 Marg'et Ann. Atlan 92:77 JI '03  
 Wizard's daughter. Cent 65:813 Ap '03
- Grain of mustard seed.** M. Harland. Harp B 47:215 My '13
- Grain ship.** M. Robertson. Harper 118:601 Mr '09
- Grand cross of the crescent.** R. H. Davis. Sat E P 181:3 Ja 20 '12
- Grand larceny.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 177:2 S 24 '04
- Grand Organizer.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:8 Ja 4 '13
- Grand wedding.** G. M. Iurs. Everybody's 12: 693 My '05
- Grandfather.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 104:226 Ja '02
- Grandfather Bixby, nurse.** M. R. Rinehart. Lippinc 86:96 JI '10
- Grandfather Crane invokes the aid of sorcery.** V. Baker. Atlan 114:486 O '14
- Grandfather's chair.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 25:13 JI '11

- Grandfathers of Bob.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 32:222 Ag '02
- Grandfathers of the evolution.** U. Lloyd. Scrib 42:217 Ag '07
- Grandfather's valentine.** F. S. Stone. New Eng n s 45:591 F '12
- Grandfeythers both.** E. Rickert. Everybody's 14:833 Je '06
- Grandma.** T. Bailey. Lippinc 90:739 D '12
- Grandmama.** G. Hibbard. Cosmop 34:310 Ja '03
- Grandmama: a tale of Louisiana in the old days.** G. King. Cent 68:205 Je '04
- Grandma's surrender.** A. H. Houk. New Eng n s 34:493 Je '06
- Grandmother.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 104:528 Mr '02
- Grandmother Winslow's precious plates.** J. Blethen. L H J 17:5 Ag '00
- Grandmother's boy.** Sat E P 185:3 S 14, 15 S 21, 16 S 28, 18 O 5, 20 O 12 '12
- Grandmother's story.** Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:450 Mr '06
- Grandpaw Peebles.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 18:851 Je '08
- Grandpaw's tracks.** B. R. Hoover. Met 37:21 Ap '13
- Grange, Leighton Demain-**  
Goorroogoo; an epic of the Australian bush. New Eng n s 34:289 My '06
- Gran'ma.** L. T. Bussenius. Lippinc 85:610 My '10
- Gran'ma's.** C. Wilson. Everybody's 17:132 JI '07
- Granny.** D. Deane. Les Mo 50:574 O '00
- Gransir's charge.** N. Hazlipp. Les Mo 51:324 F '01
- Grant, Mrs. Ethel Watts-Mumford, 1878-**  
Conchita of the bull-ring. Met 23:658 Mr '06  
Cordon bleu of the Sierra. Cent 69:855 Ap '05  
Drums of the Heiau. Met 19:48 O '03  
Exploit of Puua Nui. Met 19:413 D '03  
Eyes of the heart. Cent 84:575 Ag '12  
How Beelzebub came to the convent. Cent 86:323 JI '13  
King's calabash. Met 21:16 O '04  
Lady Teresa Ysobel. Met 23:308 D '05  
Matter of millions. Delin 64:554 O, 753 N '04  
Morning call. Sat E P 178:3 Ja 13 '06  
Out of the west. Mun 26:813 Mr '02  
Polynesian Borgia. Mun 29:527 JI '03  
Sheriff's sweepstakes. Harp W 47:1208 Ag 8 '03  
Son of a shark god. Delin 63:434 Mr '04  
Two hearts and a lover's knot. Col 51:17 My 10 '13  
Vanquishing of a vaquero. Mun 27:846 S '02  
Sea-child. Harper 108:766 Ap '04  
When he dreamed her dream. Delin 84:5 F '14
- Grant, Mrs. Peter G. See Mumford, Ethel Watts**
- Grant, Robert, 1852-**  
Between two fires. Delin 64:943 D '04  
Exchange of courtesies. Sat E P 177:1 N 26 '04  
Law-breakers. Everybody's 12:732 Je '05
- Grantham's limitations.** M. H. Yorsee. Scrib 44:521 N '08
- Grass-green maid.** A. Brown. Harper 111:568 S '05
- Grasshopper and the ant.** M. Deland. Harper 107:682 O '03
- Gratitude of Benjamin.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 25:245 My '01
- Gratitude of Johnny Flynn.** L. E. Hardy. Lippinc 90:607 N '12
- Gratsy.** G. H. Preston. Lippinc 70:510 O '02
- Grave of the dog.** C. A. Eastman. Met 23:569 F '06
- Graven images.** F. M. O'Brien. Mun 52:44 Je '14
- Graves, Clotilde Inez Mary (Richard Dehan, pseud.) 1861-**  
Hare. Cent 85:602 F '13  
Susanna and her elders. Sat E P 186:5 My 23 '14  
Tug-of-war. Sat E P 187:8 JI 11 '14
- Graves, James Howard**  
Clear case of science. McClure 25:327 JI '05
- Graves, Judith**  
For better, for worse. Mun 25:910 S '01
- Graves, Louis**  
Fair-weather hits. Amer 75:50 Je '13  
New cashier. Atlan 103:817 Je '09  
Pig-bristle slugger. Sat E P 183:9 Ap 8 '11
- Gravosa road.** J. M. Forman. Everybody's 15:655 N '06
- Gray, Blakeney**  
Uncle Jedediah on motoring. Harp W 54:16 Ja 8 '10
- Gray chieftain.** C. A. Eastman. Harper 108:882 My '04
- Gray, Clarke**  
Case went up. Cent 69:395 Ja '05
- Gray collie.** G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 34:95 JI '03
- Gray, David, 1870-**  
Alethephone, The. Sat E P 187:3 S 19 '14  
Angel of chance. Col 44:11 D 11 '09  
Braybrook baby's godmother. Cent 66:414 JI '03  
Case of the Evanstons. Cent 74:520 Ag '07  
Crowninshield's brush. McClure 17:194 Je '01  
Echo hunt. Cent 65:127 N '02  
First undying passion of Ensign Russell. Col 40:21 N 23 '07  
Flour. Sat E P 186:5 O 4 '13  
Her first horse show. Cent 61:74 N '00  
Honor of the escort. Col 38:14 Mr 23 '07  
How Carty Carteret proposed. Cent 76:584 Ag '08  
Isabella. Cent 66:511 Ag '03  
Medal of honor story. Met 20:236 My '04  
Mr. Carteret's adventure with a locket. Cent 78:536 Ag '09  
Paths of judgment. Col 42:18 O 3 '08  
Peach and the admiral. Cent 75:237 Ja '08  
Prideau murder. Col 49:19 Mr 23 '12  
Reggie Livingstones' country life. Cent 67:133 N '03  
Ting-a-ling. Cent 64:352 JI '02  
Woman's auxiliary of the Oakdale hunt. Harper 123:367 Ag '11
- Gray ghost.** J. Futrelle. Everybody's 13:101 JI '05
- Gray guest.** L. Clarke. Cent 89:222 D '14
- Gray, Joslyn**  
Scarlet bat. Atlan 97:824 Je '06
- Gray, Martha Henderson**  
For his honor's sake. Les Mo 50:192 Je '00
- Gray, Maxwell, pseud. (Mary Gleed Tuttielt)**  
Four-leaved clover. Lippinc 67:643 Je '01
- Gray mists.** R. A. Stevenson. Scrib 44:371 S '08
- Gray mouse.** C. B. Davis. Met 30:484 Ag '09
- Gray wolf.** C. C. Hotchkiss. Harp W 53:22 Mr 13 '09
- Gray Wolf, great warrior.** E. C. Hall. Mun 28:589 Ja '03
- Grayson, David**  
Celebrity. Amer 70:632 S '10  
Drunkard. Amer 67:226 Ja '09  
Gunsmith. Amer 70:555 Ag '10  
Moving. Amer 70:729 O '10  
New adventures in contentment. Amer 69:185 D '09  
Old maid. Amer 67:152 D '08  
Roadside prophet. Amer 69:348 Ja '10  
Story of Anna. Amer 66:315 Ag '08
- Grayson, Theodore J.**  
Inevitable reckoning. Cent 76:400 JI '08
- Greaser, The.** F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 184:28 S 23 '11
- Great adventurer.** S. H. Adams. Everybody's 29:166 Ag '13
- Great American game.** P. E. Browne. Cosmop 43:223 Je '07

- Great American pie company. E. P. Butler. Cent 68:706 S '04
- Great Arctic handicap. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 183:17 My 13 '11
- Great Bartram. V. Tracy. Col 47:26 S 16 '11
- Great bear. H. M. Palmer. L H J 22:6 Je '05
- Great big man. O. Johnson. Cent 77:103 N '08
- Great Boer war at Francis' store. O. Thanet. Sat E P 173:3 Ag 25 '00
- Great Boo handicap. S. Seoville, Jr. Mun 46:36 O '11
- Great Bubble syndicate. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 176:1 Mr 26 '04
- Great cat's nursery. C. A. Eastman. Harper 107:939 N '03
- Great chance. E. M. Woolley. McClure 40:26 N '12
- Great cook trust. K. Brown. Col 33:22 Ap 16 '04
- Great day. E. Singmaster. Harper 115:862 N '07
- Great day when Matilda voted. J. K. Bangs. L H J 27:4 Ag '10
- Great defense. L. A. Knight. Everybody's 31:433 O '14
- Great discovery about Buxton. H. S. Canby. Cent 84:923 O '12
- Great eviction. G. R. Chester. Cosmop 47:567 O '09
- Great experiment. V. Rousseau. Harp W 56:16 Ap 13 '12
- Great fear. J. Oppenheim. Amer 68:143 Je '09
- Great find. P. E. Triem. Col 40:14 D 28 '07
- Great five-cent case. L. Osbourne. Everybody's 22:70 Ja '10
- Great folks. C. Johnston. Harper 129:33 Je '14
- Great Gallagher strike. E. Bennett. Delin 72:414 S '08
- Great George's work. J. Habberton. Sat E P 172:1232 Je 30 '00
- Great good news. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 82:342 S '08
- Great god Pan. M. Cameron. Harper 115:584 S '07
- Great good place. H. James. Scrib 27:99 Ja '00
- Great green diamond. E. Hough. Met 38:9 My '13
- Great Gulf Stream syndicate. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 8 '02
- Great heart trust. C. Wells. Cent 81:480 Ja '11
- Great heresy trial of the Rev. Epaphroditus Plummer. Mrs. C. A. Stanley. Cent 61:882 Ap '01
- Great hunger. H. Willsie. Delin 84:7 Je '14
- Great lady of Stamboul. D. Vaka. Met 35:25 Ag '12
- Great landscape trust. F. Triggs. Met 15:730 Je '02
- Great little man. F. Pier. Harper 126:854 My '13
- Great man. R. Middleton. Cur Lit 53:598 N '12
- Great man. A. Spadoni. Outl 104:681 Jl 26 '13
- Great Minus. G. Parker. Scrib 54:665 D '13
- Great Mississippi scheme. E. M. Bacon. Met 12:202 Ag '00
- Great Moggins-Bumps match. E. L. Sabin. Met 15:218 F '02
- Great monopoly. A. E. W. Mason. Met 24:699 S '06
- Great natural healer. M. Adler. Sat E P 174:9 Ja 25 '02
- Great north road. M. S. Watts. McClure 29:349 Ag '07
- Great Northeastern and the cow girl. A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:325 S '03
- Great pancake record. O. Johnson. Sat E P 180:7 N 16 '07
- Great park strike. E. P. Butler. Les Mo 56:603 O '03
- Great pine. M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 36:670 Ag '02
- Great possessions. D. C. Calthrop. Amer 72:494 Ag '11
- Great ptarmigan mystery. L. A. Knight. Everybody's 30:193 F '14
- Great reform. E. Flower. Sat E P 182:30 Ap 16 '10
- Great refusal. D. Canfield. Amer 63:202 D '06
- Great renunciation. G. W. Johnston. Cent 73:140 N '06
- Great scene of act II. E. W. Townsend. Cent 78:796 S '09
- Great squab syndicate. M. Manning. Harper 114:713 Ap '07
- Great story. A. Knapp. Cent 80:249 Je '10
- Great tangle. J. Belfield. Lippinc 79:671 My '07
- Great tradition. K. F. Gerould. Cent 88:428 Jl '14
- Great tree. Z. Gale. Everybody's 29:725 D '13
- Great white deeps. E. Castle. Les Mo 55:105 D '02
- Great woman merchant. C. Lowe. Sat E P 183:5 Mr 18 '11
- Greater art. L. S. Portor. Atlan 113:316 Mr '14
- Greater call. M. K. Potter. Cent 83:231 D '11
- Greater claim. J. Craig. Met 31:182 N '09
- Greater courage. O. Thanet. Cosmop 39:125 Je '05
- Greater exploration. G. Morris. Met 39:37 N '13
- Greater gift. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 54:12 N 26 '10
- Greater good. B. Merwin. Mun 44:327 D '10
- Greater light. S. R. Quigley. New Eng n s 32:48 Mr '05
- Greater love. J. M. Forman. Harper 116:725 Ap '08
- Greater love hath no man. F. W. Splint. Harp W 54:16 Je 25 '10
- Greater love than this. E. W. Peattie. Harp B 33:212 My 26, 268 Je 2 '00
- Greater share. E. Balmer. L H J 29:7 N '12
- Greater than Dante. W. S. Johnson. Forum 51:373 Mr '14
- Greater voyage of the Violetta. A. W. Colton. Harper 108:254 Ja '04
- Greatest of these. A. M. Cleaveland. Met 20:581 Ag '04
- Greatest of these. C. B. Davis. Col 39:12 Ag 3 '07
- Greatest of these. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 108:487 F '01
- Greatness of Helena. M. Michelson. L H J 23:11 Ag '06
- Greatness of Mr. Watherstone. R. E. Vernode. Harper 117:578 S '08
- Grebbe, Gertrude Poland  
Gordon's reprieve. Cent 59:559 F '00
- Greclan sentinel of Butte. H. Carruth. Sat E P 176:18 O 10 '03
- Greek double cross. G. Fitch. Sat E P 183:9 Mr 4 '11
- Green adventure. A. and E. Castle. Col 31:15 O 8 '01
- Green, Anna Katharine. See Rohlf, Anna Katharine
- Green blinds. E. Hutchinson. Mun 50:679 Ja '14
- Green bottle. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 77:503 Ap '06
- Green bough. M. Austin. Amer 73:612 Ap 12 '06
- Green chest. E. L. Pearson. Outl 95:411 My 21 '10

- Green Christmas.** E. A. Dix. Everybody's 3: 578 D '00
- Green, Clara Bellinger**  
Emancipation of Theodorus. Scrib 31:365 Mr '02  
Julyann. Harper 118:649 Mr '09
- Green curse.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 54:621 Ap '13
- Green dragon.** E. Duer. Lippinc 72:131 Ag '03
- Green emerald.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 183:10 J1 2 '10
- Green grass.** F. Tilden. Everybody's 26:560 Ap '12
- Green hat.** F. L. Howard. L H J 19:3 Ag '02
- Green, Helen, 1882-**  
Domino of Behring beach. McClure 32:93 N '08  
Episode in black-face. Mun 44:204 N '10  
In the funerals. McClure 36:514 Mr '11  
In vaudeville. McClure 34:392 F '10  
Man without fear. Col 48:21 D 9 '11  
Miracles. Harp B 44:638 N '10  
One day in vaudeville. McClure 39:637 O '12  
Pioneer goes suffragette. McClure 33:676 O '09  
Private Brett. Everybody's 26:66 Ja '12  
Reuniting of two head-line acts. Mun 42:399 D '09
- Green isle.** K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 41:37 Ja '07
- Green memorandum.** E. Boltwood. Mun 32:80 O '04
- Green mist.** S. Rohmer. Col 51:14 Mr 29 '13
- Green pigs.** S. H. Preston. Scrib 28:190 Ag '00
- Green-room.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 83:1 Ja '09
- Green row.** W. H. Osborne. Cosmop 36:686 Ap '04
- Green scarab.** E. J. Rath. Sat E P 179:8 My 25 '07
- Green thought.** M. Lynn. Atlan 110:366 S '12
- Greene, Harry Irving, 1868-**  
Artifice of Pap Hoggins. Les Mo 56:303 J1 '03  
Chloride hold-up. Les Mo 58:361 Ag '04  
Coyotte county handicap. Les Mo 57:234 D '03  
Hank's grizzly. Les Mo 55:226 D '02  
Straight tip. Les Mo 57:428 F '04  
Why Riffles deserted. McClure 26:332 Ja '06  
Wonderful story of Barney O'Toole. Les Mo 55:330 Ja '03
- Greene, Hiram Moe**  
Cupid's follow-up. Sat E P 178:6 F 24 '06
- Greenhorn's wedding.** C. Day. Amer 66:236 J1 '08
- Greenman, Frances**  
How we tried to paint our church. L H J 25: 18 J1 '08  
Mission-box that scandalized the village. L H J 24:10 Ag '07  
Mrs. King gets posted a little more. L H J 31:14 My '14  
When the children came home. Delin 72:120 J1 '08  
Who's who in the village cemetery. L H J 25:14 Mr '08
- Gregory, Eliot, 1854-1915**  
Clarisse's. Scrib 53:455 Ap '13
- Gregory, Lady (Isabella) Augusta (Persse)**  
Kiltartan fairy tales. Delin 79:95 F '12
- Gregory, Marion**  
Apostasy of Anne Kent. Delin 57:608 Ap '01
- Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, M. D., 1865-**  
Christmas at Peace Haven. L H J 29:11 D '12  
Suzanne. Atlan 108:347 S '11
- Grettir at Drangey.** F. Norris. Everybody's 6: 257 Mr '02
- Grettir at Thorhall-stead.** F. Norris. Everybody's 8:311 Ap '03
- Grey—an anonymous sketch.** Cur Lit 51:110 J1 '11
- Grey, Charles C.**  
Getting even. Les Mo 56:306 J1 '03
- Grey cloud.** J. Hines. Everybody's 31:250 Ag '14
- Grey, Zane, 1875-**  
Fantoms of peace. Mun 48:687 Ja '13  
Horses of Bostil's ford. Mun 47:407 Je '12  
Tigre. Mun 47:916 S '12
- Greyhound of the sea.** C. Z. Hartman. New Eng n s 29:749 F '04
- Gribble, Francis Henry, 1862-**  
Enterprise of Flora. Lippinc 67:499 Ap '01  
Princess who was treated badly. Les Mo 50: 491 S '00
- Gridley Martin's courtship.** H. C. Cox. Harp B 33:863 Ag 4 '00
- Griebel, Catherine Houghton**  
Only way. Lippinc 89:460 Mr '12
- Grief deferred.** A. Brown. McClure 26:548 Mr '06
- Griffin, Mary Agnes**  
Lamey Daisy, M. D. New Eng n s 36:457 Je '07  
Necrological romance. Cent 68:524 Ag '04  
Stop between stations. Les Mo 57:345 Ja '04
- Griffith, Helen Sherman**  
Bishop and the front-door key. Lippinc 76: 450 O '05  
Incognito. Lippinc 73:357 Ap '04  
Mixed pairs. Lippinc 74:626 N '04
- Grim humor of John Chinaman.** C. Johnston. Harp W 54:15 Ap 16 '10
- Grimes takes command.** H. C. Rowland. Lippinc 84:641 D '09
- Grimké, St. Julien**  
Devil on wheels. Cent 69:636 F '05  
King Solomon was a black man. Cent 71:974 Ap '06
- Grimdsen house.** S. H. Adams. Everybody's 20:694 My '09
- Grimshaw, Beatrice**  
Bobby-the-clock. Everybody's 30:242 F '14  
Cassowary and a hymn book. Everybody's 30:387 Mr '14  
Empty diving-dress. Everybody's 29:459 O '13  
End of the world. Everybody's 31:183 Ag '14  
Fight at twelve fathoms. Everybody's 29:604 N '13  
Home in the sun. Everybody's 30:731 Je '14  
Jumping bamboo. Everybody's 29:341 S '13  
Kris-girl. Sat E P 187:8 S 26, 23 O 3, 17 O 10, 17 O 17, 18 O 24, 19 O 31 '14  
Passenger whom no one saw. Everybody's 31:548 O '14  
Secret of the Stone-oven country. Everybody's 29:832 D '13  
Sorcerer's stone. Everybody's 29:218 Ag '13  
Tale of the lost island. New Eng n s 37:291 N '07
- Grimshaw's apology.** E. O. Jones. Lippinc 88: 692 N '11
- Grinding of the mills.** M. Robertson. Harp W 53:22 J1 17 '09
- Grinnell, George Bird, 1849-**  
Bluejay visits the ghosts. Harper 101:840 N '06  
Ghl who was the ring. Harper 102:425 F '01  
Little friend coyotte. Harper 102:388 Ja '01  
Medicine grizzly bear. Harper 102:736 Ap '01  
Punishment of the stingy. Harper 101:323 Ag '06
- Grip of the law.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 184:5 F 24 '12
- Grip of the machine.** C. Dangerfield. Cosmop 37:213 Je '04
- Griselda of the cabins.** A. S. Winston. Outl 66:177 S 15 '00
- Grist to the mill.** E. Stuart. Mun 32:25 O '04
- Griswold divorce case.** F. T. Cooper. McClure 35:203 Je '10
- Griswold, Latta**  
Blue girdle. Atlan 97:202 F '06  
Broken toys. Cosmop 33:393 Ag '02
- Grit.** P. Vaux. Lippinc 73:583 My '04
- Grizzle, his wife.** M. W. Wildman. Harp W 53:5 D 11 '09



- Groesbeck, Dan Sayre**  
For sale — a cemetery. *Cosmop* 47:394 Ag '09  
Luck of Baldy Driggs. *Harp W* 53:13 Jl 10 '09  
Why Sluiceville isn't on the map. *Harp W* 51:1916 D 28 '07
- Groesbeck, Kenneth**  
Come seben, come 'leben. *Lippinc* 94:633 N '14  
Other man's story. *Lippinc* 93:228 F '14  
With cap and bells. *Harp W* 57:23 Mr 8 '13
- Groff, Frances A.**  
Legend of the wild raspberries. *Les Mo* 53:2 N '01
- Groh, Abraham R.**  
Wisdom of Hang Ti. *Mun* 40:383 D '08
- Groping children.** J. Oppenheim. *Amer* 67:291 Ja '09
- Grotto specter.** A. K. Green. *Cosmop* 55:86 Je '13
- Grouch, W. Irwin.** *McClure* 43:72 Je '14
- Ground rules.** A. S. Roche. *Harp W* 52:15 N 28 '08
- Grouse out of season:** drama. M. Merington. *Harp B* 37:1018 N '03
- Growing up.** G. Morris. *Harper* 123:881 N '11
- Growing up in society.** Sat E P 185:16 N 2 '12
- Growing dog with a wagging tail.** D. O. Edson. *Everybody's* 24:849 Je '11
- Growth of the blood-thirst.** H. S. Canfield. *Everybody's* 8:401 My '03
- Grub.** F. Jackson. *Delin* 79:387 My '12
- Guard-boat** of Yantlett Creek. G. A. Best. *Everybody's* 3:245 S '00
- Guarded house.** A. Stringer. *Everybody's* 19:244 Ag '08
- Guarded shrine.** A. Brown. *Harper* 109:611 S '04
- Guardian of the accolade.** O. Henry. *Cur Lit* 47:111 Jl '09
- Guardian of the peace.** E. Boltwood. *Harp W* 46:594 My 10 '02
- Guerilla warfare.** I. Maclaren. *Sat E P* 173:10 N 3 '00
- Guest.** B. Merwin. *Mun* 49:74 Ap '13
- Guest in Sodom.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Cent* 83:343 Ja '12
- Guest of a day.** I. Clarke. *Cosmop* 42:373 F '07
- Guest of honor.** M. T. Antrim. *Lippinc* 79:772 Je '07
- Guest of honor.** M. A. Dickerson. *Mun* 28:438 D '02
- Guest of honor.** H. K. Vielé. *McClure* 19:395 S '02
- Guest of Quesnay.** B. Tarkington. *Everybody's* 17:601 N '07
- Guest of the ghetto.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 42:545 Mr '07
- Guest that tarried.** G. Parker. *Col* 43:13 Je 26 '09
- Gulde.** A. E. W. Mason. *Sat E P* 177:14 D 10 '04
- Gulde for lightning.** C. W. Rankin. *Cent* 68:327 Je '04
- Guide to Eldorado.** H. Rhodes. *Sat E P* 178:5 S 9 '05
- Guiding Horace.** E. J. Rath. *Mun* 36:163 N '06
- Guiding Miss Gowd.** E. Ferber. *Sat E P* 187:5 Ag 15 '14
- Guilt as charged.** I. S. Cobb. *Sat E P* 185:12 Ap 26 '13
- Gulpon, Leon**  
Last of the Crocachiees. *Cent* 68:23 My '04
- Guitar-maker.** E. H. Thompson. *Atlant* 103:246 F '09
- Gulterman, Arthur.** 1871-  
Dick's drive. *Everybody's* 13:127 Jl '05  
Mixed dollars. *Everybody's* 13:560 O '05  
Quest of the ribband. *Harper* 127:179 Ar '13
- Gulden fleas.** K. Harris. *Sat E P* 181:9 My 25 '12
- Gulf stream.** C. Dawson. *McClure* 43:62 Ag '14
- Gullsegg:** story of a Bay of Fundy boy. L. Covert. *Harp W* 51:125 Ja 26 '07
- Gunfighter.** G. Pattullo. *Sat E P* 181:12 Je 5 '09
- Gunn, George William**  
Nolo contendere. *New Eng n s* 34:724 Ag '06
- Gunner Criswell.** E. Singmaster. *Harper* 124:302 Ja '12
- Gunsmith.** D. Grayson. *Amer* 70:555 Ag '10
- Gurls** is fierce. L. Copinger. *Lippinc* 90:731 D '12
- Gurney, Antoinette**  
Allan's cowardice. *New Eng n s* 39:500 D '08
- Gus.** J. Hopper. *Cent* 77:126 N '08
- Gustave Hinkle:** martyr. C. Lockhart. *Lippinc* 79:777 Je '07
- Gustibus.** R. W. Child. *Col* 46:21 O 22 '10
- Guthrie, Jane W.**  
Side by side. *Delin* 79:176 Mr '12
- Gutter-babies.** D. Slade. *Atlant* 110:9 Jl '12
- Gutter-nickel.** E. Loomis. *Cent* 86:570 Ag '13
- Gymkhana** at Milkville. E. P. Butler. *Les Mo* 56:127 Je '03
- Gypsy George.** E. Bates. *Atlant* 100:473 O '07

## H

- H. R. H.** the prince of Hester street. M. Kelly. *McClure* 23:103 My '04
- Habberton, John**  
Great George's work. *Sat E P* 172:1232 Je 30 '00  
Yankee gold mine. *Sat E P* 173:20 Mr 9 '01
- Habersham's Kate.** E. E. Peake. *Harper* 115:212 Jl '07
- Habitation enforced.** R. Kipling. *Cent* 70:617 Ag '05
- Hacienda.** M. E. Seawell. *Scrib* 52:113 O '12
- Hackett, Walter**  
Gazebrook necklace. *Mun* 42:324 D '09  
Old love and the new. *Delin* 71:141 Mr '08  
Otto Schmalz, hypnotist. *Mun* 41:438 Je '09  
Pie. *Cosmop* 43:561 S '07  
Study in palmistry. *Mun* 40:863 Mr '09  
Theft of the Dudley diamonds. *Mun* 39:787 S '08
- Hadley, Lizzie M.**  
Surprising Sarah Ellen. *New Eng n s* 2 4753 Ag '03
- Hadleyvale volunteers.** E. Hamilton. *Met* 31:544 F '10
- Hagan, Sarah Johnson**  
Phillis tells about her visit to Michigan. *Cent* 65:322 D '02
- Haggerty the lionhearted.** E. Poole. *Sat E P* 180:6 Je 13 '08
- Haggerty's pullet.** E. A. Gerrard. *Everybody's* 5:432 O '01
- Haines, Alice Calhoun**  
Disappointing magic. *New Eng n s* 34 549 Jl '06
- Haines, Donal Hamilton.** 1886-  
Anachronism. *Scrib* 47:550 My '10  
Empty saddle. *McClure* 11:552 Jl '13  
Least of these. *Met* 38:27 Je '13  
Leyden: a tale of war here and now. *Amer* 75:77 Ja '13  
Lost battery. *Harp W* 57 21 Jl 26 '13  
Passing of the war god. *Everybody's* 21:753 Je '11  
Price. *Scrib* 49:189 F '11  
Pride of his calling. *Forum* 47:532 My '12  
Serving of arcs. *Col* 46 13 Ja 28 '11  
Stuff of heroes. *Everybody's* 27 787 Je '10  
Text-book soldier. *McClure* 25 169 Je '10  
Turn of the coin. *Amer* 73 675 O '11  
Villagers. *Everybody's* 25 301 S '11  
Water-bugs. *Everybody's* 31 661 O '11  
Who only stand and wait. *Everybody's* 23 497 O '10

- Haines, Mrs. Helen (Colby)**  
 Capersauce. Amer 61:234 D '05  
 Crimson Rambler. Scrib 39:72 Ja '06  
 Drywater trestle. Scrib 44:590 N '08  
 Hoar-frost. Scrib 40:342 S '06  
 Stubbs's principal. Scrib 47:621 My '10  
 Turkey gobbler. Scrib 39:345 Mr '06
- Hains, Thornton Jenkins.** See Garnett, Mayn  
 Clew, pseud.
- Hair-cut boy.** L. Forsslund. L H J 21:17 Ap '04
- Hair of the dog.** R. M. Stuart. Delin 75:680 My '09
- Hairy devil.** M. Robertson. Cosmop 45:33 O '08
- Halberdier of the Little Rheinschlöss.** O. Henry. Everybody's 16:627 My '07
- Hale, Louise (Closser) (Mrs. Walter Hale)** 1872-  
 Actress; a romance of the theatre. L H J 25:7 S, 13 O, 21 N, 26:21 D '08, 19 Ja, 19 F '09  
 Emma. Harper 128:434 F '14  
 Fresh air for grandpa. Delin 76:9 Ag '10  
 Ophelia and the center of the stage. Col 45:15 My 21 '10  
 Our horse. Everybody's 22:221 F '10  
 Our painter. Harper 126:264 Ja '13  
 Wedding in the love of life company. L H J 27:7 S 1, 13 O 1 '10
- Hale, Walter**  
 Search for a lost republic. Harper 109:929 N '04
- Hale, Mrs. Walter.** See Hale, Louise (Closser)
- Halévy, Ludovic, 1834-1908**  
 Insurgent. Lippinc 88:910 D '11
- Half a dozen letters.** F. Stewart. Cosmop 37:101 My '04
- Half a loaf.** W. Holloway. Everybody's 25:422 S '11
- Half a loaf.** H. Smith. New Eng n s 33:185 O '05
- Half-a-moon.** F. T. Jesse. Cosmop 54:343 F '13
- Half-gods.** E. Frazer. Cosmop 53:461 S '12
- Half of the loaf.** K. Harris. Sat E P 185:28 N 9 '12
- Half-seas over.** J. K. Bangs. Harp W 54:11 S 24 '10
- Hall, Bolton, 1854-**  
 Kiss money. Lippinc 83:371 Mr '09  
 Society worker. Forum 52:124 J1 '14
- Hall, E. E.**  
 Midnight visitor. New Eng n s 44:271 Ap '11
- Hall, Eliza Calvert, pseud.** See Obenchain, Mrs. Eliza Caroline
- Hall, Emmett Campbell**  
 At San José. Met 26:631 D '02  
 Feminine trust. Les Mo 55:225 D '02  
 Gray Wolf, great warrior. Mun 28:589 Ja '03  
 Local color. Met 16:87 J1 '02  
 Mountain maid. Met 16:430 O '02  
 Returning. The. Met 17:93 Ja '03  
 Sheriff of Aloe. Mun 28:268 N '02
- Hall, Frederick**  
 Devil's day. Met 21:88 O '04
- Hall, Gertrude, 1863-**  
 Camilla's first affair. Cent 86:400 J1 '13  
 Christmas at the villa. McClure 34:131 D '09  
 House of music. McClure 31:528 S '08  
 Last trial of the gleam. Scrib 43:493 Ap '08  
 Mrs. Northmere's treasure. Cent 80:597 Ag '10  
 Story of hate. McClure 31:420 Ag '08  
 What Camilla did with her money. Cent 81:379 Ja '11
- Hall Highboy.** C. Wells. Col 32:14 Ja 2 '04
- Hall, Holworthy, pseud.** See Porter, Harold Everett
- Hall, L. C.**  
 Mr. MG from Sanford. Les Mo 59:398 F '05
- Hall, Owen**  
 Dark night's ride. Lippinc 69:250 F '02
- Hall, R. Canby**  
 Four of 'em. Col 54:10 N 7 '14
- Hall, Ruth**  
 Partition of Mr. Hykes. Harper 102:329 Ja '01
- Hall, Sharlot M.**  
 Child of sacrifice. L H J 23:13 Ag '06  
 Love that endures. L H J 22:11 Je '05  
 Price of the star. Everybody's 5:335 S '01
- Hall, Thomas Winthrop, 1862-1900**  
 Nakitano's Christmas gift. Mun 28:604 Ja '03  
 With a second to spare. Mun 22:866 Mr '00
- Hallet, Richard Matthews**  
 Beyond the tides. Harper 126:840 My '13  
 Black squad. Sat E P 185:3 Ag 24, 17 Ag 31 '12  
 Foreign voyager. Harper 127:578 S '13  
 Handkerchief. Cosmop 47:191 J1 '09  
 On a calm sea. Amer 76:34 S '13
- Hallett, Rosa Kellen**  
 Faith of Mrs. Maxon. Amer 60:588 S '05  
 Mrs. Tyman passes the contribution-box. Cent 73:965 Ap '07
- Hallmark, Harrydele**  
 Story the doctor told. L H J 17:13 J1 '00
- Hallowell, Eleanor A.**  
 Blessing the typewriter. Lippinc 73:328 Mr '04  
 Brindle-boy. Lippinc 74:454 O '04  
 Hickory Dock. Lippinc 75:742 Je '05  
 Jimmy Jester. Everybody's 13:512 O '05  
 Old home week in Bohemia. Lippinc 74:207 Ag '04  
 Perfect year. Harper 109:50 Je '04
- Hallowell, Jean D.**  
 Girl with the banjo. Lippinc 72:594 N '03
- Halls of O'Hara.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 43:13 Ap '10
- Hallucination of Mons. Beaudet.** C. W. Bull-winkle. New Eng n s 25:589 Ja '02
- Halsey, Forrest**  
 Banana circuit. Mun 44:784 Mr '11
- Halverson, Frank A.**  
 Turning of Joe. Col 53:11 S 12 '14
- Hamblen, Herbert E.**  
 Dumb luck. Sat E P 173:6 Je 1 '01
- Hambridge, Helen Corinne**  
 Extraordinary tramp. Delin 72:255 Ag '08
- Hamby, William Henry, 1875-**  
 Big idea in the backwoods. Sat E P 185:12 N 9 '12  
 Buck-Eye Bridge and the big turkey. Col 48:27 N 18 '11  
 Rock Hill correspondent. Cent 82:880 O '11
- Hamilton, Carter**  
 Crazy Jane. Amer 64:661 O '07  
 Hello, central! Amer 66:48 My '08  
 Jinny and the wolves. Amer 63:663 Ap '07
- Hamilton, Cosmo**  
 Little Christmas burglar. Cosmop 56:254 Ja '14  
 One of them had a wife. Cosmop 57:65 Je '14  
 Return. Cosmop 38:337 Ja '05  
 Ways of love. Cosmop 56:704 Ap '14
- Hamilton, Ezra**  
 Hadleyvale volunteers. Met 31:644 F '10
- Hamilton, Gertrude Brooke**  
 Shifted burden. Col 50:18 O 26 '12
- Hamilton, Helen**  
 What answer? L H J 20:10 F '03
- Hamilton, James Shelley**  
 Young Romeo of the basement. Delin 84:3 Mr '14
- Hamilton, Kate Waterman (Fleeta, pseud.)**  
 Baby from Ruggles's Dip. Cent 65:624 F '03  
 M'lindy. Cent 64:127 My '02
- Hamilton, Percy**  
 Smith. Col 41:15 My 23 '08
- Hamilton Square robbery.** M. Mullett. Cosmop 46:645 My '09
- Hamlet under difficulties.** E. Osgood. Harper 105:978 F '02
- Hamlin, Pauline Worth**  
 Gold pot. Amer 74:307 J1 '12

- Hamm, Mrs. Margherita Arlina.** 1871-1907  
Baby and the camel. Cent 10:115 JI '05  
Camel of Jesus. Cent 69:245 D '04  
Cat coquette. Cent 70:823 O '05  
Kalaun, the elephant-trainer. Cent 69:502 F '05  
Musa and the wild olive. Cent 71:886 Ap '06  
Queed of the shells. Cent 74:50 My '07
- Hammering stone.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:11 Ag 29 11 S 5 '08
- Hammersey's pluck.** C. S. Hichborn. Met 28:291 Je '08
- Hammond, L. H.**  
Successful marriage. Harper 105:747 O '02
- Hammond, Lillian Kirk**  
Sunday in Tippah. Atlan 109:206 F '12  
Tippah philharmonic. Atlan 109:80 Ja '12
- Hamza's adventure.** H. Mlowizi. Harper 102:872 My '01
- Hand, W. L. Lockwood.** Harp W 50:1770 D 15 '06
- Hand at the throttle.** P. M. Cushing. Harp W 54:18 JI 9 '10
- Hand-car gang.** G. R. Chester. Mun 41:259 My '09
- Hand in the dark.** T. Roberts. Mun 41:375 Je '09
- Hand in the fire.** F. B. Tracy. L H J 24:18 Ap '07
- Hand of Holofernes.** A. Train. Sat E P 178:5 F 17 '06
- Hand of life.** L. Chamberlain. Cosmop 45:9 JI '08
- Hand of love.** R. Young. Cent 72:559 Ag '06
- Hand of nature.** A. F. McFarlane. Cent 88:369 JI '14
- Hand of Petrarch.** T. R. Sullivan. Scrib 36:621 N '04
- Hand of providence.** L. Teters. Delin 59:831 My '02
- Hand of the potter.** L. Brooks. Outl. 70:90 Ja 4 '02
- Hand that rules the world.** J. F. Farrell. Outl. 73:544 Mr. 7 '03
- Handbook of Hymen.** O. Henry. Mun 35:444 JI '06
- Handful of carnations.** F. M. Crawford. L H J 21:11 N '07
- Handful of epigrams.** B. Matthews. Mun 34:728 Mr '06
- Handicap.** E. N. Hepburn. Everybody's 25:704 N '11
- Handkerchief.** R. M. Hallet. Cosmop 47:191 JI '09
- Handkerchief lady's girl.** W. D. Steele. Harper 128:463 F '14
- Hands of the faithful.** A. Brown. Harper 112:533 Mr. 06.
- Hands of the Mikado.** A. W. Tolman. Cent. 80:920 O '10
- Handshake agreement.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 187:5 D 12; 39 D 19 '14
- Handsome Felix.** I. McRoss. New Eng n s 26:182 Ap '02
- Handwriting on the wall.** C. T. Herriek. Harp B 33:511 Je 23 '00
- Hanging of Mary Dyer.** B. King. McClure 28:44 N '06
- Hanging-on of By Jocks.** E. P. Butler. Cent 60:344 S '00
- Hangman and Pedro Salazar.** C. L. Cullen. Mun 47:944 S '12
- Hank Martin's graveyard.** J. D. Wells. Les Mo 57:114 F '04
- Hankins, Arthur Preston**  
Pensioner. Col 53:11 Je 20 '14
- Hank's grizzly.** H. I. Greene. Les Mo 55:226 D '02
- Hanna, James K.**  
Our neighbors children. Les Mo 57:481 Mr '01
- Hannay, James Owen (George A. Birmingham, pseud.),** 1865-  
Argonauts. Sat E P 186:12 Je 20 187:11 JI 18, '11  
At cost price. McClure 43:105 O '14  
Bed clothes. Forum 50:308 S '13  
For good conduct. McClure 43:116 Ag '14  
Futurist. McClure 43:117 S '14  
Minnie's bishop. Harp W 54:22 My 7 '10  
In honor of General Regan. Harper 118:618 Mr '09  
Matty Hynes' pig. Harp W 53:22 Je 5 '09  
Mysterious envelope. Harper 127:593 S '13  
Violinist. Everybody's 30:161 F '14
- Hannis, Margaret**  
Case of nervous prostration. Delin 73:570 Ap '09  
Her final visit. Delin. 70:760 N '07
- Hans Schmeltz and the Iron Cross.** E. Lefevre. Everybody's 24:46, Ja '11
- Hanscom, Beatrice**  
After Potticelli. Sat E P 180:8 Je 6 '08  
By catalogue. Atlan 93:24 F '04  
Flowering of the Elysian fields. Scrib 34:320 S '03  
Gods of brass. Scrib 36:457 O '04  
His Uncle Willoughby and the west. Met 19:682 F '04  
Husbands of Tiverton. L H J 28:16 N '11  
Invitation to meet me at four. L H J 28:19 F 1 '11  
Signs and symbols. Scrib 40:275 S '06  
Sole sociability at San Michel. Harp B 39:720 Ag '05  
Telegrams to Oppen. Cent 74:698 S '07
- Hansell, Mary E.**  
Awakening of Archimedes. Forum 51:84 Ja '11
- Hansen, Curt**  
Fixing the responsibility. Harp W 58:18 Ap 11 '11
- Hanshaw, Thomas W. (Charlotte May Kingsley, pseud.)** 1857-1911  
Man and the woman. Cosmop 37:706 O '04  
Way out. Cosmop 37:331 JI '04
- Hanson, Joseph Mills,** 1876  
Pilot of the Sadie Simmons. Cosmop 28:577 Mr '00
- Ha't at the old ladies' home.** E. P. Huling. New Eng n s 29:450 D '03
- Hant, R. Bergengren.** Col 43:18 Mr 27 '09
- Hantu, H. M. Rideout.** Atlan 97:660 My '06
- Hapgood, Mrs. Hutchins.** See Boyce, Neith
- Happiest Christmas eve.** E. A. Cook. Delin 55:23 D '11
- Happiest time.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 19 421 S '02
- Happiest woman.** C. G. Kephart. Les Mo 58:13 My '04
- Happiness.** M. R. S. Andrews. Everybody's 21:291 S '09
- Happiness.** O. H. Dunbar. Harp B 43:223 Mr. '09
- Happiness of Mrs. Mainwaring.** J. R. Reese. Met 16:390 O '02
- Happy Baker.** R. Sawyer. Met 34:476 JI '11
- Happy blind.** K. H. Brown. Delin 77 458 Je '11
- Happy boy.** A. H. Donnell. Delin 77:271 Ap '11
- Happy day.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 17:73 D '07
- Happy day.** M. E. Wilkins. McClure 21:89 My '03
- Happy dust.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57 757 N '14
- Happy exasperation of McCoy.** K. Noble. Harp W 56:16 Ar 10 '12
- Happy Hawkins and the Chinese question.** R. A. Watson. Met 28 150 My '08
- Happy lapse from paradise.** M. Hill. McClure 24 513 Mr '05
- Happy valley.** V. Tracy. Col 44 17 N '00 '09
- Haraucourt, Edmond,** 1856  
First tears. Cur Op 54 199 Je '13  
Winged victory. Cur Op 54:37 Ap '13

- Harben, William Nathaniel, 1858-**  
Circus Dan. Delin 75:210 Mr '10  
Convict's return. Cur Lit 30:102 Ja '01  
Fair exchange. Lippinc 69:115 Ja '02  
Filial impulse. Cent 59:363 Ja '00  
Lesson in humility. Delin 58:942 D '01  
Mam' Linda. Harp W 51:738, 772, 810, 846, 882, 918, 1026 My 18-Jl 13 '07  
Mountain match-maker. Cent 64:413 Jl '02  
Question of valor. Cent 66:443 Jl '03  
Sale of Mammoth Western. Cent 75:74 N '07  
Sprightly heroine. Harp W 49:10 D 16 '05  
Two birds with one stone. Cent 70:61 My '05
- Harbor hopes.** M. Foster. Everybody's 4:79 Ja '01
- Harbor of lost ships.** E. P. Huling. Atlan 101: 414 Mr '08
- Hard Pan, pseud.** See Bonner, Geraldine
- Hard road to Andy Coggins.** C. B. Fernald. Cent 63:903 Ap '02
- Hard-rock man.** F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 181: 10 N 7 '08
- Hard times.** W. Payne. McClure 44:122 D '14
- Hard, William, 1878-**  
Ghost of youth. Sat E P 179:15 Jl 21 '06  
Kelly's limit. Sat E P 178:9 Je 16 '06  
Two masters. Sat E P 180:8 S 28 '07  
Wild flower in politics. Harp W 50:1785 D 15 '06
- Hard worker.** G. S. Chappell. Cent 70:388 Jl '05
- Harder case.** L. Chamberlain. Everybody's 16: 515 Ap '07
- Hardest luck.** E. S. Chamberlayne. Les Mo 51: 512 Mr '01
- Harding, Freeman**  
Upcoming of Daniel Deegan. New Eng n s 37: 601 Ja '08
- Harding, Isabel**  
Love affair of an ugly duckling. L H J 29:19 O '12
- Harding's home-coming.** A. W. Anderson. Mun 29:894 S '03
- Hardships of the campaign.** J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 36:38 Jl '04
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, 1847-**  
Ambassador. Harper 123:529 S '11  
Aurélié. Harper 119:383 Ag '09  
Célimène's diamonds. Harper 122:370 F '11  
Confession of the Countess Anne. Scrib 44: 739 D '08  
Defence of Diane. Harper 117:895 N '08  
How Dorante crossed the Rubicon. Harper 125:239 Jl '12  
Isaac. Harper 125:588 S '12  
Real birthday of Dorante. Harper 123:138 Je '11  
Silver-pencil. Harper 125:16 Je '12  
The experiences of Le Vieux. Harper 120:19 D '09  
Twelve green Russian garnets. Harper 121: 443 Ag '10  
Way of Diane. Harper 121:732 O '10
- Hardy, Lowell Edwin**  
Frosty Ferguson. Everybody's 23:802 D '10  
Gratitude of Johnny Flynn. Lippinc 90:607 N '12  
Optical delusion. Lippinc 90:463 O '12  
Trail of the white colt. Lippinc 87:753 Je '11  
Unwilling philanthropists. Lippinc 91:595 My '13  
Wooring of Kittie Bell. Lippinc 92:367 S '13
- Hardy, Thomas, 1840-**  
Changed man. Cosmop 29:35 My '00  
Enter a dragon. Harper 102:25 D '00
- Hardy, Walter Manly**  
Ferry bells. Atlan 102:463 O '08
- Hare, R. Dehan.** Cent 85:602 F '13
- Hare and tortoise.** G. M. Martin. McClure 17: 297 Jl '01
- Hares.** P. Barchan. Cent 87:693 Mr '14
- Harger, Charles Moreau, 1863-**  
Bride's father. Harper 111:130 Je '05  
Journeying with the harvesters. Scrib 36:1 Jl '04
- Harger, Charles Moreau — continued**  
Knock of opportunity. Sat E P 177:13 Je 10 '05  
Quality of mercy. Harp W 44:804 Ag 25 '00
- Haring, Ethel Chapman**  
Neighbors. Lippinc 92:766 D '13  
Only a promise to a child. Delin 85:19 S '14
- Harker, Lizzie Allen, 1863-**  
Heresies of Paul. Scrib 44:240 Ag 08  
Mrs. Birkin's bonnet. Cent 76:622 Ag '08  
Way she took it. Scrib 53:512 Ap '13
- Harlan, Esther**  
Jim's sacrifice. Met 16:409 O '02  
Retrospect and a repentance. Met 17:81 Ja '03  
Travail of a man's soul. Met 15:407 Ap '02
- Harland, Henry (Sidney Luska, pseud.) 1861-1905**  
At the court of the Corsican. Sat E P 173:2 O 20 '00  
Bag of gold. Les Mo 56:13 My '03  
Big peach. Les Mo 56:328 Ag '03
- Harland, Marion, pseud. (Mrs. Mary Virginia [Hawes] Terhune) 1831-**  
As a dream when one awaketh. Lippinc 66: 119 Jl '00  
Grain of mustard seed. Harp B 47:215 My '13  
Seventeenth of August, 1844. Lippinc 72:195 Ag '03  
War-time Evangeline. Lippinc 75:215 F '05
- Harlequin.** A. S. Wheeler. Col 39:18 Je 29 '07
- Harnessed cyclone.** H. V. Marr. Harper 104: 847 Ap '02
- Harnessing of Pegasus.** G. M. Cooke. Delin 76:249 O '10
- Harper in the wood.** A. H. Rice. Cent 82:72 My '11
- Harper, Mrs. Lathrop Colgate.** See Urner, Mabel Herbert
- Harper, Mabel Herbert (Urner).** See Urner, Mabel Herbert
- Harper, Vincent**  
Appendix B. Lippinc 74:234 Ag '04  
Apostle to the gentleels. Sat E P 177:3 F 18 '05  
Cure of soles. Sat E P 177:8 Je 10 '05  
Cycle of Cathay. Sat E P 175:12 Ag 5 '05  
Flurry in bubbles. Everybody's 12:681 My '05  
Other one. Lippinc 75:243 F '05  
Second nocturn of St. Patrick. Lippinc 75:326 Mr '05  
Taken at the flood. Sat E P 177:6 Je 3 '05
- Harraden, Beatrice, 1864-**  
Bach double concerto in D minor. Scrib 53: 580 My '13
- Harriman, Karl Edwin, 1875-**  
Cook at Conley's. Lippinc 72:507 O '03  
Hidden man. Lippinc 70:348 S '02  
Inheritance. Harp W 46:635 My 17 '02  
Lad's love. Lippinc 74:385 O '04  
Miss Sombbrero. Harp W 48:1966 D 17 '04  
Passing of a graft. Sat E P 177:2 Mr 25 '05  
Unfinished elegy. Lippinc 68:764 D '01
- Harriman, Raymond Lee**  
McShinn — his promise. Delin 73:433 Mr '09
- Harrington, John Walker, 1868-**  
John Cook, quartermaster's clerk. Everybody's 5:712 D '01
- Harris, Corra May (White) (Mrs. Lundy Howard Harris) 1869-**  
Biography according to Martha. Met 40:5 Ag '14  
Brother Milam. Amer 68:450 S '09  
Bud Sockwell's courtship. Amer 60:533 S '05  
God-lonesome man in Brasstown Valley. Amer 67:450 Mr '09  
Ideal. Harp W 58:12 S 27 '13  
Jim Bledso's courtship. Sat E P 180:12 S 21 '07  
Law in the valley. Amer 65:20 N '07  
Little April. Amer 61:628 Ap '06  
Love in the valley. Amer 63:438 F '07  
Mary Frances. Amer 60:615 O '05  
Mrs. Teasley's summer boarder. Amer 62:239 Jl '06  
On the instalment plan. Harper 127:342 Ag '13  
Pappy's plan of salvation. Amer 61:17 N '05

- Harris, Corra May** — continued  
 Pendergrass sanitarium for curables. Sat E P 182:9 Mr 26 '10  
 Scarlet flower. Met 40:10 Je '14  
 Seth Carter's wife. Amer 64:73 Mr '07  
 Son of old blood. Sat E P 182:13 My 7 '10  
 Taming of Tom Purcell. Amer 69:91 N '09
- Harris, Elmer Blaney**  
 Spud drives Old Ironsides. Everybody's 22: 655 My '10  
 Pals for a day. Amer 66:334 Ag '08  
 Trying it on the dog. Everybody's 19:612 N '08
- Harris, Frank, 1856-**  
 Holy man. Forum 49:513 My '13  
 Irony of chance. Forum 44:31 J1 '10  
 Magic glasses. Forum 44:385 O '10  
 Miracle of the stigmata. Forum 46:564 N '11
- Harris, Garrard, 1876-**  
 Tinkling cymbal. Mun 48:936 Mr '13  
 Tomato magic. Delin 85:10 S '14
- Harris, H. Knapp**  
 According to the aboriginies. Met 11:529 My '00  
 As it was written. New Eng n s 26:268 My '02
- Harris, Joel Chandler (Uncle Remus, pseud.)**  
 1848-1908  
 Billy Boring and his drum. Sat E P 178:5 O 7 '05  
 Erer Deer an' King Sun's daughter. Col 32:15 Ja 9 '04  
 Brother Fox follows the fashion. Col 33:13 Ag 13 '04  
 Brother Rabbit and Miss Nancy. Col 34:15 F 25 '05  
 Brother Rabbit's cradle. Col 34:21 N 12 '04  
 Flyin' Jim and his fool-killer. Cosmop 30:356 F '01  
 How old Cranny-Crow lost his head. Col 33: 19 My 28 '04  
 In the order of providence. Sat E P 172:788 Mr 2 '00  
 Kidnapping of President Lincoln. Sat E P 172:1122, 1155, 1178, 1208 Je 2-Je 23 '00  
 Little Miss Johns. Sat E P 173:1 D 8, 10 D 15 '00  
 Making of a statesman. Sat E P 174:3 Ja 25, 12 F 1 '02  
 Miss Irene. Scrib 27:216 F '00  
 Progress and the performing bear. Sat E P 177:3 Mr 11 '05  
 Rosalie. Cent 62:916 O '01  
 Shadow between his shoulders blades. Sat E P 180:14 N 2, 14 N 9, 13 N 16 '07  
 Troubles of Martin Coy. Sat E P 172:584 Mr 31 '00  
 Whims of Captain McCarthy. Sat E P 173:4 Ag 11, 15 Ag 18 '00  
 Why Mr. Dog is tame. Col 32:17 N 28 '03  
 Young minstrels. Col 54:10 S 19 '14
- Harris, Kennett**  
 Ab's foolish frankness. Sat E P 180:5 S 7 '07  
 Anecdote. Everybody's 19:511 O '08  
 Aristippus. Sat E P 179:5 O 6 '06  
 Auspicious beginning. Mun 31:743 Mr '06  
 Blow to Tinterton. Sat E P 181:12 N 7 '08  
 Buck Murphy's mollification. Sat E P 178:6 N 11 '05  
 Cal and the commodore. Sat E P 181:12 Ap 10 '09  
 Cal-path. Sat E P 184:18 F 17 '12  
 Celestial combination. Sat E P 179:10 N 17 '06  
 Con contretemps. Sat E P 177:7 F 25 '05  
 Dancey's legacy. Sat E P 185:10 D 11 '12  
 Floodtide of fortune. Sat E P 186:10 Ap 11 '11  
 Follies of Mrs. Joe. Sat E P 186:11 F 7 '11  
 Frankenstein of The Fancey. Everybody's 14: 491 Ap '06  
 From him that bath. Sat E P 185:18 J1 20 '12  
 Gulden fleas. Sat E P 181:9 My 25 '11  
 Half of the loaf. Sat E P 185:28 N 9 '12  
 Having authority. Sat E P 181:5 Mr 6 '09  
 Jacob plays a counterpart. Sat E P 186:8 S 20 '13  
 Lieschen. Sat E P 181:14 S 5 '08  
 Lorenzo and the clinking vine. Sat E P 187:14 S 19 '14  
 Lucky number. Sat E P 185:18 S 14 '12  
 Make-believe. Sat E P 181:20 Ja 2 '09  
 Managing Raimund. Sat E P 185:8 S 28 '12
- Harris, Kennett** — continued  
 Matter of sentiment. Sat E P 185:20 N 16 '12  
 Mrs. Durkee draws the line. Col 49:21 Je 15 '12  
 Nitrate crop. Les Mo 58:642 O '04  
 Open window. Everybody's 27:322 S '12  
 Pass Creek pastoral. Les Mo 56:488 S '03  
 Pebble in the path. Sat E P 185:28 Ap 5 '13  
 Phadrig carves for himself. Sat E P 186:14 J1 5 '13  
 Pore Nance. Sat E P 186:12 N 1 '13  
 Redder's lich. The. Sat E P 185:20 O 5 '12  
 Revolt of Bismarck. Sat E P 179:8 Ja 12 '07  
 Rickey burns a package. Sat E P 184:5 D 16 '11  
 Rickey takes a walk. Sat E P 184:12 O 7 '11  
 Saint and the second nail. Sat E P 185:16 F 15 '13  
 Sim's sudden sotness. Sat E P 186:22 Je 20 '14  
 Smudge sinister. Sat E P 186:14 Ag 23 '13  
 Spottisford man. Sat E P 179:26 D 22 '06  
 Taking a chance. Col 48:14 Ja 6 '12  
 Weakling. Les Mo 57:549 Mr '04  
 Widow's mite. Col 53:9 Je 27 '14  
 With Tabasco sauce. Sat E P 186:10 My 16 '14  
 Word gently spoken. Sat E P 184:8 Mr 23 '12
- Harris, Mrs. Lundy Howard.** See Harris, Corra May
- Harris, Mary Day**  
 Telephone tragedy. Lippinc 93:377 Mr '14
- Harris, May, 1873-**  
 Beechley Junction. Harp B 45:66 F '11  
 Christmas exile. Harp B 38:1178 D '04  
 Dissolving view. Harper 110:534 Mr '05  
 Elizabeth. Harper 108:470 F '04  
 Friends and counselors. Les Mo 56:95 My '03  
 He who hath ears. Les Mo 60:91 Mr '05  
 In the interests of Christopher. Harper 109: 267 J1 '04  
 Last word. Les Mo 53:583 Mr '05  
 Library in Madderley. Harper 105:492 Ag '02  
 Little man. Les Mo 53:523 Mr '02  
 Maker of the hero. Les Mo 58:219 Je '04  
 Matter of feeling. Harper 104:883 My '02  
 Out of the west. Les Mo 55:431 F '03  
 Reprieve. Amer 65:202 D '07  
 Return. Harper 111:529 Mr '07  
 Rose of spring. Harper 107:520 S '03  
 Second best. Harper 112:369 F '06  
 Sophisticated Mr. Lettredge. Lippinc 80:393 S '07  
 Thurston. Atlan 95:123 Ja '05  
 Two of them. Les Mo 53:272 D '04  
 Whom the gods love. Harper 106:231 Ja '03  
 Window to the south. Harper 103:866 N '01
- Harris, Rae Hatton**  
 Marrying of Jimmy. New Eng n s 33:155 O '05
- Harrison, Mrs. Burton.** See Harrison, Constance
- Harrison, Constance (Cary) (Mrs. Burton Harrison)**  
 1816-  
 Banner bearer. Sat E P 173:3 N 3, 7 N 10 '00  
 Page of life. Sat E P 173:8 Ap 27 '01  
 Winwood's luck. Lippinc 68:336 S '01
- Harrison, Elizabeth, 1819-**  
 Little boy they turned away. L H J 27:8 D 15 '10
- Harrison, Gene**  
 Contested baby. Amer 77:50 My '11
- Harrison, Henry Sydnor, 1880-**  
 Being free. Delin 79:271 Ap '11  
 Everlasting triangle. L H J 29:9 J1 '12  
 John Reginald's ideal. McClure 38:396 F '12  
 Lady burglar. Harper 103:155 Je '04  
 Love laughs at locksmiths. Harper 103:603 S '01  
 Mercenary Brown. Everybody's 12:635 My '05  
 Miss Finch. McClure 37:539 S '11  
 Mr. Pickle's co-arts. Les Mo 59:77 Ja '05  
 Mr. Zerkle and ruthless Rose Amy. McClure 38:413 Ja '12  
 Mrs. Bankhurst to dinner. Delin 76:251 O '10  
 Thrashing of the editor. Met 35:9 Je '12  
 What was like George. Met 35:16 Ap '11  
 White mole. McClure 38:502 Mr '11
- Harrison, Norvell**  
 Celliacy of man. Les Mo 51:119 Ap '01  
 De profundis. Les Mo 51:99 Je '02

- Harrison, Norvell** — continued  
Lady and the boy. McClure 20:445 F '03  
Misunderstanding. Harper 106:819 Ap '03  
Scarlet fever letter. McClure 23:482 S '05
- Harry** of England. J. Magruder. Scrib 32:528 N '02
- Harsh word.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 42:294 S '07
- Hart, Estelle M.**  
On January first. New Eng n s 25:623 Ja '02
- Hart, Lillian Wainwright**  
Lovers of poverty. New Eng n s 22:680 Ag '03
- Hart, Mary**  
Last of his blood. Lippinc 92:509 O '13
- Hart, Percie William Edward**  
Abracadabra affair. Lippinc 69:216 F '02  
Story of a sky-scraper. Lippinc 65:149 Ja '00
- Harte, (Francis) Bret, 1839-1902**  
Adventures of John Longbowe, yeoman. Cosmop 32:153 D '01  
All Baba of the Sierras. Sat E P 174: Ja 4 '02  
Bohemian days in San Francisco. Sat E P 172:626 Ja 20, 660 Ja 27 '00  
Colonel Starbottle for the plaintiff. Harper 102:364 Mr '01  
Dan'l Borem. Sat E P 174:8 D 7 '01  
For simla reasons. Sat E P 173:14 Jl 14 '00  
Golly and the christian. Cosmop 31:644 O '01  
How Reuben Allen saw life in 'Frisco. Les Mo 50:71 My '00  
Jack and Jill of the Sierras. McClure 15:219 Jl '00  
Jungle folk. Sat E P 172:1219 Je 30 '00  
Lanty Foster's mistake. New Eng n s 25:413 D '01  
Mercury of the foot-hills. Cosmop 31:271 Jl '01  
Mermaid of Lighthouse Point. Sat E P 173:3 S 22 '00  
Mr. MacGlowrie's widow. Cosmop 32:445 F '02  
Monte flat pastoral. Cent 85:828 Ap '13  
Private's honor. Sat E P 173:2 Jl 7 '00  
Prosper's old mother. Harper 104:733 Ap '02  
Reincarnation of Smith. New Eng n s 25:17 S '01  
Trent's trust. Cent 62:769, 892 63:124 S-N '01  
Ward of Colonel Starbottle's. Harper 104:66 D '01  
Widow of the Santa Anna Valley. Sat E P 173:1196 Je 23 '00  
Youngest Miss Piper. Les Mo 49:362 F '00  
Zut-ski. Cosmop 32:616 Ap '02
- Hartley, Charles A.**  
On the borderland. Les Mo 60:72 My '05
- Hartley, Randolph**  
Heart of John Trujillo. Mun 26:440 D '01  
Mr. Divy and the girl. Harp W 52:24 D 12 '08
- Hartman, F. Baird.** New Eng n s 26:761 Ag '02
- Hartman, C. Z.**  
Greyhound of the sea. New Eng n s 29:749 F '04
- Hartman, Lee Foster, 1879-**  
Migraine, No. 3. Sat E P 187:6 O 3 '14  
My lady's bracelet. Mun 32:108 O '04  
Pettigrew's genius-extinguisher. Harp W 56:12 D 7 '12  
Science and the cook. Harper 121:479 Ag '10  
Spark from the ashes. Harp W 55:14 Ap 1 '11
- Hartshorn, William L.**  
Lieutenant Paine's wife. Met 12:850 D '00
- Hartswick, Jennie Betts**  
Birthday. Delin 62:173 Ag '03  
Weddin'. Everybody's 12:414 Mr '05  
Why Mrs. Flynt was late. Delin 60:259 Ag '02
- Hartt, Jessie Knight**  
Methods of Eugénie. Scrib 36:443 O '04
- Hartt, Mary Bronson, 1873-**  
Second-hand paradise. Scrib 38:194 Ag '05
- Hartt, Rollin Lynde, 1869-**  
Muses in the back street. Atlan 103:501 Ap '09  
National game. Atlan 102:220 Ag '08  
Social couple of the Bessie Eumpuses. Les Mo 50:235 Jl '00  
Society. Atlan 103:411 Mr '09
- Hartwell, Maud Appleton**  
Goddess on a pedestal. Lippinc 68:218 Ag '01  
In quest of Cinderella. Met 16:668 D '02  
Pandora's box. Mun 31:343 Je '04
- Harvest, J. L. Williams.** Scrib 31:57 Ja '02
- Harvest moon.** J. M. Forman. Col 42:11 Ja 30 '09
- Harvest moon at Lolo.** J. M. Forman. Col 48:15 Ja 27 '12
- Harvest** of fear. M. Deland. Harper 129:16, 222 Je, Jl '14
- Harvest** of knowledge. I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 69:724 Je '02
- Harvest** of Tares. L. Lindsay. Lippinc 87:474 Ap '11
- Harvesting.** H. C. Rowland. Les Mo 60:64 My '05
- Harvey, G. C.**  
Penruddocke declines. Harp B 48:10 Ag '13
- Harvey, Hustler & Twitchell.** W. L. Alden. Mun 38:673 F '08
- Has-been, The.** B. Whitlock. Sat E P 182:8 Jl 3 '09
- Hasbrouck, Elizabeth Seymour**  
Elizabeth's young man. Harper 121:803 O '10
- Haskell, Elizabeth Louise**  
Machinations of Miss Madison. Harper 117:641 S '08  
Revolt of Jepson. Harp B 43:658 Jl '09
- Haskell, Marion Alexander**  
Toteheap. Harper 102:919 My '01
- Haskins, Henry Stanley**  
Carissima. Met 12:661 N '00
- Haste** of Joe Savarin. W. A. Fraser. McClure 28:658 Ap '07
- Hastings, Dora Loomis**  
For the resurrection. New Eng n s 29:84 S '03  
Lions in the way. Atlan 89:754 Je '02  
On the road to Crowninshield. Atlan 87:365 Mr '01
- Hastings, Mary Wilhelmina**  
Children of the streets. Amer 63:73 N '06  
Credulous burglar. Cosmop 43:390 Ag '07  
Longest way around. Cosmop 42:247 Ja '07  
Mademoiselle's love story. Mun 28:596 Ja '03  
Man on the stairs. Cosmop 44:46 My '08  
Numbered days. New Eng n s 37:484 D '07
- Hastings, Wells Southworth, 1878-**  
Gideon. Cent 87:956 Ap '14  
Judge Lawrence and the cost of living. Mun 45:314 Je '11  
New little boy. Amer 72:295 Jl '11  
New little boy's thanksgiving. Amer 73:113 N '11  
Pick-up. Everybody's 25:766 D '11  
Power of prayer. Mun 46:815 Mr '12  
That day. Amer 72:534 S '11
- Hat.** G. S. Mason. Everybody's 15:558 O '06
- Hat-bill.** M. W. Hutton. Delin 82:19 S '13
- Hat** in the window. S. F. Whitman. Met 32:13 Ap '10
- Hat trick.** C. Williams. Scrib 41:688 Je '07
- Hatch, Leonard**  
Getting it over. Amer 76:16 O '13  
Healing. Col 48:22 N 25 '11
- Hatch, Mary R. P.**  
Stone-throwing devil of New Castle. New Eng n s 32:57 Mr '05
- Hate** that saved. J. Hopper. McClure 30:573 Mr '08
- Hatred** of Giovanni. M. Emmons. Everybody's 11:418 S '04
- Hats** is hats. E. P. Butler. Col 43:16 Ap 10 '09
- Hats** up to fifty. J. Prentis. Mun 50:47 O '13
- Hatton, Ethel**  
Robbing of Appling court. Les Mo 52:311 Jl '01
- Haughton, Louisa C. Osbourne**  
Ever-ready Edgar. L H J 24:22 D 06
- Haunted bell.** J. Futrelle. Sat E P 179:3 N 17 '06

- Haunted bell.** H. Templeton. Col 36:18 Mr 10 '06
- Haunted coat.** G. W. Pangborn. Col 38:21 N 10 '06
- Haunted deck.** T. J. Partridge. New Eng n s 34:697 Ag '06
- Haunted door.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 186:12 Ag 30 '13
- Haunted heart.** A. and E. Castle. Mun 52:561 Ag '14
- Haunted inheritance.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 172:732 F 17 '00
- Haunted orchard.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 124:211 Ja '12
- Haunted photograph.** R. M. Stuart. Harp B 43:536 Je '09
- Haven.** N. Richardson. Delin 70:355 S '07
- Havens, R. G.**  
Job's widder. Met 20:46 Ap '04
- Haverly, Edith Marion**  
Under the dragon lantern. Mun 24:936 Mr '01
- Having authority.** K. Harris. Sat E P 181:5 Mr 6 '09
- Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Anthony Hope, pseud.)** 1863-  
Dolly dialogues. McClure 16:111 D '00  
Duke's allotment. Delin 68:1000 D '06  
Fore-ordained. Met 20:290 Je '04  
Fossils, The. Met 39:23 F '14  
From the collection of the Duke. Sat E P 186:3 J1 26 '13  
Miss Gladwin's chance. Cent 70:643 S '05  
Mrs. Thistleton's princess. Met 19:641 F '04  
Prudence and the bishop. Met 25:1 O '06  
Riddle of Countess Runa. McClure 22:476 Mr '04  
River and ring. Col 41:22 S 19 '08  
Slim-fingered Jim. Col 32:14 F 13 '04  
What was expected of Miss Constantine. Cent 72:380 J1 '06  
Young man's year. Mun 53:97 O '14
- Hawley, Walter L.**  
Bendetti of the Bend. Les Mo 52:615 O '01  
Punishment of Brand Waecker. Les Mo 55:299 Ja '03  
Tatters. Les Mo 51:61 N '00  
Why Scruff was turned down. Les Mo 51:253 Ja '01
- Haworth, Yale.** '98, emigrant. M. Tracy. Scrib 32:87 J1 '02
- Hawser, Cap'n, pseud.** See Muller, Julius Washington
- Hawthorne, Hildegard**  
There shall be no misunderstanding. Harper 102:768 Ap '01  
Unawares. New Eng n s 39:504 D '08
- Hawthorne, Julian.** 1846-  
Amazon. Lippinc 88:701 N '11  
Delusion of Ralph Penwyn. Cosmop 46:264 F '09  
Eight years in a rock. Cosmop 31:31 My '01  
Hearne's romance. Cosmop 31:191 D '02  
Lovers in heaven. Cent 71:232 D '05  
Men of the dark. Met 24:533 Ag '06  
Secret of the north. Met 20:358 Je '04  
Singing of a bird. Harper 101:125 Je '00  
Spirit of the dance. Cosmop 42:611 Ap '07
- Hay, Charles E.**  
About Meltay. Met 35:15 F '12
- Hay, Ian, pseud. (John Hay Beith).** 1876-  
Locum-tenens. Cent 88:708 S '11  
Return to nature. Amer 75:35 F '13  
Safety match. Met 31:611, 761 Ag-S '11  
Scally. Sat E P 186:16 Je 13 '14
- Hay, James, Jr.**  
Capture. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 10 '14
- Hay, John**  
Blood seedling. Lippinc 76:441 O '05
- Hay, Walter Beach**  
Pretensions of Charlotte. McClure 31:539 Mr '10
- Hayes and the harvest moon.** J. M. Forman. Col 46:19 D 24 '10
- Hayes, Henry A., pseud.** See Kirk, Ellen Warner Olney
- Hayes, Marjorie**  
Chance. New Eng n s 46:31 Mr '12
- Haynes, G. P.**  
Bareheaded Bill's reformation. Met 26:546 Ag '07
- Haynes, Inez.** See Gillmore, Mrs. Inez Haynes
- Hays, George S.**  
Peril of Fan-way-Chin. Cent 61:60 N '00
- Hays, Mrs. Margaret Parker (Gebbie)** 1874-  
Chriss-mus story: bad Charley. Delin 80:431 D '12  
Naughty girl and the eagle. Delin 80:220 O '12
- Hayward, Mrs. Sidney Willard.** See Herford, Beatrice
- Hazel, M. Teprell.** New Eng n s 26:625 J1 '02
- Hazeltine, Horace**  
Assassin. Cent 85:678 Mr '13  
Backward, O time! Delin 72:83 J1 '08  
Denbigh dinner. Delin 72:791 N '08  
Five millions in gold. Col 51:16 Mr 22 '13  
Popinjay, The. Sat E P 181:11 O 10 '08  
Story of Peter. Delin 71:815 My '08
- Hazing interregnum.** C. T. Brady. Lippinc 67:485 Ap '01
- Hazlipp, Nancy**  
Gransir's charge. Les Mo 51:324 F '01
- Hazy night.** T. A. Janvier. Cosmop 33:313 J1 '02
- He also serves.** O. Henry. Col 41:21 O 31 '08
- He and his daughter.** G. F. Barnes. Harp W 46:763 Je 14 '02
- He and she.** F. L. Smith. Everybody's 30:790 Je '14
- He came to Proveis.** E. B. Mitchell. Forum 44:144 Ag '10
- He deals with Don Juan.** S. Rohmer. McClure 42:170 Ja '14
- He knew she was going to say that.** J. Street. McClure 42:49 D '13
- He of the faint heart.** C. Kemble. New Eng n s 31:728 F '05
- He patronizes Pamela: Captain O'Hagan at large.** S. Rohmer. McClure 42:88 N '13
- He prayeth best who loveth best.** L. C. Schen. Harp B 45:354 Ag '11
- He takes advice.** W. Slavens. Amer 75:89 Ja '13
- He that cometh after.** M. L. C. Pickthall. Harper 130:123 D '11
- He who hath ears.** M. Harris. Les Mo 60:91 My '05
- He who laughs last.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 185:24 S 28 '12
- Head convention at bridge.** R. L. Foster. Amer 70:143 Ag '10
- Head-hunter.** O. Henry. Everybody's 18 593 My '08
- Head-liner.** E. Kenton. Cent 73:525 F '07
- Head marshal of the University of Chicago.** J. W. Linn. Lippinc 67:602 My '04
- Head of Casar.** G. K. Chesterton. McClure 41:120 Ag '13
- Head of the family.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 186:14 My 16 '14
- Head of the family.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:14 O 26 '12
- Head of the family.** R. W. Child. Col 47:47 J1 8 '11
- Head of the firm.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 30 469 D '03
- Head on: wreck of the ten train.** C. Warren. Sat E P 182:22 My 7 '10
- Headstone of the corner.** E. Philpotts. Lippinc 85:720 Je '10
- Healer, The.** M. R. S. Andrews. Sat E P 185:8 Mr 22 '13
- Healer from Far-Away cove.** N. Duncan. Harper 105 669 O '09
- Healing.** L. Hatch. Col 48:22 N 25 '11
- Healing of Allison Field.** M. Emmons. Harp B 42:823 S '08

- Health master.** See Adams, Samuel Hopkins
- Healy, Cahir**  
 Jamey's mother. New Eng n s 30:632 Jl '04  
 Peter Fada's daughter. New Eng n s 37:598 Ja '08
- Healy, Chris**  
 Nala, the Raja. Everybody's 20:573 Ap '09
- Healy, John J.**  
 Adventures of a pioneer plainsman. Sat E P 173:10 N 24 '00
- Heap** big bear stories. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 178:4 F 3 '06
- Hearn, Lafcadio, 1850-1904**  
 Dream of Akinosuké. Atlan 93:340 Mr '04  
 Story of Itô Norisuké. Atlan 95:98 Ja '05  
 Story of Mimi-Nashi-Hôichi. Atlan 92:237 Ag '03  
 Stranger than fiction. Atlan 95:494 Ap '05  
 Two memories of a childhood. Atlan 98:445 O '06
- Hearne's examination.** J. F. Wood. Cent 82:290 Je '11
- Hearne's romance.** J. Hawthorne. Cosmop 34:191 D '02
- Heart, A. G. Van Schaik.** Mun 44:488 Ja '11
- Heart and two others.** G. W. Carryl. Harper 105:554 S '02
- Heart at the window.** P. V. Mighels. Harper 106:964 My '03
- Heart-breakers.** B. Runkle. Cent 68:395 Jl '04
- Heart exchange.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 184:10 F 10 '12
- Heart-mender.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:16 Je 18 '10
- Heart of a beggar.** M. Gorky. Cur Lit 47:220 Ag '09
- Heart of a child.** J. D. Daskam. McClure 16:291 F '01
- Heart of a geisha.** C. Baker. Met 20:418 Jl '04
- Heart of a man.** E. P. Butler. Les Mo 56:417 S '03
- Heart of a man.** See Lighton, William R.
- Heart of a red man.** E. T. Kingsmill. New Eng n s 24:86 Mr '01
- Heart of a thief.** F. R. Bechdolt. Amer 71:195 D '10
- Heart of a wallflower.** E. N. Blair. Cosmop 51:536 S '11
- Heart of an orphan.** A. Mathews. McClure 34:245 Ja '10
- Heart of coronation.** M. H. Vorse. Amer 70:491 Jl '10
- Heart of Eric.** E. E. Peake. McClure 26:253 Ja '06
- Heart of gold.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 186:5 Ap 18; 16 Ap 25 '14
- Heart of Goliath.** H. Quick. Sat E P 181:10 Ag 8 '08
- Heart of John Trujillo.** R. Hartley. Mun 26:440 D '01
- Heart of kings.** A. R. Weekes. Harper 109:375 Ag '04
- Heart of old Ke-Mah.** H. Willsie. Delin 73:769 Je '09
- Heart of Paprika.** J. Belfield. Lippinc 78:1 Jl '06
- Heart of the ancient wood.** C. G. D. Roberts. Lippinc 65:483 Ap '00
- Heart of the city.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 21:785 D '09
- Heart of the dragon.** P. V. Mighels. Harper 112:431 F '06
- Heart of the dream.** K. H. Brown. Outl 74:714 Jl 18 '03
- Heart of the governor's daughter.** T. Roberts. Met 24:446 Jl '06
- Heart of the house.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 15:725 D '06
- Heart of the mistletoe.** E. Boltwood. Harp W 45:1260 D 14 '01
- Heart that was agitated.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 80:341 Jl '10
- Hearts and clubs.** M. Lindsey. Les Mo 58:87 My '04
- Hearts and crosses.** O. Henry. Everybody's 11:822 D '04
- Hearts and hands.** S. Porter. Everybody's 7:581 D '02
- Heart's astray.** V. Rousseau. Harper 125:803 O '12
- Heart's charity.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 76:121 Jl '05
- Heart's desire.** G. E. Channing. Harper 125:71 Je '12
- Heart's desire.** A. E. P. Searing. Cent 74:543 Ag '07
- Heart's desire.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 184:8 Ja 20 '12
- Hearts in the lowlands.** A. M. Ewell. Atlan 96:665 N '05
- Heart's key.** M. H. Hewlett. Harper 104:3 D '01
- Hearts of love.** Z. Gale. Met 21:71 O '04
- Heartsease.** M. T. Earle. Atlan 86:472 O '00
- Heathen.** J. London. Everybody's 23:193 Ag '10
- Heathen virtue.** M. McCulloch-Williams. Delin 61:651 Ap '03
- Heaven, Alice M.**  
 Saint Lincoln. New Eng n s 43:214 O '10
- Heaven of the unexpected.** L. M. Thurston. Lippinc 85:1 Ja '10
- Heavin' the project.** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 101:237 F '08
- Heberlein and the union.** R. H. Schauffler. Outl 80:438 Je 17 '05
- Hector.** B. Tarkington. Everybody's 11:765 D '04
- Hedges, Mary B.**  
 Uncle Joel's funeral. Atlan 112:461 O '13
- Heel of Achilles.** J. R. Scott. Lippinc 87:462 Ap '11
- Heffernan, John A.**  
 Be-dad. McClure 39:230 Je '12
- Hegan, Alice.** See Rice, Alice Caldwell (Hegan)
- Hegira of Nellie.** N. H. Crowell. Les Mo 58:107 My '04
- Heights of art.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 14:445 Ap '06
- Heights of frivolity.** L. M. Sill. Harp W 52:22 O 31 '08
- Heimweh.** J. L. Long. Met 20:1 Ap '04
- Heir apparent.** S. J. D. Cotes. Harper 110:625 Mr '05
- Heir at law.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 47:131 Ap '12
- Heir of the Broken-O.** A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 43:608 O '07
- Heir to millions.** F. Reddale. Lippinc 72:387 O '03
- Heiress and the orphan.** A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 85:628 My '10
- Heiress' love story.** G. Hibbard. Les Mo 58:607 O '04
- Heirs of fate.** L. Pratt. Outl 105:84 S 13 '13
- Helburn, Theresa**  
 Every dog —. Lippinc 93:82 Ja '14
- Held at the station.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 177:23 Jl 9 '04
- Held up.** T. L. Masson. Lippinc 91:347 Mr '13
- Helen Duffy of Troy.** E. McKenna. Col 51:5 Jl 26 '13; Same, Cur Lit 55:204 S '13
- Helen's first Sunday.** G. H. Clarke. Lippinc 81:651 My '08
- Hell-for-leather.** G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:619 N '05
- Hello central!** C. Hamilton. Amer 66:48 My '03
- "Hello" girls.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 131:14 S 26 '08



- Helm, Jeannette I.**  
 Marcelle. Lippinc 93:641 Je '14
- Help!** help! help! the bogey that darkens the sun of southern domesticity. H. Dickson. Delin 80:7 J1 '12
- Help wanted;** females. A. March. Lippinc 74:340 S '04
- Helper of Cupid's.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 31:174 O '04
- Helping hand.** R. Barr. Met 29:597 Mr '09
- Helping Hersey.** Baroness von Hutten. Lippinc 89:769 Je '12
- Helping Santa Claus to break in.** G. Fitch. L H J 28:18 D '11
- Helping the other fellow.** O. Henry. Mun 40:301 D '08
- Helping Tommy out.** R. H. Barbour. Lippinc 78:472 O '06
- Heming, Arthur Henry Howard,** 1870-  
 Buffalo spirit. Met 24:155 My '06  
 Snow-wetigo. Met 23:129 N '05  
 Spirit-wolf. Met 21:642 Mr '05  
 Way of the wilderness. Met 21:514 F '05
- Heminway crescent.** E. Boltwood. Mun 27:415 Je '02
- Hemmingway, William**  
 Triumph of Peevish Perish. Harp W 54:22 My 21 '10
- Hen, The.** H. H. Munro. Met 37:48 D '12
- Hen at Heart's Desire.** E. Hough. Sat E P 176:3 My 21 '04
- Hen takes possession.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 186:8 Ap 4 '14
- Henderson, D. M., Jr.**  
 Fortunes of Splinter. Lippinc 81:131 Ja '08
- Henderson, Gertrude**  
 Emigrant banshee. Everybody's 4:511 My '01
- Henderson, Rose**  
 Unsuccessful Alumnus. Lippinc 89:866 Je '12
- Henderson, Victor**  
 Burial on pyramid. Scrib 44:419 O '08  
 Strike at the Little Maggie. Scrib 45:85 Ja '09
- Henderson, W. J.**  
 Blind passion. Mun 22:556 Ja '00
- Hendrick the robber.** O. Oliver. Mun 33:311 Je '05
- Henley happening.** M. White, Jr. Mun 27:587 J1 '02
- Henley, Jonathan**  
 Hidden life. Mun 28:206 N '02  
 Rehabilitation of David Mallett. Mun 26:105 O '01
- Henrietta on rollers.** H. Footner. Cent 80:513 Ag '10
- Henrietta Stackpole Rediviva.** H. G. Dwight. Scrib 35:662 Je '04
- Henrietta's hair.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 181:8 Ap 17 '09
- Henrietta's postponed career.** R. R. Ginger. Delin 81:158 Mr '13
- Henrietty.** L. W. Reese. Lippinc 76:616 N '05
- Henry, E. Singmaster.** Sat E P 184:20 S 2 '11
- Henry, Arthur,** 1867-  
 Battle. Met 35:16 Ap '12  
 Cautious husband. Col 50:18 S 21 '12  
 Honorable discharge. Met 37:44 Ja '13  
 Kiss, The. Met 35:14 My '12  
 Life of Teasle. Outl 73:829 Ap 4 '03
- Henry Clay Cutter and the Indian question; a Red Saunders story.** H. W. Phillips. Amer 77:32 Ja '11
- Henry D. Thurston, reformer.** H. Davis. Mun 34:166 N '05
- Henry Guilfoyle and the great Hackerstaff.** M. Glass. Mun 41:69 Ap '09
- Henry Koehler,** misogynist. E. Singmaster. Atlan 98:657 N '06
- Henry, Lee**  
 Successful failure. Mun 23:94 Ap '00
- Henry, O., pseud. (William Sydney Porter)**  
 1867-1910  
 Adventures in neurasthenia. Cosmop 49:217 J1 '10  
 Afternoon miracle. Everybody's 7:81 J1 '02  
 Atavism of John Tom Little Bear. Every-  
 body's 9:57 J1 '03  
 Best-seller. Mun 41:18 Ap '09  
 Blackjack bargainer. Mun 25:620 Ag '01  
 Caballero's way. Everybody's 17:86 J1 '07  
 Cactus. Everybody's 7:390 O '02  
 Call loan. Everybody's 9:133 J1 '03  
 Calloway's code. Mun 35:687 S '06  
 Country of elusion. Everybody's 15:465 O '06  
 Door of unrest. Cosmop 37:91 My '04  
 Double-dyed deceiver. Everybody's 13:814 D '05  
 Emancipation of Billy. Everybody's 10:589 My '04  
 Enchanted kiss. Met 19:747 F '04  
 Enchanted profile. Amer 67:88 N '08  
 Ethics of pig. Mun 38:61 O '06  
 Fifth wheel. Everybody's 17:493 Ag '07  
 Fourth in Salvador. McClure 21:328 J1 '03  
 Fog in Santone. Cosmop 53:658 O '12  
 Georgia's ruling. Outl 65:498 Je 30 '10  
 Guardian of the accolade. Cur Lit 47:111 J1 '03  
 Halberdier of the Little Rheinschlöss. Every-  
 body's 16:627 My '07  
 Handbook of Hymen. Mun 35:114 J1 '06  
 He also serves. Col 42:21 O 31 '08  
 Head-hunter. Everybody's 18:593 My '08  
 Hearts and crosses. Everybody's 11:822 D '04  
 Hearts and hands. Everybody's 7:581 D '02  
 Helping the other fellow. Mun 40:301 D '08  
 Hiding of Black Bill. Everybody's 19:417 O '08  
 Higher abdication. Mun 35:548 Ag '06  
 Higher pragmatism. Mun 40:789 Mr '09  
 Holding up a train. McClure 22:61 Ap '04  
 Hostages to Momus. Mun 33:166 J1 '05  
 Hygeia at the Solito. Everybody's 8:172 F '03  
 Indian summer of Dry Valley Johnson. Amer 63:496 F '07  
 Jimmy Hayes and Muriel. Mun 29:582 J1 '03  
 Last of the troubadours. Everybody's 19:16 J1 '08  
 Law and order. Everybody's 23:299 S '10  
 Lotus and the Cockleburrs. Everybody's 9:454 O '03  
 Masters of arts. Everybody's 9:191 Ag '03  
 Missing chord. Cent 68:313 Je '01  
 Moment of victory. Mun 39:231 My '08  
 New Manhattan nights. Amer 66:133, 510, 67:88 S-N '08  
 New night in Arabia. Everybody's 18:302 Mr '08  
 Next to reading matter. Everybody's 17:535 D '07  
 No story. Met 30:315 Je '09  
 On behalf of the management. Everybody's 10:185 F '01  
 One dollar's worth. Mun 29:127 Ap '03  
 Phoebe. Everybody's 17:592 N '07  
 Phonograph and the graft. McClure 20:128 F '03  
 Pimiento pancakes. McClure 22:411 D '03  
 Poor rule. Everybody's 21:231 Ag '09  
 Princess and the puma. Everybody's 9:598 N '03  
 Quest of Soapy. Cur Lit 45:581 N '08  
 Ramble in Aphasia. Met 21:552 F '05  
 Ransom of Mack. McClure 21:123 D '04  
 Ransom of Red Chief. Sat E P 180:8 J1 6 '07  
 Retrieved reform. Cosmop 31:632 Ap '03  
 Rose of Dixie. Everybody's 18:761 Je '08  
 Round the circle. Everybody's 7:288 O '02  
 Ruler of men. Everybody's 15:157 Ar '06  
 Schools and schools. Mun 40:357 O '08  
 Seats of the mighty. Mun 36:285 D '06  
 Sphinx apple. Everybody's 9:733 D '03  
 Struggle of the Outliers. Everybody's 7:129 Ag '02  
 Technical error. Mun 42:627 F '10  
 Telemachus, friend. Mun 31:284 D '05  
 Tempered wind. McClure 23:249 Ar '04  
 Third ingredient. Everybody's 19:791 D '08  
 To him who waits. Col 42:15 Ja 23 '09  
 Tobin's pall. McClure 21:143 Ar '03  
 Trimmed lamp. McClure 27:294 Ar '06  
 Two renegades. Everybody's 11:231 Ar '04  
 Unfinished story. McClure 25:422 Ar '05

- Henry, O.—continued  
Unprofitable servant. Everybody's 25:787 D '11  
Venturer's. Everybody's 21:486 O '09  
Whirligig of life. Harper 107:317 JI '03  
World and the door. Amer 64:412 Ag '07
- Henry, O. (Mrs.). See Porter, Sara (Coleman)
- Henry of Navarre—Ohio. See Porter, Harold Everett
- Henry Peaslee and his aunt Emma. S. N. Cleg-horn. Everybody's 15:698 N '06
- Henry, Peter  
Washington Square, one dollar. Les Mo 52:95 My '01
- Henry pours gasoline. H. Hall. McClure 43:89 Ag '14
- Henry, Robert  
Joaquistita. Sat E P 178:1 Mr 24; 5 Mr 31; 9 Ap 7; 10 Ap 14 '06
- Henry, Ruth Conrad  
Out of her heart. L H J 27:18 Ap '10
- Henry Smith's honeymoon. E. Jordan. Harp B 40:681 Ag '06
- Henry Waring—honest man. S. N. Robins. 94:476 O '14
- Henry William's reincarnation. H. Pendexter. Everybody's 15:685 N '06
- Hen's duckling. W. C. Morrow. Mun 36:723 Mr '07
- Henshaw, Nevil Gratiot, 1880—  
Bravery of Jules Lasalle. Lippinc 87:97 Ja '11  
Tree of his people. Lippinc 86:740 D '10
- Hep Sin; section hand. P. A. Hutchison. Col 51:16 JI 26 '13
- Hepburn, Elizabeth Newport  
As told by the optimist. Outl 101:358 Je 15 '12  
Gift. Everybody's 23:855 D '10  
Handicap. Everybody's 25:704 N '11  
His talisman. Mun 37:392 Je '07
- Hepner's undisputed will. E. Fowler. Cosmop 33:668 O '02
- Hepzibah. O. Stevens. Sat E P 183:8 Ja 14 '11
- Her ancestor. K. De Forest. Harper 102:897 My '01
- Her anniversary. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 30:435 Je '04
- Her applause. R. B. Chase. Harp B 33:100 F 3 '00
- Her arm. R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:12 S 18 '09
- Her best stuff. J. P. Simrall. Lippinc 89:298 F '12
- Her Bethlehem. Mrs. H. Kotzchmar. L H J 28:12 D 1 '10
- Her big assignment. F. M. McLane. New Eng n s 45:473 Ja '12
- Her birthday. C. T. Brady. Delin 64:222 Ag '04
- Her birthday present. G. L. Collin. Harp B 42:350 Ap '08
- Her business manager. G. W. Panborn. Col 41:10 JI 18 '08
- Her character. G. Hibbard. Cent 72:302 Je '06
- Her child. M. Widdemer. Forum 50:95 JI '13
- Her Chippendale desk. M. W. Sanford. Mun 29:597 JI '03
- Her Christmas. M. E. W. Freeman. Harp B 42:1163 D '08
- Her Christmas cabby. A. R. Troubetzkoy. Har-per 122:94 D '10
- Her Christmas gift. K. Bates. Harp B 39:1108 D '05
- Her Christmas guest. R. W. Child. L H J 30:10 D '13
- Her Christmas husband. E. Rayner. L H J 27:7 D '09
- Her college visit. R. S. Blair. Lippinc 80:531 O '07
- Her compelling eyes. F. Palmer. Scrib 47:31 Ja '10
- Her day. M. Ashmun. New Eng n s 33:70 S '05
- Her day. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 28:9 JI '11
- Her day of freedom. I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 68:77 JI '01
- Her day of youth. G. B. Lancaster. Cosmop 49:391 Ag '10
- Her dear barbarian. J. L. Long. Met 40:20 JI '14
- Her diary. P. W. Worth. Cosmop 49:614 O '10
- Her employer. M. Wilson. Sat E P 177:4 JI 9 '04
- Her excuse. C. Dawson. McClure 43:75 JI '14
- Her experiment. V. Y. Remnitz. Cosmop 37:275 JI '04
- Her eyes are doves. H. P. Spofford. Harper 120:285 Ja '10
- Her faith. M. Manning. Harp W 56:16 N 30 '12
- Her faith. C. B. McLean. Delin 73:253 F '09
- Her father's wife. M. Maartens. Cosmop 32:334 Ja '02
- Her fiancé; story of Smith college. J. D. Das-kam. Sat E P 173:4 O 27 '00
- Her final visit. M. Hannis. Delin 70:760 N '07
- Her finish. Sat E P 186:5 S 27 '13
- Her first call on the butcher. M. I. Fisk. Har-per 107:490 Ag '03
- Her first day in New York. A. O'Hagan. Harp B 44:102 F '10
- Her first elopement. C. Bartram. Lippinc 76:129 Ag '05
- Her first horse show. D. Gray. Cent 61:74 N '00
- Her first trip abroad. M. I. Fisk. Harper 112:803 Ap '06
- Her fling. M. R. S. Andrews. Sat E P 187:5 D 19 '14
- Her freedom. V. F. Boyle. Cent 65:617 F '03
- Her friend. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 36:580 JI '02
- Her friend, Sergeant John. W. L. Beard. Scrib 55:520 Ap '14
- Her happy chance. T. Gallon. Mun 52:785 S '14
- Her heart's desire. S. C. Page. Lippinc 85:241 F '10
- Her highness. J. J. Bell. Cosmop 43:446 Ag '07
- Her hospitable heart. J. R. Low. Scrib 49:695 Je '11
- Her hour. H. B. Boone. Cent 67:819 Ap '04
- Her hour of love. E. Glyn. Cosmop 51:836 N '11
- Her housecleaning day. M. S. Cutting. L H J 26:12 Je '09
- Her husband. M. H. Urner. Delin 71:617 Ap '08
- Her husband. A. Warner. Lippinc 73:714 Je '04
- Her husband's weakness. M. W. Jarrell. Mc-Clure 15:524 O '00
- Her infinite variety. H. Sears. Sat E P 177:3 JI 2 '04
- Her Italian prince. Mrs. J. Van Vorst. Lip-pinc 85:385 Ap '10
- Her ladyship's sofa. C. Saxby. Delin 78:424 D '11
- Her last day. E. G. Jordan. Harper 116:917 My '08
- Her letters. A. Brown. Harper 109:424 Ag '04
- Her letters to Ann. J. W. Tompkins. L H J 28:16 Ap 1 '11
- Her love and its memories. S. E. Ober. New Eng n s 29:386 N '03
- Her maiden name. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 67:745 Je '01
- Her man. C. B. Davis. Met 35:9 My '12
- Her marital recapitulation. A. Warner. Lip-pinc 79:245 F '07
- Her marriage. H. Rowland. L H J 24:17 Ap '07

- Her** mistaken vocation. J. Underwood. Lippinc 70:255 Ag '02
- Her** money's worth. A. W. Morris. Cosmop 39:358 Ag '05
- Her** name was Normal. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 29:49 Jl '13
- Her** neighbor. M. Hill. Delin 84:17 My '14
- Her** New England conscience. C. L. Burnham. L H J 26:14 Jl '09
- Her** old sweethearts. E. H. Porter. L H J 27:17 Ap '10
- Her** opinion of his story. W. D. Howells. Harp B 41:429 My '07
- Her** own affair. A. M. Cleaveland. Met 21:407 Ja '05
- Her** own country. E. Singmaster. Lippinc 89:548 Ap '12
- Her** own life. H. Alexander. Harper 129:528 S '14
- Her** own life. A. Updegraff. Cent 86:79 My '13
- Her** passing acquaintance. V. Sheard. New Eng n s 25:609 Ja '02
- Her** penance. S. S. Titsworth. Everybody's 9:835 D '03
- Her** people. R. Kauffman. Forum 51:249 F '14
- Her** red-letter night. M. B. Shipp. Mun 29:828 S '03
- Her** romance. J. D. Turner. Cosmop 38:383 F '05
- Her** search for a flat. H. G. Van Campen. L H J 30:13 O '13
- Her** son. C. A. Stanley. Les Mo 59:674 Ap '05
- Her** spirit husband. D. Richardson. Lippinc 70:618 N '02
- Her** splendid hour. A. Morgan. L H J 29:14 Ap '12
- Her** standing offer. S. B. Robbins. New Eng n s 38:88 Mr '08
- Her** stocking. G. Hibbard. Cosmop 40:136 D '05
- Her** story. C. Williams. Scrib 40:224 Ag '06
- Her** tailor-made gown. M. I. Fisk. Harper 108:648 Mr '04
- Her** that danced. Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 29:286 Jl '07
- Her** treasure. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmop 47:398 Ag '09
- Her** trip to New York. E. Marshall. Mun 44:566 Ja '11
- Her** triumph. E. W. Brodhead. Delin 57:799 My '01
- Her** uncle. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 40:283 Ja '06
- Her** undoubted right. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 174:2 Ja 11 '02
- Her** vacation. J. Marks. Harp B 43:1090 N '09
- Her** victory. L. R. Meekins. Mun 29:276 My '03
- Her** way of convincing him. G. Hibbard. L H J 27:16 Je '10
- Herb** doctor. A. Brown. Col 37:18 Jl 21 '06
- Hereditary** cleaner. J. S. Clouston. Harper 109:538 S '04
- Hereford, William R.**  
Mistaken jest of Monsieur Bonamy. Scrib 41:315 S '08
- Heresies** of Paul. L. A. Harker. Scrib 44:240 Ag '08
- Herford, Beatrice** (Mrs. Sidney Willard Hayward)  
Bazar: monologue. L H J 25:11 Ap '08  
Book-agent. Cent 63:629 F '02  
Bride's Christmas tree. L H J 28:14 D '11  
Coat. Harper 123:365 N '10  
Conscience cure. Harper 121:365 N '10  
Country store: monologue. L H J 25:21 F '08  
English lady packing: monologue. L H J 24:15 N '07  
Frivolous slide. Harper 124:317 Ja '12  
In a restaurant. Harper 123:803 O '11  
P'lazza ladies: monologue. L H J 25:17 Mr '08
- Herford, Beatrice** — continued  
Rags. Delin 84:6 Ja '14  
Sociable seamstress: monologue. L H J 24:11 S '07
- Hergesheimer, Joseph**, 1880-  
Five profiles. Forum 50:353 S '13
- Hering, Henry H.**  
Marmaduke Dulcimer, codicil forger. Les Mo 56:287 Jl '03
- Heritage**, M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 13:173 Ag '05
- Heritage**, A. Noyes. Forum 48:525 N '12
- Heritage**, A. Tassin. McClure 33:48 My '09
- Heritage** of Ham. H. M. Kelly. McClure 31:277 Jl '08
- Heritage** of the rice fields. M. W. Martin. Everybody's 21:684 N '09
- Heritage** of the serpent. S. Olmsted. Lippinc 90:227 Ag '12
- Herlihy, Grace**  
Beneficent valley. Atlan 106:517 O '10
- Hermit**, G. Hibbard. Atlan 97:444 Ap '06
- Hermit** and the wild woman. E. Wharton. Scrib 39:145 F '06
- Hermit** in Arcadia. A. Brown. Harper 105:293 Jl '02
- Hermit** of Bubbling Water. F. Palmer. Scrib 47:167 F '10
- Hermit** of the yews. E. Nesbit. Sat E P 172:1076 My 19 '00
- Hermit** thrushes. G. L. Collin. New Eng n s 30:430 Je '04
- Hero**, M. S. Gerry. Harper 122:438 F '11
- Hero**, C. E. Laughlin. McClure 35:513 S '10
- Hero**, F. Tilden. Cent 81:664 Mr '11
- Hero** anyhow. V. Avis. Everybody's 16:853 Je '07
- Hero** of an hour. O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:5 Ag 29 '08
- Hero** of the waterways. G. Pahlow. Mun 39:97 Ap '08
- Heroes**, J. B. Connolly. Col 45:13 Jl 30 '10
- Heroes**, C. Johnston. Harper 120:787 Ap '10
- Heroic** tale of to-day. W. P. Cockrell. New Eng n s 32:584 Jl '05
- Heroic** treatment. M. B. Pulver. Lippinc 93:596 My '11
- Heroine**, M. Hsley. Cent 67:652 Mr '01
- Heroine**, H. J. Smith. Atlan 102:504 O '08
- Heroines** three. G. Hibbard. Les Mo 60:355 Ag '05
- Heroism** of Mr. Peglow. E. J. Rath. Everybody's 17:646 N '07
- Heroism** of Surrender Peaslove. J. Lincoln. Sat E P 175:18 Mr 28 '03
- Heroism** of the lieutenant. L. James. Mun 28:133 O '02
- Hero's** home coming. D. Story. Mun 26:780 Mr '02
- Hero's** part. K. Jarboe. Mun 28:128 O '02
- Hero's** son. C. E. Laughlin. McClure 38:60 N '11
- Herr Apfelbaum**, M. A. Tiffany. New Eng n s 32:124 Mr '05
- Herr, Horace Howard**  
His last argument. Col 51:17 My 31 '13  
Wop and a Bohunk at that. Col 49:20 Ag 3 '12
- Herrick, Caroline K.**  
In the babies ward. McClure 30:757 Ap '08
- Herrick, Mrs. Christine** (Terhune) 1859  
Handwriting on the wall. Harp B 33:544 Je 23 '00
- Herrick, Elizabeth**  
Case of Patricia. Cent 70:736 S '05  
Unit. Scrib 56:79 Jl '11
- Herrick, Maude Zella**  
Avoided visit of Carolyn. Lippinc 87:455 Ap '11

**Herrick, Robert, 1868-**

- Avalanche. Scrib 41:705 Je '07  
 Bull market. Sat E P 172:655 Ja 27 '00  
 Common honesty. Sat E P 176:2 S 19 '03  
 End of desire. Atlan 92:462 O '03  
 Found out. Sat E P 183:16 Mr 25 '11  
 Gas machine. Sat E P 173:4 Ag 4 '00  
 General manager. Scrib 43:270 Mr '08  
 His little trees. Everybody's 27:35 Jl '12  
 In the doctor's office. Scrib 43:105 Ja '08  
 Master of the inn. Scrib 42:669 D '07  
 Miracle. Harper 124:138 D '11  
 Mother Sims. Sat E P 173:10 N 17 '00  
 Papa's stratagem. Col 40:21 O 19 '07  
 Polity of nature. Lippinc 68:458 O '01  
 Professor's chance. Atlan 87:223 Mr '01  
 Temple of Juno. Atlan 101:353 Mr '08  
 Trace of poison. Sat E P 179:12 F 9 '07

**Herron, Stella Wynne**

- Americanizing of André Francois. McClure 31:500 S '08

- Belated boom. McClure 34:316 Ja '10

**Herself, G. Hibbard. L H J 21:4 N '04**

- Herself and himself. W. Bulfin. Everybody's 7:36 Jl '02

**Herts, Benjamin Russell, 1888-**

- At the height. Forum 45:549 My '11

**Hewett, Grace Liscome**

- Seven adventures of John Henry. New Eng n s 35:305, 401, 538 N '06-Ja '07

**Hewlett, Maurice Henry, 1861-**

- Beckwith's fairy. Scrib 46:129 Ag '09  
 Buondelmonte. Harper 106:343, 541 F-Mr '03  
 Cast of the apple. Harper 103:403 Ag '01  
 Fairy wife. Cent 85:506 F '13  
 Fond adventure. Les Mo 53:83 N, 246 D '01;  
 367 Ja '02, 461 F '02  
 Heart's key. Harper 104:3 D '01  
 Marriage of Quidnunc. Forum 44:691 D '10  
 Ruinous face. Harper 119:456 Ag '09  
 Spanish jade. Harper 113:489 S '06

**Hews, Mary Catharine**

- And other considerations. Lippinc 69:504 Ap '02

- Heyday of the blood. S. Crenshaw. Mun 40:855 Mr '09

**Heyliger, William, 1884-**

- Passing of Peter Meaken. Delin 74:309 O '99

- Hezekiah's third wife. L. H. French. Everybody's 5:627 D '01

- Hezekiah's wives. L. H. French. Cent 60:624 Ag '00

- Hi Chee's horse. C. Byrnes. McClure 23:306 Je '04

- Hi Todd and the panic. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 185:10 Ag 31 '12

**Hiatt, Walter S.**

- Sparks of the wireless. Scrib 55:502 Ap '14

**Hibbard, Charles**

- When she knew. L H J 28:15 May 1 '11

**Hibbard, George, 1858-**

- After the accident. Cent 71:321 D '05  
 Alarums and excursions. Mun 39:511 Jl '08  
 Alias Cupid. Met 22:703 S '05  
 Allard burglars. Mun 34:689 Mr '06  
 Ambassador. Harper 116:380 F '08  
 American invasion. Sat E P 179:7 Ag 4 '06  
 Art of love. Cosmop 40:727 Ap '06  
 Artistic girl's love story. Les Mo 59:219 D '04  
 As others see us. Lippinc 66:903 D '00  
 Aunt Anna. Mun 45:204 Mr '10  
 Automobile love story. Les Mo 59:566 Mr '05  
 Bad investment. Sat E P 176:7 Ja 2 '04  
 Baker's biscuits. Sat E P 173:3 F 2 '01  
 Bridge. Met 20:561 Ag '04  
 But as yesterday. Col 36:18 F 3 '06  
 Chaperon. L H J 22:8 Je '05  
 Ching-Ling-Chan concession. Sat E P 173:6 Ap 13 '01  
 Confessions of an engaged couple. L H J 25:15 F '08  
 Consistency of Constance Croyden. Sat E P 175:7 S 6 '02  
 Corner. Col 33:18 Jl 9 '04  
 Crisis. Sat E P 172:963 Ap 21 '00  
 Deal, A. Sat E P 176:16 S 19 '03  
 Democratic princess. Sat E P 176:6 Ap 30 '04  
 Distaff, The. Mun 45:656 Ag '11

**Hibbard, George — continued**

- Divided heart. Harper 100:474 F '00  
 Eyes of affection. Harper 111:397 Ag '05  
 For love of the game. Sat E P 176:4 Ag 1 '03  
 From a clear sky. Harper 107:43 Je '03  
 Grandmama. Cosmop 34:310 Ja '03  
 Great Gulf stream syndicate. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 8 '02  
 Heiress's love story. Les Mo 58:607 O '04  
 Her character. Cent 72:302 Je '06  
 Her stockings. Cosmop 40:136 D '05  
 Her way of convincing him. L H J 27:16 Je '10  
 Hermit. Atlan 97:444 Ap '06  
 Heroines three. Les Mo 60:355 Ag '05  
 Himself. L H J 21:4 N '04  
 Journal of a millionaire. Cent 65:97 N '02  
 King of every-man's-land. Mun 43:684 Ag '10  
 Lanahan's luck. Met 26:585 Ag '07  
 Lawn mower. Everybody's 17:458 O '07  
 Lion in the way. Harper 103:175 Jl '01  
 Love and polo. Les Mo 58:439 Ag '04  
 Marvels of science. Scrib 29:476 Ap '01  
 Matter of opinion. Scrib 28:233 Ag '00  
 Mazeppa. Lippinc 91:589 Mr '13  
 Miss Kinglake's experiment. Sat E P 179:11 D 22 '06  
 Miss Wainwright's adventure. Sat E P 174:7 Je 7 '02  
 Morning call. Harper 106:305 Ja '03  
 Mystery of the centenarian. Everybody's 12:12 Ja '05  
 New Frankenstein. Mun 35:755 S '06  
 Night before Christmas. Harp B 47:7 Ja '13  
 On the links. Cent 64:827 O '02  
 Option. Sat E P 175:5 Ja 31 '03  
 Predicament of E. Trueman Ficklin. Sat E P 174:6 Ag 3 '01  
 Requirements of the situation. McClure 21:381 Ag '03  
 Sacrifice to the graces. Cosmop 38:658 Ap '05  
 Shadow of love. Cent 67:126 N '03  
 Silent partner. Sat E P 176:3 O 24 '03  
 Sky-scraper. Scrib 49:102 Ja '11  
 Story of a great grandfather. Scrib 33:76 Ja '03  
 Thing apart. Cent 59:512 F '00  
 To Kellogg's farm. Delin 74:119 Ag '09  
 Toys. Harp B 39:1075 D '05  
 Unknown. Scrib 43:239 F '08  
 Vehicle of love. McClure 17:316 Ag '01  
 Way he won her. Sat E P 178:4 Mr 3 '06  
 Way it was. McClure 22:627 Ap '04  
 When Norah bought the piano. Mun 48:947 Mr '13

**Hieborn, Philip S.**

- Bishop of Barchester. Met 30:397 Jl '09  
 Hammersley's pluck. Met 28:291 Je '08  
 His belated courtship. Cosmop 50:105 D '10  
 Marquis. Met 31:155 N '09  
 Raiston — star reporter. Met 32:795 S '10  
 Spudge. Met 32:293 Je '10

**Hichens, Robert Smythe, 1864-**

- Lighted candles. Met 28:3, 169 Ap-My '08  
 Nomad, The. Met 27:297 D '07

- Hickey of old Thirteen. J. A. Schetty. Lippinc 71:582 Ap '03

**Hickman, W. Albert**

- A-flat major polonaise. Cent 78:504 Ag, 731 S '09  
 Compensated. Cent 80:24, 177, 383 My-Jl '10  
 Man with the horse's neck. Amer 74:425 Ag '12  
 New power. Cent 78:120 My '09  
 Oriented. Cent 77:564 F '09  
 Overproof. Cent 72:399 Jl '06  
 Unofficial love-story. Cent 78:835, 79:32 O-N '09

- Hickory Dock. E. A. Hallowell. Lippinc 75:742 Je '05

- Hickory limb. P. H. Fillmore. Everybody's 17:477 O '07

- Hicks of Wall street. M. Foster. Everybody's 21:521 O '09

- Hidden house. A. Rives. Lippinc 88:449 O '11

- Hidden law. M. D. Post. Met 40:41 Ag '14

- Hidden life. J. Henley. Mun 28:206 N '02

- Hidden man. K. E. Harriman. Lippinc 70:348 S '02

- Hidden path.** K. M. Roof. Forum 50:328 S '13
- Hidden waters.** K. M. Roof. Lippinc 94:309 S '14
- Hiding of Black Bill.** O. Henry. Everybody's 19:447 O '08
- Hiding-place.** J. Prentis. Everybody's 29:688 N '13
- Higgins, Aileen Cleveland (Mrs. John Archibald Sinclair)** 1882-  
Mr. Bobby's saving climax. Harp W 53:22 S 4 '09
- Higginson, Ella (Mrs. Russell Carden Higginson)**  
His great hour. Col 42:15 Ja 9 '09  
Message of Ann Laura Sweet. Col 54:7 D 26 '14  
M'liss's child. Col 36:17 N 4 '05  
Wooing of Delisca. Everybody's 12:523 Ap '05
- Higginson, Margaret Waldo**  
Drum-beat. Outl 78:277 N 12 '04  
Little story of a child. Outl 84:176 O 27 '06  
Soul of the little Manuel. Outl 87:75 S 14 '07
- Higginson, Mrs. Russell Carden.** See Higginson, Ella
- High-bike pioneer.** L. St. Clair. Col 52:23 O 18 '13
- High hand.** See Futrelle, Jacques
- High treason of the district attorney.** A. V. Morris. Met 26:107 Ap '07
- High water.** L. Chamberlain. Scrib 34:330 S '03
- Highbrow.** A. Morgan. Met 31:29 O '09
- Highbrow-hunters.** W. P. Eaton. Mun 44:527 Ja '11
- Highbrow lady.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 186:9 F 21 '14
- Higher abdication.** O. Henry. Mun 35:548 Ag '06
- Higher finance.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:12 Je 19 '09
- Higher law.** G. B. Howard. Cent 88:895 O '14
- Higher pragmatism.** O. Henry. Mun 40:789 Mr '09
- Higher pressure.** S. Strunsky. Scrib 54:484 O '13
- Higher than heaven.** E. A. Steiner. Outl 66:887 D 8 '06
- Highest.** W. Irwin. McClure 43:37 Jl '14
- Highest point.** M. Hill. Delin 84:9 Je '14
- Highest tide.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 90:93 Jl '12
- Highgrade lines.** M. Glass. Sat E P 184:12 F 17 '12
- Highwater baby.** A. A. Rogers. Mun 30:754 F '04
- Highway.** E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 91:209 F '13
- Highway of the air.** M. Foster. Everybody's 20:104 Ja '09
- Highwaymen.** E. Palmer and W. McIlarg. Sat E P 182:16 O 16; 19 O 23 '09
- Hilda's church.** A. B. De Mille. New Eng n s 25:770 F '02
- Hilder, John Chapman**  
Day and forever. Delin 83:8 Jl '13
- Hildreth and local color.** M. Mullett. Delin 77:693 Ap '08
- Hill, Abby Benham**  
How Ephum fiddled and Jim danced. Cent 82:328 Ap '12
- Hill, Mrs. Charles R.** See Hill, Marion
- Hill-child.** M. Martin. Cosmop 41:423 Ag '06
- Hill, Francis.** 1875-  
Goldilocks. McClure 41:154 Je '13  
In Pittsburgh. Col 51:7 Ag 3 '13  
Pilgrim. McClure 39:684 O '12  
Shepherd's idyll. Col 54:12 N 21 '11  
Wedding at Possum's Glory. Col 51:5 Je 21 '13  
Wild rose in the cañon. Col 52:5 F 28 '14
- Hill, Frederick Trevor.** 1866-  
Exhibit number two. Everybody's 16:564 Ap '07  
In open court. Outl 103:649 Mr 22 '13  
In the presence of the enemy. Les Mo 54:69 My '02  
Judgment of his peers. Everybody's 7:579 D '02  
Lawyer's duty with a bad case. Everybody's 8:457 My '03  
Leave to intervene. Outl 103:132 F 22 '13  
Personal equation. Harper 109:373 N '04  
Resurrectionist. Outl 102:889 L 28 '12  
Tales out of court. Outl 102:889, 103:181, 432, 649, 952, 104:208 D 28 '12, Ja 25, F 22, Mr 22, Ap 26, My 24 '13  
Thirteenth juror. Outl 103:352 Ap 26 '13  
To abide by the event. Outl 101:208 My 21 '13  
Top of the calendar. Outl 103:181 Ja 25 '13  
Two fishers of men. Harper 109:788 O '04  
Unearned increment. Col 35:16 S 23 '05  
War. Harper 116:247 Ja '08  
Woman in the case. Cent 73:498 Ja '07
- Hill, Marion (Mrs. Charles R. Hill)** 1870-  
Agnes and the wheel of fortune. McClure 42:134 D '13  
All in the family. Les Mo 60:24 My '05  
Angela the superfluous. Les Mo 51:329 Ag '02  
As played by the orchestra. Lippinc 83:331 Mr '09  
Bettina's Easter stock. Les Mo 51:594 Ap '01  
Day of precious penalties. McClure 26:358 F '06  
Door that opened. Lippinc 86:610 N '10  
Exclusionist. Les Mo 58:350 Ag '04  
Family outcast. Col 51:7 My 10 '13  
Fool's gold. Everybody's 6:181 F '02  
Fruit of the fair. McClure 23:622 O '04  
Happy lapse from paradise. McClure 24:513 Mr '05  
Her neighbor. Delin 84:17 My '14  
Highest point. Delin 84:9 Je '14  
His journey to the gates. McClure 24:140 D '04  
His little red hen. Amer 66:112 Je '08  
His place in the line. Amer 70:312 Jl '10  
His upward step. Amer 74:12 My '12  
Hour of requital. Delin 72:380 S '08  
How cordial relations were strained. Les Mo 56:550 O '03  
Hugh's protective policy. Les Mo 54:132 Je '02  
In honor of the infant. Les Mo 53:329 Ja '02  
In the reign of Alfred Douc. Amer 71:161 D '10  
In the wake of William Tell. Scrib 52:221 Ag '12  
Jane Duke. Amer 65:416 F '08  
Jessica. Amer 67:365 F '09  
Jim's Jess. Les Mo 59:196 Mr '05  
Mary and Martha at lunch. Lippinc 81:601 N '09  
Millikin: a story of Christmas with barnstormers. Amer 63:302 Ja '07  
Mr. Boots: the tale of an amateur. Amer 65:165 Mr '08  
Mol-Gobbin. Amer 61:257 Jl '07  
Night-blooming Millers. Lippinc 79:553 Ap '07  
Night Nan grew up. McClure 30:160 F '08  
On society's fringe. Lippinc 85:222 F '10  
Pariah's off day. Les Mo 53:113 N '01  
Petition firsts. Les Mo 55:386 F '03  
Poor old dogs. Amer 68:71 My '09  
Some undercurrents in argues. McClure 42:97 N '13  
Tacky Anne. Lippinc 79:741 Je '07  
Too-travelled kings. Lippinc 79:379 Mr '07  
Tune in court. McClure 15:168 Je '00  
Upbringing of the East. Les Mo 57:69 N '03  
Vacuously vivacious Gibbs. Lippinc 79:270 F '07  
Ways of the two. Amer 61:600 Mr '06  
Within the rim of slouch. Les Mo 56:320 Ar '03
- Hill of thorns.** A. M. Shaw. Cent 76:177 Je '08
- Hillard, Charles Dwight**  
Crimes of the Bycous. Mun 25:91 Ap '01
- Hills of dawn.** M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 85:317 Mr '10
- Hills of Hathersham.** M. A. Bacon. Harper 103:688 O '01

- Hillsboro** shepherd. D. Canfield. Everybody's 27:592 N '12
- Hillsboro's** good luck. D. Canfield. Atlan 102:131 J1 '08
- Hillyer, V. M.**  
Jimmy. Les Mo 57:594 Mr '04
- Hilton-Turvey, C.** See Turvey, C. Hilton-
- Himalayan** edelweiss. V. T. Sutphen. Harp W 46:39 D 6 '02
- Himalayan** sketches. L. P. Atherton. Atlan 101:555 Ap '08
- Hinckley, Julian, 1884-**  
Jermym the munificent. Sat E P 187:5 D 5 '14  
You brat! Sat E P 187:12 Ag 8 '14
- Hinckley, Laura L.**  
Femininity of Billy French. Sat E P 185:5 Je 7 '13  
Love letters of a scientist. Sat E P 185:13 D 21 '12  
Lucia and the quest of youth. Sat E P 186:8 J1 5 '13  
Old account-book. Sat E P 185:5 D 14 '12  
St. George and the dragon. Harp W 58:22 Mr 14, 18 Mr 21 '14
- Hincomar** the peacemaker. E. P. Butler. Everybody's 31:641 N '14
- Hine, Muriel**  
Deramore's day out. Met 38:16 Ag '13
- Hines, Jack**  
Grey cloud. Everybody's 31:250 Ag '14  
Juno from Irish Hill. Everybody's 26:614 My '12  
Seegar and Cigareet. Everybody's 24:162 F '11
- Hiney Bloss**, champion. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 13:847 D '05
- Hinge.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 25:585 O '05
- Hinkson's** double life. F. Cotton. Scrib 43:364 Mr '08
- Hint** from fate. D. G. Phillips. Cosmop 34:570 Mr '03
- Hippy**, the dare-devil. H. Garland. McClure 19:474 S '02
- Hiram Mathews** monument. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 72:638 N '03
- Hiram's** son-in-law. L. G. Wilcoxson. Col 40:18 O 26 '07
- Hired girl.** E. A. Dix. Cent 61:236 D '00
- Hired man.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 40:14 F 15 '08
- Hireling.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:7 Ja 22 '10
- Hirsch, Gilbert**  
Clifford. Harper 125:953 N '12
- Hirschfeld, Georg, 1873-**  
Tiger. Cur Lit 41:466 O '06
- Hirst, Mary**  
Bread and butter. Lippinc 85:90 Ja '10
- His** amateur performance. L. W. Quirk. Lippinc 75:118 Ja '05
- His** answer. Mrs. H. Kotzchmar. L H J 24:19 N '07
- His** apparition. W. D. Howells. Harper 104:621 Mr '02
- His** artistic instinct. H. T. George. Mun 24:938 Mr '01
- His** baby. A. W. Noel. McClure 37:412 Ag '11
- His** back to the wall. C. Johnston. Sat E P 182:13 Mr 19 '10
- His** bad half-hour. M. S. Briscoe. Harp W 48:1708 N 5 '04
- His** beatitude. H. G. Dwight. Scrib 37:70 Ja '05
- His** belated courtship. P. S. Hichborn. Cosmop 50:105 D '10
- His** best. H. Tompkins. Mun 37:707 S '07
- His** big story. E. Hungerford. McClure 39:348 J1 '12
- His** biggest venture. E. P. Lyle, Jr. Cent 88:389 J1 '14
- His** blind side. W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:12 Je 21 '13
- His** boy. E. Jordan. Everybody's 18:341 Mr '08
- His** brother's keeper. E. E. Peake. Col 51:5 Ag 2 '13
- His** burden of hatred. E. Brownell. Lippinc 78:506 O '06
- His** captain. W. F. Skerrye. Les Mo 53:136 N '01
- His** celebrity. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 25:136 Ap '01
- His** Christmas gift. J. A. Riis. Outl 102:640 N 23 '12
- His** Christmas miracle. C. E. Craddock. Atlan 108:767 D '11
- His** city call. E. E. Peake. Delin 58:752 N '01
- His** claim. A. M. Roach. Harper 112:299 Ja '06
- His** comrade. C. Benedict. Atlan 98:551 O '06
- His** convert. M. F. Wilcox. Cent 75:558 F '08
- His** crowning day. I. Maclaren. Sat E P 173:9 O 27 '00
- His** daily work. G. B. Lancaster. Harp W 50:1777 D 15 '06
- His** day off. H. K. Webster. McClure 43:52 J1 '14
- His** debt of honor. D. H. Talmadge. New Eng n s 25:120 S '01
- His** desk. Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 122:337 F '11
- His** Dutch-treat wife. J. W. Tompkins. L H J 22:12 Je '05
- His** enemy. A. Brown. Atlan 88:321 S '01
- His** excellency the governor. See Andreyev, Leonid
- His** famous deed. L. B. Van Slyke. Amer 65:577 Ap '08
- His** father's business. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:3 My 2 '08
- His** father's death. W. M. MacMahon. McClure 37:218 Je '11
- His** father's flag. E. M. Rhodes. McClure 19:492 O '02
- His** father's heart. E. S. Phelps. Harper 121:377 Ag '10
- His** father's son. R. H. Davis. Sat E P 178:12 O 21 '05
- His** father's son. M. R. Rinehart. Mun 38:626 F '05
- His** father's son. E. Wharton. Scrib 45:657 Je '09
- His** father's wife. H. Parker. Met 33:428 Ja '11
- His** fealty. M. B. Martin. Everybody's 27:129 J1 '12
- His** fear of death. A. H. Lewis. Met 20:495 J1 '04
- His** fiancée. V. W. Cloud. Delin 63:836 My '04
- His** first battle. E. MacKubin. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 16 '01
- His** first-born. A. H. Fréchette. McClure 39:562 S '12
- His** first client. R. Hughes. Col 51:5 My 17 '13
- His** first experience. F. E. McKay. Met 12:184 Ag '00
- His** first friend. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 8:150 F '03
- His** first penitent. J. O. Curwood. Mun 45:611 Ag '11
- His** first suicide. E. Lefèvre. McClure 19:183 Je '02
- His** first triumph. K. Jarboe. Mun 30:516 Ja '04
- His** first wife. A. Brown. Harper 113:425 Ag '06
- His** first wife. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 23:216 My '00
- His** game. E. Wallace. Harp W 54:18 S 17 '10
- His** gift of eloquence. G. Horton. Sat E P 174:10 D 21 '01
- His** great day. C. Marriott. Mun 48:247 N '12

- His great hour. E. Higginson. Col 42:15 Ja 9 '09
- His great play. G. Middleton. Mun 46:139 O '11
- His greatest speech. J. A. Altsheler. Harper 105:131 Je '02
- His guardian angel. L. A. Long. Harper 106:713 Ap '03
- His hand and seal. C. Wells. Lippinc 88:289 S '11
- His home coming. W. V. Brumby. Everybody's 3:441 N '00
- His honor vs. Cupid. V. W. Cloud. Delin 65:436 Mr '05
- His hour of freedom. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 22:806 Mr '00
- His hour of greatness. E. K. Tompkins. Lippinc 72:735 D '03
- His house forlorn. L. Chamberlain. Cent 77:843 Ap '09
- His idol's eye. R. Bergengren. Col 47:20 Ag 5 '11
- His imitation sweetheart: comedy. E. Flower. L H J 25:12 F '08
- His immortality. R. W. Kauffman. Forum 50:275 S '13
- His journey to the gates. M. Hill. McClure 24:140 D '04
- His lady of an hour. G. B. Lancaster. Cosmop 47:16 Je '09
- His last argument. H. H. Herr. Col 51:17 My 31 '13
- His last cent. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 175:3 Ag 9 '02
- His last chance. R. Sabatini. Amer 61:176 D '05
- His last Christmas gift. J. Fox, Jr. Col 36:10 D 16 '05
- His last job. I. K. Friedman. Sat E P 185:12 Ap 19 '13
- His last visit. D. W. Kittredge. New Eng n s 25:520 D '01
- His leetle trees. R. Herrick. Everybody's 27:35 Jl '12
- His life's work. B. Pain. Sat E P 173:11 Mr 2 '01
- His little girl. O. Kildare. L H J 22:15 Ap '05
- His little red hen. M. Hill. Amer 66:112 Je '08
- His little tan shoes. Z. A. Norris. Harp W 57:18 Ag 9 '13
- His lordship: comedy. M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 173:3 Ja 17 '01
- His lordship. W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 40:459 F '06
- His loyal heart. E. Jordan. Harp B 44:134 Jl '10
- His majesty the tree. M. E. M. Davis. Atlan 39:614 My '07
- His majesty's ragtime. R. E. Macalarnay. Everybody's 30:589 My '14
- His majesty's visit. A. Fogazzaro. Cur Lit 43:228 Ag '07
- His matinee girl. E. MacCaulley. Lippinc 71:702 My '03
- His memory. M. Williams. Harp W 55:16 My 6 '11
- His misspent youth. A. S. Pier. Col 40:15 N 30 '07
- His mother. K. Abbott. L H J 27:7 Ap '10
- His mother. H. O'Higgins. Amer 68:316 Ag '09
- His mother. K. W. Patch. L H J 19:12 Mr '02
- His mother. W. Payne. Sat E P 175:6 Ap 11 '03
- His mother. E. Pottle. Everybody's 10:193 P '04
- His mother. I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 91:231 Ag '14
- His mother-at-heart. M. S. Briscoe. L H J 26:16 D '08
- His mother's portrait. H. D. Ward. L H J 21:7 Ag '04
- His mother's son. E. Ferber. Amer 73:555 Mr '12
- His mother's son. C. Stetson. Met 31:231 N '09
- His name on the door. M. Foster. Sat E P 185:5 S 14 '12
- His need of Mis' Simons. L. Pratt. McClure 31:432 Ag '08
- His nobler ambition. E. J. Rath. Sat E P 178:3 Ap 21 '06
- His old love. M. S. Briscoe. Harper 101:405 Ag '00
- His old sweethearts: thirty minute parlor play. Mrs. G. T. Palmer. L H J 26:13 N '09
- His only son. G. M. Cooke. L H J 28:11 F 1 '11
- His only son Isaac. E. Tyrrell. Lippinc 81:711 D '09
- His opportunity. M. S. Briscoe. Harp W 47:756 My 9 '03
- His other engagement. H. van Dyke. Scrib 41:167 F '07
- His other self. M. R. Rinehart. Mun 32:402 D '04
- His own country. H. H. Bashford. Scrib 52:553 N '12
- His own country. A. Ruhl. Sat E P 183:9 O 15 '10
- His own day. E. Bjorkman. Forum 49:49 Ja '13
- His own medicine. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 76:173 O '05
- His own people. B. Tarkington. Sat E P 180:3 Ag 24, 5 Ag 31 '07
- His own reward. E. Flower. Cosmop 42:378 F '07
- His own stuff. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:13 Ap 25 '14
- His people. M. H. Urner. Cosmop 47:410 S '09
- His prerogative. M. S. Briscoe. Harper 107:197 Jl '03
- His pictures. A. B. Sembrer. Harp W 50:1678 N 21 '06
- His place in the line. M. Hill. Amer 70:312 Jl '10
- His price. M. S. Briscoe. Harper 106:583 Mr '03
- His primeval conscience. J. B. Waterbury. Harper 103:241 Jl '01
- His professional honor. L. M. Huntington. Scrib 51:618 N '13
- His pupil. C. R. Barnes. Amer 70:611 S '10
- His quest, and the end of it. G. Chittenden. Scrib 48:209 Ag '10
- His realized ambition. A. Kinross. Met 21:113 Ja '05
- His sacred privacy. I. McDougall. Delin 78:321 N '11
- His second love-affair. F. R. Burton. McClure 25:173 Jl '05
- His second senior class day. G. E. Channing. Col 43:18 My 22 '09
- His second wooing. E. Phillpotts. Met 19:533 Ja '04
- His sense of duty. M. Williams. Amer 63:506 Mr '07
- His simple life. E. Hough. Cosmop 12:197 D '06
- His sister. M. A. Bacon. Harper 102:537 N '04
- His sister. O. K. Davis. Everybody's 11:84 Jl '04
- His son. R. R. Gibson. Harper 116:609 Mr '08
- His soul to keep. E. S. Phelps. Harper 117:500 S '08
- His sporting aunt. A. Devoore. Scrib 39:229 F '06
- His surrender. C. Marriott. Lippinc 93:327 Mr '14

- His sweethearts. J. Richardson. Harp W 55: 16 O 7 '11
- His talisman. E. N. Hepburn. Mun 37:392 Je '07
- His trial trip. K. L. Mead. Lippinc 77:736 Je '06
- His trial trip. C. M. Williams. Mun 31:179 My '01
- His Uncle Willoughby and the west. B. Hanscom. Met 19:682 F '04
- His unquiet ghost. C. E. Craddock. Cent 83: 127 N '11
- His upward step. M. Hill. Amer 74:42 My '12
- His wedding-day. C. Dangerfield. Met 27:590 F '08
- His wedding feast. A. Ramsey. Col 52:7 O 18 '13
- His wife. T. Bailey. Lippinc 92:215 Ag '13
- His wife. T. Dubois. Lippinc 72:757 D '03
- His wife. P. Gibbon. L H J 25:7 J '08
- His wife. E. S. Phelps. Harper 103:518, 701, 894 S-N '01
- His wife. S. F. Whitman. Col 39:16 My 18 '07
- His word as good as his oath. O. Thanet. Sat E P 172:632 Ja 20 '00
- Hitch, Eleanor E.  
No. 802—a portrait. Mun 28:79 O '02
- Hoar-frost. H. Haines. Scrib 40:342 S '06
- Hobart, Ethel  
Because other girls were free. L H J 22:18 F '05  
Brown, the butler. Mun 24:578 Ja '01
- Hoblit, Orpha Bennett  
Footprints: a Christmas story. Outl 69:1026 D 21 '01
- Hobo and the fairy. J. London. Sat E P 183: 12 F 11 '11
- Hobo and the nun. F. R. Bechdolt. Harp W 57:18 J1 26 '13
- Hodder, Alfred (Francis Walton, pseud.) 1866-1907  
Anachronism in courtship. Harper 102:125 D '00
- and Willard, Josiah Flynt  
Dead one. Everybody's 3:458 N '00
- Hofflund, Raymond Ward  
Gasoline goes up. Sat E P 183:14 Ag 13 '10  
Jed Brooks, representative. Sat E P 182:24 N 20 '09  
Link in the chain. Sat E P 183:16 My 20 '11  
Man who changed his mind. Amer 75:11 Mr '13  
Sir Henry. Col 49:18 J1 27 '12  
Strictly in confidence. Sat E P 182:14 F 19 '10  
Strike-breaker. Sat E P 182:12 Je 18 '10  
Young sleuth. Sat E P 184:34 D 9 '11
- Hoffman, Arthur Sullivant  
Patsy Moran and the lunatics. McClure 25: 439 Ag '05  
Patsy Moran and the orange paint. Everybody's 17:121 J1 '07  
Patsy Moran and the trappings of chivalry. Everybody's 19:67 J1 '08  
Patsy Moran and the warnings. McClure 29: 307 J1 '07  
Patsy Moran, the book and its covers. McClure 31:401 Ag '08
- Hoffman, Florence Kingston  
Lucky stratagem. Lippinc 71:550 Ap '03  
Seaton's masquerade. Lippinc 70:234 Ag '02
- Hoffman, Hans  
Lazy Beppo. Cur Lit 39:576 N '05
- Hoffman, Irene  
Red roses versus white. Met 17:280 Je '03
- Hoffman, Katherine  
Call no. 22401 A. Mun 31:587 J1 '04  
Disgrace of Sarah Emma Hawtree. Mun 33: 322 Je '05  
Dolls' hospital. Mun 29:426 Je '03  
Fashionable lent. Mun 22:825 Mr '00  
Game of tag. Mun 31:268 My '04  
Luncheon with Marion. Mun 30:270 N '03  
Mantel from the red room. Mun 30:747 F '04
- Hoffman, Katherine — continued  
Mrs. Fagan, missionary. Mun 29:720 Ag '03  
Poet of Merontic. Mun 29:599 J1 '03  
Romance of Acacia street. Mun 30:916 Mr '04  
Runaway, The. Mun 30:105 O '03  
Sentimental episode. Mun 29:911 S '03  
Tad Nolan, lobbyist. Mun 30:586 Ja '04  
Tommy Mullin's folks. Mun 30:426 D '03
- Hoffman, Robert Fulkerson  
Phoenix of Alta Vista. Scrib 42:714 D '07  
Turquoise and gold. Scrib 41:438 Ap '07
- Hog twenty-one. H. G. Bishop. Cosmop 49:361 Ag '10
- Hohankton, Pettie and others. H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 180:14 Ap 18 '08
- Hoke, Howard Markle  
Eunice and the Eunice. Cosmop 36:539 Mr '04  
Restoration of a forefather. Cosmop 37:425 Ag '04  
Vow anti-matrimonial. Cosmop 38:531 Mr '05
- Hold 'em! E. L. Fox. Everybody's 27:635 N '12
- Hold-up. R. H. Barbour. Cosmop 38:289 Ja '05
- Hold up. T. A. Janvier. Harp W 49:3 D 16 '05
- Hold-up. M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 172:342 Ap 14 '00
- Hold-up. R. G. Stott. Lippinc 85:375 Mr '10
- Hold-up at the canyon head: Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 45:25 S '08
- Hold-up on Slit mountain. F. Lynde. Mun 30: 414 D '03
- Holden, Annie Ellen  
Colette. Mun 27:973 S '02
- Holden, Euphemia  
Lena Kleinblower's vacation. Col 34:20 N 19 '04
- Holden, Gladys E.  
Postlude. New Eng n s 39:698 F '09
- Holder, Charles Frederick, 1851-1915  
Clancy of the jack-pot. McClure 28:150 D '06  
Derelection of Long John Maby. Met 27:272 D '07  
Ocean sun-worshipper. Met 22:45 Ap '05  
Run of the white pelican. Met 29:352 Ja '09  
Slide at el cajon. Met 29:523 F '09  
Smart set of Caribou Crossing. Met 29:322 D '08  
Wedding journey of Felice Arguello. Met 28: 367 J1 '08  
Wong Lee foreclosure. Met 25:557 F '07
- Holding up a train. O. Henry. McClure 22:611 Ap '04
- Hole in the cap. S. E. White. Amer 68:315 Ag '09
- Hole in the horn of plenty. D. Runyon. Mun 48:446 D '12
- Hole in the wall. Mrs. J. K. Bangs. Lippinc 88:906 D '11
- Holiday. A. Melvin. McClure 30:99 N '07
- Holiday touch. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 177:8 F 4 '05
- Holidays. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:18 D 21 '12
- Holl, E.  
Stone of truth. Mun 30:108 O '03
- Holland, Rupert Sargent, 1878-  
Knight errant in Broadway. Lippinc 83:257 Mr '09  
Pirates of Alastair. Lippinc 81:485 My '08  
Riders of Petersham. Lippinc 86:385 O '10
- Holley, Marietta (Josiah Allen's wife, pseud.) 1844-  
Forehandedness of Lucinda Smith. L H J 18: 8 Ja '01  
How we rented the farm on shares. L H J 19:12 Ag '02  
Last straw. Lippinc 76:737 D '05  
Most stylish funeral in Jonesville. L H J 20:4 J1 '03  
Samanthy Allen and the auntys. Harp B 44: 168 Mr '10  
Two weddin's on ensuin' days. L H J 18:12 F '01
- Hollingsworth, Ceylon E.  
Biggest thing in the world. Col 54:7 O 3 '14  
Boy's politics. Col 53:14 J1 18 '14  
Corner-stone calf. McClure 24:587 Mr '05



- Holloway, Edward Stratton**  
John of Disappointment. Delin 60:969 D '02  
Jolly Roger. Mun 27:276 My '02  
Lady of the dusk. Delin 59:87 Ja '02  
Unconventional angel. Mun 30:756 F '04  
White moth. Delin 62:297 S '03
- Holloway, William**  
Fruits of repentance. Cent 88:868 O '14  
Half a loaf. Everybody's 25:422 S '11  
Problem of the iridescent maze. Les Mo 58:473 S '04
- Holly: romance of a southern girl.** See Barbour, Ralph Henry
- Holly Court.** K. Norris. Sat E P 186:5 N 29 '13
- Holmes, Gertrude**  
Belated ministry. Met 16:149 Ag '02
- Holmes, Isabel**  
Restoration to sanity. New Eng n s 36:303 My '07
- Hóloma.** F. Walworth. Met 19:381 D '03
- Holt, H. P.**  
Second will. Lippinc 94:342 S '14
- Holt, Harrison Jewell**  
Stovehater and the birds of paradise. Amer 62:356 Ag '06
- Holt of the Alcantara.** F. W. Brown. Met 24:468 Jl '06
- Holy man.** F. Harris. Forum 49:513 My '13
- Holy medal.** F. Coppée. Outl 65:874 Ag 11 '00
- Holy Mr. Herbert.** M. Bowen. Harper 120:839 My '10
- Holy night: a Christmas story.** Mrs. H. Kotzschmar. L H J 29:18 D '12
- Home.** Cent 86:801 O '13
- Home.** K. Abbott. Harper 120:60 D '09
- Home.** L. Colcord. Amer 75:23 F '13
- Home.** C. Johnston. Harper 115:665 O '07
- Home.** B. Merwin. Mun 48:256 N '12
- Home-coming.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 31:501 O '14
- Home-coming.** E. Singmaster. McClure 33:135 Je '09
- Home-coming of Bill.** H. Carruth. Sat E P 175:22 My 9 '03
- Home-coming of Byrd Forebush.** A. MacGowan. Mun 30:397 D '03
- Home-coming of Clement Albright.** O. Roberts. McClure 41:177 Jl '13
- Home-coming of Kinston.** H. Rood. Met 34:183 My '11
- Home-coming of the Nakannies.** W. A. Fraser. L H J 17:3 Ja '00
- Home grown.** F. Hurst. Met 39:14 F '14
- Home in the sun.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 30:731 Je '14
- Home-makers.** A. W. Jackson. Met 26:725 S '07
- Home-making of Juliet.** See Richmond, Grace S.
- Home missionary.** H. Davis. Everybody's 11:649 N '04
- Home of the happy lady.** F. S. Peple. Lippinc 93:196 F '14
- Home provided.** L. H. Adams. Lippinc 75:361 Mr '05
- Home run.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:10 Ja 25 '13
- Home-run Parkins.** R. W. Rowan. Sat E P 184:12 Je 8 '12
- Home sketches.** E. H. Gilman. Scrib 35:323 Mr '04
- Home-stretch.** F. B. Wells. Everybody's 13:799 N '05
- Home to our mountain.** F. Crane. Delin 77:465 Je '11
- Home without a mother.** J. M. Rogers. Lippinc 80:667 N '07
- Homeburg marine band.** G. Fitch. Amer 78:40 S '14
- Homeburg school election.** G. Fitch. Amer 76:43 N '13
- Homeburg telephone exchange.** G. Fitch. Amer 78:24 O '14
- Homeburg weekly democrat.** G. Fitch. Amer 77:45 F '14
- Homeburg's two four-hundredths.** G. Fitch. Amer 76:29 Ag '13
- Homegoing of Marston.** R. Allen. Col 46:18 F 4 '11
- Homeliest child.** I. H. Gillmore. Harper 124:93 D '11
- Homely heroine.** E. Ferber. Everybody's 23:602 N '10
- Homely sacrifice.** E. Gates. Delin 60:560 O '02
- Homely sacrifice.** H. E. P. Spofford. Harper 129:853 N '14
- Homeseekers' limited.** G. Horton. Sat E P 173:3 Je 8 '01
- Homesick soul.** J. Golay. New Eng n s 34:31 Mr '06
- Homesickness.** G. Moore. Harp W 46:1111 Ag 16 '02
- Homespun romance.** S. Peary. Lippinc 88:744 N '11
- Homespun wizardry.** A. Brown. Harper 127:735 O '13
- Homeward bound.** R. R. Latimer. McClure 16:145 D '00
- Homing bird.** A. and E. Castle. Col 34:21 Mr 11 '05
- Homing tides.** E. MacVane. Harper 111:859 N '05
- Hon-Yee's Christmas.** E. K. Latham. Outl 66:935 D 15 '00
- Honest cashier.** J. H. Prentis. Everybody's 22:831 Je '10
- Honest politician.** C. L. Swift. New Eng n s 41:204 O '09
- Honey.** H. W. Durbin. Everybody's 13:414 S '05
- Honey bee.** S. Merwin. McClure 43:45 S '14
- Honey of romance.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 8:239 Mr '03
- Honey tree.** S. O. Jewett. Harper 104:45 D '01
- Honeymoon.** G. R. Chester. Mun 37:429 Jl '07
- Honeymoon.** Z. Gale. Cosmop 39:299 Jl '05
- Honeymoon.** J. L. Williams. Sat E P 181:8 Je 12 '09
- Honeymoon Christmas.** M. Cox. Forum 47:1 Ja '12
- Honeymoon flat.** H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 13:241 Ag '05
- Honeymoon goddess.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 56:319 F '14
- Honeymoon in a canoe.** W. Fales. Cosmop 41:361 Ag '06
- Honeymoon up Faura river.** G. Morgan. Col 37:20 S 15 '06
- Honk-honk breed.** S. E. White. Everybody's 17:34 Jl '07
- Honor among thieves.** F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 182:6 My 7 '10
- Honor and arms.** D. H. Lawrence. Met 41:12 N '14
- Honor of a transgressor.** W. R. Lighton. McClure 17:550 O '01
- Honor of Battery B.** A. Lynne. Lippinc 91:71 Ja '13
- Honor of her parents.** J. I. Bryan. Met 27:378 D '07
- Honor of his craft.** E. Hungerford. Harp W 55:16 S 9 '11
- Honor of Saint Cère.** J. M. Forman. Everybody's 18:251 F '08
- Honor of Sexton Maginnis.** M. F. Egan. Cent 71:212 D '05
- Honor of the Bastables.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 176:12 Ja 9 '04

- Honor of the big snows. J. O. Curwood. Mun 43:617 Ag '10
- Honor of the Bluebottles. E. D. Biggers. Amer 75:23 Mr '13
- Honor of the chapter. J. R. Fisher. Lippinc 83:115 Ja '09
- Honor of the Dorans. J. G. Sanderson. Col. 36:19 Ja 6 '06
- Honor of the Elkenheads. E. Boltwood. Mun 41:543 Jl '09
- Honor of the escort. D. Gray. Col 38:14 Mr 23 '07
- Honor of the jail. M. McCulloch-Williams. Cosmop 29:522 S '00
- Honor of the station. M. Leigh. Col 51:5 My 3 '13
- Honorable Archie. M. Nicholson. Sat E P 186:16 N 8 '13
- Hon. Bill Hicks' marriage competition. P. E. Browne. Mun 35:767 S '06
- Honorable Blueford Light. E. E. Peake. Cosmop 28:529 Mr '00
- Honorable Bull Martin. J. Alvin. Sat E P 182:13 Mr 12 '10
- Honorable discharge. A. Henry. Met 37:44 Ja 13
- Honorable Lige and the cigarette law. L. Scott. Cosmop 40:54 N '05
- Honorable Madge. D. Deakin. Sat E P 181:12 N 21 '08
- Honorable Percival. See Rice, Alice Hegan
- Honorable Roderick's wash. K. H. Brown. Everybody's 9:792 D '03
- Honorable Sylvia. H. K. Webster. Harper 128:177 Ja '14
- Honorable William's way. C. Williams. Harp W 49:1021 Jl 15 '05
- Honored guests. G. Schock. Harper 118:348 F '09
- Honourable Betty. J. M. Forman. Everybody's 7:141 Ag '02
- Hood, Charles Newton (A. Rollingstone, pseud.) Also ran. Les Mo 52:96 My '01
- Monstrous pickerell of Gillette's Dam. Lippinc 79:141 Ja '07
- Trial trip. Les Mo 52:410 Ag '01
- Hoodoo-mascot. L. F. Tooker. Col 51:17 Ag 9 '13
- Hoodoo of the Minnietta. M. Austin. Cent 74:459 Jl '07
- Hoodoo on wheels. B. Lessing. Cosmop 47:477, 619 S-O '09
- Hoodoo sweetheart. G. Horton. Sat E P 176:15 O 31 '03
- Hoodooed. A. H. Rice. Cent 88:581 Ag '14
- Hoodooed mispah. W. Warren. Met 21:197 N '04
- Hood's wood violet. C. B. Loomis. Lippinc 77:589 My '06
- Hoodwinking of Apollo. W. C. Estabrook. Sat E P 179:6 Je 22 '07
- Hooker, (William) Brian, 1880-Edric and Sylvaine. Harper 117:383 Ag '08
- Swanild. Harper 120:197 Ja '10
- Waste. Forum 42:260 S '09
- Ysobel de Corveaux. Harper 121:327 Ag '10
- Hooker-up-the-back. E. Ferber. Sat E P 185:5 My 24 '13
- Hooligan. W. S. Gilbert. Cent. 83:97 N '11
- Hooper, Rebecca Lane
- Wildness of Mrs. Harcourt Peters. McClure 29:150 Je '07
- You can't tell. Cent 74:500 Ag '07
- Hoopes, Mary Howard (Anna E. Finn, pseud.) Commodore. McClure 30:287 Ja '08
- Fighting blood. Atlan 100:519 O '07
- Hoover, Bessie Ray, 1874-Across the fields. Everybody's 18:602 My '08
- Anniversary present. Harper 117:155 Je '08
- Butch and the bungalow. Everybody's 27:559 O '12
- Hoover, Bessie Ray — continued
- Butch and the little feller. Everybody's 28:561 Ap '13
- Butch and the stars. Everybody's 26:850 Je 12
- Butch and the wanderlust. Everybody's 22:561 Ap. '10
- Butch Banner's gold mine. Everybody's 18:421 Mr '08
- Cousin Moseley's money. Everybody's 18:270 F '08
- Dave Flaxman's kid. Col 48:15 Ja 20 '12
- Flower in bloom. Everybody's 22:706 My '10
- Gentleman farmer. Everybody's 18:561 Ap '08
- Graduated daughter. Everybody's 21:753 D '09
- Grandpaw Peebles. Everybody's 18:851 Je '08
- Grandpaw's tracks. Met 37:21 Ap '13
- Jed's Jonathan. Everybody's 22:419 Mr '10
- Miss' lli Lundy's school. Everybody's 22:851 Je '10
- Mr. Flickinger's vacation. Harper 117:803 O '08
- No merry-go-roundin'. Everybody's 17:699 N '07
- Opal and the parade. Everybody's 16:417 Mr '07
- Opal's chance. Everybody's 19:273 Ag '08
- Opal's glimpse of Eden. Everybody's 21:702 N. '09
- Opal's half-holiday. Everybody's 17:563 O '07
- Pa, the diplomat. Everybody's 23:129 Jl '10
- Rejected uplift. Everybody's 22:54 Ja '10
- Sure enough Santy. Everybody's 19:853 D. '08
- Tuggin' to be genteel. Everybody's 22:187 F '10
- Wayside ambrosia. Everybody's 15:554 O '06
- Hope and memory. H. Pyle. Cent. 63:108 N '01
- Hope, Anthony, pseud. See Hawkins, Anthony Hope
- Hope deferred. J. D. Bacon. Cent 62:420 Jl '01
- Hope Foster's mother. A. S. Allen. Everybody's 25:418 S '11
- Hope of glory. H. J. O'Higgins. Les Mo 54:140 Je '02
- Hopeless case. R. F. Foster. McClure 32:261 Ja. '09
- Hopkins, L. C.
- Chance. Col. 35:25 My 27 '05
- Hopkins, Mrs. Margaret Sutton (Briscoe) 1864-Chip and the block. Delin 57:430 Mr '01
- Creating a vacuum: a Christmas story. Outl 69:1020 D 21 '01
- Cuban cactus. Harper 100:485 F '00
- Daughter's heart. Harper 116:936 My '08
- Debt of honor. Everybody's 16:80 Ja '07
- Girl that Peter brought. L. H. J. 26:12 Mr '09
- His bad half-hour. Harp W 48:1708 N 5, '04
- His mother-at-heart. L. H. J. 26:16 D '08
- His old love. Harper 101:405 Ag '00
- His opportunity. Harp W 47:756 My 9 '03
- His perogative. Harper 107:597 Jl '03
- His price. Harper 106:538 Mr '03
- Image of Eve. Harper 116:516 Mr '08
- In loco parentis. Harper 108:524 Mr '04
- Little still. Outl 76:836 Ap 2 '04
- Made in heaven. Harper 115:546 S '07
- Matriculation of Courtney. Harper 108:380 F '04
- Oscar and Louise. Scrib 30:436 O '01
- Red tassels. Cent 66:381 Jl '03
- Secret. Harp W 53:22 Ag 21 '09
- Sporting chance. L. H. J. 25:16 O '08
- Versus the same. Harper 116:749 Ap '08
- Whither thou goest. Harper 104:239 Ja '02
- Hopkins, Mary Sargent
- Trials of Mrs. Julia O'Grady. Les Mo 50:206, 311 Je. Jl '00
- Hopkins, Nevil Monroe 1873-Investigation at Holman square. Lippinc 82:257 S '08
- Moyett mystery. Lippinc 79:561 My '07
- Strange case of Doctor North. Lippinc 77:513 My '06
- Hopkins, Tighe
- As it fell out. McClure 14:427 Mr '00
- Flight. Outl 64:820 Ap 7 '00
- Master-key of Newgate. McClure 14:329 F '00
- Miss Cullender's lamb. McClure 15:53 My '00
- Release of Benjamin Cudd. McClure 15:116 Je '00
- Tale of a tub. McClure 14:520 Ap '00

- Hopkins, William John, 1863-  
 Betty Bethune. Harper 126:699 Ap '13  
 Burybury Stoke. Atlan 110:145 Ag '12  
 Cecily. Atlan 104:145 Ag '09  
 Clammer. Atlan 96:145 Ag '05  
 Daughter of the rich. Atlan 96:736 D '05  
 Doctor. Atlan 102:348 S '08  
 Fall of the house of Johns. Atlan 98:194 Ag '06  
 Fisherman. Atlan 100:783 D '07  
 King's son of Palembang. Atlan 102:169 Ag '08  
 Old Goodwin's wife. Atlan 97:309 Mr '06  
 Princess who wanted the moon. Outl 105:665 N 22 '13  
 Skipper of the Matrimony. Outl 102:727 N 30 '12
- Hopkins, Woolsey R.  
 Man who went back. McClure 33:633 O '09  
 My spider. Everybody's 9:186 Ag '03
- Hopper, James Marie, 1876-  
 Ali Baba. McClure 29:380 Ag '07  
 Banjo Nell. Col 44:15 F 26 '10  
 Bit of calico. McClure 30:18 N '07  
 Black night. Harper 121:32 Je '10  
 Boy and a girl. Harper 113:514 S '06  
 Boy who lost weight. Sat E P 182:15 O '09  
 Call. McClure 22:200 D '03  
 Caybigan. McClure 27:326 JI '06  
 Coming of the maestra. McClure 23:361 Ag '04  
 Confluence. McClure 27:596 O '06  
 Cub. The. Sat E P 155:11 N 30 '12  
 Difference. Forum 49:184 F '13  
 Embarrassing conduct of Benjamin Ellis, millionaire. Sat E P 181:3 O 24 '08  
 Ending of Gotham. Sat E P 182:16 S 18 '09  
 Failure. McClure 22:307 Ja '04  
 Fishing of Suzanne. Everybody's 18:659 My '08  
 Freshman, The. Sat E P 184:3 S 16 20 S 23 22 S 30 '11  
 Gus. Cent 77:136 N '05  
 Hate that saved. McClure 30:573 Mr '08  
 House of two million rooms. L H J 30:7 D '13  
 Idealist. Sat E P 178:6 O 14 '05  
 John Kent. Sat E P 187:5 JI 11 '14  
 Judgment of man. McClure 25:337 Ag '05  
 Jumble in divinities. McClure 24:113 D '04  
 Kling. Everybody's 18:769 Je '08  
 Last enterprise. Sat E P 186:16 Je 27 '14  
 Last grind of the big game. Everybody's 25:674 N '11  
 Last throw. Sat E P 185:3 O 5 '12  
 Long chase. Met 34:540 Ag '11  
 Looters. Sat E P 181:10 JI 18 '08  
 Love-pirate. Cosmop 58:2 D '14  
 Lump of gold. Sat E P 186:1 D 27 '13  
 Maestro of Balangilang. McClure 24:543 Mr '05  
 Memories in men's souls. Amer 71:521 F '11  
 Millions of Harry Melville. Col 40:13 F 8 '08  
 Night school. Cent 87:581 Mr '14  
 Night's work. Everybody's 24:65 Ja '11  
 Number 9009. Sat E P 181:3 Ag 1, 8 Ag 8, 13 Ag 15, 12 Ag 22 '08  
 On the back of the dragon. Everybody's 23:747 D '10  
 On the other side of the ridge. Sat E P 182:20 F 12 '10  
 Pass of Gunner Flynn. Sat E P 181:14 S 19 '08  
 Passing of the vet. McClure 24:81 N '04  
 Past. McClure 23:204 Je '04  
 Persistent lady. Sat E P 187:14 Ag 8 '14  
 Pity of woman. Everybody's 14:591 My '06  
 Redemption of Fullback Jones. Sat E P 185:12 O 26 '12  
 Reformation of Jack Ketch. McClure 32:500 Mr '09  
 Some benevolent assimilation. McClure 27:491 S '06  
 Spitter, The. Sat E P 186:3 S 20 '13  
 Strength of the weak. Sat E P 177:4 O 22 '04  
 Struggles and triumph of Isidro De Los Maestros. McClure 26:601 Ap '06  
 Weakness of Agamemnon Brown. Sat E P 179:5 N 3 '06  
 What happened in the night. Delin 76:462 D '10
- Hoppin, F. S., Jr.  
 One afternoon. Les Mo 52:206 Je '01
- Hopson, Katherine  
 Clipped wings. Lippinc 88:524 O '11
- Horn of plenty. M. E. W. Freeman. Col 48:22 N 18 '11
- Hornaday, William Temple, 1854-  
 True bear story. Cosmop 37:709 O '04
- Horne, Charles Francis, 1870-  
 Moonman. L H J 21:9 Ap 5 My '04
- Horne, Mrs. Mary Tracy (Earle). See Earle, Mary Tracy
- Horner, Ethel F.  
 Restitution. New Eng n s 41:735 F '10
- Horns of El Dilemma. H. Fish. Col 52:16 N 22 '13
- Hornung, Ernest William 1866-  
 Crime doctor. Everybody's 28:590 My '13  
 Croucher — hopeless case. Everybody's 29:257 Ag '13  
 Crystal's century. Atlan 91:738 Je '03  
 Fate of Faustina. Scrib 29:277 Mr '01  
 Field of Philippi. Col 35:21 Ap 29 '05  
 Golden key. Everybody's 29:559 O '13  
 Jubilee present. Scrib 29:220 F '01  
 Lady of the lift. Scrib 46:156 Ag '09  
 Lady Vera. Everybody's 30:413 Mr '14  
 Last laugh. Scrib 29:483 Ap '01  
 Man at the wheel. Scrib 48:187 Ag '10  
 Matter of two ciphers. Everybody's 29:660 N 13  
 My double. Harp W 48:1284 Ag 20 '04  
 No sinecure. Scrib 29:30 Ja '01  
 Old flame. Scrib 29:707 Je '01  
 One possessed. Everybody's 30:273 F '14  
 Poet of Jumping Sandhills. Scrib. 49:326 Mr 11  
 Preserver. Everybody's 28:758 Je '13  
 Second murderer. Everybody's 30:700 My '14  
 Shadow of a man. Lippinc 65:323 Mar '00  
 Taking of Stingaree. Les Mo 52:315 Ag '01  
 To catch a thief. Scrib 29:591 My '01  
 Witching Hill stories. Scrib 51:149, 310, 411, 596, 732, 52:349 F-Je S '12  
 Wrong house. Scrib 30:343 S '01
- Horrors of the concentrated mind. D. Canfield. Harp B 41:36 Ja '07
- Horse-chestnuts. C. Stetson. Harper 123:951 N '11
- Horse-thief. E. Hough. McClure 15:555 O '00
- Horseman in the sky. A. Bierce. Cur Lit 47:343 S '09
- Horses of Bostil's ford. Z. Grey. Mun 47:407 Je '12
- Horses of the troop. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 55:12 Mr 25 '11
- Horse's tale. M. Twain. Harper 113:327, 539 Ag-S '06
- Horseshoe. E. Phillpotts. Outl 81:482 O 28 '05
- Horseshoes. R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 187:8 Ag 15 '14
- Horsiness of Hutch. K. Brown. Cent. 79:827 Ap '10
- Horton, Charles Marcus  
 Alkali dust. Met 24:282 Je '06  
 Woman. Delin 80:319 N '12
- Horton, George  
 His gift of eloquence. Sat E P 174:10 D 21 '01  
 Homeseekers' limited. Sat E P 173:3 Je 8 '01  
 Hoodoo sweetheart. Sat E P 176:15 O 31 '03  
 Impetuous Mr. Reagan. Sat E P 176:8 D 26 '03  
 Jergens' reincarnation. Sat E P 176:8 F 13 '04  
 Mrs. Shaver's recovery. Everybody's 10:271 F '04  
 Princess Romanova. Sat E P 175:6 My 16 '03  
 Two appeals. Sat E P 176:3 JI 18 '03
- Horton versus Packard. F. Walworth. Cosmop 35:667 O '03
- Hosken, H. See Stanton, Coralie, jt. auth.
- Hospital fair. E. A. Dix. Cent 66:951 O '03
- Hospital ticket. J. W. Fitzpatrick. Col 51:3 D 19 '14
- Hostage to fortune. A. Stringer. Met 19:102 D '03
- Hostage to virtue. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 126:948 My '13
- Hostages to fortune. A. Kimball. Scrib 47:197 F '10
- Hostages to Momus. O. Henry. Mun 33:166 JI '05
- Hot winds. Z. A. Norris. Les Mo 52:499 S '01

- Hotchkiss, Chauncey Crafts.** 1852-  
Gray wolf. Harp W 53:22 Mr 13 '09  
In the desert. Harp W 49:1868 D 23 '05  
On Hogsback reef. Harp W 53:22 My 29 '09
- Hotel of the Beautiful Star.** W. Sharp. Harper 103:673 O '01
- Hothouse Americans.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 185:11 Mr 8 '13
- Hotwells duel.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Les Mo 51:322 Ag '02
- Hough, Emerson,** 1857-  
Art and industry. Sat E P 184:12 Mr 9 '12  
Art at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 177:1 Ja 7, 10 '04  
Bad man. Les Mo 52:442 S '01  
Belgrade bull. Sat E P 183:5 S 10 '10  
Beloved. Cent. 82:371 Jl '11  
Billy the kid. Everybody's 5:302 S '01  
Bride at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 175:8 My 9 '03  
Colonel and the nun. Sat E P 176:10 O 10 '03  
Dinner at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 175:10 D 6 '02  
Eye at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 177:4 S 10, 6 S 17 '04  
Girl: story of others. Amer 61:163 D '05  
Gone! Cosmop 50:126 D '10  
Great green diamond. Met 38:9 My '13  
Heir at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 176:3 My 21 '04  
His simple life. Cosmop 42:197 D '06  
Horse-thief. McClure 15:555 O '00  
Humor of the prairies. Sat E P 178:4 F 24 '06  
Imitation bad man. Sat E P 178:6 Ja 20 '06  
King of Gee-Whiz. Everybody's 13:11 Jl '05  
Law at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 175:1 F 21 '03  
Lucia di Rock Creek. Col 49:18 Je 8 '12  
Man-animal. Sat E P 179:6 O 20 '06  
McGinnis, scientist. Les Mo 55:132 D '02  
O-mee-o-mi. Everybody's 25:483 O '11  
Pants. Everybody's 23:667 N '10  
Rocky Mountain Santa Claus. L H J 31:16 D '14  
Rug bug. Sat E P 185:10 N 9 '12  
Science at Heart's Desire. Sat E P 177:6 O 1 '04  
Sheriff. Les Mo 52:118 Je '01  
Smuggler. Les Mo 51:235 Ja '01  
Some girls and Billy Anderson. Sat E P 184:9 D 9 '11  
Stolen bridegroom. Everybody's 15:736 D '06  
Tenderfoot. Sat E P 178:6 F 10 '06
- Houghton, Catherine**  
Cleverness of Mrs. Bland. Lippinc 86:120 Jl '10
- Houk, A. H.**  
Grandma's surrender. New Eng n s 34:493 Je '06
- Hour and a half.** A. Colton. Col 45:15 Jl 30 '10
- Hour and a half from Jamestown.** A. E. Thomas. Harper 104:815 Ap '02
- Hour in the woods.** J. N. Trump. Met 16:430 O '02
- Hour of death.** E. P. Oppenheim. Met 30:285 Je '09
- Hour of leisure.** See Anderson, Frederick Irving
- Hour of requital.** M. Hill. Delin 72:380 S '08
- House behind high walls.** A. R. Brown. Delin 55:370 Mr '00
- House bill no. 29.** E. Oviatt. Les Mo 57:93 N '03
- House-builder.** T. L. Masson. Delin 75:220 Mr '10
- House divided.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 72:515 N '03
- House in the Rue Neant.** A. Courlander. Mun 42:806 Mr '10
- House in the water.** C. G. D. Roberts. L H J 24:9 Je, 17 Jl '07
- House of a thousand scandals.** W. H. Osbourne. Mun 47:81 Ap '12
- House of cards.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 109:901 N '04
- House of devils.** K. Baker. Col 51:7 Jl 19 '13
- House of doors.** B. Brandenburg. Met 19:521 Ja '04
- House of Mapuhi.** J. London. McClure 32:247 Ja '09
- House of mercy.** J. Lee. Scrib. 34:754 D '03
- House of Moffett.** J. Lincoln. New Eng n s 25:81 S '01
- House of music.** G. Hall. McClure 31:528 S '08
- House of mystery.** See Irwin, Will
- House of offence.** M. Austin. Harp W 53:22 O 23 '09
- House of Plutus.** M. MacMurchy. Harp B 34:900 Ap 6 '01
- House of Rahmana.** J. V. Z. Belden. Mun 27:84 Ap '02
- House of terror.** A. E. W. Mason. Sat E P 181:18 My 22 '09
- House of the dead hand.** E. Wharton. Atlan 94:145 Ag '04
- House of the dead man.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:30 S 30 '11
- House of the five sisters.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 122:216 Ja '11
- House of the misty star.** See Macaulay, Fannie Caldwell.
- House of the open heart.** A. Train. Everybody's 28:502 Ap '13
- House of the terraces.** A. W. Colton. Harper 111:83 Je '05
- House of their rest.** J. D. Bacon. L H J 28:7 F 1 '11
- House of two million rooms.** J. Hopper. L H J 30:7 D '13
- House on Fayette street.** J. Belfield. Lippinc 77:103 Ja '06
- House on the bluff.** G. Sansone. New Eng n s 49:111 My '13
- House on the corner.** G. H. Preston. Met 17:305 Je '03
- House on the Muir.** S. R. Crockett. Everybody's 3:360 O '00
- House surgeon.** R. Kipling. Harper 119:489, 720 S-O '09
- House that Bobby built.** M. Lindsay. Mun 29:588 Jl '03
- House that Harry sold.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 184:5 O 7, 14 O 14 '11
- House that Peggy built.** M. K. Thompson. McClure 41:79 S '13
- House that was a wedding fee.** E. C. Hall. Cosmop 45:17 Je '08
- House with many doors.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 34:339 D '05
- House with the tower.** A. Brown. Harper 128:919 My '14
- House with the woodbine.** D. Canfield. Mun 37:345 Je '07
- Household crusader.** F. T. Cox. New Eng n s 22:435 Je '00
- Housekeeper co., ltd.** M. Foster. Met 33:603 F '11
- Housekeeper's story.** E. K. Marble. New Eng n s 27:714 F '03
- Housetop.** L. B. Van Slyke. Cur Lit 50:678 Je '11
- Housetop room.** J. Lee. Harper 120:907 My '10
- Housewife.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 113:355 Ag '06
- Housman, Laurence,** 1867-  
Blind man's buff. Col 33:21 My 14 '04  
Chinese fairy-tale. Cur Lit 30:394 Ap '01  
Man and dog. Harper 122:524 Mr '11  
Right about face. Harp B 42:10 Ja '08  
Story of Amabel and Amoris. Harper 104:355 F '02
- Houston, Margaret Belle**  
In the shadow of St. Joseph. Les Mo 58:209 Je '04  
Thanksgiving of Dickie, Jr. Met 27:211 N '07
- Houts, Lillian M.**  
Reformation of Lucilla Clark. New Eng n s 33:81 S '05
- Hovey, M. Foster.** Everybody's 26:346 Mr '12
- Hovey, Carl,** 1875-  
At the Bloody Angle. Everybody's 4:128 F '01  
Between two fires. Everybody's 3:545 D '00

- Hovey, Carl** — continued  
 Ginley and the gun. Everybody's 4:60 Ja '01  
**How** a cat played Robinson Crusoe. C. G. D. Roberts. L H J 28:9 D 15 '10  
**How** a woman spoiled his big chance. E. Flower. L H J 28:16 F 1 '11  
**How** Aunt Sally brought down the house. E. R. Perkins. L. H. J 17:4 N '00  
**How** Beelzebub came to the convent. E. W. Mumford. Cent 86:323 J1 '13  
**How** Bill got his grizzly. A. Stringer. Sat E P 173:11 D 29 '00  
**How** Brother Parker fell from grace. P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 173:11 J1 21 '00  
**How** Carty Carteret proposed. D. Gray. Cent. 76:584 Ag '08  
**How** Christmas came into England. J. A. B. Scherer. Scrib 46:641 D '09  
**How** Condly Dhu raised the devil. S. MacManus. Lippinc 76:722 D '05  
**How** cordial relations were strained. M. Hill. Les Mo 56:550 O '03  
**How** Cronan went to Athens. J. C. Connolly. Everybody's 22:466 Ap '10  
**How** Danvers saved the regiment. C. Benedict. Harper 121:786 O '10  
**How** Dark Patrick saved the Bank of Ireland. S. MacManus. Les Mo 56:332 Ag '03  
**How** Dorante crossed the Rubicon. A. S. Hardy. Harper 125:239 J1 '12  
**How** doth the simple spelling-bee impruv each shining ower. O. Wister. Sat E P 179:3 F 2 '07  
**How** Ebenezer entertained. A. E. Allen. New Eng n s 28:181 Ap '03  
**How** Ephum fiddled and Jim danced. A. B. Hill. Cent 83:338 Ap '12  
**How** Father LeFèvre came to Singing River. L. Evans. Sat E P 185:5 Ja 25 '13  
**How** Haring held the bridge. C. Hovey. Everybody's 4:233 Mr '01  
**How** he finally spoke. L. J. Moody. L. H. J. 26:35 J1 '09  
**How** Henry trained the cook. H. Hall. L H J 31:6 Ag '14  
**How** Higgins regenerated Hermon. H. Day. Sat E P 177:5 Ap 15 '05  
**How** Hopkins got another chance. W. E. Cairnes. Harp W 47:796 My 16 '03  
**How** Horatius kept the bridge. E. Pottle. Amer 79:74 My '10  
**How** I became a pilot. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 186:6 Ap 11 '14  
**How** I found the Gallows mine. A. W. Marchmont. Everybody's 3:131 Ag '00  
**How** I frustrated a burglar. G. Evelyn Fischer. New Eng n s 32:343 My '05  
**How** I learned to run a motor. G. Fitch. Sat E P 184:3 J1 15, 12 J1 22 '11  
**How** I saved Ben. L. Wallace. Cent. 62:758 S '01  
**How** it ended. C. B. Loomis. Mun 41:372 Je '09  
**How** it ends with friends. C. Warren. Scrib 31:631 My '02  
**How** it might have been different. A. H. Lewis. Met 21:511 F '05  
**How** Jerry McLean delivered the goods. H. K. Webster. Les Mo 55:396 F '03  
**How** Jim Britt passed his bill. A. H. Lewis. Everybody's 9:676 N '03  
**How** Jinnie made good. J. McGraw, Jr. McClure 28:553 Mr '07  
**How** John Eastlake was cured. A. L. Sykes. New Eng n s 27:417 D '02  
**How** Jones earned the V. C. E. Johnstone. McClure 30:628 Mr '08  
**How** Jones got his revenge. A. Stoddart. Lippinc 76:349 S '05  
**How** justice was done at Opuntia. R. H. Barbour. Les Mo 53:317 Ja '02  
**How** Lady Gowan was entertained. J. Cooper. McClure 20:104 N '02  
**How** Lawyer Skakelly went eavesdropping. U. L. Silberrad. Outl 80:637 J1 S '05  
**How** Lucius made an ass of himself. C. Johnston. Harp W 55:12 J1 22 '11  
**How** Malloy rose to the occasion. W. B. Ashley. Everybody's 22:133 Ja '10  
**How** Margaret came back. E. Wetherald. Outl 72:317 O 4 '02  
**How** McGrath got an engine. F. H. Spearman. McClure 15:443 S '00  
**How** Miss Turkington did not see Queen Victoria. S. MacManus. Lippinc 72:361 S '03  
**How** Miss Wilcox was fired. I. K. Friedman. Sat E P 178:4 Ag 12 '05  
**How** Mr. Hickok came to Cheyenne. A. H. Lewis. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 12 '01  
**How** Mrs. Carraway went to the exposition. E. M. Willett. Lippinc 80:779 D '07  
**How** Moriarty escaped. H. R. Durant. Everybody's 17:222 Ag '07  
**How** muchee pay? W. Irwin. Everybody's 14:258 F '06  
**How** Nibsey won the day. J. W. Manning. Les Mo 51:177 D '00  
**How** number four was saved. A. I. Shane. Cosmop 33:684 O '02  
**How** Olaf, the son of Olaf, administered justice. W. A. Frost. Amer. 64:183 Je '07  
**How** old Craney-Crow lost his head. J. C. Harris. Col 33:19 My 28 '04  
**How** Parson Page went to the circus. E. C. Hall. Cosmop. 49:173 J1 '10  
**How** Placide won the capital prize. F. Lynde. Lippinc 73:115 Ja '04  
**How** poor an instrument. K. M. Roof. Harper 125:606 S '12  
**How** Priscilla was married. L. P. Wilson. L. H. J 21:8 Ag '04  
**How** Prosper Granulet gave himself a Christmas present. G. Mourevert. Cur Lit 44:112 Ja '08  
**How** Putz lost his job. M. B. Corse. Lippinc 71:719 My '03  
**How** Red Dog came to the rescue: Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 44:272 Ja '08  
**How** Reuben Allen saw life in 'Frisco. B. Harte. Les Mo 50:71 My '00  
**How** Saint Piriace came into fashion. E. D'Arcy. Met 22:460 J1 '05  
**How** Sandy Claws treated Pop Baker. E. C. Waltz. Cent 67:230 D '03  
**How** Sattin chayted Mrs. Muldowney. H. Templeton. Harp W 57:18 J1 12 '13  
**How** she saved the general. E. M. De Jarnette. McClure 18:571 Ap '02  
**How** she settled it. K. G. Wells. New Eng n s 30:661 Ag '01  
**How** six men proposed to her. G. Morrison. L. H. J 26:21 F '09  
**How** Snooie broke up the circus. E. L. Sabin. Cent 70:892 O '05  
**How** Snorts climbed Sourdough. A. E. Dickey. Col 37:18 Ap 11 '06  
**How** Stephen Lance came to a bad end. I. Blue. Lippinc 88:592 O '11  
**How** the army was kidnapped. C. Johnston. Atlan 114:469 O '11  
**How** the baby held up two armies. M. G. Humphreys. Scrib 36:312 S '01  
**How** the Barlows took it. S. Ford. McClure 25:250 J1 '05  
**How** the bill went through. G. Brinton. New Eng n s 31:388 D '01  
**How** the boy won: General McArthur's first victory. J. A. Watrous. Sat E P 172:770 F 21 '00

- How the Buzzards worked a "spell." E. W. Kemble. *Cosmop* 31:664 O '01
- How the fairies came to Ireland. H. Templeton. *McClure* 19:369 Ag '02
- How the first letter was written. R. Kipling. *L H J* 19:11 D '01
- How the first plug hat came to Dodge City. G. M. Potter. *Met* 16:353 S '02
- How the horse travelled. E. Flower. *Lippinc* 67:124 Ja '01
- How the hound got his mouth. H. S. Edwards. *Cent* 83:574 F '12
- How the law came to Jenkins Creek. C. Warren. *McClure* 16:77 N '00
- How the leopard got his spots. R. Kipling. *L H J* 18:3 O '01
- How the major took the pledge. A. E. McFarlane. *Sat E P* 177:12 S 17 '04
- How the man came to Twinkling island. M. Chater. *Everybody's* 23:64 J1 '10
- How the mocking bird was won. A. H. Lewis. *Cosmop* 50:371 F '11
- How the mysterious ten came to celebrate Christmas. I. D. Allen. *Outl* 75:955 D 19 '03
- How the prince saw America. S. Glaspell. *Amer* 61:274 J1 '06
- How the professor reduced love-making to an exact science. J. Blethen. *Lippinc* 73:491 Ap '04
- How the trust was bled. S. A. Nelson. *Les Mo* 52:35 My '01
- How the widow tamed the wild. B. W. Currie. *Cent* 76:80 My '08
- How the widow won the deacon. W. J. Lamp-ton. *Harp B* 45:166 Ap '11
- How they got the Hattie Rennish. J. B. Connolly. *Col* 49:16 Ag 17 '12
- How they knew. C. Canty. *Mun* 26:805 Mr '02
- How they met themselves. V. B. Bowie. *Cosmop* 43:562 S '07
- How they rammed the derelict. W. J. Aylward. *Scrib* 43:385 Ap '08
- How they told of their engagements. G. Morrison. *L H J* 26:8 Ap '09
- How to get strong. E. Wood. *Everybody's* 10:329 Mr '04
- How to write a short story. H. M. Lyon. *Amer* 72:513 Ag '11
- How Toomey willed his government job. R. Shackleton. *Scrib* 27:113 Ja '00
- How Uncle Thomas gave himself a first-class notice. *Harper* 108:492 F '04
- How we calcimined the kitchen. J. Dixon. *Mun* 42:532 Ja '10
- How we put Smithboro on the convention circuit. *Sat E P* 187:10 S 12 '14
- How we rented the farm on shares. M. Holley. *L H J* 19:12 Ag '02
- How we tamed the cook. L. Bell. *Everybody's* 7:426 N '02
- How we tried to paint our church. F. Greenman. *L H J* 25:18 J1 '08
- How Westport got three-cent fares. J. M. Palmer. *McClure* 25:66 My '05
- How Willett wooed the widow. S. M. Peck. *Lippinc* 66:151 J1 '00
- How William got his fling. E. M. Tybout. *Lippinc* 76:331 S '05
- Howank the battler. P. M. Cushing. *Met* 30:699 S '09
- Howard, Chapin  
Evelina's return. *Cent* 69:441 Ja '05
- Howard, Charles Bryant  
Cook and the convict. *Cent* 64:441 J1 '02  
Embarrassment of expansion. *Cent* 71:567 F '06  
Voice from the dark. *Cent* 72:953 O '06
- Howard, Clifford. 1868-  
Appointed time. *Lippinc* 73:382 Mr '04  
Fudge. *Lippinc* 82:118 J1 '08
- Howard, Clifford — continued  
Mutatis mutandis. *Lippinc* 84:506 O '09  
Spruce-street adventure. *Lippinc* 87:601 My '11  
Winning of Margaret Mervin. *Lippinc* 71:714 My '03
- Howard, Frances Lyman  
Green hat. *L H J* 19:3 Ag '02
- Howard, George Fitzalan Bronson-. See Bronson-Howard, George Fitzalan
- Howard, Keble, pseud. See Bell, John Keble
- Howard, Merriden  
Question of relationship. *Everybody's* 3:11 J1 '00  
Regilding of Alic Enoc. *Everybody's* 2:426 My '00
- Howard, S. H.  
In time of opposition. *Outl* 77:313 Je 4, '04
- Howe, Edgar Watson. 1854-  
Found something going on. *Amer* 73:464 F '12  
Kin story. *Amer* 75:153 D '12  
Life, death and obsequies of George Coulter. *Amer* 72:700 O '11  
When the circus came to town. *Amer* 73:246 D '11
- Howe, Philip Sydney  
Woman; one of her variety. *Met* 19:236 N '03
- Howe, Mrs. William T. See Earle, Mary Tracy
- Howell, Benedict  
Rehabilitation of Simeon Lowe. *Harp W* 1243 D 22 '00
- Howells, Elzina  
Ecclesiastical hunch. *Met* 38:38 Ag '13
- Howells, John M.  
At the Cafe D'Orsay. *Atlant* 103:511 Ap '09
- Howells, William Cooper  
Bailey's monument. *Harp W* 56:11 N 23 '12  
Gilmore's mare. *Harp W* 57:16 Ja 4 '13
- Howells, William Dean. 1837-  
After the wedding. *Harper* 114:64 D '06  
Amigo. *Harper* 112:51 D '05  
At third hand. *Cent* 61:496 F '01  
Baybridge's offer. *Harper* 112:229 Ja '06  
Case of metaphantasmia. *Harp W* 49:20 D 16 '05  
Critical bookstore. *Harper* 127:431 Ag '13  
Daughter of the storage. *Harper* 123:572 S '11  
Difficult case. *Atlant* 80:24 205 J1-Ag '00  
Editha. *Harper* 110:214 Ja '05  
Eidolons of Brooks Alford. *Harper* 113:387 Ag '06  
Fourth-of-July boy. *Harp W* 46:867 J1 5 '02  
Fulfillment of the pact. *Harp W* 56:9 D 14 '12  
Her opinion of his story. *Harp B* 41:429 My '07  
His apparition. *Harper* 104:621 Mr '02  
Impossible: a mystery play. *Harper* 122:116 D 10  
Memory that worked overtime. *Harper* 115:415 Ag '07  
Mother. *Harper* 106:21 D '02  
Mother-bird. *Harper* 120:126 D '09  
Night before Christmas. *Harper* 120:207 Ja '10  
Parting friends. *Harper* 121:570 O '10  
Pursuit of the piano. *Harper* 100:725 Ap '00  
Saved: an emotional drama. *Harp W* 52:22 D 26 '08  
Self-sacrifice: a farce-tragedy. *Harper* 122:748 Ap '11  
Sleep and a forgetting. *Harp W* 50:1781, 1862, 1899, 51:24 D 15-Ja 5 '07  
Talking of presentiments. *Harper* 116:76 D '07  
Though one rose from the dead. *Harper* 106:724 Ap '03  
True hero: melodrama. *Harper* 119:866 N '09
- Hoyt, Eleanor. See Brainerd, Mrs. Eleanor (Hoyt)
- Hoyt, Janet Ralston  
Nohlesse oblige. *Mun* 30:287 N '03
- Hoyt, Meta Richards  
Your humble servant. *Sat E P* 179:9 Ap 13 '07
- Hrdlika, M. Foster. *Everybody's* 14:798 Je '06
- Huard, Frances Wilson  
Poacher who had never been arrested. *L H J* 27:11 Je '10  
Ship of mystery. *Harp W* 54:12 D 24 '10

- Huard, Frances Wilson** — continued  
When I was a bride in Paris. L H J 27:15 S 1 '10  
Winter cruise. Scrib 51:65 Ja '12
- Hubbard, Elbert** (Fra Elbertus, pseud), 1859-1915  
Engineer and the psychologist. Cosmop 34: 359 Ja '03
- Hubbard, Frank McKinney** (Kin Hubbard) (Abe Martin, pseud.), 1868-  
Abe Martin on an ole-fashioned Fourth o' July. Amer 74:356 J1 '12  
Abe Martin on ancient and modern journalism. Amer 73:505 F '12  
Abe Martin on New Year's resolutions. Amer 77:70 Ja '14  
Abe Martin on spring fever. Amer 77:17 My '14  
Abe Martin on the relation of June to wedlock. Amer 75:32 Je '13  
Abe Martin on votes for women. Amer 74: 196 Je '12  
Abe Martin's neighbors. Amer 72:712 O '11  
From Abe Martin's fair neighbors. Amer 73: 763 Ap '12  
If at first you don't succeed, join a new party. Amer 75:102 N '12  
Paw's Christmas present. Cosmop 50:163 Ja '11  
Wives o' great men. Amer 73:378 Ja '12
- Hubbard, Kin.** See Hubbard, Frank McKinney.
- Hubbard, Leonidas, Jr.**, 1872-1903  
Moonshiner at home. Atlan 90:234 Ag '02
- Huck, Olive**  
Last hunt of Dorax. Cent 61:748 Mr '01
- Hudson, Mrs. Joseph Kennedy**  
Alpine rose. Lippinc 65:627 Ap '00  
Another woman's letters. Lippinc 68:634 N '01  
Avenge angel. Lippinc 65:784 My '00  
Grandmother's story. Lippinc 65:450 Mr '00  
One of the Lord's people. Lippinc 65:944 Je '00  
Stake of Zion in the wilderness. Lippinc 65: 273 F '00  
Third wife. Lippinc 65:95 Ja '00
- Hudson, Una**  
Assisted providence. Mun 32:151 O '04  
Carissa's mission. Mun 33:723 S '05  
Cave-man. Amer 61:721 Ap '06  
Modern knight-errant. Mun 31:369 Je '04
- Hudson, Mrs. Woodward**  
Afternoon drive. Delin 62:321 S '03
- Hueffer, Ford Madox**, 1873-  
Masters and music. Harper 122:617 Mr '11  
Hungry girl. Col 51:7 J1 '12 '13
- Huey, Maud Morrison**  
Mother of a man child. L H J 26:8 J1 '09  
Revolt of Father Prindle. L H J 31:7 Je '14  
When Joan saw. L H J 25:19 J1 '08
- Huffaker, Lucy**  
Eve's daughters. Forum 52:861 D '14  
Money poor. Forum 52:110 J1 '14  
Way of life. Atlan 111:110 Ja '13
- Huffman, L. A.**  
Last busting at the Bow-Gun. Scrib 42:75 J1 '07
- Hughes, Donald G.**  
Corner in beans. Les Mo 58:572 S '04
- Hughes, Elizabeth Burgess**  
Mule pinders. Lippinc 94:614 N '14
- Hughes, Hugh J.**  
Boy's day. Harp W 52:17 N 14 '08
- Hughes, J. Houghton**  
Three flashes. Harp W 56:14 My 4 '12
- Hughes, Rupert**, 1872-  
A as in father. L H J 30:22 O '13  
Adventures of a bookkeeper. Amer 68:128 Je '09  
Baby talk. Sat E P 186:6 Mr 28 '14  
Barge of dreams. Mun 53:559 D '14  
Bitterness of sweets. Met 40:7 Je '14  
Canavan, the man who had his way. Sat E P 182:5 S 11 '09  
Christmas clearing-house. Hld. Everybody's 16:121 Ja '07  
College lorelei. Sat E P 183:14 O 29 '10  
Col. Crockett's cooperative Christmas. Sat E P 178:11 D 2 '05  
Crisscross Christmas. L H J 30:13 D '13
- Hughes, Rupert** — continued  
Daughter of Shiloh. Sat E P 187:3 J1 4 '14  
Doctor Merrill's miracle. Sat E P 182:6 Ap 23 '10  
Don't you care! Sat E P 187:11 O 31 '14  
Exquisite thug. Sat E P 182:5 D 11 '09  
Gallery-god. Sat E P 179:5 O 27 '06  
Ghostly counsellors. Cosmop 55:586 Ap '14  
Heart-mender. Sat E P 182:16 Je 18 '10  
Hireling. Sat E P 182:7 Ja 22 '10  
His first client. Col 51:5 My 17 '13  
Immortal youth. Sat E P 180:7 Ap 4 '08  
Johnetta tried it. Sat E P 185:22 O 26 '12  
Last rose of summer. Met 39:21 Mr '14  
Little boy you used to know. L H J 30:8 Ag '13  
Little puddle. Sat E P 181:5 Ag 8 '08  
Man for a while. Sat E P 186:5 F 14, 12 F 21 '14  
Miss 318. Sat E P 183:11 D 3 '10  
Miss 318 and Mr. 37. Sat E P 185:3 J1 20, 19 J1 27 '12  
Mrs. Budlong's Christmas gifts. Sat E P 184: 10 D 2 '11  
Mouth of the gift horse. Sat E P 182:3 J1 24 '09  
Old maid's honeymoon. Sat E P 181:5 N 28 '08  
Old nest. Sat E P 183:6 Je 3 '11  
On the razor edge. Lippinc 85:73 Ja '10  
Poltroon. The. Sat E P 180:5 N 2 '07  
Pop. Sat E P 186:5 O 4 '13  
Quicksilver window. Sat E P 181:8 Je 5 '09  
Rose-fever. Sat E P 182:12 My 28 '10  
She borrowed her own husband. Lippinc 77: 539 My '06  
Strange doings in Carthage. Everybody's 24: 17 Ja '11  
Tingley's post-prandial trap. Harp W 50:1460 O 13 '06  
Unto the children. Cosmop 55:191 J1 '13  
Where life is marked down. Sat E P 178:8 Je 2 '06
- Hugh's protective policy.** M. Hill. Les Mo 54: 132 Je '02
- Hulbert, Homer Bezaleel**, 1863-  
Sign of the Juma. Cent. 66:324 J1 '03
- Hulbert, William Davenport**, 1868-  
Coming of Alice-for-Short. Outl 96:869 D 17 '10  
Hunt for the she-wolf. Amer 63:41 N '06  
Story of a pine tree. L H J 22:13 Ag '05  
Up in the clouds with the crooked steel. Outl 55:585 N 7 '03  
What the trout stream saw. Les Mo 56:1 My '03
- Huling, Caroline A.**  
Strike in the Clarion office. Lippinc 77:112 Ja '06
- Huling, Ellen Paine**  
Ha't at the old ladies' home. New Eng n s 29:450 D '03  
Harbor of lost ships. Atlan 101:414 Mr '08  
Woman's no. Everybody's 16:224 F '07
- Hull, George Charles.**  
Doughnuts McCafferty. Met 26:752 S '07  
Poison ivy ivens. Met 27:553 F '08  
Wanderings of Lou the Lucky. Met 24:737 S '06
- Hult, Florence Bowen**  
Beyond the parting of the ways. Cent 73:413 Ja '07
- Hum-drum.** A. Ollivant. Amer 77:37 Ja 39, F '14
- Human beings.** J. Oppenheim. Delin 81:87 F '13
- Human fraction.** M. R. Warren. Sat E P 187: 11 D 26 '14
- Human interest story.** C. M. Williams. Mun 28:271 N '02
- Human man.** E. Wood. Everybody's 30:613 My '11
- Human nature.** K. C. Thurston. Everybody's 12:538 Ap '05
- Human thermometer.** R. Linn. Cosmop 46:175 Ja '09
- Humanity.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 27: 316 S '12
- Humbling of Harriet.** M. Ashmun. New Eng n s 33:173 O '05

- Humes, John Newton**  
Dinner for a cent. *Les Mo* 54:616 O '02
- Humming bird.** O. Johnson. *Sat E P* 182:3 Ag 7 '09
- Humor** in the days of the Pharaohs. C. Johnston. *Harp W* 51:11 Je 25 '10
- Humor** of the ancient Hibernians. C. Johnston. *Harp W* 55:10 Mr 18 '11
- Humor** of the Greeks. C. Johnston. *Harp W* 55:20 Ag 5 '11
- Humor** of the old Turks. C. Johnston. *Harp W* 55:12 Ja 28 '11
- Humor** of the prairies. E. Hough. *Sat E P* 178:4 F 24 '06
- Humorist.** D. Deakin. *Cent* 72:594 Ag '06
- Humorist's daughter.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 50:357 F '11
- Humorist's** eclipse. R. Thomas. *Cosmop* 44:251 Ja '08
- Humors** of a snuff-box. E. Boltwood. *Harp W* 46:732 Je 7 '02
- Humpbacked mules.** W. L. Beard. *Lippinc* 69:621 My '02
- Humphreys, Mary Gay** (Henry Somerville, pseud.)  
East is east and west is west. *Scrib* 50:480 O '11  
How the baby held up two armies. *Scrib* 36:342 S '04  
Passing of O Baka. *Harper* 102:816 Ap '01  
Ways of women ranchers. *Cent* 83:525 F '12
- Hunch of the Human Fish.** H. G. Van Campen. *Sat E P* 185:6 Mr 15 '13
- Hundred dollars down.** A. W. Morris. *Lippinc* 81:798 Je '08
- Hundredth and oneth.** A. H. Donnell. *Harper* 106:480 F '03
- Hundredth chance.** Mrs. O. Onions. *Harp B* 48:12 Jl '13
- Huneker, James Gibbons**, 1860-  
Magic lantern. *Cent* 74:416 Jl '07  
Master of cobwebs. *Scrib* 34:693 D '03  
Tune of time. *Met* 22:21 Ap '05  
Woman who loved Chopin. *Met* 23:288 D '05
- Hunger.** K. H. Brown. *Scrib* 41:340 Mr '07
- Hunger test.** T. Roberts. *Mun* 39:732 S '08
- Hungerford, Edward**, 1875-  
At the Green Tree Inn. *Sat E P* 185:15 Jl 13 '12  
Browne, of Boston. *Sat E P* 180:5 S 14 '07  
Dan Donahue. *Amer* 70:754 O '10  
Dollars and the airmen. *Harp W* 55:12 O 28 '11  
His big story. *McClure* 39:348 Jl '12  
Honor of his craft. *Harp W* 55:16 S 9 '11  
Keeping the line open. *Sat E P* 183:8 Jl 23 '10  
Little Corky. *Sat E P* 181:3 N 21 '08  
Man behind the ticket. *Sat E P* 186:14 D 13 '13  
Man who stole a railroad. *Harp W* 51:1062 Jl 20, 1099 Jl 27 '07  
Personal tracer. *Sat E P* 182:10 Jl 31 '09  
Ride to Winniebrook. *Col* 46:25 N 5 '10  
Simply. *Harper* 117:175 Jl '08  
Sorehead. *Harp W* 52:22 S 19 '08  
Surgeon of the sea. *Harper* 122:199 Ja '11  
Tickets, please! *Sat E P* 186:16 S 6 '13  
Tower Easy. *Harp W* 52:16 Ag 15 '08
- Hungerford operation.** M. Martin. *Mun* 37:335 Je '07
- Hungry girl.** O. M. Hueffer. *Col* 51:7 Jl 12 '13
- Hunker Bill's dog.** A. Stringer. *Met* 25:592 F '07
- Hunt for the she-wolf.** W. D. Hulbert. *Amer* 63:41 N '06
- Hunt, Frazier**  
Cub reporter again. *Col* 52:16 N 8 '13  
Little Mrs. Lindstrom's pull. *Col* 52:17 O 25 '13
- Hunt, George Edwin**  
Angel paradise. *Lippinc* 80:127 Jl '07  
Runtly Smithers. *Les Mo* 60:396 Ag '05  
Why Rollison went to Sumatra. *Lippinc* 79:502 Ap '07
- Hunter, Mary Van Brunt**  
In the spring a woman's fancy. *Mun* 39:137 Ap '08  
Wheels within wheels. *Mun* 30:762 F '04
- Hunter's El Dorado** in black and white. C. E. Beane. *New Eng n s* 41:788 S '09
- Huntford's fair Nihilist.** H. Pyle. *Harper* 127:121 Je '13
- Hunting** a job in the wicked city. E. Wood. *Amer* 72:163 Je '11
- Hunting for** an apartment. M. I. Fisk. *Harper* 107:649 S '03
- Hunting, Henry Gardner**  
Bob, debutant. *McClure* 31:169 Je '08
- Huntington, Harriet L.**  
Lunch for two more. *Mun* 30:733 F '04
- Huntington, Helen**  
Confession of love. *Everybody's* 6:364 Ap. '02
- Huntington, Linn Murdoch**  
His professional honor. *Scrib* 54:648 N '13
- Huntington, Mary Clarke**  
As a tale that is told. *McClure* 20:384 F '03  
Minister's socks. *Outl* 66:499 O 13 '00  
Neighborhood romance. *Outl* 72:131 S 13 '02
- Hurd, Grace Marguerite**  
Lady vs. Lochinvar. *Delin* 57:588 Ap '01
- Hurd, Marian Kent — and Wilson, Jean Bingham**  
When she came home from college. *L H J* 26:11 My, 13 Je, 16 Jl '09
- Hurlbut, E. W.**  
Rush order for lamps. *McClure* 22:65 N '03
- Hurlbut, Edward H.**  
At the end of the long night. *Col* 50:20 S 21 '12  
Paths of judgment. *Col* 49:19 Je 15 '12  
Whatsoever a man soweth. *Col* 49:18 Jl 20 '12  
Whither thou goest. *Col* 49:20 Je 1 '12  
Whom the gods destroy. *Col* 49:16 Je 29 '12
- Hurricane Harry.** H. R. Durant. *Mun* 34:396 Ja '06
- Hurry call.** M. Tracy. *Mun* 23:516 Jl '00
- Hurst, Fannie**, 1889-  
Breakers ahead! *Cosmop* 57:19 Je '14  
Character woman. *Sat E P* 187:11 S 12 '14  
Good provider. *Sat E P* 187:12 Ag 15 '14  
Homé grown. *Met* 39:14 F '14  
Home run. *Sat E P* 185:10 Ja 25 '13  
Key of a flat. *Sat E P* 185:12 S 28 '12  
Marked down. *Sat E P* 185:12 Mr 22 '13  
Mind — cat! *Sat E P* 187:13 D 26, '14  
Monsieur Pompadour. *Sat E P* 185:10 Je 7 '13  
New Year's Adam and Eve. *Sat E P* 185:6 D 7 '12  
Nth commandment. *Sat E P* 187:12 D 5 '14  
Other cheek. *Sat E P* 186:15 Ap 11 '14  
Other people's shoes. *Sat E P* 186:11 D 20 '13  
Paradise trail. *Sat E P* 187:17 S 5 '14  
Power and horse-power. *Sat E P* 185:5 Jl 6 '12  
Sole reason. *Sat E P* 186:15 S 13 '13  
Spring song. *Sat E P* 186:6 My 23 '14  
Squall. *The.* *Sat E P* 185:11 Ag 10 '12  
Starlight — nickelplated. *Sat E P* 185:13 N 2 '12  
Summer resources. *Sat E P* 185:5 S 7 '12  
Superman. *Sat E P* 186:5 Je 20 '14  
Sweetest sweetmeat. *Sat E P* 185:5 My 3 '13
- Hurt in the spirit.** E. C. Waltz. *Lippinc* 75:621 My '05
- Hurt woman.** J. W. Evans. *L H J* 29:21 Ag '12
- Husband and wife sketches.** See Richmond, Grace S.
- Husband for Suzanne.** J. O. Loizeaux. *Met* 27:204 N '07
- Husband, Joseph**  
Semaphore. *Atlan* 113:487 Ap '14  
Tragedy of the mine. *Atlan* 107:100 Ja '11
- Husbands of Tiverton.** B. Hanscom. *L H J* 28:16 N '11
- Hustler's handicap.** L. B. Yates. *Col* 54:14 O 3 '14
- Hut in the valley.** E. H. Thompson. *Cent* 82:777 S '11
- Hut in the wood.** J. D. Bacon. *Col* 41:12 Je 13 '08



## I

- Hut of Peter the Great. B. E. Stevenson. Lippinc 87:730 Je '11
- Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart Menteth, 1880-  
Extraordinary case of Wilfred Wump Bra-  
bazon. Harper 127:826 N '13
- Hutchinson, Elizabeth  
Green blinds. Mun 50:679 Ja '14
- Hutchinson, Percy Adams  
Hep Sin: section hand. Col 51:16 Jl 26 '13
- Hutchinson, Warren B.  
My crank client. Cosmop 29:217 Je '00
- Hutten zum Stoizenberg, Bettina (Riddle)  
baroness von, 1874-1914  
According to Lady Moyle. Lippinc 73:344, 463;  
74:251, 787 Mr-Apr. Ag-D '04  
Door to the right. Lippinc 77:71 Ja '06  
Duke's daughter. Mun 27:631 Jl '02  
Eight proposal. L H J 20:7 Je '03  
Helping Hersey. Lippinc 89:769 Je '12  
In tentationem. Outl 75:325 O 3 '03  
One worm's turning. Col 33:18 Je 11 '04  
Portrait of a parson. Lippinc 85:444 Ap '10  
Sin of Sister Veronica. Outl 74:85 My 2 '03  
Third. Cent 66:308 Je '03  
Tragic comedian. Cosmop 41:621 O '06  
Win on the hearth. Met 23:545 F '06
- Hutton, Mabel Woolley  
Hat bill. Delin 83:19 S '13  
Little brown book. Delin 85:13 S '14
- Hy-a-a-ar! Dump! H'yer! H'yer! B. Lay.  
Atlan 91:538 Ap '03
- Hyacinth. M. Williams. Everybody's 8:428 My '03
- Hyacinthe and Honorine. E. Phillpotts. Atlan  
98:296 S '06
- Hyacinthus. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 109:  
447 Ag '04
- Hybrid roses. S. B. Elliott. Harper 113:434 Ag '06
- Hyde, Florence  
Once. Met 15:204 F '02
- Hyde, Henry Morrow, 1866-  
Actor in the French farce. L H J 23:17 O '06  
Book of business ethics. Sat E P 183:6 Ap 1 '11  
Debut of Dumas. Sat E P 182:5 F 26 '10  
Fayette county gas wells. Les Mo 59:80 N '04  
Kicked into millions. Sat E P 181:12 F 6 '09  
Long arm of the boss. Sat E P 183:12 O 22 '10  
Masterpiece of Dumas. Sat E P 183:8 Mr 18 '11  
Megaphone of money. Sat E P 177:3 Jl 30 '04  
Miss Murphy's million. Sat E P 185:6 Ja 11 '13  
Mis' Willing's stroke. Cent 73:264 D '06  
Peter-Potter: business privateer. Les Mo 58:  
478 S '04, 59:311 Ja '05  
Rioter. Col 35:17 Jl 8 '05  
Serpent in Eden. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 16 '09  
Tales of Thomas Tabb. Sat E P 178:6 Ap 23 '06  
Triumph of Dumas. Sat E P 182:28 Mr 26 '10  
Wanted — a million. Sat E P 182:3 Ja 6 '06  
Which man was right? Sat E P 181:10 N 14 '08
- Hygeia at the Solito. O. Henry. Everybody's  
8:172 F '03
- Hymers, Maude E. Smith  
Fifty years wrestle. New Eng n s 30:561 Jl '04
- Hyne, (Charles John) Cutcliffe Wright  
Duel in the deeper pit. Cosmop 28:425 F '00  
Failure, The. Sat E P 183:26 N 12 '10  
Finger of Hankin. Sat E P 174:9 N 30 '01  
Mine layer. Sat E P 187:16 N 21 '11  
Pirating of the Shah. Sat E P 173:3 Jl 14 '00  
Sole survivor. Met 11:291 Mr '00  
Thompson's progress; story of a self-made  
man. Sat E P 173:2 Je 29, 174:3 Jl 29, 4 Ag  
31, 6 O 19, 8 N 9, 10 D 7 '01
- Hyperborean brew. J London. Met 14:85 Jl '01
- Hypnotizing of Lobelia. C. C. Waddle. Every-  
body's 5:715 D '01
- Hypocrite. M. Carleton. Harp W 48:1852 D 3 '01
- Hypocrites. E. T. Metcalfe. Mun 41:365 Je '09
- Hypocrite's day. R. R. Ireland. Mun 27:913 S '02
- I can lift you. E. Gates. Sat E P 183:5 D 17 '10
- I get me to a nunnery. F. T. Jesse. Met 38:28 S '13
- I have borne my lord a son. F. Kiper. Forum  
48:473 O '12
- I love my love so well. S. S. F. Callahan. Lip-  
pinc 70:227 Ag '02
- I, Phoebe, take thee, Toland. I. H. Gillmore.  
Amer 73:431 F '12
- I sing of honor and the faithful heart. G. M.  
Martin. McClure 17:558 O '01
- I wish I were Bretherton. J. M. Forman.  
Harper 119:138 Je '09
- I wonder why. O. Oliver. Amer 62:37 My '06
- Ice dogs. J. B. Connolly. Harper 115:605 S '07
- Ich dien. J. Anderson. Mun 49:786 Ag '13
- Ich dien. C. N. Buck. Cosmop 51:330 Ag '11
- Ich-Ban mascot. S. F. Whitman. Col 36:12 Ja 13 '06
- Ideal. D. Canfield. Harp B 40:789 S '06
- Ideal. C. Harris. Harp W 58:12 S 27 '13
- Ideal. C. V. McCauley. Delin 81:75 F '13
- Ideal. E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 80:621 N '07
- Idealist. G. E. Chaning. Harp 129:402 Ag '14
- Idealist. P. Gibbon. McClure 30:229 D '07
- Idealist. J. Hopper. Sat E P 178:6 O 14 '05
- Idealist. N. Syrett. Harper 106:923 My '03
- Idella and the white plague. J. C. Lincoln. Mc-  
Clure 27:104 My '06
- Identifying Anne. J. Cooper. McClure 26:594 Ap '06
- Idle million. See Chester, George Randolph.
- Idler's wedding. G. Morris. Met 22:741 S '05
- Idol of clay. E. E. Peake. Sat E P 182:12 Je 25 '10
- Idyl of Monterey. E. G. Rowe. Mun 31:271 My '04
- Idyl of Pelham Bay Park. G. Morris. Cosmop  
52:115 D '11
- Idyl of the Fourth Estate. E. T. Royle. Mun  
25:392 Je '01
- Idyl of the Gass. M. Wolfenstein. Lippinc 66:  
918 D '00
- Idyl of the road. J. D. Bacon. McClure 29:603 O '07
- Idyl of the yards. M. L. Radford. McClure 29:  
438 Ag '07
- Idyl under the terror. A. M. Sholl. Mun 45:  
820 S '11
- Idyll of All fools' day. See Bacon, Josephine D.
- Idyll of Tristram Shepard. J. Marks. New Eng  
n s 34:273 My '06
- Idyllic. R. M. Gay. Atlan 111:566 Ap '13
- If a man die — C. Marriott. Lippinc 93:741 Je '14
- If a woman will. W. M. Raine. Outl 68:592 Jl '01
- If at first you don't succeed, join a new party.  
K. Hubbard. Amer 75:102 N '12
- If you touch 'em they vanish. G. Morris. Met  
37:12 N '12
- If youth were all. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop  
57:166 Jl '14
- Ilaria of the Halls. C. Stanton and H. Hosken.  
Mun 51:10 F '14
- Illad of the snows. H. Whitaker. Mun 26:710 F '02
- Illowizi, Henry  
Hamza's adventure. Harper 102:872 My '01
- I'll do it if you will. E. Phillpotts. McClure 33:  
15 My '09
- Ill-regulated courtship. E. W. Peattie. Harp B  
38:252 Mr '04
- Ill wind. C. Goodloe. Scrib 36:24 Jl '04
- Illegal loyalty. C. Morris. Cosmop 37:300 Jl '04

- Inimitable** senses. J. B. Connolly. Harper 115: 701 O '07
- Illumination.** S. L. Cowan. Forum 47:71 Ja '12
- Illusion.** N. Boyce. Met 33:389 D '10
- Illusionist.** R. R. Gilson. Cent 67:446 Ja '04
- Isley, Samuel Marshall, 1863-**  
Feast of the holy innocents. Cent 84:79 My '12  
Heroine. Cent 67:652 Mr '04  
Making of Camilla. Atlan 96:537 O '05  
Runaway. Cent 71:520 F '06  
Transit of Venus. Cent 76:814 O '08
- Image-maker.** W. Le Queux. Lippinc 68:96 JI '01
- Image of Eve.** M. S. Briscoe. Harper 116:516 Mr '08
- Imaginary Jenks.** H. V. Marr. Harper 102:815 Ap '01
- Imaginary vacation.** H. Brubaker. Harper 128: 965 My '14
- Imitation bad man.** E. Hough. Sat E P 178:6 Ja '20 '06
- Immediate jewel.** M. Deland. Harper 108:57 D '03
- Immediate jewel.** M. Van Vorst. Lippinc. 69: 561 My '02
- Immodest antique.** S. S. Sprigge. McClure 41: 70 S '13
- Immortal shade.** P. P. Sheehan. Mun 53:523 D '14
- Immortal youth.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 180:7 Ap 4 '08
- Immortality of Gad Heffner.** G. Schock. Harper 116:295 Ja '08
- Immutable law.** E. L. Dudley. Col 48:20 Mr 16 '12
- Imp and the author.** J. D. Daskam. Harper 101:202 JI '00
- Imp disposes.** J. D. Bacon. Harper 103:474 Ag '01
- Impasse.** K. F. Gerould. Harper 127:521 S '13
- Impeachment of President Israels.** F. B. Copley. Amer 75:21 D '12
- Impediments.** G. Brenan. Everybody's 3:145 Ag '00
- Imperio.** M. Howe. Lippinc 79:103 Ja '07
- Impertinence of Charles Edward.** H. G. Rhodes. McClure 20:240 Ja '03
- Imperturbability of Mikey Finnegan.** R. Craft. Outl 75:88 S 5 '03
- Imperturbable duchess.** J. D. Beresford. Harper 127:370 Ag '13
- Impetuous Mr. Reagan.** G. Horton. Sat E P 176:8 D 26 '03
- Importance of being sightless.** C. Wells. Lippinc 92:645 N '13
- Important discovery.** T. L. Masson. Harper 125:479 Ag '12
- Important question.** M. C. Jacobus. Harp B 41:735 Ag '07
- Impossible: a mystery play.** W. D. Howells. Harper 122:116 D '10
- Impossible Mr. Gurley.** G. Burgess. Sat E P 180:10 Ag 24 '07
- Impossible Mrs. Jennings.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 25: 543 JI '01
- Impossible possibility.** E. Flower. Cent 69:75 N '04
- Impractical man.** E. Flower. Cent 86:549 Ag '13
- Impressing of Looney Fipps.** S. Ford. Col 32: 23 F 13 '04
- Impression of the Regency.** A. C. Doyle. Les Mo 50:327 Ag '00
- Impressionist picture.** A. Woodford. Delin 58: 272 Ag '01
- Impressions of an Indian childhood.** Zitkala-Sä. Atlan 85:37 Ja '00
- Imprisoned by icebergs.** T. J. Cartridge. New Eng n s 36:554 JI '07
- Imprisoned voice.** V. Y. Remnitz. Cent 87:434 Ja '14
- Impromptu cousin.** M. Glass. Mun 43:699 Ag '10
- Improving a husband: comedy.** H. M. Givens. L H J 24:10 Mr '07
- Imprudences of Prudence.** M. Nicholson. Sat E P 186:5 Ja 8 '14
- In a bachelor's flat.** K. Masterson. Met 12:38 JI '00
- In a circle.** P. L. Dunbar. Met 14:460 O '01
- In a far country.** O. Roberts. Amer 65:175 D '07
- In a hansom.** B. Matthews. Harper 101:360 Ag '00
- In a hospital.** H. G. Paine. Mun 23:524 JI '00
- In a mysterious way.** V. Thompson. Cosmop 29:611 O '00
- In a restaurant.** B. Herford. Harper 123:803 O '11
- In a sandy garden.** A. Colton. Atlan 98:342 S '06
- In a second balcony.** E. McCracken. Cosmop 33:174 Je '02
- In a second-hand shop.** Dr. C. C. Abbott. Lippinc 68:382 S '01
- In a silken cradle.** J. Brooks. Lippinc 80:223 Ag '07
- In a state of sin.** O. Wister. Harper 104:453 F '02
- In a strange land.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 29:186 O '03
- In a swift current.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 24: 455 D '00
- In a white man's land.** W. M. Pitts. Lippinc. 93:605 My '14
- In a woodsman's way.** R. Thomas. Outl 66: 982 D 22 '00
- In a yellow petticoat and a green gown.** F. M. Kingsley. L H J 18:6 JI '01
- In absolution.** S. P. Steen. Mun 24:641 F '01
- In all her glory.** G. B. Fife. Harper 107:107 Je '03
- In all time of our prosperity.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 27:601 JI '02
- In an even balance.** G. E. Channing. Everybody's 17:78 JI '07
- In April.** J. Pratt. Atlan 101:800 Je '08
- In Arizona.** C. T. Brady. Cosmop 38:279 Ja '05
- In at the finish.** A. Stoddart. Mun 30:849 Mr '04
- In August.** V. Tracy. Col 37:16 Ag 18 '06
- In Belshazzar court.** S. Strunsky. Atlan 112: 781 D '13
- In black and white.** W. B. MacHarg. Les Mo 52:393 Ag '01
- In Blackwater Pot.** C. G. D. Roberts. Everybody's 17:449 O '07
- In Bohemia.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 16:185 F '07
- In boom times.** Sat E P 186:5 N 8 '13
- In charge of Trusty.** L. Pratt. McClure 31:32 My '08
- In collision; two of a kind.** J. E. Dunning. Cosmop 34:465 F '03
- In course of an hour or two.** M. B. Shipp. Mun 43:177 My '10
- In dancing shadows.** R. W. Child. Col 48:21 S 30, 25 O 7 '11
- In deep waters; an incident of the second Bull Run.** S. R. Elliott. Harp W 53:24 S 11 '09
- In defiance of the stars.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. Mun 32:606 Ja '05
- In Dutch.** A. Sangree. Sat E P 183:5 Je 17 '11
- In each other's eyes.** L. Judson. L H J 20:10 Ap '03
- In Ebenezer pulpit: story of Jim-Ned creek.** M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 172:896 Mr 31 '00
- In Elizabeth's reign.** S. L. Coleman. Les Mo 59:132 D '04
- In exile.** A. Chekhov. Lippinc 90:363 S '12
- In face of fact.** J. Morton. Mun 35:39 Ap '06

- In fair rivalry. T. Jenks. Delin 68:394 S '06
- In front of the stampede. A. M. Kerr. McClure 14:511 Ap '00
- In Goose alley. L. Pratt. Atlan 102:203 Ag '08
- In Harden's place. J. E. Calkins. Sat E P 177:3 My '05
- In heaven and earth. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:3 N 7, 12 N 14 '08
- In her dotage. S. Lawrence. Atlan 88:838 D '01
- In her footsteps. A. McEwen. Cosmop 46:426 Mr '09
- In his day of trouble. E. C. McCants. Everybody's 6:88 Ja '02
- In his place. T. Masson. L H J 22:11 Ag '05
- In his private capacity. O. Oliver. Col 32:17 D 5 '03
- In honor bound. A. Dunbar. Mun 50:728 F '04
- In honor of General Regan. G. A. Birmingham. Harper 118:618 Mr '09
- In honor of the infant. M. Hill. Les Mo. 53:329 Ja '02
- In June. G. E. Channing. Sat E P 184:18 N 25 '11
- In line of duty. E. L. Sabin. Mun 51:514 Ap '14
- In little New York. G. Morris. Cosmop 55:181 Jl '13
- In loco parentis. J. Barnes. Met 38:41 My '13
- In loco parentis. M. S. Briscoe. Harper 108:524 Mr '04
- In loco parentis. M. Kelly. McClure 25:366 Ag '05
- In love. F. L. Smith. Everybody's 30:661 My '14
- In love-lady court. L. F. Tooker. Everybody's 25:48 Jl '11
- In lover's meeting. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 25:184 Je '05
- In memory of Columbine. W. M. Letts. Cur Lit 41:702 D '06
- In memory of Hannah's laugh. E. Jordan. Everybody's 11:760 D '04
- In Michael Brady's sand bank. A. Colton. Col 51:16 Jl 5 '13
- In my lady's garden. K. Trask. Atlan 89:618 My '02
- In necessity's mortar. J. B. Cabell. Harper 109:702 O '04
- In November. E. Wyatt. Atlan 104:673 N '09
- In Oklahoma. C. T. Brady. Scrib 31:231 F '02
- In Oklahoma. E. Hoyt. Everybody's 5:533 N '01
- In old Madeira. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 54:11 D 3 '10
- In old Manomet village. E. W. Pierce. Les Mo 50:265 Jl '00
- In on the ground-floor. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 68:472 O '01
- In one fellowship. L. H. Wall. Cent 60:348 Jl '00
- In open court. F. T. Hill. Outl 103:649 Mr 22 '13
- In Pacific waters. W. L. Mallabar. Cosmop 46:631 My '09
- In passing. S. Merwin. Amer 77:53 F '14
- In pastures new. See Rood, Henry Edward
- In payment thereof. M. K. Potter. Harper 105:273 Jl '02
- In Pittsburgh. F. Hill. Col 51:7 Ag 9 '13
- In Pondoland. M. Edginton. Lippinc 91:197 F '13
- In pursuit of an American girl. K. Lane. L H J 25:17 My '08
- In pursuit of Priscilla. E. S. Field. Sat E P 179:5 Jl 14 '06
- In quarantine. R. M. Alden. Col 39:15 Jl 27 '07
- In quest of Cinderella. M. A. Hartwell. Met 16:668 D '02
- In regard to Josephine. M. S. Cutting. McClure 24:579 Mr '05
- In retreat. A. Repplier. Atlan 96:110 Jl '05
- In Rue Royale. M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 173:4 F 9 '01
- In safe hands. O. Oliver. Mun 43:180 My '10
- In society. E. L. Sabin. Everybody's 11:179 Ag '04
- In South African waters. A. Forbes. Everybody's 2:270 Mr '00
- In step. F. C. Springer. Harper 129:285 Jl '14
- In such a night as this — A. Kimball. Lippinc 90:470 O '12
- In suite two. A. Allen. Mun 23:378 Je '00
- In swimming. A. S. Pier. Atlan 96:181 Ag '05
- In tentationem. B. von Hutten. Outl 75:325 O 3 '03
- In the Abruzzi mountains. M. Howe. Lippinc 73:695 Je '04
- In the absence of Mrs. Halloran. N. Duncan. Atlan 85:255 F '00
- In the absence of monsieur. G. W. Carryl. Atlan 91:211 F '03
- In the absence of rules. H. W. Phillips. McClure 23:440 Ag '04
- In the absence of the agent. E. Ferber. Amer 75:55 Ap '13
- In the admiral's cabin. R. J. Pearsall. Lippinc 90:62 Jl '12
- In the American style. A. M. Sholl. Mun 49:21 Ap '13
- In the anchor-watch. J. B. Connolly. Harper 127:624 S '13
- In the arena. E. L. Sabin. Cent 68:76 My '04
- In the babies' ward. C. K. Herrick. McClure 30:757 Ap '08
- In the beauty parlor. M. I. Fisk. Harp W 52:22 O 24 '08
- In the big drift. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:5 D 2 '11
- In the box cañon of the Gila. C. T. Brady. Harper 102:601 Mr '01
- In the canvas wagon's shadow. D. H. Talmadge. Mun 24:586 Ja '01
- In the canyon. J. F. Cobb. Harp W 55:14 F 11 '11
- In the case of Hannah Risser. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 36:710 Ag '02
- In the cave. J. D. Dragounis. Atlan 108:211 Ag '11
- In the chapel of Nicholas V. H. Monroe. Atlan 92:367 S '03
- In the city general. M. Moss. Everybody's 11:349 S '04
- In the closed room. F. H. Burnett. McClure 23:339 Ag '01
- In the clown's donkey-cart. R. Bergengren. Lippinc 87:247 F '11
- In the cool of the day. G. E. Channing. Atlan 103:25 Ja '09
- In the country. F. H. Carruth. Harper 103:499 Ag '01
- In the course of justice. A. Train. McClure 25:516 S '05
- In the court of last resort. W. French. Lippinc 77:761 Je '06
- In the dark hour. P. Gibbon. McClure 31:82 My '08
- In the dark of the moon. E. G. Curtis. Cent 74:386 Jl '07
- In the darkroom. B. Millard. Cosmop 40:171 D '05
- In the day of his power. H. Marie. Les Mo 55:433 F '03
- In the day's work. J. S. Lopez. Met 33:787 Mr '11
- In the deep of the snow. C. G. D. Roberts. Everybody's 15:809 D '06
- In the department store. C. Wells. Cent 82:314 Je '11
- In the desert. C. Hotchkiss. Harp W 49:1868 D 23 '05

- In the different world. V. Seibert. Amer 65: 194, 402 D '07, F '08
- In the district. N. Lloyd. Scrib 38:568 N '05
- In the doctor's office. R. Herrick. Scrib 43:105 Ja '08
- In the dog days. C. H. Grabo. Lippinc 86:217 Ag '10
- In the down-country. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:75 Jl '05
- In the dragon's mouth. A. M. Shaw. Everybody's 4:212 Mr '01
- In the face of his constituents. S. K. Glaspell. Harper 107:757 O '03
- In the family. M. S. Cutting. McClure 24:538 Mr '05
- In the farthest sea. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:166 Ag '05
- In the fear of the Lord. N. Duncan. Atlan 90: 95 Ag '02
- In the fitting-room: monologue. M. Manning. Harp B 43:125 F '09
- In the flat across the hall. W. MacHarg. L H J 31:15 N '14
- In the footsteps of Katy. E. H. Porter. Lippinc 78:249 Ag '06
- In the funerals. H. Green. McClure 36:514 Mr '11
- In the garden of life. M. D. Buchanan. Met 17:46 Ap '03
- In the General Manager's car. J. E. Calkins. Sat E P 177:5 D 31 '04
- In the glow of a peat fire. A. Irvine. McClure 37:203 Je '11
- In the gutter-garden. D. Slade. Atlan 110:215 Ag '12
- In the hands of a receiver. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 7:453 N '02
- In the hands of the law. W. Payne. Sat E P 177:8 Je 24 '05
- In the heart of the mist. C. Johns. Met 18:578 Ag '03
- In the honest woods. H. F. Day. Les Mo 59: 305 Ja '05
- In the hour of his youth. J. F. Wilson. Amer 70:132 My '10
- In the house of the living death. C. Hilton-Turvey. Col 51:17 Je 23 '13
- In the interests of Christopher. M. Harris. Harper 109:267 Jl '04
- In the land of burnt-out fires. C. T. Brady. Met 22:678 S '05
- In the land of promise. R. S. Baker. Col 36: 20 F 24 '06
- In the lee of the centerhouse. L. F. Tooker. Cent. 71:762 Mr '06
- In the library. W. W. Jacobs. Harper 103:51 Je '01
- In the light of the Christmas candles. E. Hoyt. L H J 21:7 D '03
- In the married quarters. M. S. Cutting. McClure 19:248 Jl '02
- In the matter of a bale of blankets. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 54:744 D '13
- In the matter of art. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 42: 21 Mr 29 '09
- In the matter of the mission. B. Veiller. McClure 21:264 Jl '03
- In the matter of the printing steal. W. M. Raine. Lippinc 77:358 Mr '06
- In the midst of life. J. H. Rockwell. Met 16: 561 N '02
- In the mixing of the waters. C. B. Fernald. Harper 103:538 S '01
- In the money-mill. G. G. Bain. Cosmop 39:660 O '05
- In the Musée. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 42:22 N 28 '08
- In the name of the late Captain Kidd. J. Lincoln. Sat E P 173:12 Ja 26 '01
- In the nature of a hero. H. J. O'Higgins. Cent 68:366 Jl '04
- In the next cot. E. P. Butler. Les Mo 58:550 S '04
- In the nick of time. M. W. Foshay. New Eng n s 31:523 Ja '05
- In the nick of time. R. R. Gilson. Harper 118: 462 F '09
- In the North Woods. H. M. Palmer. Delin 72: 118 Jl '08
- In the open. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 34:66 Jl '03
- In the order of providence. J. C. Harris. Sat E P 172:788 Mr 3 '00
- In the other room. M. C. Dyar. Harper 118:510 Mr '09
- In the panic. W. Pane. Cent 60:427 Jl '00
- In the pasha's garden. H. G. Dwight. Atlan 114:145 Ag '14
- In the path of battle. K. Jarboe. Mun 53:271 N '14
- In the pavilion. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 185:3 N 9 '12
- In the presence. R. Kipling. Everybody's 26: 307 Mr '12
- In the presence of the enemy. F. T. Hill. Les Mo 54:69 My '02
- In the private car. G. H. Preston. Lippinc 73: 350 Mr '04
- In the promised land. R. M. Allen. Col 35:14 Je 10 '05
- In the prophet's treasury. E. L. Arnold. Col 33:15 Je 18 '04
- In the quicksand. L. B. Miller. Cent 66:254 Je '03
- In the reign of Alfred Dont. M. Hill. Amer 71: 161 D '10
- In the reign of Peggy. B. M. Dix. Delin 56: 833 D '00
- In the reign of Quintellia. M. S. Cutting. Harp B 36:502 Je '02
- In the right. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 9: 129 Jl '03
- In the same boat. R. Kipling. Harper 124:3 D '11
- In the second April. J. B. Cabell. Harper 114: 675, 875 Ap-My '07
- In the Security Trust Building. W. R. Lighton. Cosmop 28:539 Mr '00
- In the shadow. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:8 Mr 20 '09
- In the shadow of St. Joseph. M. Houston. Les Mo 58:209 Je '04
- In the shadow of the hills. C. B. Davis. Col 41:17 Jl 4 '08
- In the shadow of the scaffold. H. Graham. McClure 31:577 S '08
- In the small. H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 27: 390 S '12
- In the spring a woman's fancy. M. V. Hunter. Mun 39:137 Ap '08
- In the springtime. H. W. Lanier. Lippinc 73: 570 Mr '04
- In the street of the flower makers. M. T. Earle. Mun 26:107 O '01
- In the strength of the hills. G. M. Cooke. Met 23:268 D '05
- In the strong man's borders. F. Saville. Lippinc 77:194 F '06
- In the sweet April weather. A. Kinnosuke. Met 35:13 My '12
- In the thick of it. L. B. Walford. Sat E P 173:10 Ag 11 '00
- In the toils. H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 176:1 F 13 '04
- In the valley of the Ararat. E. C. McCants. Everybody's 12:115 Ja '05
- In the valley of the Gnomes. A. C. Laut. Met 16:289 S '02
- In the valley of the shadow. J. D. Daskam. McClure 20:41 N '02
- In the Virginia room. A. Bates. Cent 70:227 Je '05

- In the wake of William Tell. M. Hill. Scrib 52:221 Ag '12
- In the way he should go. V. W. Cloud. Delin 67:484 Mr '06
- In the whale-boat. H. C. Rowland. McClure 19:571 O '02
- In the wilderness. C. S. Reid. Mun 28:383 D '02
- In the wilderness a cedar. Z. Gale. Everybody's 19:372 S '08
- In the wireless room. A. Stringer. Sat E P 182:8 Ag 28 '09
- In the world of the ghost lights. C. G. D. Roberts. Col 49:24 Mr 30 '12
- In time of need. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 179:7 N 3 '06
- In time of opposition. S. H. Howard. Outl 77:313 Je 4 '04
- In time of storm. S. C. Bryant. Les Mo 57:613 Ap '04
- In times of peace. C. Dangerfield. Cosmop 35:266 Jl '03
- In Tinlay's wharè. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:411 S '05
- In trust. M. Chater. Cosmop 46:537 Ap '09
- In Ursula's garden. J. B. Cabell. Harper 106:909 My '03
- In vaudeville. H. Green. McClure 34:392 F '10
- In war time. E. C. Hall. Cosmop 47:598 O '09
- In war time. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 42:18 F 13 '09
- In Washington Square. E. Watson. Everybody's 10:558 Ap '04
- In which yellow wins. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 79:548 Ap '07
- In Willard's shoes. R. W. Child. Col 37:18 Je 16 '06
- Inability to interfere. M. H. Vorse. McClure 31:477 Ag '08
- Incandescent lily. G. Morris. Sat E P 186:3 O '11, 20 O 18 '13
- Incapacity of Mr. Thomas Goodnow. E. G. Bissell. Everybody's 15:857 D '06
- Incendiary, The. H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:28 O 5 '12
- Incident in the Bishop's career. A. O'Hagan. Mun 26:284 N '01
- Incident of the season. S. E. Richards. Met 12:513 O '00
- Incipient wishes. G. Morris. Cosmop 57:10 Je '14
- Incognito. H. S. Griffith. Lippinc 73:387 Ap '04
- Inconsistent romance. A. F. Brown. New Eng n s 37:685 F '08
- Incubus. M. Bateman. McClure 38:421 F '12
- Incubus. J. Morton. Harper 119:215 Jl '09
- Incumbrance. E. Kenton. Everybody's 13:320 S '05
- Independence of Dermot. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 184:13 S 30 '11
- Independence of Mr. Hastings. C. Duer. Everybody's 7:17 Jl '02
- Independence of Saburo. A. M. Bacon. Atlan 94:389 S '04
- Independence of Silas Bollender. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 68:375 S '01
- Independent charge. O. Oliver. Col 33:21 Ap 16 '04
- Indian-gift. C. A. Pratt. Scrib 31:625 My '02
- Indian ring. J. M. Forman. Harper 114:610 Mr '07
- Indian sign. A. Sangree. Sat E P 181:13 S 9 '11
- Indian sign. C. E. Van Loan. Col 53:5 Ag 1 '14
- Indian summer. A. Stringer. Col 49:22 My 25 '12
- Indian summer of Dry Valley Johnson. O. Henry. Amer 63:406 F '07
- Indifference of Juliet. G. S. Richmond. L II J 19:3 My, 11 Je '02
- Indignation runs high. G. R. Chester. Col 54:5 S 19 '14
- Indiscreet letter. E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 24:476 Ap '11
- Indiscretion of John Henry. W. L. Sawyer. Cent 63:33 N '01
- Indiscretion of Prudence. E. Boltwood. Mun 38:151 N '07
- Indiscretion of Sergeant McCarty. P. C. Macfarlane. Col 48:14 D 30 '11
- Indiscretion of the best man. A. Alden. Harper 118:973 My '09
- Indiscretions of a trolley car. H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 180:14 O 19 '07
- Industrious Chevalier. S. S. Sprigge. McClure 41:78 Ag '13
- Inevitable Christmas. M. R. Oliver. Lippinc 80:813 D '07
- Inevitable reckoning. T. J. Grayson. Cent 76:400 Jl '08
- Infallible Godahl. F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 185:8 F 15 '13
- Infare at Ten Sleep. E. E. Peake. Sat E P 184:6 S 9 '11
- Infatuation of Ackerly. W. A. Fraser. McClure 14:222 Ja '00
- Infelice. M. A. Rundell. New Eng n s 33:101 S '05
- Infidelity of Sam Foster. J. D. Swain. Lippinc 89:90 Ja '12
- Influence. E. M. Kelley. McClure 34:518 Mr '10
- Influence of frills. D. Wyllarde. Delin 63:633 Ap '04
- Informers. J. Conrad. Harper 114:131 D '06
- Ingalls, Redfield  
Extravagance. Mun 51:771 My '14
- Ingenious young Mr. Opp. H. Carruth. Sat E P 172:1239 Je 30 '00
- Ingenue. L. G. Giltner. New Eng n s 44:189 Ap '11
- Ingenuity of Captain Spink. M. Roberts. Sat E P 182:26 Mr 12 '10
- Ingenuity of young Mr. Preston. R. S. Powell. Met 17:26 Ap '03
- Ingersoll, Justine  
All that I know of a certain star. Atlan 86:562 O '00
- Ingersoll, Will E.  
Man proposes. Everybody's 13:272 Ag '05
- Inglis, William O., 1872-  
Beating them all after the glorious battle of Consolacion del Sur. Harp W 54:12 N 5 '10  
Bill Scott's Christmas. Harp W 56:17 D 21 '12  
Conscience of Peter Burke. Mun 25:238 My '01  
Erasure of Jean. Harp W 51:1560 O 26 '07  
Foo-ooo-ore! Harp W 55:17 Ap 22 '11  
John Smith: hero or fool? Harp W 54:32 Ja 1 '10  
Lost cartel. Harp W 51:1832 D 11 '07  
Michael Corey, life convict. Mun 29:81 Ap '03  
On the story: the night the big fellow went out. Harp W 54:15 D 3 '10  
Outsider. Harp W 52:22 N 7 '08  
Rain-coat of Rodriguez. Harp W 51:1092 Jl 27 '07  
Salvation of Captain Dan McCarthy. Mun 24:928 Mr '01  
Settlement of Dryden vs. Shad. Harper 105:619 S '02  
Shiroko. Harp W 51:572 Ap 20 '07  
Story of the missing rifles. Harp W 51:1172 Ag 10 '02  
Stowaway. Harp W 51:650 My 4 '07  
Tim Coolahan and the ladies. Col 51:9 O 24 '14  
Victim of honesty. Harp W 53:15 D 25 '09
- Ingraham —  
Red brother and the white brother. New Eng n s 44:602 Jl '11  
With banners of fire. New Eng n s 43:65 S '10
- Ingram, Eleanor Marie, 1886-  
Chanfour. Lippinc 85:751 Je '10  
Egerton standard. Lippinc 92:145 Ag '13  
From the car behind. Lippinc 88:1 Jl '11  
Highway. Lippinc 91:209 F '13  
Jesters. Lippinc 84:216 Ag '09

- Ingram, Eleanor Marie — continued  
 Stolen woman. Lippinc 89:481 Mr '12  
 Substitute. Lippinc 85:257 N '10
- Ingratitute of Mister Rosenfeld. B. Lessing. Cosmop 41:387 Ag '06
- Ingredients. H. K. Webster. Atlan 110:17 J1 '12
- Inheritance. D. Canfield. Mun 41:247 My '09
- Inheritance. K. E. Harriman. Harp W 46:635 My 17 '02
- Inheritance. A. Train. Sat E P 182:9 Je 11 '10
- Inheriting Bunchy. F. Pier. Delin 79:93 F '12
- Initial diamond. M. L. Dawson. Met 17:228 F '03
- Initial letter. M. Bowen. Harper 120:663 Ap '10
- Initiating Ole. G. Fitch. Sat E P 182:5 S 18 '09
- Initiations at Lockport. C. N. Sims. Col 53:7 Ag 15, 10 Ag 22 '14
- Initiative of Pokes. W. Makee. Lippinc 77:208 F '06
- Injury. C. Marriott. Forum 48:664 D '12
- Ink when it is red. M. E. Nichols. New Eng n s 38:577 J1 '08
- Inn of the two witches. J. Conrad. Met 28:24 My '13
- Inner imperative. A. M. Roach. Harper 111:217 J1 '05
- Inner life. E. L. Sabin. Mun 47:60 Ap '12
- Inner room. D. Canfield. Les Mo 60:308 J1 '05
- Inner secrets of a banker's rise. E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 184:10 Je 8 '12
- Inner secrets of a merchant's rise. E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 184:11 Ja 20 '12
- Inner secrets of a real-estate broker's rise. E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 184:16 My 4 '12
- Inner secrets of a salesman's rise. E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 184:18 Ap 27 '12
- Innocence of Father Brown. See Chesterton, G. K.
- Innocent incident. C. H. Towne. Met 14:236 Ag '01
- Inoculation of Mr. Skads. J. M. Palmer. McClure 23:136 Je '04
- Inoffensive captain. E. C. Bentley. Met 39:27 Mr '14
- Inquest on Armand le Mesurier. F. Danby. Harp W 59:63 J1 18, 87 J1 25 '14
- Inquisitor. L. B. Wells. Met 33:173 N '10
- Insanity of Sam. R. Whiteing. Met 24:241 My '06
- Inside ball in the church league. G. Fitch. Sat E P 184:11 F 24 '12
- Inside facts. J. C. Lincoln. Col 39:21 S 21 '07
- Inside stuff. A. Sangree. Met 35:18 My '12
- Inside tip. G. H. Preston. Cosmop 45:91 Je '08
- Inspector. S. E. White. Sat E P 180:8 My 9 '08
- Inspiration. A. Peacock. Lippinc 86:267 S '10
- Inspiration heights. E. G. Wilcoxson. Col 51:7 S 12 '13
- Inspiration of Perot. L. Campbell. Col 37:14 Ag 11 '06
- Instinct eternal. S. Olmsted. Lippinc 87:617 My '11
- Institute at Glendean. K. M. Rabb. Delin 57:776 My '01
- Insurgent. L. Halévy. Lippinc 88:910 D '11
- Insurrection at La Boca. K. Decker. Mun 35:740 S '06
- Intellect of Whittling Wilson. E. Boltwood. Mun 34:714 Mr '06
- Intellectual Miss Lamb. F. M. Kingsley. Cent 71:552 F '06
- Intention of the testator. C. B. Kelland. Mun 48:462 D '12
- Interchange of courtesies. C. Benedict. Atlan 96:812 D '05
- Interchangeables. M. Chater. Everybody's 13:417 S '05
- Interference of Kitty. J. T. Newcomb. Mun 30:266 N '03
- Interferer with Cupid. Mrs. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 179:14 D 1 '06
- Interlocutory decree. J. F. Wilson. Amer 75:22 Ja '13
- Interlude. R. H. Brittain. Forum 52:434 S '14
- Interlude. E. G. Jordan. Harper 128:936 My '14
- Interlude in yellow. C. S. Pratt. New Eng n s 25:674 F '02
- Interlude of the boss. C. Marriott. Cosmop 46:96 D '08
- Intermezzo. M. T. Maltby. Met 12:332 S '00
- Intermezzo. V. T. Sutphen. Harper 106:896 My '03
- International. D. Deakin. Sat E P 178:5 Je 23 '06
- International cup. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:12 J1 12 '13
- International Skull and Cross Bones, Ltd. E. P. Butler. Sat E P 176:6 N 28 '03
- International sweethearts. E. Fawcett. New Eng n s 26:152 Ap '02
- Interne. C. T. Brady. Harp W 51:426 Mr 23 '07
- Interposing providence. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 176:6 Ag 15 '03
- Interpreter. A. Brown. Everybody's 15:643 N '06
- Interrupted honeymoon. L. H. French. Delin 62:648 N '03
- Interrupted pen. E. Madden. Cent 81:547 F '11
- Interrupted proposal. A. Bates. L H J 23:10 F '06
- Interrupted reign of Queenie. L. Pratt. Amer 64:474 S '07
- Interrupted rest cure. L. M. Burns. Mun 27:820 Ag '02
- Interrupted riot. M. L. Lyles. Delin 80:84 Ag '12
- Interrupted story. W. P. Eaton. Cosmop 43:89 My '07
- Interruption. M. S. Gerry. Harp 40:398 My '06
- Intervention. V. Watson. Harp W 56:14 D 7 '12
- Intervention at Providence. G. P. Coleman. New Eng n s 36:426 Je '07
- Intervention of Billy. J. T. Anderson. Mun 30:435 D '03
- Intervention of gran' pap. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 68:243 Ag '01
- Intervention of Mrs. Hilary Penrose. L. K. Mabie. Mun 30:555 Mr '04
- Into action. B. M. Dix. Harper 105:684 O '02
- Into society via Billy. K. D. Sweetser. L H J 22:6 Ap '05
- Intrepid explorer and his lieutenant. E. Nesbit. Sat E P 176:14 F 27 '04
- Introducing Thacker. E. Oviatt. McClure 18:515 Ap '02
- Introduction. A. H. Donnell. Harp B 40:353 Ap '06
- Intruder. M. Bowen. Harper 126:360 F '13
- Intruder. M. Lindsay. Met 28:421 J1 '08
- Intruder. G. W. Pangborn. Harper 115:112 Je '09
- Intruder, The. R. A. Phillips. Met 29:206 N '08
- Intrusion of Cousin Louisa. F. T. Cooper. Met 33:555 F '11
- Intrusion of the personal. S. K. Glaspell. Les Mo 57:629 Ap '04
- Invaders. C. G. D. Roberts. Met 35:9 O '12
- Invalid. M. I. Fisk. Harper 109:649 S '04
- Invalided home. H. H. Bennett. Mun 24:573 Ja '01
- Invasion of Dodge. A. H. Lewis. Col 33:19 Ap '16 '04
- Invasion of England. R. H. Davis. Scrib 50:697 D '11
- Invasion of Monte Vanco. S. F. Whitman. Col 42:114 Ja 30 '09

- Invasion of reality.** A. J. Burr. Cent 87:890 Ap '14
- Inveigling of Georgie.** D. Deakin. Lippinc 79:73 Ja '07
- Invention of Andrew Walsh.** W. L. Alden. Harper 112:155 D '05
- Inventiveness of Semmeyea Hanoum.** D. K. Brown. Cent 79:117 N '09
- Inventor and the wasteful process.** E. J. Rath. Col 48:25 D 2 '11
- Investigation at Holman square.** N. M. Hopkins. Lippinc 82:257 S '08
- Invisible cloak.** J. K. Bangs. Harp W 55:12 Ap 15 '11
- Invisible house.** E. W. Peattie. Les Mo 52:66 My '01
- Invisible man.** G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183:5 Ja 28 '11
- Invisible Marquis of Gallantreve.** R. Barr. Sat E P 180:19 D 7, 13 D 14 '07
- Invisible ray.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 53:704 O '12
- Invitation to meet me at four.** B. Hanscom. L H J 28:19 F 1 '11
- Involuntary benefactor.** E. Robinson. Lippinc 71:562 Ap '03
- Inward empire.** H. Fish. Everybody's 30:211 F '14
- Iolanthe.** C. L. Clarke. New Eng n s 23:499 Ja '01
- Iole.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 O 22 '04
- Ireland, Rose Roberts**  
Hypocrite's day. Mun 27:913 S '02
- Irène.** P. Bourget. Met 21:528 F '05
- Irene of Treblzond.** See Forman, Justus Miles
- Irene, the single-cylinder kicker.** M. Foster. Sat E P 184:7 J1 S '11
- Irish courtship.** S. MacManus. Lippinc 82:739 D '08
- Irish fairies.** S. N. Cleghorn. Atlan 105:476 Ap '10
- Irish king.** L. Denison. Everybody's 20:181 F '09
- Irish member.** J. Keating. Les Mo 59:340 Ja '05
- Irish rose.** E. B. Sturgis. Harp W 52:16 Ag 22 '08
- Irish wit and humor.** S. MacManus. Les Mo 59:594 Mr, 716 Ap '05
- Iron.** O. Oliver. Met 30:135 My '09
- Iron Cross.** See Hans Schmeltz and the Iron Cross.
- Iron empire.** G. R. Chester. Cosmop 47:288 Ag '09
- Iron khiva.** H. Garland. Harp W 47:1416 Ag 29 '03
- Iron star.** P. Gibbon. Harper 127:354 Ag '13
- Irony of chance.** F. Harris. Forum 44:31 J1 '10
- Irrashai — come with me.** S. A. Wardlow. Cosmop 33:444 Ag '02
- Irresistible call.** M. Williams. Mun 30:597 Ja '04
- Irvine, Alexander Fitzgerald, 1863-**  
In the glow of a peat fire. McClure 37:203 Je '11  
My lady of the chimney corner. McClure 38:345 Ja '12
- Irwin, Grace, (Luce) (Mrs. Wallace Irwin)**  
Departure. Mun 43:744 S '10
- Irwin, Wallace, 1875-**  
Affair of peanuts. McClure 41:58 My '13  
Chamber of tranquillity. Everybody's 14:415 Mr '06  
Engine trouble. McClure 41:69 Je '13  
Flier in longevity. McClure 40:25 F '13  
Florizel and Fortunatus. Cent 83:753 Mr '12  
Fortune's favorite. Everybody's 26:793 Je '12  
Gentlemen's agreement. McClure 43:77 S '14  
Grouch. McClure 43:72 Je '14  
Highest. McClure 43:37 J1 '14  
How muchee pay? Everybody's 14:258 F '06  
Joy-dance of spring. Col 44:22 Mr 19 '10  
Lot and the lottery. McClure 40:46 Ap '13
- Irwin, Wallace — continued**  
Loye and the beauty doctor. Mun 46:465 Ja '12  
Millionaire of Ephemeria city. McClure 39:398 Ag '12  
Minnie vs. Dannie. Met 24:476 J1 '06  
Peace on earth in the shopping district. Cosmop 50:165 Ja '11  
Pelican Smith and the smuggler king. Met 24:574 Ag '06  
Pelican Smith, matador. Cosmop 41:81 My '06  
Ret writer. Everybody's 27:796 D '12  
Skyark III. Harp W 54:18 Ag 20 '10  
Spy from Utopia. McClure 44:25 N '14  
Thrown to the lions. McClure 42:125 N '13  
Togo tales. Amer 69:134, 239, 565, 754 N, D '09, F, Ap '10  
Transplanted ghost. Everybody's 24:109 Ja '11  
Two skyscrapers and Mrs. Casey. McClure 40:73 Mr '13  
When is a hick? McClure 41:61 O '13  
You can't get away from your grandfather. McClure 42:29 Ap '14  
Yut Ho. Everybody's 14:118 Ja '06  
Zoo, the zodiac and Mo Slupsky. Mun 48:901 Mr '13
- Irwin, Mrs. Will.** See Gillmore, Inez (Haynes)
- Irwin, William Henry (Will Irwin), 1873-**  
Amachure grafter. Sat E P 187:9 Ag 22 '14  
As to the blind. Everybody's 17:844 D '07  
Bedizened truth. Sat E P 181:10 D 12 '08  
Blood will tell. Sat E P 186:11 N 22 '13  
Bubble of dreams. Amer 64:227 J1 '07  
Children and edged tools. Everybody's 23:706 N '10  
Cure, The. Sat E P 185:7 O 26 '12  
Don Pancho of Santa Lucia. Mun 39:633 Ag '08  
Door-stopper. Sat E P 185:12 My 3 '13  
Golden water. Sat E P 185:3 Ja 25, 16 F 8, 16 F 22 '13  
His blind side. Sat E P 185:12 Je 21 '13  
House of mystery. Sat E P 182:3 F 12, 19 F 19, 19 F 26, 20 Mr 5, 21 Mr 12 '10  
House that Harry sold. Sat E P 184:5 O 7, 14 O 14 '11  
Laughing Eyes — match-maker. Sat E P 180:4 Mr 21 '08  
Law and Laughing Eyes. Sat E P 180:13 F 1, 12 F 8 '08  
Liar. Sat E P 187:14 O 10 '14  
McGregor rose. Sat E P 181:3 My 1, 23 My 8 '09  
Mr. Ramey in Bohemia. Sat E P 185:16 Ja 4 '13  
Professor Malino. Everybody's 16:158 F '07  
Through the window. Lippinc 87:444 Ap '11  
Togo, mayor of Scituat. Amer 78:10 Ag '14  
Uncle Edward and Cousin Edward. Sat E P 185:8 N 2 '12  
Where the heart is. Amer 73:224 D '11  
Youth will be served. Amer 74:60 My '12
- Is Christmas a bore.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 78:102 D '14
- Is it to eat you live — yes?** G. M. Sissons. Col 51:16 My 24 '13
- Isaac.** J. Amid. Harp W 58:18 Ag 30 '13
- Isaac.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 125:588 S '12
- Isabella.** D. Gray. Cent 66:511 Ag '03
- Isadore Levinsky, deceased.** H. P. Rockey. Mun 43:62 Ap '10
- Isaiah's daddy.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc. 80:108 J1 '07
- Isam and the poll tax.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 73:827 Ap '07
- Isam's spectacles.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 62:741 S '01
- Isam's strategy.** H. S. Edwards. Les Mo 56:355 Ag '03
- Isham, Frederic Stewart, 1866-**  
Treasure. Harper 121:750 O '10
- Ishmaelite.** E. Singmaster. Cent 88:229 Je '14
- Island.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 123:77 Je '11
- Island.** A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 88:609 N '11
- Island chute.** J. A. Altsheier. Harp W 47:11 D 12 '13
- Island idyll.** G. P. Coleman. New Eng n s 35:688 F '07

- Island miller. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 27: 636 Ja '03
- Island of adventure. See Cobb, Irvin S.
- Island of enchantment. J. M. Forman. Harper 111:487, 682 S-O '05
- Island of enchantment. M. Kelly. Harper 110: 468 F '05
- Island of the innocent. E. W. Peattie. Sat E P 172:1002 Ap '00
- Islander. J. H. Findlater. New Eng n s 28:369 My '03
- Islanders. W. D. Steele. Harper 127:268 JI '13
- islands of the blest. J. M. Forman. Everybody's 18:445 Ap '08
- Isle of enchantment. V. Rousseau. Harp W 56: 17 Ag 31 '12
- Isolation of Mrs. Peevy. H. Pendexter. Delin 72:110 JI '08
- Israel: a bit of biography. M. Maartens. Atlan 97:167 F '06
- Issy and the other. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 16:71 Ja '07
- It. N. M. Lemmon. Lippinc 87:478 Ap '11
- It. G. Norris. Met 31:777 Mr '10
- It. V. Thompson. Cosmop 56:442 Mr '14
- It happened to Hedderley. H. Clark. Amer 64: 35 My '07
- It keeps you outdoors. J. M. Flagg. Amer 78: 88 JI '14
- Italia liberata. G. Showerman. Scrib 43:20 Ja '08
- Italian with grammar. M. Twain. Harper 109: 397 Ag '04
- Itinerant diamond mine. J. Barnes. Harper 118:739 Ap '09
- Iurs, Grace McElroy  
Derelict of Silver Saddle. Lippinc 75:631 My '05  
Grand wedding. Everybody's 12:693 My '05  
Lide Ann Potter's wedding. Lippinc 75:99 Ja '05  
Mira Shore's divorce. Everybody's 12:253 F '05  
Miracle at St. Anne's. Mun 31:254 My '04.  
Naming of the Strubel baby. Mun 30:921 Mr '04  
R. Bowers, poet. Mun 30:180 N '03  
When Abner Craig received the sign. Mun 32:188 N '04
- Ivanhoe and the German measles. D. Canfield. Amer 62:398 Ag '06
- Ivy of the negatives. M. Lynn. Atlan 113:815 Je '14
- Izzie the sabbath breaker. E. R. Lipsett. McClure 41:196 Je '13
- J**
- J. P. J. R. W. Child. Col 42:20 F 6 '09
- J. P. M., pseud. See Wheeler, Andrew C.
- J. R. Pugilistic career of Ikey Murphy. Met 38:10 Je '13
- J. S. of Dale, pseud. See Stimson, Frederic Jesup
- J. Betz, pitcher. J. Morgan. Harp W 58:18 S 20 '13
- Jabez the third. H. S. Cooper. Sat E P 178:7 N 25 '05
- Jabez's conquest. H. C. Rowland. Cosmop 58: 79 D '14
- Jablinowsky. B. Lessing. Cosmop 39:527 S '05
- Jack. E. H. Porter. Harp W 51:346 Mr 9 '07
- Jack-a-boy. W. S. Cather. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 30 '01
- Jack and Jill of the Sierras. B. Harte. McClure 15:219 JI '00
- Jack did it. H. Wakefield. McClure 32:412 F '09
- Jack Farley's flying switch. C. Warman. Lippinc 66:454 S '00
- Jack-knife man. See Butler, Ellis Parker.
- Jack-o'-lantern. K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 40:129 Ag '06
- Jack Sheppard, of Newgate. C. Morris. Lippinc 70:592 N '02
- Jacko's angel. J. C. Clark. Lippinc 76:372 S '05
- Jackpot's dentist. H. Van Campen. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 31 '14
- Jack's bill-board girl. N. Richardson. Lippinc 77:78 Ja '06
- Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, 1860-  
Magic formula. Atlan 112:305 S '12  
Mary. Atlan 108:17 JI '11  
Professor's mare. Atlan 110:455 O '12  
White roses. Atlan 109:412 Mr '12
- Jackson, Allen W.  
Home-makers. Met 26:725 S '07
- Jackson, Birdsall  
Monahan's incroachment. Lippinc 76:380 S '05  
Petruchio in Plainsville. Lippinc 77:229 F '06
- Jackson, Charles Tenney, 1874-  
Breed of the west. Cosmop 34:523 Mr '03  
Country up-in-back. Col 51:18 Ap 5 '13  
Dad. L H J 31:16 My '14
- Jackson, Fred, 1886-  
Grub. Delin 79:387 My '12  
The Storm. Mun 48:432 D '12
- Jackson, James William, 1874-  
Triumph of Jim's dad. Lippinc 86:114 JI '10  
Unscheduled rehearsal. New Eng n s 36:241 Ap '07
- Jackson, Thomas  
Mr. Chadwick's trial balance. Col 40:15 Ja 18 '08
- Jacksonby, The. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 186:13 Ap 18 '14
- Jackson's thirst. E. Walker. New Eng n s 28: 551 JI '03
- Jacky. A. L. Provost. Lippinc 72:104 JI '03
- Jacob plays a counterpart. K. Harris. Sat E P 186:8 S 20 '13
- Jacobs, William Arnold  
Camp fire of Company C. New Eng n s 38:471 Je '08  
Last straw. Harper 110:816 Ap '05  
Rheumatism of Rajah. New Eng n s 37:630 Ja '08
- Jacobs, William Wymark, 1863-  
Adulteration act. Harper 101:549 S '00  
Angel's visits. Cosmop 41:445 Ag '06  
Back to back. Met 38:7 JI '13  
Captain Rogers. Harper 102:371 F '01  
Changeling. Cosmop 42:69 N '06  
Circular tour. Cosmop 42:260 Ja '07  
Constable's move. Cosmop 40:29 N '05  
Cupboard love. Harper 102:874 My '01  
Distant relation. Cosmop 40:646 Ap '06  
Easy money. Met 40:13 O '14  
Four pigeons. Cosmop 39:577 O '05  
Golden venture. Harper 101:775 O '00  
Her uncle. Cosmop 40:283 Ja '06  
His lordship. Cosmop 40:459 F '06  
In the library. Harper 103:51 Je '01  
Keeping watch. Met. 39:21 Ja '14  
Lady of the barge. Harper 101:424 Ag '00  
Love knot. Cosmop 41:31 My '06  
Mixed proposal. Harper 102:255 Ja '01  
Monkey's paw. Harper 105:634 S '02  
Paying off. Met 41:12 D '14  
Stepping backward. Met 40:17 Ag '14  
Understudy, The. Met 39:30 Ap '14  
Unknown, The. Met 37:9 D '12  
Vigil, The. Met 35:9 S '12  
Weaker vessel. Met 38:19 O '13
- Jacobus, Marion C.  
Important question. Harp B 41:735 Ag '07
- Jade teapot. R. D. Paine. Scrib 34:730 D '03
- Jail that paid dividends. H. F. Day. Sat E P 179:10 Ap 27 '07
- Jailbird. A. Train. McClure 25:209 Je '05
- Jake-or Sam. B. Lessing. Cosmop 44:529 Ap '03
- Jam girl. See Sterrett, Frances Roberta.
- James and the jack-knife. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 181:21 JI 11 '08



- James, B. F. Hitchcock**  
Amanta, Belanta and Cementa. New Eng n s 32:529 J1 '05
- James Galbraith**, able-bodied seaman. J. F. Wilson. McClure 33:505 S '09
- James, Henry**, 1843-1916  
Beldonald Holbein. Harper 103:807 O '01  
Broken wings. Cent 61:194 D '00  
Crapy Cornelia. Harper 119:690 O '09  
Faces. Harp B 33:2084 D 15 '00  
Flickerbridge. Scrib 31:170 F '02  
Fordham castle. Harper 110:147 D '04  
Great good place. Scrib 27:99 Ja '00  
Julia Bride. Harper 116:489, 705 Mr-Apr '08  
Maud-Evelyn. Atlan 85:439 Ap '00  
Tone of time. Scrib 28:624 N '00
- James, Lionel**, 1871-  
Heroism of the lieutenant. Mun 28:133 O '02
- Jameson, E. M.**  
Unknown. Mun 44:712 F '11
- Jamey's mother**. C. Healy. New Eng n s 30:632 J1 '04
- Jan Tingleoff**. J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 184:11 F 3 '12
- Jane**. A. Colton. Atlan 95:211 F '05
- Jane**. A. Fuller. Atlan 105:815 Je '10
- Jane**. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 184:3 My 25 '12
- Jane an' me**. J. L. Long. Sat E P 173:4 Ja 36 '01
- Jane, Auntie, pseud.** See McIlwraith, Jean Newton
- Jane Duke**. M. Hill. Amer 65:416 F '08
- Jane, incorporated**. F. O. Bartlett. Met 37:23 N '12
- Jane's Christmas slippers**. H. Carruth. Sat E P 173:26 D 8 '00
- Jane's gray eyes**. Harper 111:712 O '05
- January thaw**. J. O. Loizeau. Cosmo 38:569 Mr '05
- Janney, Russell D.**  
To the victor — Met 33:309 D '10
- Janvier, Thomas Allibone**, 1849-1913  
Aztec romance. Harper 122:317 Ja '11  
Barjavel's civet of hare. Harper 125:663 O '12  
Beverly's bear-killing. Harper 110:165 D '04  
Beverly's benevolent hairpin redemption society. Harper 121:641 S '10  
Beverly's bomb synchronizer. Harper 124:641 Mr '12  
Beverly's circulating cattery. Harper 114:163 D '06  
Beverly's egg pedigree and dating machine. Harper 115:487 Ag '07  
Beverly's pneumatic cat-silencer. Harper 124:479 F '12  
Beverly's protective mechanical goat. Harper 119:965 N '09  
Bishop and Mrs. Allrope. Harper 117:479 Ag '08  
Casual encounter. Harp W 48:42 D 10 '04  
Concentrated polyandry. Harper 121:155 D '11  
Consolate giantess. Harper 105:573 S '02  
Earl of Dunoon. Harper 107:651 S '03  
Eve of Saint John. Harper 115:255 J1 '07  
Faith and works. Harper 110:487 F '05  
Forfeit to the gods. Cosmo 31:593 O '01  
Full day at Palomitas. Harper 114:291 Ja '07  
Hazy night. Cosmo 32:313 J1 '02  
Hold up. Harper W 49:3 D 16 '05  
Legends of the city of Mexico. Harper 112:258, 113:382, 876, 118:63, 131 Ja '08, F '09  
Madame Jolicoeur's cat. Harper 121:849 My '12  
Maternal instinct. Harper 113:155 Je '06  
Moon-mirror light and power co. Harper 116:479 F '08  
Palomitas lion-hunt. Harper 115:630 S '07  
Poodle of Monsieur Gaillard. Harper 122:31 D '10  
Purification of Palomitas. Harper 112:448 F '06  
Recrudescence of Madame Vic. Harper 112:513 Mr '06  
Rose of Monsieur Alphonse. Harper 101:749 Ap '02  
Sage-brush hen. Harper 111:769 O '05
- Janvier, Thomas Allibone** — continued  
Sante Fe Charley's kindergarten. Harper 111:929 N '05  
Shorty Smith's widows. Harper 125:839 N '12  
Valley of the dead. Cosmo 32:427 F '02  
White penitent. Harper 103:131 Je '01
- Japanese gentleman**. C. V. C. Mathews. Everybody's 5:163 F '03
- Japanese illusion**. V. Ball. Cent 62:139 My '01
- Jarboe, Kathryn (Mrs. Jerome C. Bull)**  
Adventure in Altruria. Mun 43:508 J1 '10  
Anonymous heart. Everybody's 8:465 My '03  
Bit of the sod. Mun 29:307 My '03  
Blessing in disguise. Delin 62:180 Ag '03  
By limited express. Mun 29:113 Ap '03  
Call of the clover. Delin 72:235 Ag '08  
Career. Lippinc 80:689 D '07  
Coming of Pamela. Everybody's 11:486 O '04  
Flimsy separation. Delin 55:544 Ap '00  
Hero's part. Mun 28:128 O '02  
His first triumph. Mun 30:516 Ja '04  
In the path of battle. Mun 53:271 N '14  
Kilmorgan's heir. Lippinc 89:1 Ja '12  
Lesson. Everybody's 9:266 Ag '03  
Little Paul's Christ-child. Harp W 46:16 D 6 '02  
Lost: a Santa Claus. Harp W 47:29 D 12 '03  
Mrs. Eldredge's bishop. Mun 29:572 J1 '03  
Ol' Sandy Cloze. Harp W 48:48 D 10 '04  
Opening of the road. Everybody's 12:396 Mr '05  
Price of crime. Mun 27:771 Ag '02  
Rigo's circus. Everybody's 13:250 Ag '05  
Santa Claus of Hogan's Mills. Delin 63:88 Ja '04  
When Mary went away. Everybody's 9:822 D '03  
Yoshi. Delin 67:1090 Je '06
- Jared Soder's wife**. A. M. Daulton. Outl 78:720 N 19 '04
- Jarrell, Myra Williams**  
Ellis Johnson's book. McClure 26:274 Ja '06  
Her husband's weakness. McClure 15:524 O '00
- Jarrold, Ernest (Mickey Finn, pseud.)**, 1850-  
Eloquence of Ham Bascom. Harper 106:334 Ja '03  
Rheumatism trust. Harper 107:816 O '03
- Jasmine** court and a high ranger. J. Watson. Cent 62:60 My '01
- Jason's love story**. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 177:18 O 15 '04
- Jastrow, Joseph**, 1863-  
Au chapeau bleu. Cent 76:358 J1 '08
- Jathrop Lathrop's cow**. A. Warner. Cent 68:961 O '01
- Jatkowski** — private banker. G. Spring. Met 22:124 J '05
- Javelin** skin. E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 91:607 My '13
- Jealousy** of Anna Karenina. L. Copinger. Lippinc 84:99 J1 '09
- Jealousy** of Mrs. Pete. M. B. Shipp. Mun 33:655 S '05
- Jean Baptiste's Christmas present**. L. Mott. Cent 71:187 D '05
- Jean Louis**. A. H. Fisher. Atlan 112:120 J1 '13
- Jean Michaud's little ship**. C. G. W. Roberts. Sat E P 173:3 D 1 '00
- Jed Brooks**, representative. R. W. Hofflund. Sat E P 182:24 N 20 '09
- Jed's Jonathan**. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22:419 Mr 10
- Jed's monument**. C. R. Loomis. Cent 60:957 S '00
- Jeff Wilder's first case**. W. M. Raine. Mun 21:787 F '01
- Jefferson Davis Abraham Lincoln Bowe**. B. Blow. Les Mo 59:376 F '05
- Jefferson, Louis V.**  
Consider the illies. Met 13:466 Ap '01
- Jemima** of the seventh floor. R. M. Stuart. Harper 120:95 D '09
- Jen** of Culver's Jump. R. G. Welsh. Lippinc 76:459 O '05

- Jenison, Madge C.**  
Adventures underground. Sat E P 185:10 My 24 '13  
Enter Posey Cotton. Col 51:5 S 13 '13  
Lie. Harper 118:212 Ja '09  
Sacrament of the night. Harper 112:732 Ap '06  
Spectator. Harper 115:470 Ag '07  
Woman with yellow gloves. Harper 126:409 F '13  
— See Moran, A. E., jt. auth.
- Jenkins, Burke**  
Arrest of Jim Throng. Mun 38:623 F '08
- Jenkins, MacGregor**  
Rules of the game. Les Mo 55:536 Mr '03
- Jenkins of the Appleby Scimitar.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 85:468 Ap '10
- Jenkins, Weston**  
Deluding of Aunt Thankful. New Eng n s 32:716 Ag '05
- Jenks and Julianna.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 181:12 Je 26 '09
- Jenks, Tudor, 1857—**  
Concrete example. Outl 81:878 D 9 '05  
Cupid in uniform. Everybody's 12:274 F '05  
In fair rivalry. Deln 68:394 S '06  
Lady and the telephone. Cent 67:630 F '04  
Master passion. Outl 80:581 Jl 1 '05  
Umbrella of justice. Cosmop 31:174 Je '01  
Why Duillius dined at home. Harper 118:811 Ap '09
- Jenney, Adeline M.**  
Old-world wooing. Cent 61:605 F '01
- Jennings, N. A.**  
Caligula's vaudeville debut. Harper 116:155 D '07  
Lee Hall, fighting-man. Sat E P 172:583 Ja 6 '00  
Light on ants. Harper 103:504 Ag '01  
Liquid air. Harper 103:1018 N '01
- Jensen case.** W. Payne. Sat E P 177:6 Mr 18 '05
- Jepson, Edgar, 1864—**  
Changeable professor. Lippinc 91:257 Mr '13  
Race through the night. Lippinc 71:274 F '03  
Resurgent mysteries. Cent 72:785 S '06  
Shanghaied son-in-law. Sat E P 183:5 D 10 '10
- Jepson's luck.** E. Maclellan. Harp B 48:34 D '13
- Jergens' reincarnation.** G. Horton. Sat E P 176:8 F 13 '04
- Jermym the munificent.** J. Hinckley. Sat E P 187:5 D 5 '14
- Jerome, Elizabeth**  
Remodeling of Mudge. Col 51:16 Ag 2 '13
- Jerome, Jerome Klapka, 1859—**  
Beginnings of William Clodd. Sat E P 176:2 D 26 '03  
Dick Danvers comes to life. Sat E P 176:9 My 21 '04  
Education of the Grindleys. Sat E P 176:5 Ja 23 '04  
Good Humor obtains the Marble soap advertisement. Sat E P 176:3 Ap 2 '04  
Mrs. Korner sins her mercies. Col 33:11 Ag 13 '04  
Mrs. Loveredge receives. Sat E P 176:3 F 27 '04  
Passing of the third floor back. Sat E P 177:9 N 19 '04  
Probation of James Wrench. Sat E P 172:1148 Je 9 '00  
Soul of Nicholas Snyders. Col 34:20 D 10 '04  
Stolen interview. Sat E P 176:1 N 28 '03  
Temptation of Miss Ramsbotham. Sat E P 175:1 N 22 '02  
Wooing of Tom Sleight's wife. Sat E P 173:4 D 29 '00
- Jerome, Lucy Baker**  
Number 321. Lippinc 70:600 N '02  
Overlooking of Heffy. Cent 64:305 Je '02
- Jerry, A. Chase.** Everybody's 14:262 F '06
- Jerry, S. Ford.** Met 18:751 S '03
- Jerry and Judah.** A. Colton. Hay W 50:1609 N 10 '06
- Jerry MacFadden's supper.** S. MacManus. Harp W 44:9 Ja 6 '00
- Jerry's Cuban rights.** K. M. Knox. New Eng n s 43:503 Ja '11
- Jerry's pachyderm.** E. P. Butler. Cent 81:109 N '10
- Jerusha and Giuseppe.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 13:19 Jl '05
- Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson**  
Half-a-moon. Cosmop 54:343 F '13  
I get me to a nunnery. Met 38:28 S '13  
Mask. Forum 47:419 Ap '12  
Skeleton out of the cupboard. Met 38:25 Ag 13 '13  
Virginia and the simple life. Met 38:24 Jl '13  
Year to herself. Met 37:14 Ap '13
- Jessica.** A. Colton. Atlan 96:691 N '05
- Jessica.** M. Hill. Amer 67:365 F '09
- Jessica forgets.** E. Boltwood. Mun 27:558 Jl '02
- Jest of Ambialet.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Met 22:513 Ag '05
- Jesters.** E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 84:216 Ag '09
- Jests they made in Bagdad.** C. Johnston. Harp W 54:22 Ja 1 '10
- Jesuit Father.** B. Marnan. Everybody's 2:16 Ja '00
- Jethro Bacon, of Sandwich.** F. J. Stimson. Scrib 32:593 N '02
- Jethroe jewels.** J. T. McIntyre. Col 52:7 O 4 '13
- Jewel, The.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 36:231 N '06
- Jewel of Nutch.** J. F. Wilson and A. MacGowan. Harp W 56:16 N 2 '12
- Jewel of the seas.** J. Kaufman. Lippinc 82:385 O '08
- Jewel regained.** E. Boltwood. Mun 31:12 Ap '04
- Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909**  
Born farmer. McClure 17:164 Je '01  
Elleneen. McClure 16:335 F '01  
Foreigner. Atlan 86:152 Ag '00  
Honey tree. Harper 104:45 D '01  
Sister Peacham's turn. Harper 105:902 N '02  
Spring Sunday. McClure 23:13 My '04  
Spur of the moment. Outl 76:59 Ja 4 '02  
William's wedding. Atlan 106:33 Jl '10
- Jewett, Sophie, 1861-1909**  
Fate of Francesco. Scrib 38:101 Jl '05
- Jill-poke Jack.** H. F. Day. Amer 61:613 Ap '06
- Jilted!** J. D. Barry. Col 48:18 Ja 6 '12
- Jim.** E. Train. Everybody's 24:169 F '11
- Jim Bledso's courtship.** Mrs. L. H. Harris. Sat E P 180:12 S 21 '07
- Jim, coyote dog.** W. W. Cooke. Mun 34:29 O '05
- Jim Falkner, pirate.** J. O. Curwood. Sat E P 184:6 S 2 '11
- Jim Ketchum, financier.** A. O'Hagan. Harp B 37:616 Jl '03
- Jimmie Pulsifer walks home.** W. B. Weston. Met 35:14 Jl '12
- Jimmie's infant industry.** C. J. Post. Everybody's 27:378 S '12
- Jimmy.** V. M. Hillyer. Les Mo 57:594 Mr '04
- Jimmy.** R. Russell. Cosmop 46:586 Ap '09
- Jimmy Emmence, matchmaker of Circle N. C.** Cunningham. Lippinc 79:675 My '07
- Jimmy Grayson's spell.** J. A. Altsheler. Harp W 47:1344 Ag 15 '03
- Jimmy Hayes and Muriel.** S. Porter. Mun 29:582 Jl '03
- Jimmy Hick's patent.** J. F. Wilson. Les Mo 58:557 S '04
- Jimmy Hogan.** See Wason, Robert Alexander
- Jimmy Jester.** E. A. Hallowell. Everybody's 13:512 O '05
- Jimmy Rourke.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 182:8 O 2 '09
- Jimminyyness of Jim.** G. L. Teeple. Cent 82:831 O '11
- Jimmy's Christmas gift.** G. S. Richmond. L H J 23:10 D '05

- Jimmy's corner in thanks.** W. H. Osborne. Mun 40:166 N '08
- Jimmy's mother.** F. N. Stratton. Everybody's 10:418 Mr '04
- Jimmy's predicament.** A. J. Eddy. New Eng n s 41:467 Je '11
- Jimmy's speaking part.** P. Phelps. Col 52:18 O 11 '13
- Jimps.** F. Wilkinson. McClure 20:351 F '03
- Jim's choice.** F. T. Cox. Everybody's 13:453 O '05
- Jim's defense.** C. Branch. Mun 22:563 Ja '00
- Jim's dude.** C. Lockhart. McClure 32:389 F '09
- Jim's Jess.** M. Hill. Les Mo 59:496 Mr '05
- Jim's sacrifice.** E. Harlan. Met 16:409 O '02
- Jim's second forgery.** J. L. Schulten. Scrib 34:491 O '03
- Jim's woman.** A. Abbott. Cent 77:818 Ap '09
- Jimsie Bate and the furnace fire.** M. H. Vorse. Amer 69:482 F '10
- Jimsie's afternoon off.** M. H. Vorse. Amer 68:160 Je '09
- Jimson of many services.** W. L. Comfort. Les Mo 57:662 Ap '04
- J'Iner, The.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:24 S 10 '10
- Jinny and the wolves.** C. Hamilton. Amer 63:663 Ap '07
- Jinx.** H. B. Needham. Col 52:5 Ja 31 7 F 14 '14
- Joan of the mills.** J. Oppenheim. Met 32:433 Jl '10
- Joanna and the family fate.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 30:842 Mr '04
- Joaquistita.** See Henry, Robert.
- Job as king.** R. Norton. Sat E P 183:16 O 8 16 O 15 '10
- Job hunter.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 8 '10
- Job in the Senate chamber.** F. H. Sweet. Met 25:771 Mr '07
- Job of work.** P. G. Wodehouse. Col 51:5 S 6 '13
- Job Stanwood, scout.** T. J. Partridge. New Eng n s 37:72 S '07
- Job Turner's declining years.** J. B. Oxford. Mun 41:52 Ap '09
- Job's widder.** R. G. Havens. Met 20:46 Ap '04
- Jobson's folly.** H. Williams. Met 38:39 S '13
- Jock.** J. J. Bell. Delin 74:199 S '09
- Jock-at-a-venture.** A. Bennett. Amer 73:263 Ja '12
- Joe.** J. P. Bocock. Harper 103:777 O '01
- Joe Lewis.** L. Perry. Les Mo 51:431 S '02
- Joe Parsons, deserter.** M. H. Battenberg. Mun 33:538 Ag '05
- Joel Veltman's moving day.** A. L. Sykes. New Eng n s 30:748 Ag '04
- Joey's ingenuity.** E. Shawn. Cent 71:658 F '06
- Joey's tobacker.** G. Norton. L H J 17:4 S '00
- Jogging.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 10:412 Mr '04
- Johann.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:16 D 14 '12
- Johanna's crowning sorrow.** E. B. Toldridge. New Eng n s 32:79 Mr '05
- John-a-dreams.** H. E. P. Spofford. Harper 120:464 F '10
- John Cook, quartermaster's clerk.** J. W. Harrington. Everybody's 5:712 D '01
- John — cowboy.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:10 O 21 '08
- John Edward's friend.** R. K. Gardiner. Cent 70:238 Je '05
- John Evan's last resort.** S. F. Zearling. Col 51:17 Ag 16 '13
- John Fairmeadow's foundling.** N. Duncan. Harper 122:298 Ja '11
- John Flint, deputy-chief.** L. Perry. Scrib 50:539 N '11
- John Groves' revenge.** F. L. Montague. New Eng n s 37:109 S '07
- John Henry's lobster trust.** W. L. Sawyer. Cent 64:863 O '02
- John, junior.** M. A. Taggart. Delin 70:952 D '07
- John Keller's seeding.** L. A. Long. Met 33:749 Mr '11
- John Kent.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 187:5 Jl 11 '14
- John Mudge.** H. Johnston. McClure 40:237 D '12
- John of Disappointment.** E. S. Holloway. Delin 60:969 D '02
- John of God, the water-carrier.** M. C. Mena. Cent 87:39 N '13
- John or Joshua.** F. B. Dillingham. Amer 64:209 Je '07
- John Reginald's ideal.** H. S. Harrison. McClure 38:396 F '12
- John Smith: hero or fool?** W. Inglis. Harp W 54:32 Ja 1 '10
- John Tobin's sweetheart.** W. A. Johnston. Amer 72:194 Je '11
- Johnetta tried it.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 185:22 O 26 '12
- Johnnie.** L. H. French. Scrib 37:367 Mr '05
- Johnny.** W. D. Williams. Met 20:316 Je '04
- Johnny Hall.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 115:174 Jl '07
- Johnny-in-the-woods.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 124:662 Ap '12
- Johnny Sands.** M. T. Earle. Harper 108:692 Ap '04
- Johnny Shark.** T. J. Hains. Harper 103:626 S '01
- Johnny Staples and the suffragists.** H. E. Rood. Met 22:751 S '10
- Johnny Watts's money.** J. Magruder. Harp B 33:781 Jl 28 '00
- Johns, Cloudesley**  
Fog maiden. Col 36:20 D 2 '05  
In the heart of the mist. Met 18:578 Ag '03  
Mr. Judd was awake. Les Mo 53:581 Mr '02  
Skyrocket and the blue stuff. Cent 69:761 Mr '05
- Johnson, Annette Thackwell**  
Churail. Lippinc 91:219 F '13  
Little house. Lippinc 91:339 Mr '13
- Johnson, Arthur**  
Charley the chorus boy. Met 40:20 Ag '14  
Dream drummer. Harper 130:101 D '14  
Frankie and Jenny. Amer 76:17 D '13  
George's client. Harper 129:604 S '14
- Johnson, Burges, 1877-**  
Fragment of a diary dated 1950. Harper 116:898 Ap '08
- Johnson, Mrs. Charlotte Teller.** See Teller, Charlotte
- Johnson, E. S.**  
Age limit. Atlan 93:542 Ap '04  
Landless men. Atlan 99:335 Mr '07  
Safe-deposit Annie. Col 54:7 D 5 '14  
Ticket for Ona. Atlan 101:406 Ja '08  
Wife from Vienna. Atlan 97:17 Ja '06  
Wocel's daughter. Atlan 97:597 Je '06  
Younger generation. Amer 62:468 S '06
- Johnson, Fanny Kemble (Mrs. Vincent Costello)**  
Accident. Harper 116:117 F '08  
Big trouble and the little boy. Atlan 100:758 D '07  
Evey and her happiness. Atlan 103:209 F '09  
Pathway round. Atlan 86:229 Ag '00  
Prodigy. Atlan 97:497 Mr '06  
Unconscious plagiarist. Atlan 90:812 D '02  
White light. Atlan 95:620 My '05
- Johnson, Hugh**  
Clown's ruc. Cent 86:730 S '13  
Fingerin' the buzz saw. Col 52:18 F 14 '11  
Lascar. Scrib 42:173 Ag '07  
Levant. Cent 83:73 N '11  
Love alias dynamite. Everybody's 29:230 Ag '12  
Mail-order cowboy. Scrib 50:593 N '11

- Johnson, Hugh** — continued  
 Man and his dog. Cent 85:732 Mr '13  
 Mean pi-rayte. Scrib 54:213 Ag '13  
 Minstrel people. Cent 82:884 O '11  
 Race. Cent 88:616 Ag '14  
 Sacrifice of woman. Everybody's 25:551 O '11  
 Teuton's smile. Harp W 55:14 D 2 '11
- Johnson, Jennet**  
 Morning light. Amer 60:556 S '05
- Johnson, Julian**  
 Brand from the burning. Mun 52:699 S '14
- Johnson, junior.** P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 172:597 Ja 6 '00
- Johnson, Margaret.** 1860—  
 Duck's back. Everybody's 12:92 Ja '05  
 Fur the childer. Everybody's 9:699 N '03  
 Magical anagram. Delin 60:1005 D '02  
 Turn of the balance. Everybody's 9:466 O '03
- Johnson, Martyn**  
 Mother of the clown. Everybody's 23:417 S '10
- Johnson, of the Ninth.** W. Ellis. Sat E P 173:14 D 22 '00
- Johnson, Owen (McMahon).** 1878—  
 Beauty's sister. Cent 75:781 Mr '08  
 Boy with an idea. Sat E P 181:5 My 22 '09  
 Even threes. Cent 84:415 JI '12  
 Future president. Cent 76:242 Je '08  
 Great big man. Cent 77:103 N '08  
 Great pancake record. Sat E P 180:7 N 16 '07  
 Hero of an hour. Sat E P 181:5 Ag 29 '08  
 Higher finance. Sat E P 181:12 Je 19 '09  
 Humming bird. Sat E P 182:3 Ag 7 '09  
 Madness of Topsy McGee. Met 30:569 Ag '09  
 Making friends. Sat E P 181:8 N 7 '08  
 Man of no imagination. Everybody's 18:504 Ap '08  
 Martyrdom of Hickey. Sat E P 181:5 S 5 '08  
 Mr. Baldwin's political education. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 2 '09  
 Murder in any degree. Cent 84:483 Ag '12  
 One hundred in the dark. Sat E P 184:5 O 21 '11  
 Protest against sinkers. Sat E P 181:18 O 24 '08  
 Run that turned the game. Cent 76:747 S '08  
 Slush's ma. Sat E P 181:6 Ap 24 '09  
 Surprises of the lottery. Cent 74:836 O '07  
 That Bilbeck special. Sat E P 181:20 O 3 '08
- Johnson, Rose Willis**  
 Bantree twins. Met 17:175 F '03
- Johnson, Salem**  
 Tike. Harper 106:220 Ja '03
- Johnson, Stanley Edwards**  
 Cousin Hiram's antique furniture. New Eng n 32:304 My '05  
 Vendetta of Plum Mountain brook. New Eng n 21:668 F '00
- Johnson, William Samuel.** 1859—  
 Greater than Dante. Forum 51:373 Mr '14
- Johnson's luck.** E. Wood. Everybody's 14:418 Mr '06
- Johnston, Mrs. Annie (Fellows).** 1863—  
 Bap Sloan's Pisgah. Cent 66:720 S '03
- Johnston, Calvin**  
 Agent at Bantam Spur. Sat E P 184:6 S 23 '11  
 Agent at Lost Station. Sat E P 182:12 D 11 '09  
 Browlow boycott. Harp W 56:16 N 9, 16 N 16 '12  
 Comrades all-unknown. Sat E P 183:11 My 20 '11  
 Derelict train. Sat E P 183:5 JI 16 '10  
 Enemies. Harper 121:562 S '10  
 Gamblers. Harper 120:933 My '10  
 Gentlemen farmers. Sat E P 185:8 Je 21 '13  
 Gold spike. Sat E P 183:3 S 24 '10  
 Great folks. Harper 129:33 Je '14  
 Head of the fambly. Sat E P 186:14 My 16 '14  
 Heroes. Harper 120:787 Ap '10  
 His back to the wall. Sat E P 182:13 Mr 19 '10  
 Home. Harper 115:665 O '07  
 Life orders—sealed. Sat E P 182:5 My 14 '10  
 Loot of the Silver Special. Sat E P 185:28 S 21 '12
- Johnston, Calvin** — continued  
 Misers. Harpers 118:441 F '09  
 Outcasts. Sat E P 182:5 Ap 2 '10  
 Pariah. Harp W 49:1750 D 9 '05  
 Soldiers. Harper 117:767 O '08  
 Strike of the missing man. Sat E P 183:16 Mr 18 '11  
 Traitors both. Sat E P 186:13 F 14 '14  
 Treasure ship. Harper 122:603 Mr '11  
 Veteran's last campaign. Harper 113:37 Je '06  
 Wild train. Sat E P 184:10 O 21 '11  
 Wildboy. Sat E P 186:8 S 6 '13
- Johnston, Charles.** 1867—  
 Abandoned picket-line. Harp W 54:17 Ja 15 '10  
 Detective story's origin. Harp W 54:16 F 12 '10  
 Gentle gales of Persian jests. Harp W 54:16 Ap 9 '10  
 Grim humor of John Chinaman. Harp W 54:15 Ap 16 '10  
 How Lucius made an ass of himself. Harp W 55:12 JI 22 '11  
 How the army was kidnapped. Atlan 114:469 O '14  
 Humor in the days of the Pharaohs. Harp W 54:11 Je 25 '10  
 Humor of the ancient Hibernians. Harp W 55:10 Mr 18 '11  
 Humor of the Greeks. Harp W 55:20 Ag 5 '11  
 Humor of the old Turks. Harp W 55:12 Ja 28 '11  
 Jests they made in Bagdad. Harp W 54:22 Ja 1 '10  
 Jones of the fourth dimension. Harper 129:117 Je '14  
 Lucian's aviation story. Harp W 55:13 Ag 12 '11  
 Mongolian musical comedy. Harp W 55:19 Ap 29 '11  
 Musical laughter of Italy. Harp W 55:11 O 7 '11  
 Okhoy Babu's adventure. Atlan 114:309 S '14  
 Ottoman leap-year girl. Harp W 55:12 JI 8 '11  
 Pawky humor of Scotland. Harp W 55:12 N 11 '11  
 Scandinavian funny stories. Harp W 56:13 Ja 13 '12  
 School republic. Harp W 55:13 S 23 '11  
 Scoffer on Mount Olympus. Harp W 55:12 S 16 '11  
 Soul of a girl. Atlan 113:669 Mr '14  
 Tale of Gunga Ram. Harp W 56:16 Mr 16 '12  
 Wit and satire of the Hebrews. Harp W 55:22 JI 29 '11
- Johnston, Frederic**  
 Labor and the lady. Outl 86:514 JI 6 '07
- Johnston, George Woodruff**  
 Battle of Bankow. Everybody's 19:147 Ag '08  
 Great renunciation. Cent 73:140 N '06  
 Two-stringed bow. Scrib 40:746 D '06
- Johnston, Hubert McBean**  
 Gore valley viaduct. Sat E P 176:10 Ag 1 '03  
 Junior partner. Sat E P 176:8 Ag 22 '03
- Johnston, Hugh.** 1840—  
 John Mudge. McClure 40:237 D '12
- Johnston, Mary.** 1870—  
 Gettysburg. Atlan 110:1 JI '12
- Johnston, William Allen**  
 Evolution of Wilber Smith. Delin 72:410 S '08  
 John Tobin's sweetheart. Amer 72:194 Je '11  
 Little child shall lead them, A. Delin 71:780 My '08
- Johnstone, Edward**  
 How Jones earned the V. C. McClure 30:628 Mr '08
- Joint in the harness.** O. Luk-Oie. McClure 34:547 Mr '10
- Joke of the season.** C. Morris. Cosmop 31:614 O '01
- Joke on the High Constable.** F. G. Burrows. Col 51:7 My 31 '13
- Joke on Winnie.** R. H. Barbour. Everybody's 12:416 Mr '05
- Joke that was practical.** C. D. Stewart. Cent 78:430 JI '09

- Jokers** of New Gibbon. J. London. Sat E P 184:18 N 11 '11
- Jolly Roger**. E. S. Holloway. Mun 27:276 My '02
- Jolly's father**. H. E. P. Spofford. Harper 115:761 O '07
- Jonas**. G. A. England. Mun 36:508 Ja '07
- Jonas, Rosalie M.**  
All in the day's work. Col 51:8 Je 7 '13
- Jonathan and David**. E. S. Phelps. Harper 109:364 Ag '04
- Jonathan's brother**. R. Napier. Harp B 48:28 N '13
- Jonathan's methods**. E. Flower. Lippinc 78:472 O '06
- Jones**. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 177:1 D 24; 8 D 31 '04
- Jones, Charles Campbell**  
New neighbor. Lippinc 92:263 Ag '13
- Jones, Ellis O.**  
Case of David Giddly. Lippinc 85:369 Mr '10  
Grimshaw's apology. Lippinc 88:692 N '11  
Mercy's goodness. Lippinc 90:743 D '12
- Jones, Evan M.**  
Looking a little forward. Met 12:40 JI '00  
Star of Good Hope. Met 12:344, 481 S-O '00
- Jones, Frank Goewey**  
Archie's number. McClure 43:141 S '14  
Big little man. McClure 43:115 Je '14  
Just Jones. McClure 42:112 Ap '14  
Problem in eugenics. Col 54:10 N 14 '14  
Reserved rights. Sat E P 187:8 D 26 '14  
Smallest cog. McClure 44:90 N '14  
Through his boy's eyes. McClure 44:114 D '14
- Jones, G. F.**  
Clara's vocation. Scrib 29:720 Je '01
- Jones, George**  
Day's disdain. Lippinc 72:495 O '03
- Jones goes to jail**. D. Conyers. Sat E P 186:11 JI 5 '13
- Jones, Grace Latimer**, 1879-  
Melissa's marriage. Met 33:219 N '10
- Jones, Guy Lincoln**  
Without water: an Arizona experience. Outl 75:216 S 26 '03
- Jones, Henry Arthur**, 1851-  
Goal. Amer 63:451 Mr '07
- Jones, Jessamine**  
Little John's emancipation. Amer 66:551 O '08
- Jones, Jessica**  
Six seller. Cent 88:798 S '14
- Jones, Malvolio**  
Lady in the barrel. Cosmop 40:384 F '06
- Jones meets a Duchess**. D. Conyers. Sat E P 185:14 Je 21 '13
- Jones of the fourth dimension**. Chas. Johnston. Harper 129:117 Je '11
- Jones, Susan Carleton** (S. Carleton, pseud.), 1869-  
Frenchwoman's son. Atlan 93:449 Ap '04  
Lame priest. Atlan 88:760 D '01  
Sound of the axe. Atlan 90:454 O '02  
Tall man. Atlan 99:36 Ja '07  
Whale. Atlan 98:118 JI '06  
Woman of the crows. Met 22:56 Ap '05  
Works: and the cookee. Met 35:20 D '11
- Jones, Walter**  
Patient in number four. Lippinc 79:796 Je '07
- Jones's little girl**. C. Y. Glen. Cent 64:72 My '02
- Jonesy**. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 15:539 O '06
- Joor, Harriet**  
Book of his youth. Lippinc 94:245 Ag '14
- Jordan, Elizabeth Garver**, 1867-  
Adeline Thurston, poetess. Harper 109:300 JI '04  
As told by May Iverson. Harp B 34:1087 Ap 27 '01  
Bart Harrington, genius. Scrib 43:456 Ap '08  
Between darkness and dawn. Harp B 34:817 Mr 30 '01
- Jordan, Elizabeth Garver**—continued  
Case of Katrina. Cent 73:597 F '07  
Comforter. Harper 128:604 Mr '14  
Community's sunbeam. Harper 116:107 D '07  
Confidence, drama. Harp B 43:447 My '09  
Conversion of Johnny Harrington. Everybody's 24:8 Ja '11  
Crosbys' rest cure. Harper 128:785 Ap '14  
Cures of Evelina. Harp B 45:268 Je '11  
Episode at Mrs. Kirkpatrick's. Harp B 36:208 Mr '02  
Exorcism of Lily Bell. Harp B 40:199 Mr '06  
Far-away road. Harp B 47:223 My '13  
First aid to Kittie James. Harper 109:469 Ag '04  
Game of tag. Harp B 48:20 S '13  
Genevieve's Maude's mission. Harp B 43:26 Ja '09  
Genevieve Maude's perishin' soul. Lippinc 86:583 N '10  
Girl who loved Herbert. Delin 75:207 Mr '10  
Girl who was. Harp B 34:954 Ap 13 '01  
Henry Smith's honeymoon. Harp B 40:681 Ag '06  
Her friend. Harp B 36:580 JI '02  
Her last day. Harper 116:917 My '08  
His boy. Everybody's 18:341 Mr '08  
His loyal heart. Harp B 44:434 JI '10  
In memory of Hannah's laugh. Everybody's 11:760 D '04  
In the case of Hannah Risser. Harp B 36:710 Ag '02  
Interlude. Harper 128:936 My '14  
Kittie's sister Josephine. Harper 109:60 Je '04  
Little tangle at Cragmoor. Harp B 39:106 F '05  
Love, the destroyer. Harper 108:898 Mr '04  
Mabel Blossom's pearl pin. Harper 124:453 F '12  
Man proposes. Harper 126:207 Ja '13  
May Iverson writes a play. Harper 123:20 Je '11  
Miss Calhoun's supreme day. Harp B 39:798 S '05  
Miss Churchill's twins. Harp B 45:442 O '11  
Miss Eliot's soulful day. Harp B 43:384 Ap '09  
Miss Forsythe meets a stranger. Harp B 44:301 My '10  
Mr. Brinkley to the rescue. Harper 128:137 D '13  
Mrs. Dixon's culture course. Atlan 102:594 N '08  
Mrs. Hartwell's perfect treasure. Cent 82:16 My '11  
Mrs. Marden's pilgrimage. Lippinc 91:180 F '13  
Mrs. McCafferty explains. Scrib 44:275 S '08  
Mrs. Van Nostrand's perfect treasure. Harp B 37:427 My '03  
Mrs. Warburton's theories. Harp B 42:221 Mr '08  
Motion study at St. Katharine's. Harper 124:772 Ap '12  
Number seventeen. Harp B 37:825 S '03  
Olive's first story. Harper 126:788 Ap '13  
Ordeal of Maude Joyce. Harper 108:114 JI '03  
Penelope's Christmas gift. Harp W 45:1261 D 14 '01  
Play's the thing. Harper 109:596 S '04  
Quest of Aunt Nancy. Cent 75:511 F '08  
Redemption of Muriel. Harp B 38:163 F '04  
Reduction cure for Kitty James. Harper 124:188 Ja '12  
Saint Ernesta and the imp. Harp B 35:210 JI '01  
Simple life of Genevieve Maud. Harper 113:214 JI '06  
Sister Estelle to the rescue. Harp B 38:550 Je '04  
Surrender of Professor Seymour. Harper 109:955 N '04  
Surrender of Sister Philomene. Harper 103:570 S '01  
Three prodigals. Harp B 37:112 F '03  
Van Valkenberg's Christmas gift. Harp W 46:55 D 6 '02  
Varick's lady o' dreams. Scrib 35:563 My '01  
Vevie. Col 43:22 My 15 '09  
Voice of truth. Harp B 38:660 JI '04  
When churchyards yawn: a May Iverson story. Harp B 45:310 JI '11  
Woman Suffrage at St. Katharine's. Harper 122:551 Mr '11  
Young man in Peacock alley. L H J 30:21 N '13

- Jordan, Kate (Mrs. F. M. Vermilye)**  
 Beauty. Delin 71:30 Ja '08  
 Bloodlike blossom. Everybody's 30:834 Je '14  
 Bread and butter. Mun 22:565 Ja '00  
 Chaperoning Phillida. Delin 78:79 Ag '11  
 Donaghue luck. Col 36:16 Mr 3 '06  
 Egg-shell china. Cent 87:925 Ap '14  
 Finer clay. Delin 75:419 My '10  
 From generation to generation. Delin 76:360 N '10  
 Genius. Delin 73:97 Ja '09  
 Good-by. Amer 77:26 F '14  
 Ladybird. Cosmop 42:41 N '06  
 Lais of Corinth. Cosmop 38:73 N '04  
 Little gate. Amer 65:307 Ja '08  
 Lodger in number eleven. Mun 33:298 Je '05  
 Lonesomeness of Ezra. Cosmop 46:616 My '09  
 Middle child. Delin 70:527 O '07  
 Not Suzanne. Delin 84:21 F '14  
 Phillida and British law. Delin 85:5 J1 '14  
 Phillida in a jaunting car. Delin 80:332 N '12  
 Phillida in London. Delin 78:225 O '11  
 Phillida, philanthropist. Delin 80:75 Ag '12  
 Phillida's Paris trousseau. Delin 80:10 J1 '12  
 Quarrel. Lippinc 82:237 Ag '08  
 Ragged edge. Everybody's 27:69 J1 '12  
 Tarleton colors. Mun 22:688 F '00  
 Things that are not. Everybody's 27:686 N '12  
 Vaulting ambition. Everybody's 31:767 D '14
- Joscelyn Cheshire.** S. B. Kennedy. Everybody's 3:551 D '00
- Joseph.** E. Phillpotts. Cent 66:39 My '03
- Joseph Desbiens:** widower. E. S. Oliver. Scrib 41:735 Je '07
- Josephine.** E. S. Martin. Harper 108:829 My '04
- Josephson.** H. M. Lyon. McClure 33:85 My '09
- Josiah Allen on a wheel.** Les Mo 50:376 Ag '00
- Josiah Allen's wife, pseud.** See Holley, Marietta
- Josiah and the seventh son.** J. Lincoln. Sat E P 172:1212 Je 23 '00
- Josiah's first Christmas.** M. E. W. Freeman. Col 44:9 D 11 '09
- Jostling the simple life.** E. S. Martin. Harper 114:950 My '07
- Journal of a millionaire.** G. Hibbard. Cent 65: 97 N '02
- Journal of a neglected wife.** M. H. Urner. Everybody's 20:201 F '09
- Journal of a Prince-Consort.** F. Roberts. Les Mo 49:513 Mr '00
- Journalistic career of Evelyn.** A. K. Fallows. Harp B 39:360 Ap '05
- Journey.** L. Davis. Harp B 47:119 Mr '13
- Journey home.** P. B. Cole. Everybody's 23:274 Ag '10
- Journey of life.** E. A. Zangwill. L H J 28:7 Ja 1 '11
- Journeying with the harvesters.** C. M. Harger. Scrib 36:1 J1 '04
- Journey's end.** E. B. Bottle. Harper 123:621 S '11
- Journey's end.** J. Farnol. Cent 83:15 N '11
- Joy.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harp W 47:26 D 12 '03
- Joy-dance of spring.** W. Irwin. Col 44:22 Mr 19 '10
- Joy, Deborah**  
 Woman he might have married. Cent 80:256 Je '10
- Joy-giver.** E. S. Phelps. Harp B 38:25 Ja '04
- Joy, Jane Ellis**  
 Shoemaker poet. Lippinc 83:235 F '09
- Joy of achievement.** F. H. Crawford. Col 42: 23 Mr 13 '09
- Joy of battle.** A. R. André. Everybody's 27: 278 Ag '12
- Joy of Nelly Deane.** W. S. Cather. Cent 82: 859 O '11
- Joy of youth.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 116: 92 D '07
- Joy selling (Pete Crowther, salesman).** E. E. Ferris. Outl 102:670 N 23 '12
- Joyful mother of children.** G. M. Cooke and C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 85:83 Ja '10
- Joyous adventure of Etta.** G. Phillips. Cent 82: 547 Ag '11
- Jubilee junketing.** A. D. Cameron. Everybody's 9:529 O '03
- Jubilee present.** E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29:220 F '01
- Judge.** H. A. Nash. Atlan 93:692 My '04
- Judge Banks's Mary.** R. Young. Atlan 96:834 D '05
- Judge Lawrence and the cost of living.** W. Hastings. Mun 45:314 Je '11
- Judge of character.** M. B. Shipp. Everybody's 8:234 Mr '03
- Judge Seth on widows.** C. Peake. Sat E P 172:624 Ja 13 '00
- Judge's cherubs.** M. R. S. Andrews. L H J 25: 13 J1 '08
- Judge's garden.** E. D. Biggers. L H J 30:21 Mr '13
- Judgment.** A. Brown. Harper 107:346, 552, 721 Ag-O '03
- Judgment.** L. E. Dutton. Forum 50:239 Ag '13
- Judgment.** O. Oliver. Mun 44:631 F '11
- Judgment come to Daniel.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:13 N 11 '11
- Judgment of Daniel.** H. M. Rideout. Amer 62: 404 Ag '06
- Judgment of David.** E. McCracken. New Eng n s 23:582 Ja '01
- Judgment of Eve.** M. Sinclair. Everybody's 17: 394 S '07
- Judgment of his peers.** F. T. Hill. Everybody's 7:579 D '02
- Judgment of John Fairmeadow.** N. Duncan. Harper 121:717 O '10
- Judgment of Julia Ann.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 23:565 O '10
- Judgment of man.** J. Hopper. McClure 25:337 Ag '05
- Judgment of Paris.** P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 174:3 My 24 '02
- Judgment of Paris.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:10 O 29 '10
- Judgment of Venus.** D. Osborne. Atlan 88:262 Ag '01
- Judgment on them.** J. Lee. Lippinc 70:356 S '02
- Judgment seat.** J. W. Tompkins. Atlan 98:742 D '06
- Judgments of the sea.** R. D. Paine. Amer 69: 588 Mr '10
- Judicial negligence.** E. P. Butler. Col 44:12 D 11 '09
- Judicial puzzle.** E. Flower. Cosmop 36:365 Ja '04
- Judith in Mackford's entry.** G. Rhys. Lippinc 71:98 Ja '03
- Judith Liebestraum.** M. Moss. Scrib 36:46 J1 '04
- Judson, Lulu**  
 In each other's eyes. L H J 20:10 Ap '03
- Judy.** M. G. Sampson. McClure 21:291 J1 '03
- Judy Mason — muckraker.** H. S. Stabler. Sat E P 181:16 O 31 '08
- Juggler to our lady.** A. France. Lippinc 90:97 J1 '12
- Jujitsu and Damurizu.** F. Palmer. Mun 27:584 J1 '02
- Jules of the great heart.** L. Mott. Cent 70:375 J1 '05
- Julia — her Thanksgiving.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harp B 43:1079 N '09
- Julia Bride.** H. James. Harper 116:489, 705 Mr-Ap '08
- Julian Meldohla.** M. Moss. Lippinc 71:291 Mr '03
- Julian's little girl.** K. Norris. L H J 31:11 J1, 14 Ag '14
- Julien, E. H., jr., and Denison, Lindsay**  
 Mary and Patty and the earthquake. Amer 66:141 Je '08

**Juliet.** E. J. Rath. Col 48:22 F 17 '12  
**Juliet and the nurse.** D. Canfield. Mun 45:664 Ag '11  
**Juliet's balcony.** H. B. M. Watson. Sat E P 182:24 N 6 '09  
**Julius.** S. Ford. Harper 111:639 S '05  
**Jul'yann.** C. B. Green. Harper 118:649 Mr '09  
**Jumble in divinities.** J. Hopper. McClure 24:113 D '04  
**Jumping bamboo.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 29:341 S '13  
**June lure.** F. Gilman. Everybody's 24:853 Je '11  
**June night in Auburn.** P. Wilkins. Everybody's 28:553 Je '13  
**June rose.** S. F. Bullock. Delin 59:470 Mr '02  
**Jungle blood.** E. E. Peake. McClure 31:510 S '08  
**Jungle graduate.** J. F. Dwyer. Harp W 54:18 S 10 '10  
**Jungle renegade.** A. W. Rolker. Col 43:13 JI 31 '09  
**Junior department's cow.** G. Phillips. Cent 80:764 S '10  
**Junior examiner.** M. L. Lyles. Cent 76:651 S '08  
**Junior partner.** H. M. Johnston. Sat E P 176:8 Ag 22 '03  
**Junior partner.** A. L. Lee. Delin 75:158 F '10  
**Juniper-street episode.** E. P. Butler. Lippinc 67:252 F '01  
**Junk.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 186:10 Ap 18 '14  
**Juno from Irish Hill.** J. Hines. Everybody's 26:614 My '12  
**Jupiter Tonans.** J. L. Long. Col 34:21 F 11 '05  
**Jurispudence on Little Thunder.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 185:14 N 23 '12  
**Jury and the judges.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 186:19 Ap 18 '14  
**Just a fool.** N. C. Gillmore. Met 14:774 D '01  
**Just a looker-on.** A. T. Colcock. New Eng n s 23:412 D '00  
**Just a moth.** F. Gassaway. Les Mo 55:350 F '03  
**Just a wagon load of orphans.** R. E. Norton. Harp W 49:1708 N 25 '05  
**Just across the ferry.** R. C. Brown. Everybody's 27:708 N '12  
**Just as it happened.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 53:514, 647, 590 S-N '12  
**Just Betty.** Cosmop 44:602 My '08  
**Just-for-the-fun-of-it girl.** G. Torrey. L H J 30:14 Ap '13  
**Just Jane.** B. MacArthur. Lippinc 89:150 Ja '12  
**Just Jones.** F. G. Jones. McClure 42:112 Ap '14  
**Just like a cat.** E. P. Butler. Cosmop 46:304 F '09  
**Just like a man.** C. B. Kelland. Mun 44:17 O '10  
**Just like love.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 103:997 N '01  
**Just man's wife.** The. V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 56:675 Ap '14  
**Just meat.** J. London. Cosmop 42:535 Mr '07  
**Justice.** M. G. Gallaher. Les Mo 59:101 N '04  
**Justice absolute.** H. MacAdam. Harp W 57:19 Ag 9 '13  
**Justice.** Mabel Helkes  
 Other man. Cosmop 54:655, 787 Ap-My '12  
**Justice of Gldeon.** E. Gates. Sat E P 182:16 Ag 28 '09  
**Justice of the gods.** H. M. Kelley. Met 24:237 Je '06  
**Justice to William Riggs.** H. Rhodes. Everybody's 20:540 Ap '09  
**Justice while you wait.** O. Oliver. McClure 35:189 Je '10  
**Justification.** G. H. Gerould. Scrib 50:461 O '11  
**Justification of Cap'n Orrin.** W. F. Brown. Lippinc 76:363 S '05

**Justina's playmate.** G. L. Collin. Cent 72:914 O '06  
**Juvenile philosopher.** E. T. Camp. Mun 24:105 O '00

## K

**Kahuna.** H. D. Couzens. Met 35:27 Ag '12  
**Kalaun.** the elephant-trainer. M. A. Hamm. Cent 69:502 F '05  
**Kangaroo.** H. Dickson. Mun 49:607 JI '13  
**Kangaroo trust.** P. L. Shaw. Cosmop 46:589 Ap '09  
**Kangaroos.** M. Moss. Scrib 35:181 F '04  
**Kansas Child Roland.** W. A. White. Sat E P 178:7 F 24 '06  
**Kansas farmer's daughter.** S. Comstock. Col 43:14 Ag 7 '09  
**Kant, Belle**  
 Coveted Prince Albert. Everybody's 11:413 S '04  
**Karabad.** The. M. L. Luther. Sat E P 180:5 O 12 '07  
**Kâramanêh.** S. Rohmer. Col 51:16 Ap 26 '13  
**Kaschtanka bad conduct.** A. Tschecchoff. New Eng n s 39:564 Ja '09  
**Kate Strong.** emotional pauper. W. R. Lighton. Amer 62:556 S '06  
**Kate's choice.** J. A. Riis. Outl 103:455 F 22 '13  
**Katharine and the sanitarium.** A. M. Shaw. Lippinc 77:238 F '06  
**Katharine Holland.** the blighted being. E. Hoyt. L H J 21:7 N '04  
**Katherine's mother.** M. J. Reynolds. Outl 103:164 Ja 25 '13  
**Katie Connolly.** criminal. D. O. Edson. Everybody's 25:128 JI '11  
**Katzmann's conspiracy.** F. J. Craigie, Jr. Amer 61:643 Ap '06  
**Kauffman, Reginald Wright, 1877-**  
 His immortality. Forum 50:275 S '13  
 Non-resistance of Amos. Cent 74:562 Ag '07  
 Stranger within his gates. Sat E P 185:17 Mr 8 '13  
 Two standards. Met 38:19 Ag '13  
**Kauffman, Mrs. Reginald Wright.** See Kauffman, Ruth  
**Kauffman, Ruth (Hammit) (Mrs. Reginald Wright Kauffman)**  
 Her people. Forum 51:249 F '14  
**Kaufman, Emma B.**  
 Study in values. Col 35:11 Ag 12 '05  
**Kaufman, Jessie**  
 Jewel of the seas. Lippinc 82:385 O '08  
**Kavanagh, Marcus**  
 Scrapper Halpin. Scrib 33:182 F '03  
**Kayme, Sargent**  
 Mivins. Met 16:55 JI '02  
**K'dunk the fat one.** W. J. Long. Outl 75:220 S 26 '03  
**Kean, Helen Ashland**  
 Wedding in Bear swamp. New Eng n s 39:114 S '08  
**Keating, Joseph**  
 Irish member. Les Mo 59:310 Ja '05  
 Pinnacle. Les Mo 59:86 N '04  
 Seth and the fire-dragon. Mun 33:18 Ap '05  
 Shinkin the strong man. Everybody's 11:469 O '04  
 Tally, the coward. Everybody's 11:590 N '04  
 Yanto the waster. Everybody's 11:49 JI '04  
**Keats, Gwendoline (Zack, pseud.)**  
 Benjamin Parrot's fancy. Scrib 30:153 Ag '01  
**Keegan's coup at Ka.** E. W. Townsend. Cent 63:557 F '05  
**Keen, James**  
 Part of the game. Met 34:617 Ag '11  
**Keeper of a light.** E. Barnard. Col 38:19 N 10 '06  
**Keeper of the light.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 54:22 D 10 '10

- Keeper of the water-gate.** C. G. D. Roberts. Les Mo 55:473 Mr '03
- Keeper of the well.** J. Anderson. Harp W 54: 17 Ap 23 '10
- Keeper's comedy.** F. J. Louriet. Col 51:16 S 13 '13
- Keepers of a charge.** G. E. Channing. Harper 111:198 JI '05
- Keepers of the gate.** W. L. Peple. Col 35:14 Ap 29 '05
- Keepers of the shrine.** A. Gaul. Mun 45:693 Ag '11
- Keeping a seat at the benefit.** M. I. Fisk. Harper 106:496 F '03
- Keeping John Barleycorn off the train.** R. Steele. Sat E P 186:16 Ap 4 '14
- Keeping the line open.** E. Hungerford. Sat E P 183:8 JI 23 '10
- Keeping up appearances.** Sat E P 184:3 N 11, 14 N 18, 19 N 25, 23 D 2, 20 D 9, 22 D 16 '11
- Keeping up with Dan'l Webster.** I. Bacheller. Cent 84:606 Ag '12
- Keeping up with Lizzie.** I. Bacheller. Harper 121:688 O '10
- Keeping watch.** W. W. Jacobs. Met 39:21 Ja 14
- Keepsakes.** M. P. Read. Cent 88:460 JI '14
- Keife, Katharine**  
On the Copley road. New Eng n s 47:273 Ag '12
- Keiffer's raise.** E. Walker. New Eng n s 37: 759 F '08
- Keith, Alyn Yates, pseud.** See Morris, Mrs. Eugenia M.
- Kelland, Clarence Budington**  
Captain Parkinson's ghost cure. Harper 119: 317 JI '09  
Captain's tenants. Mun 46:207 N '11  
Emui of Cap'n Peek. Harper 120:479 F '10  
Eros and the ear-trumpet. Mun 48:204 N '12  
Fifth of September. Col 51:21 Ag 30 '13  
Girl who was a coward. Delin 85:7 N '14  
Intention of the testator. Mun 48:462 D '12  
Just like a man. Mun 44:17 O '10  
Monopoly of Barnabas Beagle. Mun 47:476 Je '12  
Muscamoot\*orphan. Mun 46:805 Mr '12  
One thing needed. Mun 44:692 F '11  
Passenger's dog. Harper 118:325 Ja '09  
Pauline. Lippinc 92:751 D '13  
Pieces of silver. Harper 126:663 Ap '13  
Setting Ophelia. Harper 129:623 S '14  
Shanghaied baby. Mun 44:372 D '10  
Substitute for Nellie. Amer 77:35 Ap '14  
Unaccountable cook. Mun 45:384 Je '11  
You never can tell. Mun 49:944 S '13
- Kelley, Ellsworth E.**  
Exchange of confidences. Harper 107:420 Ag '03  
Experiment. Mun 53:506 D '14  
Little boy and his pa. McClure 15:123 Je '00  
Man who found himself. McClure 19:110 Je '02  
Matter of providence. McClure 19:38 My '02  
Old-fashioned wooing. McClure 17:139 Je '01  
Pardners. McClure 16:472 Mr '01, Same Cur Lit 30:410 Ap '01  
Two of a kind. McClure 17:251 JI '01
- Kelley, Ethel May, 1878-**  
Influence. McClure 34:518 Mr '10  
Lady who wore the willow. Harper 129:302 JI '14  
Putting Peter into bankruptcy. Harp W 58:20 Mr 28 '14
- Kelley, John Bertram**  
Trail of fire. Outl 102:660 N 23 '12
- Kelley, King**  
Between two bloods. Mun 47:437 Je '12  
Tex and his curse. Mun 48:469 D '12  
Unended chase. Mun 47:593 JI '12
- Kelley, M. S.**  
New light. Col 36:16 Mr 17 '06
- Kellock, Harold**  
Crackajack story. McClure 34:68 N '09  
Elimination of Toto. Col 41:14 Ag 1 '08  
Fire of spring. Everybody's 24:644 My '11
- Kellock, Harold — continued**  
Straying of Clarence Mowe. Everybody's 22: 516 Ap '10  
Touch of nature. Col 49:14 Je 22 '12
- Kellogg, Caroline**  
Party of the third part. Delin 60:256 Ag '02
- Kellogg, Janet**  
Tea and confessions. Les Mo 52:331 Ag '01
- Kellogg, M.**  
Fred and I. Lippinc 92:640 N '13
- Kellogg, Sarah Winter**  
Black prince and the little captain. Les Mo 51:107 D '00
- Kelly, Eleanor Mercein**  
Adventures of a recluse. Lippinc 90:598 N '12  
Friend of Jimmie's. Lippinc 83:230 F '09  
Girl who forgot. Lippinc 83:107 Ja '09  
Givin'est lady. Lippinc 86:750 D '10  
Mob. Lippinc 85:489 Ap '10  
Privateer. Lippinc 87:641 Je '11  
Street of stairs. Lippinc 94:589 N '14  
Temperament. Lippinc 83:739 Je '09  
Treasure tree. Lippinc 89:271 F '12
- Kelly, Hugh M.**  
Heritage of Ham. McClure 31:277 JI '08  
Justice of the gods. Met 24:337 Je '06  
O'Keefe. Met 27:418 Ja '08  
Second lesson. Met 28:132 My '08  
Without the pale. Met 26:310 Je '07
- Kelly, John Marshall**  
Uncle Abram's sermon. Les Mo 56:620 O '03
- Kelly, Myra (Mrs. Allan Macnaughton) 1876-1910**  
Bent twig. Sat E P 182:8 F 12 '10  
Brand from the burning. Sat E P 182:6 JI 24 '09  
Chaperoning of Sheila. L H J 25:14 S '08  
Cherchez la femme. Sat E P 181:8 Ja 30 '09  
Christmas present for a lady. McClure 20:195 D '02  
Elizabeth's aunt Elizabeth. Amer 67:15 N '08  
Friends. Sat E P 181:12 O 17 '08  
Gentleman who never got up. L H J 25:5 JI '08  
Gifts of the philosophers. L H J 22:9 D '04  
H. R. H. the prince of Hester street. McClure 23:103 My '04  
In loco parentis. McClure 25:366 Ag '05  
Island of enchantment. Harper 110:468 F '08  
Land of heart's desire. McClure 23:240 JI '04  
Little Bo-Peep. McClure 28:115 N '06  
Little matter of real estate. McClure 21:130 My '03  
Love among the blackboards. McClure 20:485 Mr '03  
Morris and the Honorable Tim. McClure 21: 464 S '03  
Mothers of Edward. L H J 23:8 O '06  
Origin of species. Sat E P 182:18 N 13 '09  
Passport to paradise. McClure 24:53 N '04  
Perjured Santa Claus. McClure 28:299 Ja '07  
Slaughter of the innocents. Col 39:14 JI 6 '07  
Soldiers of the queen. L H J 25:12 Je '08  
Soul above buttons. McClure 27:337 Ag '06  
Star of Bethlehem. Cent 71:179 D '05  
Their counterfeit sister. L H J 25:9 F '08  
Touch of nature. McClure 22:249 Ja '04  
Uses of adversity. Col 32:14 Mr 12 '04  
When a man's widowed. McClure 22:517 Mr '04  
Wiles of wooer. McClure 29:537 S '07  
Yetta's etiquette. Sat E P 182:13 D 4 '09
- Kelly's limit.** W. Hard. Sat E P 178:9 Je 16 '06
- Kemble, Charles**  
He of the faint heart. New Eng n s 31:728 F '05
- Kemble, Edward Windser, 1861-**  
Fish. Cosmop 32:442 F '02  
How the Buzzards worked a spell. Cosmop 31:664 O '01
- Kemp, Harry, 1883-**  
First courtship. Forum 52:420 S '14
- Kemp, Kate Taylor**  
Summer memory. Outl 85:888 Ap 20 '07
- Kemper, S. H.**  
Gentlemanly engineer. Amer 62:107 My '06
- Kempster, Aquila**  
Durza's opal. Met 30:78 Ap '09
- Kendall, John Smith, 1874-**  
Translation. Outl 98:586 JI 15 '11



- Kendall, Sidney C.**  
On the trail of a serpent. McClure 22:163 D '03
- Kenealy, Annesley**  
Lizaloo, price five shillings. Forum 50:691 N '13
- Kenealy, Arabella**  
Bride by bequest. Delin 59:451 Mr '02  
Dr. Fordham's daughter. Delin 58:266 Ag '01  
Pamela's great-grandmother. Delin 61:277 F '03  
Sylvia's bridegrooms. Lippinc 75:485 Ap '05
- Kennan, George, 1845-**  
Napoleonder. Outl 70:870 Ap 5 '02  
Taking chances. Outl 74:945 Ag 15 '03
- Kennard, J. W.**  
Carl Blake's chance. New Eng n s 32:487 Je '05
- Kennedy, Maravene**  
As a thaw in the spring. Everybody's 10:609 My '04  
Enlightenment of Ridgeville. Cosmop 37:307 JI '04  
Governor's niece. Everybody's 13:337 S '05  
Right woman. L H J 21:7 Ap, 11 My '04  
Thoroughbred girl. L H J 22:16 Ap '05  
Unmarriageable Tom: Christmas love story. L H J 22:12 D '04
- Kennedy, Mrs. Sarah Beaumont (Cannon)**  
Bachelor's ward. Everybody's 6:235 Mr '02  
Courting of Polly Paxton. L H J 20:5 Ag '03  
End of an idyl. Cosmop 36:314 Ja '04  
Joscelyn Cheshire. Everybody's 3:551 D '00
- Kennett, Julia**  
Old house beyond the hills. Everybody's 17:767 D '07
- Kennicott, Donald**  
Purple patch. Col 50:18 N 16 '12  
Keno: a cayuse known to fame. S. Ford. Scrib 34:471 O '03
- Kenton, Edna, 1876-**  
Cory, of the woman's page. Cosmop 38:673 Ap '05  
Doll lady. Cent 72:859 O '06  
Fraternity chapter. Met 17:268 Mr '03  
Head-liner. Cent 73:525 F '07  
Incumbrance. Everybody's 13:320 S '05  
Love laughs at lions. Cent 72:333 JI '06  
Mercedes the mind-reader. Lippinc 91:64 Ja '13  
Mrs. Potts's perplexity. Cent 64:524 Ag '02  
Patching the gourd. Met 16:29 JI '02  
Pickaninny's dream. Les Mo 51:467 S '02  
Post-nuptial conversation. Met 16:490 N '02  
Procrustes' wife. Met 32:241 My '10  
Prophet in his country. Cent 76:436 JI '08  
Runaway Spartan. Met 34:81 Ap '11  
Solidarity. Cent 85:467 Ja '13  
Strange gods. Everybody's 9:617 N '03  
Suddeth's Egeria. Cent 82:279 Je '11  
Uncatalogued. Cent 75:883 Ap '08  
Working out of Joe's salvation. Col 51:18 Je 7 '13  
Young Napoleon of Chicago. Les Mo 56:259 JI '03
- Kenyon, Camilla E. L.**  
Debris man. Col 52:3 D 27 '13
- Kenyon, Orr**  
My boy Charlie. McClure 34:190 D '09
- Kenyon, Will**  
Billy Smith and the world's greatest. L H J 29:12 Ag '12
- Kephart, C. Grace**  
Happiest woman. Les Mo 58:13 My '01  
Love platonic. Met 17:12 Ja '03
- Kept until called for.** H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 24:313 My '01
- Kerosene spring.** K. Brown. McClure 32:520 S '09
- Kerr, Alvah Milton**  
Branded man's gift. Everybody's 26:116 Ja '09  
By paths of flame. Col 35:18 JI 29 '05  
Duffy's wedding dress. Sat E P 177:7 O 22 '04  
In front of the stampede. McClure 14:511 Ap '00  
Little hallelujah's convert. McClure 16:87 N '00
- Kerr, Alvah Milton — continued**  
Luck of the Northern mail. McClure 14:230 Ja '00  
Man at the lonely station. Sat E P 173:6 D 1 '00  
Muggins Tarney's tinkering. Sat E P 176:6 D 19 '03  
Nolan's revolt. Everybody's 19:821 D '08  
On the Saddle Bow range. McClure 23:57 My '04  
Sea of fire. Sat E P 172:636 Ja 20 '00  
Strike at Muley Pass. Col 32:14 O 17 '03  
Two men of might. Sat E P 173:3 Ap 20 '01
- Kerrigan and the true romance.** H. S. Canby. Forum 42:177 Ag '09
- Kerrigan's Christmas sermon.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 69:290 D '04
- Kerrigan's diplomacy.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 69:698 Mr '05
- Kester, Paul, 1870-**  
Anselo Lee. Forum 50:359 S '13
- Kester, Vaughan, 1869-1911**  
Bad man of Las Vegas. Mun 22:552 Ja '00  
Mr. Feeney's social experiment. Amer 73:318 Ja '12  
Story of a simple and a simpler soul. Cent 84:749 S '12
- Ketchum, R. L.**  
Samaritan of the "L-Bar." Cosmop 30:269 Ja '01
- Ketur's diamond wedding.** W. Arnold. Everybody's 18:274 F '08
- Key.** Mrs. W. K. Clifford. Forum 47:129 F '12
- Key of A flat.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:12 S 28 '12
- Key, Francis Bruté**  
God's country. Cosmop 42:399 F '07
- Key-note.** K. Roof. Cent 87:113 N '13
- Key to the door.** F. Ball. McClure 31:190 Je '08
- Key to the east gate.** J. D. Bacon. L H J 28:7 JI '11
- Keyes, Mary Willard**  
Blindfolded goddess. Outl 102:165 S 28 '12
- Keys, Florence V.**  
Recognition. Forum 42:248 S '09
- Keys of Eden.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 F 4 '05
- Keziah.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 30:723 Ag '04
- Kicked into millions.** H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 181:12 F 6 '09
- Kicker Lang:** a Harvard story. C. M. Flandrau. Sat E P 173:4 Je 22, 4 Je 29 '01
- Kickin'est mule.** S. Gordon. Col 53:9 Ag 8 '14
- Kicking to beat the band.** H. Reed. Col 54:5 N 28 '11
- Kid Sadler.** A. W. Colton. Harper 107:432 Ag '03
- Kidd, Barrington**  
Girls' garden. New Eng n s 32:316 My '05
- Kidd, Ezra Hamilton**  
Georgie. Met 32:587 Ag '10
- Kidnapped by Bettina.** E. H. Brainerd. Sat E P 178:1 S 23, 10 S 30, 12 O 7 '05
- Kidnapped colony.** M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 107:50, 283 Je-JI '03
- Kidnapped in the jungle.** H. L. Lockwood. Lippinc 91:319 S '11
- Kidnappers.** J. Barnes. Harper 122:701 Ap '11
- Kidnappers.** A. Train. Sat E P 183:20 S 21 '10
- Kidnapping of Cassandra.** F. Lynde. McClure 30:759 Ap '08
- Kidnapping of Helen Hall.** K. Eggleston. Mun 13:308 Je '10
- Kidnapping of Maria Luisa.** A. Mathews. Mun 30:507 Ja '01
- Kidnapping of President Lincoln.** See Harris, Joel Chandler
- Kidnapping of Rockervelt.** R. Barr. Sat E P 175:4 Ap 4 '03
- Kilbreth of Ballyraggan.** G. S. Richmond. McClure 21:11 N '01

- Kildare, Owen Frawley**, 1864-1911  
Amateur philanthropy. Cosmop 43:325 J1 '07  
Flaxen-haired girl and Clancy. L H J 23:10  
Ag '06  
Legatee of lovelessness. Outl 78:58 S 3 '04  
Stories of the silent people. L H J 22:15 Ap  
'05  
Yule-tide down in Mulberry. Outl 78:1022 D 24  
'04
- Kill, The.** C. G. D. Roberts. Met 19:571 Ja '04
- Kill the umpire.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 42:150  
O '09
- Killbrogan and Killbrogan.** H. Templeton. Mc-  
Clure 27:649 O '06
- Killing nerve.** H. W. Phillips. Mun 52:251 J1  
'14
- Kilmorgan's heir.** K. Jarboe. Lippinc 89:1 Ja  
'12
- Kiltartan fairy tales.** A. Gregory. Delin 79:95  
F '12
- Kimball, Annie B.**  
Mistress Submit. New Eng n s 25:168 O '01
- Kimball, Atkinson, pseud.** (Richard Bowland  
Kimball and Mrs. Grace Lucia [Atkinson]  
Kimball)  
Fragments. Forum 45:292 Mr '11  
Hostages to fortune. Scrib 47:197 F '10  
In such a night as this. Lippinc 90:470 O '12  
Manger. The. Met 34:722 S '11  
Peg and the hole. Harp B 48:22 N '13  
Sea change. Atlan 106:264 Ag '10
- Kimball, Mrs. Grace Lucia (Atkinson).** See  
Kimball, Atkinson, pseud.
- Kimball, Richard Bowland.** See Kimball, Atkin-  
son, pseud.
- Kimmey mother.** A. H. Donnell. Delin 75:123  
F '10
- Kin.** J. A. Riis. Outl 102:638 N 23 '12
- Kin story.** E. Howe. Amer 75:153 D '12
- Kind of hero.** W. H. Boardman. McClure 22:  
460 Mr '04
- Kindness of Johnny Mud-Lip.** R. B. Shelton.  
Les Mo 56:406 Ag '03
- King, The.** V. W. Cloud. Delin 65:617 Ap '05
- King a-begging.** R. Barr. McClure 16:305 F '01
- King among kings.** H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 186:  
8 Ap 25 '14
- King, (William Benjamin) Basil**, 1859-  
Danger. McClure 43:105 My '14  
Eleventh hour. Atlan 87:253 F '01  
Hanging of Mary Dyer. McClure 28:44 N '06  
Last love-feast. McClure 26:67 N '05  
Penalty. McClure 43:112 Je '14  
Sign from heaven. Harper 116:177 Ja '08  
Transgression. McClure 42:73 Ap '14
- King, Charles**, 1844-  
Boy that couldn't stand fire. Lippinc 74:749  
D '04  
Camera capture. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 9 '01  
Code of the corps. Lippinc 67:337 Mr '01  
Dayton's wooing. Cosmop 37:339 J1 '04  
Dove-cote days. Sat E P 173:7 J1 28 '00  
Lanier of the cavalry or a week's arrest.  
Lippinc 83:129 F '09  
Lass of the Laramie. Lippinc 75:600 My '05  
Like father, like son. Lippinc 69:493 Ap '02  
Luck of the horseshoe. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 29  
'02  
Pepita. Lippinc 71:822 Je '03  
Ray's daughter. Lippinc 65:803 Je '00  
Recaptured: a Philippian war story. Sat E P  
174:6 N 30 '01  
Senator's plight. Sat E P 174:4 J1 6 '01
- King Coal.** S. H. Adams. McClure 23:409 Ag  
'04
- King cotton.** E. E. Peake. Col 51:17 S 6 '13
- King custom.** Mrs. M. S. Rawson. Harper 103:  
718 O '01
- King, Dave**  
Nester girl. Harp W 55:16 Je 24 '11
- King dines.** R. Barr. Harp W 46:566 My 3 '02
- King, Elizabeth Hovey**  
Lady Mary's elopement. Lippinc 77:374 Mr '06
- King, Grace Elizabeth**, 1852-  
Clodhopper. McClure 28:487 Mr '07  
Grandmama: a tale of Louisiana in the old  
days. Cent 68:205 Je '04  
Making progress. Harper 102:423 F '01  
War-time Santa Claus. Col 44:12 D 11 '09
- King grub.** G. H. Preston. McClure 36:623 Ap  
'11
- King James of strawberry patch.** M. T. Earle.  
Delin 73:562 Ap '09
- King Julius.** See Story of
- King, Maude Egerton**, 1867-  
Motherhood. Cent 74:87 My '07
- King of animal tanners.** R. Bergengren. Col  
46:17 N 26 '10
- King of Bad Bad.** G. Morris. Cent 64:714 S '02
- King of Cocoanut island.** F. U. Adams. Col 43:  
20 My 29 '09
- King o' dreams.** J. M. Forman. Harper 106:  
837 My '03
- King of every-man's-land.** G. Hibbard. Mun  
43:684 Ag '10
- King of France.** D. Canfield. Mun 40:820 Mr  
'09
- King of Gee-Whiz.** E. Hough. Everybody's  
12:11 J1 '05
- King of Menagerie Cay.** B. Brandenburg. Every-  
body's 9:321 S '03
- King of the Azores.** J. K. Bangs. Harp W 54:  
24 D 10 '10
- King of the baboons.** P. Gibbon. McClure 31:  
467 Ag '08
- King of the Elbow.** G. R. Chester. Everybody's  
25:366 S '11
- King of the northern slope.** E. C. Litsey. Les  
Mo 56:425 S '03
- King of Ys and Dahut the Red.** F. Macleod.  
Cur Lit 42:462 Ap '07
- King on his way to be crowned.** R. Le Gal-  
lienne. Cent 82:208 Je '11
- King Philip, lobster.** R. K. Munkittrick. Cos-  
mop 31:308 J1 '01
- King, Ray McIntyre**  
Emancipation of Mr. Squibbs. Harper 102:  
811 Ad '01
- King Solomon was a black man.** S. J. Grimbé.  
Cent 71:974 Ap '06
- King Sullivan.** G. A. England. Mun 40:712 F  
'09
- King, Winnifred**  
White phlox. New Eng n s 30:686 Ag '04
- Kingdom for Micajah.** V. F. Boyle. Harper 100:  
527 Mr '00
- Kingdom of exile.** J. M. Forman. Les Mo 56:  
492 S '03
- Kingdom of joy.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 35:  
559 S '10
- Kingdom of the sun.** L. Crane. Les Mo 54:538  
O '02
- Kingdoms of the earth.** A. Brown. Harper 117:  
464 Ag '08
- Kingdoms of the earth.** J. W. Tompkins. Amer  
74:333 J1 '12
- Kingdoms of the world.** L. Osbourne. Mun 44:  
505 Ja '11
- Kings and men.** O. Oliver. Lippinc 89:563 Ap  
'12
- King's Bim-Bam.** C. Wells. Les Mo 53:479 F  
'02
- King's calabash.** E. W. Mumford. Met 21:16 O  
'04
- King's friend.** M. Van Vorst. Sat E P 180:12  
D 21 '07
- King's gold.** R. Barr. McClure 17:122 Je '01
- King's great victory.** L. Anderson. Cosmop 43:  
157 Je '07
- King's grip.** E. Boltwood. Mun 39:167 My '08
- King's heart.** C. MacCulloch. Met 30:549 Ag  
'09
- King's jewel.** J. E. Dunning. Harp W 48:3 D  
10 '04

- King's mail.** A. and E. Castle. Col 34:17 F '11  
05
- Kings of hate.** A. Stringer. Everybody's 17:811  
D '07
- Kings of Maleta.** A. Colton. Cosmop 40:548  
Mr '06
- Kings of No Man's Land.** V. Rousseau. Harp  
W 53:22 Ap 3 '09
- King's prerogative.** R. Thomas. Everybody's 19:  
733 D '08
- King's proctor.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 56:16  
N 23 '12
- King's son.** T. DuBois. Mun 29:424 Je '03
- King's son of Palembang.** W. J. Hopkins. At-  
lan 102:169 Ag '08
- King's understudy.** W. M. Raine. Les Mo 52:  
361 Ag '01
- King's visit.** R. Barr. McClure 17:534 O '01
- Kingsley, Charlotte May, pseud.** See Hanshew,  
Thomas W.
- Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (Morse), 1859-**  
And so they were married. L H J 25:7 Je, 9  
Jl. 13 Ag '08
- First coming of Santa Claus. L H J 22:10 D  
'04
- First Judas. Outl 65:571 Jl 7 '00
- In a yellow petticoat and a green gown. L H J  
18:6 Jl '01
- Intellectual Miss Lamb. Cent 71:552 F '06
- Only son of his mother. Sat E P 173:16 Mr  
30 '01
- Story of the Field of Angels. L H J 21:9 D  
'03
- Transfiguration of Miss Philura. Cur Lit 43:  
344 S '07
- Unrecorded miracle. Sat E P 173:22 D 8 '00
- Young gentleman of the woodshed. L H J 18:  
6 Je '01
- Kingsmill, Esther Talbot**  
Heart of a red man. New Eng n s 24:86 Mr  
'01
- Kink in the air.** E. H. Abbott. Col 39:15 Ag  
31 '07
- Kinniff, Thomas**  
Wanted — a peacemaker. New Eng n s 41:860  
S '09
- Kinnosuké, Adachi, 1872-**  
Anti-American. Delin 75:486 Je '10
- At the inner gate of Tien-Tsin. Everybody's  
5:90 Jl '01
- Cherry-bud in a foreign land. Lippinc 67:506  
Ap '01
- Goro. Lippinc 66:628 O '00
- In the sweet April weather. Met 35:13 My '12
- Lady missionary. Met 37:42 N '12
- Love story of a high-born Japanese girl. L  
H J 26:10 Jl '09
- Medicant. McClure 18:180 D '01
- Shino. Sat E P 174:4 S 14 '01
- Swords of the House of Nogi. Amer 61:314  
Ja '06
- Tsurumi Tsuki. Everybody's 4:117 F '01
- Two Japanese painters. Atlan 90:527 O '02
- Kinross, Albert 1870-**  
Absence. Sat E P 178:16 Je 30 '06
- America: a story. McClure 25:631 O '05
- Challenger. Atlan 113:229 F '14
- Episode of the Palm room. Met 19:358 D '03
- Golden fleece. McClure 32:72 N '08
- His realized ambition. Met 21:413 Ja '05
- Other death. Met 19:530 Mr '04
- Story of Margaret Noyes. Harper 111:879 N  
'05
- Winged hussar. Scrib 52:677 D '12
- Young Cramer's choice. Atlan 110:253 Ag '12
- Kinzer portraits.** C. A. P. Comer. Atlan 105:  
77 Ja '10
- Klote.** T. Shoemaker. Outl 101:679 Jl 27 '12
- Kiowa's revival.** C. Thomas. McClure 18:397  
Mr '02
- Kiper, Florence, 1886-**  
I have borne my lord a son. Forum 48:473  
O '12
- Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-**  
Adventures of Melissa. Col 42:18 N 28 '08
- Benefactors. Amer 74:258 Jl '12
- Brother Square-toes. Delin 76:6 Jl '10
- Kipling, Rudyard — continued**  
Burgher of the Free State. Everybody's 3:  
301 O '00
- Butterfly that stamped. L H J 19:3 O '02
- Cat that walked by himself. L H J 19:4 Jl '02
- Cold iron. Delin 74:196 S '09
- Comprehension of Private Cooper. Every-  
body's 7:316 O '02
- Conversion of St. Wilfrid. Delin 75:34 Ja '10
- Deal in cotton. Col 40:10 D 14 '07
- Doctor of medicine. Delin 74:296 O '09
- Dog Harvey. Cent 87:813 Ap '14
- Edge of the evening. Met 39:17 D '13
- Friendly brook. Met 39:19 Mr '14
- Habitation enforced. Cent 70:617 Ag '05
- House surgeon. Harper 119:489, 720 S-O '09
- How the first letter was written. L H J 19:11  
D '01
- How the leopard got his spots. L H J 18:3 O  
'01
- In the presence. Everybody's 26:307 Mr '12
- In the same boat. Harper 124:3 D '11
- Knife and the naked chalk. Harper 120:41 D  
'09
- Little foxes. Col 43:15 Mr 27 '09
- Outsider. McClure 15:210 Jl '00
- Priest in spite of himself. Delin 76:94 Ag '10
- Puck of Pook's hill. L H J 23:5 Ja, 7 F, 7 Mr,  
9 Ap '06
- Puzzler. Col 36:19 F 17 '06
- Robin Goodfellow — his friends. McClure 27:3,  
147, 282, 413, 503, 588 Mx-O '06
- Simple Simon. Delin 75:478 Je '10
- Steam tactics. Sat E P 175:1 D 6 '02
- Their awful occasions. Col 32:12 O 3, 14 O 10  
'03
- They. Scrib 36:129 Ag '04
- Tour of inspection. Met 21:1 O '04
- Tree of justice. Delin 75:116 F '10
- Vortex. Scrib 56:137 Ag '14
- Way that he took. Cosmop 30:49 N '00
- Wireless. Scrib 32:87 Ag '02
- With the night mail. McClure 26:23 N '05
- Wrong thing. Delin 74:402 N '09
- Kirby, Maurice Brown**  
General Percy Whiffletree. Amer 72:257 Je '11
- Siberian wildman. Amer 66:33 My '08
- Test of courage. Amer 71:545 F '11
- Kirby wedding.** F. H. Carruth. Harper 105:811  
O '02
- Kirk, Ellen Warner Olney (Henry Hayes, pseud.)**  
Anti-climax. Lippinc 66:3 Jl '00
- Bit of human nature. Lippinc 70:259 S '02
- My opal ring. Delin 55:832 Je '00
- Kirk, Henry S.**  
Ambition of Benito. Mun 28:427 D '02
- Deciding of Encarnacion. Harper 105:229 Jl  
'02
- Kirk, William Frederick, 1877-**  
Lumberjack. Cosmop 44:643 My '08
- Swedish troubadour. Cosmop 47:254 Jl '09
- Kirkbridge, William Howard**  
L'Envoi. Met 29:570 Ag '07
- Kirkland at quarter.** F. Norris. Sat E P 174:4  
O 12 '01
- Kirkland, Winifred Margaretta, 1872-**  
Baby in the red house. L H J 30:8 Jl '13
- Luella's love story. Met 19:364 D '03
- Noble army. Atlan 112:27 Jl '13
- Kiser, Samuel Ellsworth, 1862-**  
Camel at a bargain. Mun 51:105 F '11
- Mrs. Belden's beau-ideal. Mun 49:260 My '13
- Tangled code. Mun 40:559 Ja '09
- Wrecked on Asparagus reef. Mun 41:641 Ag  
'09
- Kismet.** M. Robertson. Harp W 52:5 D 12 '08
- Kiss, The.** A. Henry. Met 35:14 My '12
- Kiss.** E. Nesbit. Amer 63:601 Ap '07
- Kiss, The.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 186:8 D 27 '13
- Kiss money.** F. Hall. Lippinc 83:371 Mr '09
- Kissin' bee.** F. W. Shibley. New Eng n s 25:  
727 F '02
- Kitchell, William H.**  
Loot of Bungawan. Col 50:20 D 7 '12
- Kitchen comedy.** M. L. Milnow. Everybody's  
12:119 Mr '05
- Kite.** O. Luk-Ole. McClure 34:638 Ap '10

- Kitten and the mastiff.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 38:457 Ja '08
- Kitten and the mouse.** M. Foster. Sat E P 187:5 O 31 '14
- Kittie's sister Josephine.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 109:60 Je '04
- Kittredge, Daniel W.**  
His last visit. New Eng n s 25:520 D '01
- Kitty of the roses.** R. H. Barbour. Lippinc 73:611 Je '04
- Kitty, the reformer.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 48:386 D '12
- Klahr, Evelyn Gill**  
Molly Rafferty. Col 54:11 S 26 '14
- Kling, J. Hopper.** Everybody's 18:769 Je '08
- Kluegel, Bunker**  
Submerged white. Cosmop 43:193 Je '07
- Knapp, Adeline** 1860-1909  
Beast. McClure 32:193 D '08  
Great story. Cent 80:249 Je '10  
Matthew. McClure 33:437 Ag '09  
Reading maketh a full man. Cent 78:94 My '09  
Thunder and Calamity. McClure 26:195 D '05
- Knapp, George Leonard.** 1872-  
Blood o' innocence. Lippinc 80:624 N '07  
From the basket of Allah. Lippinc 80:795 D '07  
Pledge that stuck. Lippinc 87:80 Ja '11  
Swan song. Lippinc 80:513 O '07  
Unclaimed suit-case. Lippinc 93:586 My '14  
Whistle. Lippinc 88:897 D '11
- Knapp, John Whittlesey**  
Eternal feminine. Met 17:56 Ap '03
- Knapp, Margaret Lizzie.** 1863-  
Candidate for stepfatherhood. Mun 31:763 Ag '04  
Defeat of the method. Atlan 88:819 D '01  
Man who went with the place. Cent 61:399 Ja '01  
Mother. Atlan 85:110 Ja '00  
Piece of paper. Everybody's 13:681 N '05  
Youth of Nelly McChesney. Everybody's 10:763 Je '04
- Knarf, Elivas, pseud.** See Savile, Frank
- Knee-deep in knickers.** E. Ferber. Amer 75:54 Mr '13
- Knife in the crooked thorn.** S. MacManus. L H J 21:8 O '04
- Knife in the door.** S. R. Osborn. Cosmop 42:472 F '07
- Knight, J. Galsworthy.** Atlan 105:721 Je '10
- Knight, Adele Ferguson**  
Under green steeples. New Eng n s 31:330 N '04
- Knight errant in Broadway.** R. S. Holland. Lippinc 83:257 Mr '09
- Knight-errantry of Schuyler.** H. C. Rowland. Met 25:584 F '07
- Knight, Leavitt Ashley**  
Adventures of Worry-Worry Williams. Everybody's 29:417 S '13  
Amanda Lee, Singapore. Everybody's 29:616 N '13  
Baltimore lunch and Hartford lunch. Everybody's 30:491 Ap '14  
Button. Everybody's 30:687 My '14  
Dead game sport. Everybody's 25:607 N '11  
Discomfiture of the Danes. Everybody's 30:289 Mr '14  
Great defense. Everybody's 31:433 O '14  
Great ptarmigan mystery. Everybody's 30:193 F '14  
Man who braced up. Everybody's 31:613 N '14  
Promised land. Everybody's 28:784 Je '13  
Square and the circle. Atlan 108:467 O '11  
Wrecker. Everybody's 27:206 Ag '12
- Knight of the Cumberland.** See Fox, John. Jr.
- Knight of the highway.** C. Scollard. Lippinc 68:259 S '01
- Knight of the Outer Shoal.** T. J. Hains. Delin 70:222 Ag '07
- Knight takes queen.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 54:448 Mr '13
- Knight who fell.** A. Woodward. Mun 49:570 JI '13
- Knights of the three-cornered table.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 126:502 Mr '13
- Knights to the rescue.** E. C. Waltz. Cent 65:581 F '03
- Knipe, Alden Arthur.** 1870-  
Metamorphosis of Tan-Shin. Delin 64:385 S '04  
Please. Everybody's 9:306 S '03  
Sub-mascot. Scrib 34:709 D '03
- Knives and forks.** L. Brooke. Scrib 56:668 N '14
- Knock at the door.** E. Lincoln. Les Mo 58:128 Je '04
- Knock of opportunity.** P. P. Frost. Met 37:47 Mr '13
- Knock of opportunity.** C. M. Harger. Sat E P 177:13 Je 10 '05
- Knocker, The.** E. Boltwood. Mun 34:212 N '05
- Knocking at the door.** E. Rickert. Outl 51:29 S 2 '05
- Knocking on the door.** S. Rohmer. Col 51:16 Je 28 '13
- Knot and a slash.** H. W. Phillips. McClure 23:271 JI '04
- Knox, Georgia**  
Studio mouse. Lippinc 76:759 D '05
- Knox, Kate M.**  
Jerry's Cuban rights. New Eng n s 43:503 Ja '11
- Knuckle-pusher.** W. Adams. McClure 29:433 Ag '07
- Kobbé, Gustav**  
Esperanza, The. Delin 67:82 Ja '06
- Kocheli, Joseph**  
Error of circumstance. Everybody's 17:130 JI '07  
Right to live. McClure 32:363 F '09
- Koenig's discovery.** J. M. Oskison. Col 45:20 My 28 '10
- Korolénko, Vladimir Galaktionovitch.** 1853-  
Old bell-ringer. Lippinc 91:619 My '13  
Shades. Cur Lit 43:577 N '07
- Kortrecht, Augusta**  
Dig-I and little-you. Lippinc 82:730 D '08  
Charley-fum-the-orphan-house. McClure 30:157 D '07  
Glimmer glass. Lippinc 90:641 D '12  
Gloria Peace, the riddle. Lippinc 90:69 JI '12  
Grace and disgrace. Lippinc 92:115 JI '13  
Heiress and the orphan. Lippinc 85:628 My '10  
Island. Lippinc 88:609 N '11  
Little fat skeleton. Lippinc 83:460 Ap '09  
Mollycoddle. Lippinc 83:718 Je '09  
Other fat lady—and me. Lippinc 87:489 Ap '11  
Pleasant afternoon with Mrs. Marsh. Lippinc 89:246 F '12
- Kotzschmar, Mary Ann Torrey (Mrs. Herman Kotzschmar).** 1852-  
Her Bethlehem. L H J 28:12 D 1 '10  
His answer. L H J 24:19 N '07  
Holy night. L H J 29:18 D '12
- Kowhai Blossom.** A. H. Adams. Cosmop 36:65 N '03
- Kraft, Karl von**  
Brown paper parcel. Lippinc 86:364 S '10  
Destiny of Rip. Lippinc 82:231 Ag '08  
Pendleton '01. Lippinc 82:80 JI '08  
Sweet-grass basket. Lippinc 87:751 Je '11  
Turquoise ring. Lippinc 83:94 Ja '09
- Kramer, Harold**  
Man of the service. Mun 27:267 My '02  
Skeeter's charge. Mun 28:288 N '02
- Krataloa.** E. Palmer. Sat E P 180:12 N 2 '07
- Kris-girl.** See Grimshaw, Beatrice.
- Krog, Fritz**  
Wanderlust. McClure 37:428 Ag '11
- Kuklux of the sage.** E. L. Sabin. Mun 46:392 D '11
- Kummer, Frederic Arnold**  
Faith. Cosmop 56:88 D '13  
Seventh glass. Cent 88:258 Je '14
- Kurz, Isolda**  
Prince Ghika. Cur Lit 40:226 F '06

**Kusma's wooing.** W. Von Schierbrand. Delin 67:1096 Je '06

**Kyne, Peter Bernard, 1880-**  
 Blind goddess. Sat E P 186:7 J1 12 '13  
 Blue blood and pirates. Sat E P 184:10 Mr 30 '12  
 Buzz saw of chance. Sat E P 182:8 My 7 '10  
 Corner in shingles. Sat E P 183:6 Ap 29 '11  
 Crimson crackerjack. Sat E P 185:6 Ap 19 '13  
 Deficit. The. Sat E P 184:3, O 28, 23 N 4 '11  
 Distant firing. Met 40:26 J1 '14  
 Exit Pangloss Pete. Met 38:12 S '13  
 Failures. The. Sat E P 183:14 F 25 '11  
 Handshake agreement. Sat E P 187:5 D 12, 39 D 19 '14  
 Heart exchange. Sat E P 184:10 F 10 '12  
 Last assignment. Sat E P 186:5 N 15 '13  
 Little flyer in junk. Sat E P 182:8 Mr 19 '10  
 Little matter of salvage. Sat E P 182:17 S 25 '09  
 Log of the Courtney Ford. Sat E P 183:3 Ag 6 '10  
 Maggie Mulrennin — mud-hen. Sat E P 183:10 J1 23 '10  
 Man in hobbies. Sat E P 185:13 Mr 29 '13  
 Mr. Burdock's insurance. Col 52:5 Ap 25 '14  
 Motion to adjourn. Sat E P 187:5 S 5 '14  
 One touch of nature. Sat E P 185:5 Mr 1 '13  
 Overdue luck. Sat E P 183:10 Ja 28 '11  
 Penny panic. Sat E P 184:5 N 25 '11  
 Ship's jester. Sat E P 184:6 F 17 '12  
 Silver threads among the gold. Met 39:20 Ap '14  
 Strange adventures of Mike, the vagabone. Col 53:5 Je 6 '14  
 Ten-dollar raise. Sat E P 182:18 D 4 '09  
 Three godfathers. Sat E P 185:8 N 23 '12  
 Tiberius Tinker — press agent. Sat E P 186:17 S 27 '13  
 To him who dares. Sat E P 184:26 D 23 '11  
 Vengeance of the Lord. Sat E P 184:8 S 16 '11

## L

**La Bella Mercedes.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 22:12 Ja '10

**Labor and the lady.** F. Johnston. Outl 86:514 J1 6 '07

**Labor editor.** G. D. Latus. Lippinc 88:117 J1 '11

**Laboratory in the hills.** E. Foote. Atlan 98:775 D '06

**Labou way.** F. H. Sweet. Mun 30:118 O '03

**La Bretonne.** A. Theuriot. Lippinc 89:597 Ap '12

**Lace camisole.** L. B. Walford. Cent 61:178 D '09

**Laconic idyl.** L. T. H. Met 12:515 O '00

**Ladder.** M. S. Cutting. Delin 71:577 Ap '08

**Ladder.** E. Poole. Atlan 103:350 Mr '09

**Ladder.** C. G. D. Roberts. Col 42:13 F 27 '09

**Ladies' day in Carbury mine.** C. Day. Amer 62:555 O '06

**Ladies in lavender.** W. J. Locke. Col 42:15 D 26 '08

**Lad's love.** K. E. Harriman. Lippinc 74:385 O '04

**Lady, a mortal and the four-hundred.** A. Andrews. Lippinc 70:98 J1 '02

**Lady across the aisle.** E. P. Butler. McClure 26:369 Ja '06

**Lady Alice at Ile d'ete.** A. O'Hagan. Lippinc 76:217 Ag '05

**Lady and her soul.** J. L. Long. Delin 60:964 D '02

**Lady and the acrobat.** A. Costantini. Lippinc 87:220 F '11

**Lady and the boy.** N. Harrison. McClure 20:145 F '03

**Lady and the demagogue.** K. Brown. Cent 78:923 O '09

**Lady and the earthquake.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 79:607 F '10

**Lady and the football.** E. Oviatt. Les Mo 59:14 N '04

**Lady and the ghost.** R. C. O'Neill. Cosmop 34:30 N '02

**Lady and the license.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 177:6 F 18 '05

**Lady and the octopus.** E. J. Rath. Sat E P 179:5 F 16 '07

**Lady and the property.** M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 73:80 Ja '04

**Lady and the telephone.** T. Jenks. Cent 67:630 F '04

**Lady Angela's methods.** H. Rhodes. Met 21:298 D '04

**Lady Bountiful.** M. Manning. Harper 109:786 O '04

**Lady burglar.** H. S. Harrison. Harper 103:155 Je '01

**Lady Clavandish.** E. H. Ogden. Met 11:165 F '00

**Lady Clemency welcomes a guest.** Mrs. M. S. Rawson. Harper 108:541 Mr '04

**Lady Delia.** T. Cobb. Lippinc 70:742 D '02

**Lady Fessenden.** G. Burgess. Col 39:12 Ag 10 '07

**Lady for an hour.** L. B. Wells. L H J 27:10 S 1 '10

**Lady from California.** J. W. Tompkins. Lippinc 76:105 J1 '05

**Lady from the sea.** C. T. Brady. Lippinc 75:641 Je '05

**Lady Godiva at the springs.** M. R. Rinehart. Lippinc 83:593 My '09

**Lady in haste.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 180:3 J1 27 '07

**Lady in the barrel.** M. Jones. Cosmop 40:384 F '06

**Lady Iron-heels.** N. V. Lindsay. Outl 99:335 O 7 '11

**Lady Jane's highwayman; drama.** F. A. Mathews. Harp W 47:15 D 12 '03

**Lady Jule.** F. Wilson. L H J 19:5 N '02

**Lady Laughter.** R. H. Barbour. Lippinc 91:641 Je '13

**Lady make-believe.** F. S. Peple. Lippinc 90:129 Ag '12

**Lady Mary's elopement.** E. H. King. Lippinc 77:374 Mr '06

**Lady missionary.** A. Kinnosuke. Met 37:42 N 12 '12

**Lady navigators.** E. Noble. Everybody's 3:349 O '00

**Lady of balance.** E. C. Waltz. Cent 70:703 S '05

**Lady of his dreams.** E. Taylor. L H J 25:13 D '07

**Lady of influence.** C. Gebhardt. Lippinc 71:739 Je '03

**Lady of La Jeunesse.** O. Latham. Cosmop 29:313 J1 '00

**Lady of Lander lane.** M. Nicholson. Atlan 113:187 F '14

**Lady of the barge.** W. W. Jacobs. Harper 101:424 Ag '00

**Lady of the dusk.** E. S. Holloway. Delin 59:87 Ja '02

**Lady of the house.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 42:565 Ja '10

**Lady of the lift.** E. W. Hornung. Scrib 46:156 Ag '09

**Lady of the ship.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Cosmop 28:331 Ja '00

**Lady of Toluca.** G. Schock. New Eng n s 28:431 Je '03

**Lady on the telephone.** M. Tracy. Mun 21:794 F '01

**Lady, or the flier.** F. R. Stockton. Cent 85:534 F '13

**Lady peddler and the diplomats.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 27:429 Ag '06

- Lady Poverty. N. V. Lindsay. Outl 99:734 N 25 '11
- Lady Quassia. E. Robbins. Cent 70:721 S '05
- Lady Rowena. R. E. MacAlarney. Scrib 41:195 F '07
- Lady slipper. P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 173:11 S 15 '00
- Lady Teresa Ysobel. E. W. Mumford. Met 23:308 D '05
- Lady Thalia. H. C. Rowland. Lippinc 86:1 JI '10
- Lady Thoroughbred, Kentuckian. W. L. Com-fort. Lippinc 81:289 Mr '08
- Lady Tommy. O. Oliver. Lippinc 81:741 Je '08
- Lady Vera. E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 30:413 Mr '14
- Lady vs. Lochinvar. G. M. Hurd. Delin 57:588 Ap '01
- Lady who wore the willow. E. M. Kelley. Harper 129:302 JI '14
- Lady with the fringe. A. N. Lyons. Cur Op 54:153 F '13
- Lady with the waterfall. A. Fitch. McClure 15:526 O '00
- Lady with wings. J. Lee. Col 43:20 Mr 27 '09
- Ladybird. E. Barnard. Col 38:23 D 15 '06
- Ladybird. M. G. Golder. Les Mo 58:188 Je '04
- Ladybird. K. Jordan. Cosmop 42:41 N '06
- Lady's choice-free for all. C. H. Grabo. Lip-pinc 89:579 Ap '12
- Lady's maid. J. M. Forman. Everybody's 9:247 Ag '03
- Lady's maid's bell. E. Wharton. Scrib 32:549 N '02
- Lady's man at the show-down. H. Coolidge. Col 51:5 JI 5 '13
- LaFarge, Christopher Grant, 1862-  
Peter's old country. Scrib 51:79 Ja '12
- LaFerronays, Eustace Raoul  
Cruise of the fleet. Mun 28:278 N '02
- Lagerlöf, Selma Ottoliana Lovisa, 1858-  
Brothers. Cur Lit 31:149 Ag '01  
Robin redbreast. Cur Lit 42:346 Mr '07
- Laggard in love. W. M. Raine. Mun 27:436 Je '02
- Lainey and the eternal masculine. I. H. Gill-more. Met 41:28 N '14
- Lainey's gift. I. H. Gillmore. Met 39:26 Ja '14
- Lais of Corinth. K. Jordan. Cosmop 38:73 N '04
- Lake breed. J. O. Curwood. Mun 36:174 N '06
- Lake of devils. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 39:189 F '06
- La Masca. E. W. Smith. Everybody's 3:119 Ag '00
- Lamb and the wolves. W. Payne. Sat E P 177:13 O 8 '04
- Lamb in sheep's clothing. N. Lloyd. Scrib 47:241 F '10
- Lamb that Mary. M. Cameron and E. C. Brooks. Harper 119:427 Ag '09
- Lambert girl. E. Flower. L H J 20:5 Je 9 JI '03
- Lame Coyote's lone war. C. Michelson. Cos-mop 30:631 Ap '01
- Lame lady's pansies. P. H. Fillmore. Every-body's 15:255 Ag '06
- Lame old woman. J. W. Tompkins. Every-body's 9:264 Ag '03
- Lame priest. S. Carleton. Atlan 88:760 D '01
- Lamey Daisy, M.D. M. A. Griffin. New Eng n s 36:457 Je '07
- Lamont, winner. E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 182:8 My 21 '10
- Lamp of liberty. N. Duncan. Atlan 85:649 My '00
- Lamp with the red shade. F. O. Bartlett. L H J 21:5 Je '04
- Lampton, William James (d. 1917)  
Abimelech Higgins' way. Sat E P 174:16 Ag 24 '01
- Brown study. Lippinc 92:760 D '13
- Cup of tea. Met 15:319 Mr '02
- How the widow won the deacon. Harp B 45:166 Ap '11
- Love's strange spell. Sat E P 173:18 Ap 27 '01
- People's number of the Worthyville Watch-man. Sat E P 172:1060 My 12 '00
- Perfidy of Major Pulsifer. Cosmop 47:709 N '09
- Winning his spurs. Cosmop 37:120 My '04
- Lanahan's luck. G. Hibbard. Met 26:585 Ag '07
- Lancaster, F. Hewes, 1871-  
Bushan. Met 27:323 D '07
- Crazee Michael. Met 28:539 Ag '08
- Eye for an eye. McClure 26:18 N '05
- L'Etrangère. Met 28:628 S '08
- Schollard. Everybody's 19:712 N '08
- Snubbing of Adnast. McClure 25:582 O '05
- Will. Forum 52:219 Ag '14
- Lancaster, G. B.  
Brand of the wild. Harper 113:864 N '06
- Hell-for-leather. Everybody's 13:619 N '05
- Her day of youth. Cosmop 49:391 Ag '10
- His daily work. Harp W 50:1777 D 15 '06
- His lady of an hour. Cosmop 47:16 Je '09
- In the down-country. Everybody's 13:75 JI '05
- In the farthest sea. Everybody's 13:166 Ag '05
- In Tinlay's whare. Everybody's 13:411 S '05
- Little matter of law. Everybody's 13:446 O '05
- Little white girl. Scrib 48:756 D '10
- Son of Martha. Harper 119:115 Je '09
- Story of WI. Everybody's 13:301 S '05
- Stranlath of the gold coast. Harper 128:631 Ap '14
- Truck. Everybody's 13:557 O '05
- Land of broken promises. D. Coolidge. Mun 50:313 N '13
- Land of heart's desire. M. Kelly. McClure 23:240 JI '04
- Land of joy. R. H. Barbour. L H J 20:11 Mr 7 Ap 9 My '03
- Land of silent men. C. H. Shinn. Outl 99:179 S 23 '11
- Landing of Danny Wells. J. K. Bangs. Mun 43:465 JI '10
- Landis, Frederick, 1872-  
Angel of Lonesome Hill. Scrib 47:302 Mr '10
- Chairman of the meeting. Scrib 52:500 O '12
- Landless men. E. S. Johnson. Atlan 99:335 Mr '07
- Landlocked. G. L. Collin. Harper 126:863 My '13
- Landlord's daughter. J. K. Bangs. Lippinc 90:325 S '12
- Landon, Perceval, 1869-  
Crusader's mass. McClure 34:164 D '09
- Thurnley abbey. McClure 31:617 O '08
- Lane, Elinor (Macarthey) (Mrs. Francis Ran-som Lane), 1864-1909  
Apple tree cottage. Harper 119:352 Ag '09
- Rose of the dawn. Harper 120:564 Mr '10
- Lane, Kemper  
In pursuit of an American girl. L H J 25:17 My '08
- Lane, Percival  
For honor's sake. Everybody's 2:469 My '00
- Lane that had no turning. See Parker, Gilbert.
- Lane to the pasture. V. F. Boyle. Delin 80:146 S '12
- Language. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:12 S 14 '12
- Lanier, Henry Wysham, 1873-  
In the springtime. Lippinc 73:570 My '04
- Odyssey of Piscator. Lippinc 72:88 JI '03
- Piscator and the peri. Lippinc 71:365 Mr '03
- Lanier of the cavalry or a week's arrest. C. King. Lippinc 83:129 F '09
- Lanigan, Edith  
From the kindness of our friends. L H J 20:9 Ag '03

- Lannigan system with girls. C. B. Fernald. Cent 61:569 F '01
- Lanston, Aubrey  
Elise. Harper 102:829 My '01
- Lantern. A. Brown. Scrib 45:177 F '09
- Lantescaue roses. G. E. Channing. Sat E P 186:16 Je 6 '14
- Lanty Foster's mistake. B. Harte. New Eng n s 25:413 D '01
- Laocoon. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 55:16 Ja 7 '11
- Lap o' land. L. Chamberlain. Cent 70:406 JI '05
- Lapidowitz. B. Lessing. Cosmop 55:278 415 JI-Ag '13
- Lapidowitz lapses. B. Lessing. Cosmop 53:427 Ag '12
- Lapidowitz meets Greek. B. Lessing. Cosmop 54:417 F '13
- Lapidowitz's list. B. Lessing. Cosmop 52:715 Ap '12
- La Poupée. E. P. Delgado. Forum 42:442 N '09
- Lapse from reason. L. Gilman. Harp B 39:934 O '05
- La Quermazon. W. Bulfin. Everybody's 12:79 Ja '05
- Laramie girl's Christmas. M. C. Smith. Outl 72:943 D 20 '02
- Laramie Joe's vanishing act. S. V. Millikin. Met 26:343 Je '07
- Larcott, W. G.  
Three of a kind. Met 18:680 Ag '03
- Lardner, Ring W.  
Busher beats it hence. Sat E P 187:21 N 7 '14  
Busher comes back. Sat E P 186:18 My 23 '14  
Busher's honeymoon. Sat E P 187:12 JI 11 '14  
Busher's kid. Sat E P 187:20 O 3 '14  
Horseshoes. Sat E P 187:8 Ag 15 '14  
My roomy. Sat E P 186:17 My 9 '14  
New busher breaks in. Sat E P 187:15 S 12 '14  
Sick 'em. Sat E P 187:16 JI 25 '14
- Larkin. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 23:253 JI '01
- Larkspur. M. A. Bacon. Harper 103:52 \* Je '01
- Larry Devenny's leg of goose. Seumas MacManus. Harper 102:325 Ja '01
- Larry's grandmother. A. O'Hagan. Mun 30:907 Mr '04
- Larson, Emma Mauritz  
Taminas. Atlan 113:394 Mr '14
- Lascar. H. Johnson. Scrib 42:173 Ag '07
- Lash of honor. O. L. Lyman. Everybody's 21:616 N '09
- Lass of the Laramie. C. King. Lippinc 75:600 My '05
- Lasso ducl. W. Bulfin. Everybody's 6:158 F '02
- Last antelope. M. Austin. Atlan 92:24 JI '03
- Last appeal of Don Felipe, revolutionist. O. K. Davis. Cent 67:819 Ap '04
- Last asset. E. Wharton. Scrib 36:150 Ag '04
- Last assignment. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 186:5 N 15 '13
- Last bridge. E. Pottle. Delin 69:78 Ja '07
- Last busting at the Bow-Gun. L. A. Huffman. Scrib 42:75 JI '07
- Last camp. G. Morris. Everybody's 27:253 Ag '12
- Last Carolan. K. Norris. McClure 36:673 Ap '11
- Last chance. B. Whitlock. Sat E P 176:7 O 24 '03
- Last charge of the Free Lance. M. Chater. New Eng n s 38:114 Mr '08
- Last choice of Crusty Dick. W. D. Williams. McClure 20:201 D '02
- Last Christmas. J. L. Allen. Cur Lit 46:225 F '09
- Last Christmas tree. J. L. Allen. Sat E P 181:3 D 5 '08
- Last class-supper. H. D. Ward. Cent 76:190 Je '08
- Last conflict. W. McDougall. Amer 73:75 N '11
- Last conquest of Mrs. Byrd. O. Thanet. Harp B. 35:609 N '01
- Last conversion of Sally in the Hollow. E. P. Butler. Cent 81:890 Ap '11
- Last curtain. W. P. Eaton. Cent 76:627 Ag '08
- Last day of judgment. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 23:178 Ag '10
- Last days of steamboating. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 12:215 F '05
- Last discipline. J. Marks. New Eng n s 37:752 F '08
- Last edition. S. Tonjoroff. Sat E P 184:5 JI 29 '11
- Last enterprise. J. Hopper. Sat E P 186:16 Je 27 '14
- Last fiddling of Mordaunt's Jim. P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 175:11 Ag 30 '02
- Last ghost in Harmony. N. Lloyd. Scrib 41:285 Mr '07
- Last gift. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 106:439 F '03
- Last grind of the big game. J. Hopper. Everybody's 25:674 N '11
- Last hunt of Dorax. O. Huck. Cent 61:748 Mr '01
- Last jester. F. M. O'Brien. Mun 48:224 N '12
- Last job of Dabby Grote. D. H. Talmadge. Mun 26:108 O '01
- Last judgment. A. G. Steele. Harp W 56:16 S 14 '12
- Last laugh. H. L. Cohn. Cosmop 41:561 S '06
- Last laugh. C. Ellis. Harp W 58:20 N 8 '13
- Last laugh. E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29:483 Ap '01
- Last letter of Ernest Arnold. C. Maynard. Harper 103:888 N '01
- Last love-feast. B. King. McClure 26:67 N '05
- Last lynching in Cimarron. C. T. Brady. Harper 102:233 Ja '01
- Last man in Granite. J. S. McGroarty. Sat E P 183:12 D 31 '10
- Last message. E. Mirrilies. Mun 35:168 My '06
- Last mob. W. Payne. Sat E P 176:4 O 10 '03
- Last night. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 53:16 Mr 6 '09
- Last night of the revival. E. Carter. Atlan 110:92 JI '12
- Last of Du Gallie. F. H. Spearman. Sat E P 174:6 Ap 19 '02
- Last of his blood. M. Hart. Lippinc 92:509 O '13
- Last of his family. R. Bergengren. Col 41:16 D 11 '09
- Last of the Crocachiees. L. Guipon. Cent 68:23 My '01
- Last of the fairy wands. W. H. Bishop. Scrib 30:697 D '04
- Last of the family. R. W. Child. Col 53:5 My 2 '14
- Last of the garrison. D. Canfield. Everybody's 15:61 JI '06
- Last of the kings. M. Nicholson. Col 51:5 S 26 '14
- Last of the Kingslands. C. T. Brady. Mun 33:363 Je '05
- Last of the little fights. F. Palmer. Mun 27:943 S '02
- Last of the Mohicans. D. Canfield. Lippinc 88:506 O '11
- Last of the pirates. W. L. Alden. Sat E P 173:1 N 24 '00

- Last of the rearguard.** W. B. MacHarg. Les Mo 51:610 Ap '01
- Last of the smugglers.** S. R. Crockett. Cosmop 30:33 N '00
- Last of the troubadours.** O. Henry. Everybody's 19:16 JI '08
- Last ounce.** L. C. Moise. Amer 75:70 Ap '13
- Last passenger.** A. Ruhl. Sat E P 181:5 My 29 '09
- Last patrol.** A. Sullivan. Harp W 56:11 O 12 '12
- Last pilot schooner.** R. D. Paine. McClure 26:523 Mr '06
- Last pirates of old Boston.** W. Packard. Les Mo 53:62 N '01
- Last protest.** H. Oyen. Cent 68:319 Je '04
- Last Pythoness.** C. K. Gaines. Harp W 53:22 JI 31 '09
- Last race.** H. A. Bruce. Met 23:76 O '05
- Last resort.** S. H. Adams. Harp W 49:1276 S 2 '05
- Last resort.** I. Maclaren. Sat E P 173:6 S 1 '00
- Last room.** K. M. Roof. Atlan 108:692 N '11
- Last rose of summer.** R. Hughes. Met 39:21 Mr '14
- Last run in.** S. Merwin. Sat E P 174:6 My 17 '02
- Last rupture.** R. Maizeroy. Cur Lit 48:460 Ap 10
- Last serpent.** S. MacManus. Cosmop 37:65 My '04
- Last sonata.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 67:510 Ap '01
- Last spike.** C. Warman. Les Mo 53:233 D '01
- Last straw.** L. Bell. Sat E P 175:10 S 20 '02
- Last straw.** M. Holley. Lippinc 76:737 D '05
- Last straw.** W. A. Jacobs. Harper 110:816 Ap '05
- Last throw.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 185:3 O 5 '12
- Last trail of the gleam.** G. Hall. Scrib 43:493 Ap '08
- Last train back.** H. Hall. McClure 42:50 Mr 14
- Last visit to a scholar.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 114:772 Ap '07
- Last war of the world.** H. G. Wells. Cent 87:566 F '14
- Last word.** M. Harris. Les Mo 53:583 Mr '02
- Last word: monologue.** V. T. Sutphen. Harp W 49:1674 N 18 '05
- Late John Wiggins.** E. P. Butler. Everybody's 20:454 Ap '09
- Late Mr. Krein: but not too late.** M. Glass. Sat E P 187:11 Ag 1 '14
- Late Walter Walms.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 180:11 O 19 18 O 26 '07
- Latham, Edith King**  
Hon-Yee's Christmas. Outl 66:935 D 15 '00
- Latham, O'Neill**  
Lady of La Jeunesse. Cosmop 29:313 JI '00  
Travels of Prince Weary-Heart. Cosmop 31:166 Je '01
- Lathrop, Elise**  
By order of the chief. New Eng n s 31:649 F '05
- Lathrop, Luella**  
Paternal government. McClure 18:364 F '02
- Latimer, Ralph R.**  
Homeward bound. McClure 16:145 D '00
- La Tristesse.** M. L. C. Pickthall. Atlan 101:87 Ja '08
- Latta, Carrie Hunt**  
Barndoor's romance. McClure 18:442 Mr '02
- Lattimore, Margaret**  
First attempt. Harp B 44:227 Ap '10
- Latus, Grayce Druitt**  
Labor editor. Lippinc 88:117 JI '11
- Laugh, The.** L. Evans. Met 31:717 Mr '10
- Laughing Anne.** J. Conrad. Met 40:19 S '14
- Laughing Eyes—match-maker.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 180:4 Mr 21 '08
- Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth.** 1873—  
According to faith. Harp B 44:442 JI '10  
Brants and the Warrens. L H J 30:12 F '13  
Divided. Scrib 36:113 JI '04  
Governor's assistant. L H J 28:5 JI 9 Ag '11  
Hero. McClure 35:513 S '10  
Hero's son. McClure 38:60 N '11  
Mother of Angela Ann. McClure 31:685 O '08  
New one. McClure 31:266 Ja '10  
New thing in her heart. L H J 27:13 My, 13 Je '10  
Over Monahan's. McClure 28:471 Mr '07  
Parlor that waited for Lily. L H J 26:10 O '09  
Reclaiming of Peter. Les Mo 59:264 Ja '05  
What two women have come through. L H J 24:11 Ag '07
- Laurels of the brave.** M. Corelli. Sat E P 172:938 Ap 14 '00
- Laurent, Charles**  
Soul of the mirror—a legend of Japan. Cur Lit 45:348 S '08
- Laurie of the Plainsman.** H. Footner. Lippinc 86:729 D '10
- Laurvik, John Nilsen.** 1877—  
Brass candlestick. Forum 44:532 N '10
- Laut, Agnes Christina.** 1871—  
Cached buffalo calf. Mun 27:399 Je '02  
In the Valley of the Gnomes. Met 16:289 S '02
- Lavender.** L. W. Reese. Lippinc 73:605 My '04
- Laverack, Belle Radcliffe**  
Eileen. Harper 122:420 F '11  
Elder sister. Harper 125:914 N '12  
Pagans. Harper 122:137 D '10  
Theocritus. Harper 123:288 JI '11
- Law.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:20 D 7 '12
- Law-abiding citizens.** W. R. Lighton. Atlan 87:783 Je '01
- Law-abiding man.** E. Flower. Col 45:19 Ap 30 '10
- Law and Laughing Eyes.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 180:13 F 1, 12 F 8 '08
- Law and order.** O. Henry. Everybody's 23:299 S '10
- Law and the Indian.** E. Flower. Atlan 106:483 O '10
- Law and the lady.** L. A. Long. Atlan 100:54 JI '07
- Law and the man.** E. Boltwood. Mun 40:421 D '08
- Law at Heart's Desire.** E. Hough. Sat E P 175:1 F 21 '03
- Law-breakers.** R. Grant. Everybody's 12:732 Je '05
- Law in the valley.** Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 65:20 N '07
- Law, M. W.**  
Lakota romance. Everybody's 8:544 Je '03
- Law of compensation.** H. E. Morton. Cosmop 41:105 My '06
- Law of compensation.** G. Pahlow. Mun 39:318 Je '08
- Law of his nature.** L. H. Vincent. Scrib 41:585 My '07
- Law of life.** J. London. McClure 16:435 Mr '01
- Law of retribution.** A. E. O'Hare. Sat E P 176:6 My 14 '04
- Law of the hills.** L. B. Burtz. Cosmop 38:345 Ja '05
- Law of the soul.** I. B. Finley. Atlan 93:623 My '04
- Law on Mary Eliza.** E. Train. Delin 82:435 Je '13
- Lawgivers.** J. London. Col 53:15 Je 20 '14
- Lawler Cannon's ultimatum.** A. MacGowan. Delin 64:218 Ag '04
- Lawless, D. C.**  
Nerve of Joe. Lippinc 83:372 Mr '09
- Lawless godliness of Billy Smoke.** J. O. Curwood. Sat E P 184:16 D 23 '11



- Lawn mower. G. Hibbard. Everybody's 17:458 O '07
- Lawrence, Albert Lathrop, 1865-  
Their one accord. Everybody's 12:696 My '05
- Lawrence, David Herbert, 1885-  
Derelict. Forum 50:343 S '13  
Honor and arms. Met 41:12 N '14  
Soiled rose. Forum 49:324 Mr '13
- Lawrence, Frank  
Silly things. Lippinc 86:372 S '10
- Lawrence, Joseph Ivers  
Across the court. Mun 42:178 N '09  
Friend, The. Mun 44:38 O '10  
Mystery of Piñon camp. Mun 41:717 Ag '09  
Scapel of Damocles. Mun 41:401 Je '09
- Lawrence, Susan  
In her dotage. Atlan 88:838 D '01
- Lawyer's Christmas socks. H. C. Walker.  
Harp W 55:16 D 16 '11
- Lawyer's duty with a bad case. F. T. Hill.  
Everybody's 8:457 My '03
- Lay, Beirne  
Hy-a-a-ar! Dump! H'yer! H'yer! Atlan  
91:538 Ap '03  
Whar my Chris'mus? Atlan 90:749 D '02
- Laying of the monster. T. Garrison. Every-  
body's 23:14 J1 '10
- Laying of the pipe. T. Waters. Everybody's  
4:882 Je '01
- Laying pipes for Elena. K. Cammack. Amer  
72:212 Je '11
- Laying the hose-pipe ghost. J. B. Connolly.  
Harper 122:860 My '11
- Lazarus. L. Andreyev. Cur Lit 42:577 My '07
- Lazy Beppo. H. Hoffman. Cur Lit 39:576 N  
'05
- Lazy woman. E. P. McGilvary. New Eng n s  
37:612 Ja '08
- Lazzaparoola. E. Boltwood. Lippinc 74:90 J1  
'04
- Lea, Fannie Heaslip (Mrs. Hamilton Pope  
Agee), 1884-  
Alien. Col 41:16 S 5 '08  
Bridegroom. Harper 122:238 Ja '11  
Concerning Angela. Harper 126:625 Mr '13  
Fanchot. Scrib 49:236 F '11  
Feet of clay. Harper 118:530 Mr '09  
Little Anna and the gentleman adventurer.  
Cent 80:454 J1 '10  
Marsh-lights. Lippinc 81:525 Ap '08  
Memories. Lippinc 82:375 S '08  
Mrs. Kilborn's sister. Harper 125:37 Je '12  
One of the others. Harper 120:625 Mr '10  
Romance of Edwin Gay. Harper 121:13 Je '10  
Tame cat. Harper 129:833 N '14  
Uncertain age. Everybody's 21:191 Ag '09
- Lea, Frances Trumbull  
Dompteur and the damsels. Cent 75:360 Ja  
'08
- Lea, Rachael  
As it was in the beginning. Col 49:18 Je 1  
'12
- Leach, Anna  
General. Mun 22:605 Ja '00
- Leacock, Stephen Butler, 1869-  
Arcadian adventures with the idle rich.  
Amer 78:29 J1, 34 Ag, 32 S, 49 O, 50 N '14  
Behind the beyond. Amer 76:46 Ag '13  
Dentist and the gas. Amer 76:71 J1 '13  
Education made agreeable. Amer 77:55 Mr  
'11  
Familiar incidents with the photographer.  
Amer 76:82 S '13  
Making a magazine. Amer 76:69 D '13  
My unknown friend. Amer 76:71 N '13  
Our literary bureau. Cent 89:156 N '14  
Under the barber's knife. Amer 76:84 O '13
- Lead soldier's story. A. France. Cur Lit 47:463  
O '09
- Lead us not into temptation. B. Whitlock.  
Sat E P 183:5 My 27 '11
- Leading of providence. J. Brooks. Lippinc 87:  
596 My '11
- Leaf from life's book. V. W. Cloud. Cosmop  
38:399 F '05
- Leander. S. Ford. Harper 112:965 My '06
- Leander, founding. H. Rion. Everybody's 21:  
133 J1 '09
- Leander's light. T. N. Page. Cent 74:376 J1 '07
- Leap-year parish; monologue. Mrs. C. T. Col-  
lins. L H J 23:7 N '06
- Lear of the tenements. L. Driscoll. Col 54:9  
O 10 '14
- Learning that Abe had. L. S. Portor. L H J  
18:10 Ap '01
- Leased happiness. E. Flower. Sat E P 178:3  
Ap 7 '06
- Least of these. D. H. Haines. Met 38:27 Je  
'13
- Least of these. L. Steffens. Everybody's 20:57  
Ja '09
- Leather funnel. A. C. Doyle. McClure 20:17  
N '02
- Leave to intervene. F. T. Hill. Outl 103:432  
F 22 '13
- Leaving of a dory. L. Mott. Harper 114:756  
Ap '07
- Leblanc, Maurice, 1864-  
Confessions of Arsène Lupin. Cosmop 51:133  
417 Je, S '11
- LeBreton, John  
Reward of battle. Everybody's 2:462 My '00
- L'ectioneering. B. Tarkington. Col 34:12 O 22  
'04
- Lecture. V. W. Cloud. Outl 75:642 N 14 '03
- Lecture in the Lady Gay; Wolfville story. A.  
H. Lewis. Cosmop 44:431 Mr '08
- Lederer, Alison M.  
Difference. Lippinc 73:735 Je '04  
Strong and the weak. Lippinc 73:356 Mr '04  
Tale of a cad. Lippinc 74:666 N '04
- Lee, Albert, 1868-  
Foiling of Ferguson. Harp W 44:1169 D 8 '00  
Luck of a dozen an' one. Delin 83:8 O '13  
Miss Phoenix. Lippinc 91:129 F '13  
Mr. Pottle's passengers. Sat E P 183:3 Mr  
4, 18 Mr 11 '11  
Pie and the pirate. Cent 77:289 D '08  
Two and the fleet. Mun 27:509 J1 '02  
Unsuspected sagacity of Billy Sands. Scrib  
53:86 Ja '13
- Lee, Alice Louise, 1868-  
Birthday luck of Bill Thomas. Everybody's  
20:718 My '09  
Call to paradise. Everybody's 18:699 My '08  
Christmas eve show at Kepler's. L H J 28:9  
D 1 '10  
Junior partner. Delin 75:158 F '10  
Literary success. New Eng n s 31:565 Ja '05  
Professor Asshur's tutor. Delin 61:1028 Je '03  
Some spoons and a dog. Lippinc 83:756 Je '09  
Triumph of Will Hen. Everybody's 11:700 My  
'06  
Widower Brown's housekeeper. Everybody's  
9:335 S '03
- Lee, Elva, 1868-  
Out of the chrysalis. Atlan 101:537 O '09
- Lee, Mrs. Gerald Stanley. See Lee, Jennette  
Barbour
- Lee, Grace  
Truthful Billie. New Eng n s 44:632 J1 '11
- Lee Hall, fighting-man. N. A. Jennings. Sat  
E P 172:583 Ja 6 '00
- Lee, Jennette Barbour (Perry) (Mrs. Gerald  
Stanley Lee), 1860  
Achilles calls on Betty Harris. Harper  
115:839 N '07  
Achilles goes to Chicago. Harper 111:115 D  
'06  
Chosen city. Harper 112:71 D '05  
Court lady. Lippinc 73:368 Mr '01  
Day shall declare it. Scrib 31:699 Je '02  
Face in the car window. Col 41:20 My 23 '08  
Failure. Harper 115:99 Je '07  
Flute-player. Harper 116:221 Ja '08  
Gayby's vacation. Harp B 35:570 O '01  
Gayby's mountain trip. Outl 65:710 J1 28 '00  
Girl of the gray sea. Harper 117:279 J1 '08  
House of mercy. Scrib 34:751 D '03  
Housetop room. Harper 120:397 My '10  
Judgment on them. Lippinc 70:356 S '02  
Lady with wings. Col 43:20 Mr 27 '09  
Little Dunker. Harper 113:168 Ag '06

- Lee, Jennette Barbour** — continued  
 Man with the torch. Delin 80:135 S '12  
 Middle distance. Lippinc 77:625 My '06  
 Musical village. Delin 82:264 Ap '13  
 On the face of the waters. Col 37:16 Mr 31 '06  
 One of Marcus's theories rises up to meet him. Outl 75:752 N 28 '03  
 One way of love. Lippinc 77:129 F '06  
 Pet's husband. Atlan 85:236 F '05  
 Return of Eric Bancroft. Harper 117:827 N '08  
 Scientist and the moth. Cent 69:432 Ja '05  
 Serenade. Cent 89:39 N '14  
 Sissie Johnnie. Col 38:21 O 20 '06  
 Story of the apple-tree. Outl 71:393 Je 7 '02  
 Taste of apples. L H J 30:10 Ap, 11 My, 15 Je, 15 Jl, 15 Ag '13  
 Thread of scarlet. Lippinc 74:105 Jl '04  
 Three chances. Atlan 89:661 My '02  
 Town guest. Harper 107:742 O '03  
 Turn of the wheel. Harper 111:394 Je '05  
 Uncle William. Col 36:16 D 9 '05  
 Under the red maple. Harper 114:239 Ja '07  
 Unfinished portrait. Atlan 87:577 Ap '01  
 Venetian beads. Harper 119:573 S '09  
 Village child. Col 35:17 Ag 26 '05  
 Voluntary exile. Lippinc 70:759 D '02  
 When Greek meets Greek. Outl 71:508 Je 21 '02  
 Wings. Lippinc 77:347 Mr '06  
 Woman in the alcove. L H J 31:14 Ja, 12 F, 15 Mr '14
- Lee, Mary C. (Skeel) (Mrs. Frank Lee), 1849-**  
 End of the feud. Outl 81:270 S 30, 317 O 7 '05
- Lee, Mary Catherine (Jenkins)**  
 Wheel of time. Scrib 28:549 N '00
- Lee shore off Soap-an'-Water. N. Duncan. Cent 84:455 Jl '12**
- Leeds, Arthur**  
 Sweetness of the light. Lippinc 94:373 S '14
- Leering beast of gold. A. B. Tripp. Col 49:20 S 14 '12**
- Leetle gal. M. C. Oemler. Delin 79:285 Ap '12**
- Lefèvre, Edwin, 1871-**  
 As proofs of holy writ. Sat E P 186:3 Ag 2, 14 Ag 9, 10 Ag 16 '13  
 Blue seal Johannisberger. Met 17:9 Ap '03  
 By rule of three. Sat E P 186:5 F 21 '14  
 Cheap at a million. Sat E P 186:3 My 2, 23 My 9, 23 My 16, 21 My 23 '14  
 Eighteenth Giorgione. Sat E P 184:3 Je 8 '12  
 Golden flood. McClure 24:375 F '05  
 Hans Schmelz and the Iron Cross. Everybody's 24:46 Ja '11  
 His first suicide. McClure 19:183 Je '02  
 Lamont, winner. Sat E P 182:8 My 21 '10  
 Little lizard. Everybody's 21:623 N '09  
 Lost opportunity. Mun 25:429 Je '01  
 Man who won. McClure 17:360 Ag '01  
 Men of little faith. Harper 110:601 Mr '05  
 Natural question not to ask. Sat E P 186:26 Je 6 '14  
 Panic of the lion and the pessimist. Sat E P 185:3 N 16, 20 N 23 '12  
 Pearls of the Princess Patricia. Sat E P 184:4 Mr 30 '12  
 Pike's Peak or bust. McClure 17:153 Je '01  
 Reason why. Everybody's 26:593 My '12  
 Reluctant appendix. Sat E P 186:8 F 28 '14  
 Sixty-thousand-dollar-face. Harper 109:567 S '04  
 Theological tipster. Mun 24:41 O '00  
 Tipster. McClure 18:71 N '01  
 Touch of circumstance. Sat E P 178:4 D 2 '05  
 Two acorns. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 8 '14  
 Victory. The. Sat E P 185:8 F 22 '13  
 Wireless confession. Sat E P 186:5 Ap 25 '14  
 Without end. Sat E P 186:12 S 27 '13  
 Woman and her bonds. McClure 16:339 F '01
- Lefevre's ugly disposition. M. E. Abbott. Mun 28:436 D '02**
- Left behind. C. R. Cooper. Col 51:16 Jl 19 '13**
- Left behind. M. L. C. Pickthall. Delin 75:526 Je '10**
- Left behind. A. Ruhl. Scrib 38:292 S '05**
- Left fielder's soul. S. S. Drury. Mun 30:110 O '03**
- Leg pull: a Princeton story. J. L. Williams. Sat E P 174:10 O 12 '01**
- Legacy. J. J. Bell. Lippinc 85:229 F '10**
- Legacy. E. Boltwood. Mun 52:548 Ag '14**
- Legacy. N. Boyce. Amer 64:615 O '07**
- Legacy of Richard Hughes. M. Lynn. Atlan 112:82 Jl '13**
- LeGallienne, Richard, 1866-**  
 Day-dreams of the Comtesse de Chaponval. Delin 78:219 O, 331 N, 435 D '11  
 Death of the poet. Harper 114:942 My '07  
 Eve of the wild apple. Met 20:610 Ag '04  
 Haunted orchard. Harper 124:211 Ja 12  
 King on his way to be crowned. Cent 82:208 Je '11  
 Little ghost in the garden. Harp W 58:26 F 7 '14  
 Little joys of Margaret. Harper 111:422 Ag '05  
 Love and an old bookman. Delin 81:169 Mr '13  
 Modern Saint Francis. Forum 45:697 Je '11  
 October vagabonds. Delin 73:775 Je, 74:48 Jl, 127 Ag, 206 S, 304 O, 420 N, 524 D '09  
 Old country house. Harper 103:449 Ag '01  
 Omar in Central Park. Lippinc 81:93 Ja '08  
 Once-upon-a-time. Met 21:348 D '04  
 Our tree-top library. Harper 104:535 Mr '02  
 Perdita's Christmas. Sat E P 174:4 D 7 '01  
 Perdita's lovers. Harper 105:435 Ag '02  
 Perdita's simple cupboard. Harper 105:739 O '02  
 Poet, take thy lute. Delin 64:533 O, 738 N '04  
 Shadow of the rose. Delin 63:420 Mr '04  
 Silver poplin. Harper 123:59 Je '11  
 Sleepless lord. Harper 117:432 Ag '08  
 Stolen dream. Harper 125:99 Je '12  
 Stolen mirror. Harper 119:83 Je '09  
 Tapestries of twilight. Harper 122:847 My '11  
 Wedding ring in the garden. Delin 62:846 D '03  
 We'll Show 'Em & Co. Delin 75:675 My '09  
 Youth of Lady Constantia. Met 19:389 D '03
- Legatee of lovelessness. O. Kildare. Outl 78:88 S 3 '04**
- Legay Pelham's headache. G. Morris. Cosmop 52:594 Ap '12**
- Legay Pelham's protégée. G. Morris. Cosmop 55:454 S '13**
- Legend. E. Wharton. Scrib 47:278 Mr '10**
- Legend of Dollmatia. V. Thompson. Col 48:25 D 16 '11**
- Legend of the falls. O. Weaver. New Eng n s 31:20 S '04**
- Legend of the white reindeer. E. Seton-Thompson. Cent 63:79 N '01**
- Legend of the wild raspberries. F. A. Groff. Les Mo 53:2 N '01**
- Legends of the city of Mexico. See Janvier, Thomas Allibone**
- Legitimate transaction. J. C. Lincoln. Amer 64:651 O '07**
- Legless tale. S. McCoy. Harper 127:317 Jl '13**
- Legs. M. Foster. Everybody's 5:27 Jl '01**
- Leibovitz. B. Lessing. Cosmop 49:564 O '10**
- Leigh, Magda**  
 Honor of the station. Col 51:5 My 3 '13
- Leist, Clover**  
 White night in Africa. Met 28:301 Je '08
- Leland, Emily Hewitt**  
 Breaking up of Gee Haw. Cent 69:938 Ap '05
- Leland, Mrs. W. A.**  
 Ole Miss an' de Yankee. Everybody's 5:44 Jl '01  
 Retribution. Everybody's 5:225 Ag '01  
 Uncle Eli's moonlight ride. Everybody's 5:440 O '01
- Lemly, Henry Rowan**  
 New way to pay old debts. Harper 103:834 O '01
- Lemmon, Nan Maury**  
 Cards. Lippinc 88:572 O '11  
 It. Lippinc 87:478 Ap '11  
 Wanderin' Jane. Lippinc 94:334 S '14  
 Where Cindy came in. Lippinc 89:288 F '12
- Lemnian. J. Buchan. Atlan 107:45 Ja '11**

- Lemon seed.** R. R. Whiting. Forum 52:211 Ag '14
- Lemonade boy.** A. Sangree. Met 35:14 S '12
- LeMoyné's fun making.** C. Morris. Les Mo 52:93 My '01
- Lemuel.** V. F. Boyle. Delin 75:203 Mr '10
- Len, H. E.**  
Pastoral. Col 50:17 Mr 15 '13
- Lena Kleinbower's vacation.** E. Holden. Col 34:20 N 19 '04
- L'Envoi.** W. H. Kirkbridge. Met 26:570 Ag '07
- Leonard, Charles Day**  
Putter's first speculation. Sat E P 173:14 Je 15 '01
- Leonard, Mary Finley, 1862-**  
Power of suggestion. Mun 22:556 Mr '00
- Leonard, Priscilla**  
Discipline of Delight. Harp B 43:749 Ag '09  
Mary Ellen's auction. New Eng n s 21:605 Ja '00  
Miss Maria's match. Harp B 33:1042 Ag 25 '00
- Leontine and Co.** See Rowland, Henry C.
- Leopard lady.** S. Rohmer. McClure 42:87 D '13
- Leopard man's story.** J. London. Les Mo 56:408 Ag '03
- Leopard of the sea.** H. G. Dwight. Atlan 113:463 Ap '14
- Leper valley.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 82:92 JI '08
- Le Queux, William**  
Image-maker. Lippinc 68:96 JI '01  
Man with the black spectacles. Lippinc 72:218 Ag '03  
Prime Minister's coup. Cosmop 28:461 F '00  
Sign of the seven sins. Lippinc 66:163 Ag '00
- Lerner, Mary**  
Summons. Forum 52:573 O '14
- Lèse-majesté of Hans Heckendorn.** E. Singmaster. Scrib 38:618 N '05
- Leslie, Charles D.**  
Falsely accused. Everybody's 3:162 Ag '00
- Leslie, Frances**  
Seventh card. L H J 22:10 Ja '05
- Lesser breeds within the law.** Cosmop 46:479 Mr '09
- Lesser tragedy.** G. Richardson. New Eng n s 26:45 Mr '02
- Lesser tragedy.** T. W. Stevens. Met 21:572 F '05
- Lessing, Bruno, pseud. (Rudolph Block), 1870-**  
Adeste Fideles—an accident. Everybody's 8:238 Mr '03  
Advent of M. Gordonsky. Cosmop 52:182 Ja '12  
Alla Napolitana. Cosmop 45:311 Ag '08  
As it happened to Moey. Cosmop 47:379 Ag '09  
Aschenbroedel. Cosmop 52:104 D '11  
Beth Jijn and Mister Itsky. Cosmop 42:646 Ap '07  
Big tree. Cosmop 41:545 S '06  
Bimberg's night off. Cosmop 51:136 D '12  
Broken doll. Cosmop 42:136 D '06  
Can I marry Leah? Cosmop 43:427 Ag '07  
Courtship of Janoshefsky. Cosmop 44:388 Mr '08  
Dora. Cosmop 49:161 JI '10  
Dream. Cosmop 51:413 Ag '11  
Emancipation of Sarah. Cosmop 46:551 Ap '09  
End of the task. McClure 21:601 O '03  
Finest land. Cosmop 51:705 Ap '13  
From him that hath not. Cosmop 53:250 JI '12  
Guest of the ghetto. Cosmop 42:545 Mr '07  
Hoodoo on wheels. Cosmop 47:477, 619 S. O '09  
Humorist's daughter. Cosmop 50:357 F '11  
Ingratitude of Mister Rosenfeld. Cosmop 41:387 Ag '06  
Jablonsky. Cosmop 39:527 S '05  
Jake-or Sam. Cosmop 44:529 Ap '08  
Just as it happened. Cosmop 53:514 647 790 S-N '12  
Knight takes queen. Cosmop 54:448 Mr '13
- Lessing, Bruno—continued**  
Lapidowitz. Cosmop 55:278, 415 JI, Ag '13  
Lapidowitz lapses. Cosmop 53:427 Ag '12  
Lapidowitz meets Greek. Cosmop 54:417 F '13  
Lapidowitz's list. Cosmop 52:715 Ap '12  
Leibovitz. Cosmop 49:564 O '10  
Levinsky's automobile. Cosmop 50:83 D '10  
Love-love-love! Cosmop 49:70 Je '10  
Matter of form. Cosmop 43:112 My '07  
Meanest man that ever lived. Cosmop 44:567 My '08  
Monahan's musical education. Cosmop 42:414 F '07  
Oy Mar! Cosmop 49:527 S '10  
Parrot of Uncle Hurwitz. Cosmop 41:584 O '06  
Pawned cup. Cosmop 54:273 Ja '13  
Priscilla of Hester street. Cosmop 42:85 N '06  
Renunciation. Cosmop 43:183 Je '07  
Romeoff and Julietsky. Cosmop 53:78 Je '12  
Rosalsky's resolutions. Cosmop 42:286 Ja '07  
Sad case of Mr. Slumsky. Cosmop 45:556 O '08  
Short story. Cosmop 47:747 N '09  
Sin buyer. Cosmop 45:132 JI '08  
Sing ho for Isidore Haimovitz. Cosmop 43:519 S '07  
Smartness of Lewkovitz. Cosmop 40:97 N '05  
Sonata Pathétique. Cosmop 50:673 Ap '11  
Stranger at the feast. Everybody's 14:303 Mr '06  
Such is life. Cosmop 47:66 Je '09  
Tempus fugit. Cosmop 46:418 Mr '09  
Trifle light as air. Cosmop 51:777 N '11  
Troubles of Lazarus Abrahamovitch. Cosmop 51:29 Je '11  
Uncle Israel. Cosmop 43:340 JI '07  
Under his nose. Cosmop 46:659 My '09  
With the best intention. Cosmop 52:489 Mr '12  
Woman's heart. Cosmop 52:813 My '12
- Lesson, K. Jarboe.** Everybody's 9:266 Ag '03
- Lesson, M. Manners.** Everybody's 13:394 S '05
- Lesson, A. Spadoni.** Outl 104:442 Je 28 '13
- Lesson in democracy.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 5:463 O '01
- Lesson in humility.** W. N. Harben. Delin 58:942 D '01
- Lesson in kindness.** J. J. Bell. Harper 107:798 O '03
- Lesson in labor.** R. W. Child. McClure 27:25 My '06
- Let good digestion wait.** E. Boltwood. Mun 44:351 D '10
- Let loose.** M. Cholmondeley. Les Mo 52:345 Ag '01
- Let us have peace.** H. Saint-Gaudens. Harp W 57:18 Ja 25 '13
- Letitia.** R. R. Gilson. Harp W 49:16 D 16 '05
- Letitia nursery corps.** U. S. A. See Martin, George Madden
- Letitia's find.** E. Van Buren. Mun 37:575 Ag '07
- Letter.** E. Pottle. Harp B 42:846 S '08
- Letter.** E. Wharton. Harper 108:781 Ap '04
- Letter from home.** E. Boltwood. Mun 40:112 O '08
- Letter from Horace Greeley.** H. Carruth. Sat E P 174:18 N 9 '01
- Letter from the south.** J. W. Church. Mun 23:824 S '00
- Letter home.** W. Townend. Everybody's 28:335 Mr '13
- Letter of introduction.** W. B. Crane. Met 16:338 S '02
- Letter-post.** V. T. Sutphen. Harper 105:283 JI '02
- Letter she didn't send.** M. Mullett. L H J 26:7 JI '09
- Letter to a gentleman.** S. Merwin. McClure 49:15 N '12
- Letter to the Duchess.** L. Merrick. Met 21:772 S '06
- Letters.** See Wharton, Edith Newbold

- Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. Sat E P 174:11 Ag 3, 11 Ag 17, 7 Ag 31, 7 S 21, 6 O 5, 5 O 26, 5 N 16, 5 D 21 '01
- Letters from G. G. Amer 67:117, 311, 414, 514, 624; 68:93, 151, 406 D '08-Je, Ag '09
- Letters of a contented wife. E. N. Blair. Cosmop 50:130 D '10
- Letters of a down-and-out. Atlan 111:190, 368 F-Mr '13
- Letters of a scoffer. M. F. Ferguson. Lippinc 78:88 Jl '06
- Letters of a Wellesley girl. See Adams, H. B.
- Letters of Jennie Allen. G. Donworth. L H J 24:11 O, 21 N, 25:21 D '07
- Letters of life and death. T. W. Stevens. Cosmop 41:663 O '06
- Letters of marque. See Sutphen, V. T.
- Letters to my son. Cosmop 52:401 F '12
- Letters to unsuccessful men. Sat E P 179:3 N 10 '06
- Letting a sale make itself. J. H. Collins. Sat E P 186:11 S 13 '13
- Letting George do it. H. K. Webster. Sat E P 185:3 F 8 '13
- Letts, W. M.  
In memory of Columbine. Cur Lit 41:702 D '06
- Levant. H. Johnson. Cent 83:73 N '11
- Level crossing. G. Parker. Cosmop 51:175 Jl '11
- Level of fortune. A. M. Roach. Harper 112:940 My '06
- Leveler: a tale of war here and now. D. H. Haines. Amer 75:77 Ja '13
- Leviathan. M. B. Pulver. Col 52:sup 14 Ja 10 '14
- Leviathan. H. van Dyke. Scrib 42:268 S '07
- Levin, Louis H., 1883-  
Little tragedies. Forum 52:417 S '14
- Levins, Talcott. Triumph of the faith. Harp W 52:16 Ag 8 '08
- Levinsky's automobile. B. Lessing. Cosmop 50:83 D '10
- Levitation of Miss Weeks. J. D. Bacon. Scrib 36:195 Ag '04
- Lewars, Mrs. Harold. See Singmaster, Elise
- Lewis, Alfred Henry (Dan Quin, pseud.), 1842-1914  
Arduous rescue of Mr. Thompson. Met 22:628 Ag '05  
Big Kelly. Sat E P 180:3 Ap 25, 15 My 9, 12 Je 13 '08  
Boanerges: Wolfville story. Cosmop 55:526 S '13  
Confusion of Talky Jones. Cosmop 44:539 Ap '08  
Cynthia, pet-named Original Sin. Wolfville story. Cosmop 53:160 Je '12  
Deep strategy of Mr. Masterson. Sat E P 177:8 D 17 '04  
Delicacy of Red Dog: Wolfville story. Cosmop 53:406 Ag '12  
Diplomacy in Dodge. Met 20:90 Ap '04  
Doc Peets's error. Cosmop 43:359 Ag '07  
Eternal woman: Wolfville story. Cosmop 53:766 N '12  
Fatal gratitude of Mr. Kelly. Col 33:16 S 17 '04  
Heir of the Broken-O. Cosmop 43:608 O '07  
His fear of death. Met 20:495 Jl '08  
Hold-up at the canyon head: Wolfville story. Cosmop 45:25 S '08  
How it might have been different. Met 21:541 F '05  
How Jim Britt pased his bill. Everybody's 9:676 N '03  
How Mr. Hickok came to Cheyenne. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 12 '04  
How Red Dog came to the rescue: Wolfville story. Cosmop 44:272 Ja '08  
How the mocking bird was won. Cosmop 50:371 F '11  
Invasion of Dodge. Col 33:19 Ap 16 '04  
Lecture in the Lady Gay: Wolfville story. Cosmop 44:431 Mr '08  
Looking out of Faro Nell: Wolfville story. Cosmop 45:654 N '08
- Lewis, Alfred Henry — continued  
Madness of much money. Everybody's 9:517 O '03  
Marihuana: Wolfville story. Cosmop 55:645 O '13  
Old man Enright's uncle. Cosmop 49:506 S '10  
Old Monte: official drunkard. Cosmop 53:469 S '12  
Red Mike, alias Mitzkowanski. Cosmop 54:44 D '12  
Rose of Wolfville. Cosmop 43:479 S '07  
Salting of the Golden Rule. (Wolfville story.) Cosmop 44:575 My '08  
Trail of the viper. Cosmop 50:693 Ap '11  
Transaction in ponies. Met 22:195 My '05  
Troubles of old Bender: Wolfville story. Cosmop 55:841 N '13  
Whole world kin. Col 42:8 D 26 '08  
Why I cornered Gopher. Met 18:771 S '03  
Why the Weekly Planet died. Sat E P 177:9 Ap 8 '05  
Winning of the Saucy Paoli. Mun 27:490 Jl '02  
Wolfville-Red Dog Fourth of July. Cosmop 54:254 Ja '13
- Lewis, Charles Bertrand (M. Quad, pseud.)  
Colonel Joslyn. U. S. A. McClure 18:14 N '01  
Lively adventure of the widow's cow. Sat E P 173:16 D 15 '00
- Lewis, Edith Labaree  
Chains of darkness. Col 36:24 N 18 '05
- Lewis, Elizabeth Dike  
Way out of the woods. Lippinc 70:580 N '02
- Lewis, Emily Sargent (Mrs. Wilfred Lewis)  
Secret of the confessional. Lippinc 93:619 My '14
- Lewis, Eugene B.  
When Uncle Jed ran for mayor. L H J 29:15 Ag '12
- Lewis, Faulkland  
Rose is red. New Eng n s 25:755 F '02
- Lewis, Frank W.  
Proving of Mrs. Elder. Mun 30:114 O '03
- Lewis, Mrs. Harrison Cass. See Lewis, Margaret Cameron
- Lewis, Henry Harrison, 1863-  
Yankee trade in Singapore. Sat E P 178:17 N 11 '05
- Lewis, Margaret (Cameron) (Mrs. Harrison Cass Lewis), 1867-  
Bachelor and the baby. Harper 114:381 F '07  
Cat and the canary. Harper 113:454 Ag '06  
Chance samaritan. Harper 115:894 N '07  
Denouement. Harper 111:63 Je '05  
Doing the Dollivers. Harper 126:26 D '12  
Dolliver's aid to the injured. Harper 126:582 Mr '13  
Dollivers caught napping. Harper 125:366 Ag '12  
Dollivers dine out. Harper 127:217 Jl '13  
Dollivers' long lane. Harper 127:560 S '13  
Dolliver's old dears. Harper 124:552 Mr '12  
Flood-tide. McClure 28:322 Ja '07  
Forlorn hope. Harper 120:611 Mr '10  
Golden rule Dollivers. Harper 123:382 Ag '11  
Great god Pan. Harper 115:584 S '07  
Like young Lochinvar. Harper 116:578 Mr '08  
Little white hen. Harper 121:404 Ag '10  
Mighty trifle. Harper 123:214 Jl '11  
Price of the past particle. Harper 105:731 O '02  
Thing that couldn't. Harper 118:30 D '08  
Trellis. Harper 106:402 F '03  
Wainwright and the little gods. Harper 114:76 D '06  
Way to the wedding. Harper 121:597 S '10  
When the turtle turned loose. Harper 109:189 Jl '04  
Who killed Cock Robin? Harper 121:946 N '10  
Who laughs last. Harper 115:379 Ag '07  
Woman and the law. Harper 116:29 D '07
- and Brooks, Eva Cannon  
Lamb that Mary had. Harper 119:427 Ag '09
- and Smith, Alice Prescott  
Apples of Hesperides. Harper 104:517 D '01
- Lewis, Mary Sinton  
Unopened letter. Cosmop 36:446 F '04
- Lewis, Mrs. Wilfred. See Lewis, Emily Sargent

- Lewis, William Eugene**  
Mike Grady's safety. Everybody's 13:505 O '05  
Rehabilitation of Dusty Davis. Met 11:551 My '00
- Leybee, C. C.**  
At the fork of the road. Mun 47:926 S '12
- Leys, John K.**  
Counsel for the prisoner. Mun 35:772 S '06
- Li Wan, the fair.** J. London. Atlan 90:212 Ag '02
- Liar.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 187:14 O 10 '14
- Liar.** The. V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 54:606 Ap '13
- Libby and the dark.** A. H. Donnell. Harp B 40:134 F '06
- Liberal settlement.** J. E. Calkins. Sat E P 177:3 O 29 '04
- Liberator.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 1 '14
- Liberty.** M. Foster. Everybody's 5:599 N '01
- Liberty of Fiorentino.** C. F. Embree. McClure 24:320 Ja '05
- Library in Madderley.** M. Harris. Harper 105:492 Ag '02
- Lichtenberger, André.** 1870-  
Little Trot. Cur Lit 47:697 D '09
- Licorice-legs.** G. S. Mason. Sat E P 179:8 F 9 '07
- Liddell, Eva Louise (Barnes) (Mrs. Henry Liddell)**  
Mrs. Spiller's treatment. Everybody's 13:124 Jl '05
- Lide Ann Potter's wedding.** G. M. Iurs. Lippinc 75:99 Ja '05
- Lie.** M. Antin. Atlan 112:177 Ag '13
- Lie.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 106:798 Ap '03
- Lie.** M. C. Jenison. Harper 118:212 Ja '09
- Lie, Bernt Bessenen**  
Lissiva—a tale of Norway. Cur Lit 41:228 Ag '06
- Lie direct.** C. Duer. McClure 31:99 My '08
- Liebchen.** A. W. Colton. Harper 103:393 Ag '01
- Liebe, Hapsburg**  
Master stroke. Lippinc 92:358 S '13  
Princess in calico. Lippinc 94:203 Ag '14  
Wetted kash. Lippinc 89:250 F '12
- Liebreich's Christmas.** J. L. Long. Cent 69:232 D '04
- Lieberman, Elias**  
Open door. Lippinc 92:379 S '13
- Lies unregistered.** A. Morrison. Lippinc 90:441 O '12
- Lieschen.** K. Harris. Sat E P 181:14 S 5 '08
- Lieutenant and the princess.** M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 174:6 Ap 5, 10 Ap 12 '02
- Lieut.** Connor's cowardice. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 22:287 Ja '04
- Lieutenant Desiderata.** E. P. Lyle, Jr. Everybody's 39:516 Ap '11
- Lieutenant Harding and the sign-painter.** H. Davis. Everybody's 10:351 Mr '04
- Lieutenant Paine's wife.** W. L. Hartshorn. Met 12:850 D '00
- Lieutenant to Cupid.** E. J. Rath. Met 29:376 Ja '09
- Lieutenant's messenger.** E. Stuart. Scrib 38:523 N '05
- Life.** K. C. Thurston. Met 31:468 Ja '10
- Life among the abandoned farmers.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 186:3 S 13 '13
- Life, death and obsequies of George Coulter.** E. Howe. Amer 72:700 O '11
- Life for a leak.** D'Este. Lippinc 78:165 O '06
- Life for a life.** H. Pyle. Scrib 27:60 Ja '00
- Life is so beautiful to be resurrected.** L. Andreyev. Cur Lit 49:311 S '10
- Life-long lock.** E. Stuart. McClure 37:164 Je '11
- Life of Tease.** A. Henry. Outl 73:829 Ap 4 '03
- Life of the winds of heaven.** S. E. White. McClure 19:317 Ag '02
- Life on Broadway.** H. G. Van Campen. McClure 40:177 D '12
- Life on the table.** R. E. Young. Atlan 88:204 Ag '01
- Life orders—sealed.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 182:5 My 14 '10
- Life partnership.** R. E. Norton. Harper 114:445 F '07
- Life stories of the other half.** See Riis, Jacob August
- Life tale of Pearl McRoy.** H. B. Fuller. Everybody's 23:380 S '10
- Life tenants.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 178:4 S 2 '05
- Life's accolade.** A. M. Roach. Harper 111:559 S '05
- Life's best gift.** J. A. Riis. Outl 103:220 Ja 25 '13
- Lifted bandage.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 46:293 S '09
- Lifted finger.** E. Fawcett. Les Mo 50:387 Ag '00
- Lifting of a finger.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 68:131 Ag '01
- Lifting of the burden.** E. Rickert. Scrib 55:749 Je '14
- Light at the window.** E. R. Blanchard. Mun 49:178 My '13
- Light fantastic toe.** W. D. Nesbit. Harper 111:155 Je '05
- Light farming.** G. T. Weston. Harper 114:811 Ap '07
- Light-hearted.** W. Payne. Atlan 94:472 O '04
- Light in the lantern.** E. S. Stevens. Everybody's 25:775 D '11
- Light of other days.** L. S. Portor. L H J 23:20 D '05
- Light of the star.** See Garland, Hamlin
- Light on ants.** N. A. Jennings. Harper 103:504 Ag '01
- Light on the mountain.** E. S. Barnard. Met 23:165 N '05
- Light running.** M. F. Wilcox. Lippinc 87:499 Ap '11
- Light that cast no shadows.** J. F. Farrell. Outl 74:904 Ag 8 '03
- Light that failed not.** H. van Dyke. Scrib 27:495 Ap '00
- Light under the door.** C. Duer. Col 34:19 O 1 '04
- Light within.** E. A. Clancy. Harper 127:878 N '13
- Light ye up your candles.** H. Willsie. Delin 78:425 D '11
- Lighted candles.** R. Hichens. Met 28:3, 169 Ap-May '08
- Lighted mouse.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 31:169 D '09
- Lighted house.** K. M. Roof. Cent 81:575 F '11
- Lighthouse village sketches.** L. L. Sibley. Atlan 88:159 O '01
- Lightning change.** A. P. Terhune. Lippinc 68:101 Jl '01
- Lighton, William Rheem.** 1806-  
Above fine gold. Everybody's 9:576 N '03  
Ancient landmark. Scrib 37:627 My '05  
At Camp Pilot Butte. Les Mo 51:191 S '02  
Big-Governor-Afrid. Atlan 88:109 S '01  
Billy Fortune and that yellow streak. Sat E P 185:28 S 28 '12  
Billy Fortune and that young feeling. Sat E P 181:12 Ja 27 '12  
Billy Fortune and the able-minded lady. Sat E P 183:3 Ap 15, 19 Ap 22, 19 Ap 29, 23 My 6 '11  
Billy Fortune and the Drinkwater lad. Sat E P 178:3 Mr 17 '06  
Billy Fortune and the Gift-o'-God. Sat E P 186:12 O 11 '13  
Billy Fortune and the lightfoot girlie. Sat E P 184:15 My 18 '12  
Billy Fortune and the only girl. Sat E P 178:8 My 26 '06

- Lighton, William Rheem** — continued  
 Billy Fortune and the original apple. Sat E P 184:8 D 2 '11  
 Billy Fortune and the root of evil. Sat E P 185:24 S 21 '12  
 Billy Fortune and the solemn truth. Sat E P 185:10 S 7 '12  
 Billy Fortune and the ten-cent limit. Sat E P 187:18 D 5 '14  
 Billy Fortune takes a re-spite. Sat E P 178:6 Ja 27 '06  
 Captain Matt. Lippinc 94:215 Ag '14  
 Case of Private Sam Lighton. Les Mo 51:156 D '00  
 Christian Science in cow-camp. Harp W 47:1872 N 21 '03  
 Cupful of sugar. Les Mo 52:537 O '01  
 Father, son and grandson. Cosmop 36:337 Ja '04  
 Heart of a man. L H J 22:15 Ja; 15 F 15, Mr '05  
 Honor of a transgressor. McClure 17:550 O '01  
 In the Security Trust Building. Cosmop 28:539 Mr '00  
 Kate Strong, emotional pauper. Amer 62:556 S '06  
 Law-abiding citizen. Atlan 87:783 Je '01  
 Oasis. L H J 21:14 Ja '04  
 On the honor of a man. Scrib 35:212 F '04  
 Peace to his ashes. Les Mo 54:174 Je '02  
 Romance in red and white. Les Mo 52:77 My '01  
 Romance of the executive chamber. Cosmop 35:389 Ag '03  
 Salvation of Tobias Miller. Les Mo 51:354 F '01  
 Widow Smith's dog. Lippinc 81:271 F '08  
 Wonderful Christmas pudding. L H J 21:12 D '03
- Lights in the cocoa-nut trees.** T. Roberts. Mun 34:570 F '06
- Lights of Strathmuir.** W. M. Raine. Lippinc 78:375 S '06
- Lightweight saddle class.** A. Stoddart. Lippinc 72:489 O '03
- Like a wolf on the fold.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 26 '13
- Like coals of fire.** G. Barnum. Mun 35:536 Ag '06
- Like father, like son.** C. King. Lippinc 69:493 Ap '02
- Like one of the family: a Peggy story.** M. K. Thompson. McClure 40:219 D '12
- Like the rush of mighty wings.** D. A. Chase. New Eng n s 32:574 Jl '05
- Like young Lochinvar.** M. Cameron. Harper 116:578 Mr '08
- Likeness of 'em.** R. W. Child. Delin 75:311 Ap '10
- Lilac hat.** F. C. Mallon. Harp B 43:566 Je '09
- Lilacs.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 28:131 O '02
- Lilacs and cobblestones.** E. D. Biggers. Delin 79:181 Mr '12
- Liljencrantz, Ottillie A.**  
 Unreasonable Betty. L H J 28:9 F 1 '11
- Lillie.** H. M. Lyon. McClure 33:270 Jl '09
- Lillie, Mrs. Lucy Cecil (White), 1855-**  
 My parlor maid's romance. Harp B 33:199 Mr 10 '00
- Lil's old man.** E. Van Buren. Cent 75:128 N '07
- Lily.** M. R. Rinehart. Cosmop 57:560 S '14
- Lily, anarchist.** B. Benefield. Col 48:27 O 7 '11
- Lily-Ann.** F. T. Cox. McClure 28:218 D '06
- Lily of the field.** M. R. Warren. Sat E P 186:9 Je 27 '14
- Limit.** G. Brinton. New Eng n s 33:688 Ja '06
- Limitations.** E. Wyatt. McClure 16:551 Ap '01
- Lincoln, Eunice**  
 Knock at the door. Les Mo 58:128 Je '04
- Lincoln, George G.**  
 Corner in fiancés. Mun 35:32 Ap '06
- Lincoln, James**  
 One of the eighty thousand. McClure 27:582 O '06  
 Superannuated. Atlan 95:757 Je '05
- Lincoln, Mrs. Jeanie (Gould), 1846-**  
 Charming Peggy. L H J 26:13 Jl '09
- Lincoln, Joe.** See Lincoln, Joseph Crosby
- Lincoln, Joseph Crosby (Joe Lincoln), 1870-**  
 Antiquers. Amer 61:254 Ja '06  
 As he thinketh. Everybody's 20:599 My '09  
 Committee of one. Sat E P 174:6 Jl 27 '01  
 Cruise of the red car. Mun 38:235 N '07  
 Dancing billows. Sat E P 183:22 F 4 '11  
 Deborah and the wizard. Mun 43:457 Jl '10  
 'Enry 'iggins 'cart story. Sat E P 173:20 N 10 '00  
 Esteemed contemporaries. Everybody's 16:800 Je '07  
 Force and the object. Everybody's 26:360 Mr '12  
 Heights of art. Everybody's 14:445 Ap '06  
 Heroism of Surrender Peaslove. Sat E P 175:18 Mr 28 '03  
 House of Moffett. New Eng n s 25:81 S '01  
 Idella and the white plague. McClure 27:104 My '06  
 In the name of the late Captain Kidd. Sat E P 173:12 Ja 26 '01  
 Inside facts. Col 39:21 S 21 '07  
 Issy and the other. Everybody's 16:71 Ja '07  
 Jonesy. Everybody's 15:539 O '06  
 Josiah and the seventh son. Sat E P 172:1212 Je 23 '00  
 Legitimate transaction. Amer 64:651 O '07  
 Love and the locksmiths. Sat E P 177:6 Ag 27 '04  
 Making a man of him. Everybody's 18:15 Ja '08  
 Meanness of Rosy. Everybody's 15:377 S '06  
 Mrs. Phidgit's system. Harp B 33:43 Ja 13 '00  
 Mountain and Mahomet. Everybody's 22:380 Mr '10  
 Old maids. Col 41:20 My 2 '08  
 Ostable postmastership. Sat E P 184:10 Ag 26 '11  
 Our oldest inhabitant. Col 41:14 Ag 29 '08  
 Pendlebury tree. Sat E P 184:13 Ag 12 '11  
 Petticoat cruise. Everybody's 19:400 S '08  
 Potank sanitarium. Sat E P 173:10 F 23 '01  
 Seer and the serpent. Everybody's 20:14 Ja '09  
 Sign of the windmill. Sat E P 184:5 Ja 27 '12  
 Simplicity of it. Everybody's 13:208 Ag '05  
 Solon Pepper's courtship. Sat E P 173:18 N 24 '00  
 South shore weather bureau. Everybody's 12:157 F '05  
 Tarnished star. Everybody's 14:631 My '06  
 Teacher. Col 41:20 S 12 '08  
 Two pairs of shoes. McClure 26:623 Ap '06  
 Valuable Christopher. Mun 40:718 F '09  
 Vision sent. Everybody's 21:13 Jl '09  
 Way of business. Everybody's 22:60 Ja '10
- Lindsay, Forbes**  
 Harvest of Tares. Lippinc 87:474 Ap '11  
 Wife of a Littlelander. Lippinc 92:497 O '13
- Lindsay, Mary**  
 House that Bobby built. Mun 29:588 Jl '03
- Lindsay, Mayne**  
 Bounty of the river. Mun 31:19 Ap '04  
 Cherry orchards and a princess. Col 34:22 O 15 '04  
 Intruder. Met 28:421 Jl '08  
 Little wooden tiger. Met 24:582 Ag '06  
 Man with the latch-key. Met 29:506 F '09  
 Painted lie. Met 30:163 My '09  
 Younger Ledbetter. Met 29:676 Mr '09
- Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel, 1879-**  
 Lady Iron-heels. Outl 99:335 O 7 '11  
 Lady Poverty. Outl 99:734 N 25 '11
- Lindsey, Maria**  
 Hearts and clubs. Les Mo 58:87 My '04  
 Lions at Pleasureville. Les Mo 59:692 Ap '05
- Line, The.** O. Oliver. Delin 70:498 O '07
- Line of courage.** C. Williams. Col 43:20 My 1 '09
- Line of least resistance.** See Rhodes, Eugene Manlove
- Line of least resistance.** E. Wharton. Lippinc 66:559 O '00
- Linfields' Christmas dinner.** E. Flower. L H J 19:12 D '01

- Linge** of m'sieur. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 31: 472 Ap '02
- Link** in the chain. R. W. Hofflund. Sat E P 183:16 My 20 '11
- Links** in a chain. A. S. Allen. Les Mo 56:152 Je '03
- Linn, James Weber**, 1876-  
Briggs. Les Mo 60:244 J1 '05  
Girl at Duke's. McClure 21:398 Ag '03  
Head marshal of the University of Chicago. Lippinc 67:602 My '01
- Linn, Ralph**  
Human thermometer. Cosmop 46:175 Ja '09
- Lion** among ladies. A. D. Sedgwick. Cent 62: 381 J1 '01
- Lion** and the lamb. E. E. Peake. Delin 57:948 Je '01
- Lion** and the two MacCarthys. C. Markham. McClure 32:328 Ja '09
- Lion** girl. B. Millard. Mun 46:693 F '12
- Lion** in the way. A. Brown. Harp B 33:333 Je 9 '00
- Lion** in the way. G. Hibbard. Harper 103:175 J1 '01
- Lion** rampant. M. R. Rinehart. Mun 40:521 Ja '09
- Lion** with a forked tail. E. Robinson. Lippinc 91:754 Je '13
- Lions** at Pleasureville. M. Lindsey. Les Mo 59: 692 Ap '05
- Lions** in the way. D. L. Hastings. Atlan 89: 754 Je '02
- Lion's** mouth. A. Duer, and H. W. Miller. Scrib 28:685 D '09
- Lion's** skin. H. W. Phillips. Mun 22:699 F '00
- Lion's** whelp. A. MacGowan. Mun 31:718 Mr '06
- Lippincott, Berth Horstmann**  
Because of Nellie. Lippinc 74:82 J1 '04
- Lippmann, Julie Mathilde**, 1864-  
Character part. Cent 79:131 N '09  
Man and the boy. Harper 106:155 D '02  
Mother part. Met 34:689 S '11
- Lips** that were sealed. A. M. Estabrook. Lippinc 78:385 O '06
- Lipsett, Edward Raphael**, 1868-  
Denny Nolan, a sweet singer in Israel. Everybody's 31:527 O '14  
Denny Nolan, man of affairs. Everybody's 31:552 N '14  
Denny the Jew. Everybody's 27:45 J1 '12  
Denny — the Jew from Ballintemple. Everybody's 29:87 J1 '13  
Izzie the sabbath breaker. McClure 41:196 Je '13
- Liquid** air. N. A. Jennings. Harper 103:1018 N '01
- Lisa**. E. G. Walton. Lippinc 67:375 Mr '01
- Lisbeth**. E. Elliott. New Eng n s 30:180 Ap '01
- Lissiva** — a tale of Norway. B. B. Lie. Cur Lit 11:228 Ag '05
- List** to starboard. F. H. Smith. Scrib 46:195 Ag '09
- 'Lista**. Z. Gale. Lippinc 87:1 Ja '11
- Litchfield, Grace Denio**, 1849-  
As a man sowed. Harper 112:630 Mr '06  
One result. Outl 73:84 Ja 3 '03  
Question. Harper 101:513 Mr '02
- Listener**. K. Abbott. Atlan 101:85 J1 '09
- Literary** love affair. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 173: 6 F 16 '01
- Literary** success. A. L. Lee. New Eng n s 31: 565 Ja '05
- Literary** temperament. A. H. Adams. Cosmop 27:695 O '04
- Literature**. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:12 Ag 31 '12
- Litsey, Edwin Carlisle**, 1874-  
Dangerous diversion. New Eng n s 24:54 Mr '01  
Ghost con. Les Mo 59:43 N '04  
King of the northern slope. Les Mo 56:425 S '03
- Litsey, Edwin Carlisle** — continued  
Race of the swift. Les Mo 58:64 My '04  
When the breach was closed. Les Mo 59:585 Mr '05
- Little** actress and the glass slippers. J. D. Williams. L H J 25:9 Ja '08
- Little** Anna and the gentleman adventurer. F. H. Lea. Cent 89:454 J1 '10
- Little** April. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 61:628 Ap '06
- Little** baby. C. B. McLean. Atlan 107:529 Ap '11
- Little** band in the pines. N. Flower. Lippinc 89:684 My '12
- Little** beach boy. L. Bright. Everybody's 13: 91 J1 '05
- Little** Billy Higgins' rhubarb money. J. L. Mathews. Lippinc 81:758 Je '08
- Little** black satchel. S. H. Adams. Mun 25: 912 S '01
- Little** black sheep. G. T. Weston. Harper 119: 803 O '05
- Little** Bo-Peep. M. Kelly. McClure 28:115 N '06
- Little** boy. J. J. Bell. Cosmop 49:351 Ag '10
- Little** boy and his pa. E. Kelley. McClure 15: 123 Je '00
- Little** boy next door. M. Beauchamp. Delin 67:276 F '06
- Little** boy they turned away. E. Harrison. L H J 27:8 D 15 '10
- Little** boy who believed. G. S. Mason. L H J 30:10 Ja '13
- Little** boy you used to know. R. Hughes. L H J 30:8 Ag '13
- Little** boy's love. R. R. Gilson. Harper 104:30 D '01
- Little** brother. E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 86:476 O '10
- Little** brother of the books. J. D. Daskam. Scrib 32:400 O '02
- Little** brown book. M. W. Hutton. Delin 85: 13 S '14
- Little** brown one. M. S. Cutting. Sat E P 185: 10 My 3 '13
- Little** brown shoe. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 87: 257 N '11
- Little** bundle. H. B. Parker. Delin 79:383 My '12
- Little** candle. M. A. Bacon. Harper 109:139 Je '01
- Little** canoe. H. W. Phillips. Cent 67:72 N '03
- Little** change. E. O. White. Atlan 86:832 D '00
- Little** change for Edward. M. S. Cutting. Amer 65:161 D '07
- Little** child. J. L. Shafter. Harper 117:114 Je '08
- Little** child shall lead them. W. A. Johnston. Delin 71:780 My '08
- Little** child shall lead them. F. H. Williams. Lippinc 73:179 F '04
- Little** Christ at Swanson's. F. Wilkinson. Atlan 86:844 D '09
- Little** christian. M. Maartens. Lippinc 65:418 Mr '00
- Little** Christmas burglar. C. Hamilton. Cosmop 56:254 Ja '11
- Little** colonel of Lost Hill. B. Benefield. Scrib 52:93 J1 '12
- Little** common product. M. L. Gray. Mun 50: 667 Ja '11
- Little** comrade of the stars. O. Kildare. L H J 22:15 Ap '05
- Little** Corky. E. Hungerford. Sat E P 181:3 N 21 '08 \$
- Little** Coyote. M. H. Austin. Atlan 89:249 F '02
- Little** cruise of the Violetta. A. W. Colton. Harper 106:452 F '03

- Little cuss. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 23: 639 N '10
- Little darling. R. Strunsky. Forum 45:31 Ja '11
- Little daughter of Eve. P. H. Fillmore. Everybody's 20:509 Ap '09
- Little dinner at Larrabee's. J. K. Bangs. Lippinc 84:1 J1 '09
- Little diplomat. F. N. Stratton. Mun 31:491 J1 '04
- Little dog. G. Morris. Cent 68:32 My '04
- Little drab man. R. R. Whiting. Everybody's 21:851 D '09
- Little dress with the blue ribbons. M. S. Gerry. Harper 119:590 S '09
- Little Dunker. J. Lee. Harper 113:468 Ag '06
- Little, Edward C. Round table of Dodge City. Everybody's 7: 432 N '02  
Son of the border. Everybody's 4:578 Je '01
- Little Eohippus. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 185:3 N 30, 21 D 7, 20 D 14, 19 D 21, 17 D 28 '12
- Little essays on books and reading by Martin Dooley. F. P. Dunne. Cent 64:84 My '02
- Little faded flag. E. L. White. Atlan 101:635 My '08
- Little fat fiddler. S. H. Adams. McClure 22:652 Ap '04
- Little fat skeleton. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 83: 460 Ap '09
- Little father. A. A. Rogers. Everybody's 26: 400 Mr '12
- Little father of St. Angelo's. M. L. Radford. Amer 62:645 O '06
- Little feller. E. E. Peake. Harper 125:756 O '12
- Little feller. A. Train. Delin 70:345 S '07
- Little feminine Casabianca. G. M. Martin. McClure 15:249 J1 '00
- Little fighting whales. J. B. Connolly. Harper 110:431 F '05
- Little-flower-of-the-woods. L. Merrick. Met 26: 776 S '07
- Little flyer in junk. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 182:8 Mr 19 '10
- Little flyer in love. L. Osbourne. McClure 21: 618 O '03
- Little foxes. R. Kipling. Col 43:15 Mr 27 '09
- Little, Frances, pseud. See Macaulay, Fannie Caldwell.
- Little friend coyotte. G. B. Grinnell. Harper 102:288 Ja '01
- Little gate. K. Jordan. Amer 65:307 Ja '08
- Little gate of fairyland. E. Ayrton. Lippinc 68: 752 D '01
- Little general. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:3 Ap 11 '14
- Little gentleman. B. Tarkington. Cosmop 56: 208 Ja '14
- Little ghost in the garden. R. Le Gallienne. Harp W 58:26 F 7 '14
- Little girl. S. E. White. Amer 67:245 Ja '09
- Little girl afraid of a dog. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 114:15 D '06
- Little girl in the big ship. M. Nordau. Cosmop 39:117 Ag '05
- Little girl who didn't know how to play. C. C. Washburn. Harp B 45:224 My '11
- Little girl who should have been a boy. A. H. Donnell. Harper 103:788 O '01
- Little girl's kingdom. V. T. Peacock. Lippinc 73:93 Ja '04
- Little god and Dicky. J. D. Daskam. McClure 17:338 Ag '01
- Little god mammon. J. S. Benton. Mun 24:575 Ja '01
- Little golden shoes. R. W. Sneddon. Forum 48:159 Ag '12
- Little gossip. R. H. Davis. Scrib 28:562 N '00
- Little gray dove. A. M. Estabrook. Cent 82: 497 Ag '11
- Little gray father. K. Abbott. Harper 120:389 F '10
- Little gray ghost. C. A. P. Comer. Atlan 109: 311 Mr '12
- Little gray purse. A. E. P. Searing. Mun 44: 532 Ja '11
- Little green door. D. Deakin. Lippinc 88:129 Ag '11
- Little hallelujah's convert. A. M. Kerr. McClure 16:87 N '00
- Little harmonizer of his threefold nature. M. H. Carter. McClure 33:294 J1 '09
- Little heiress. G. Morris. Col 40:21 N 2 '07
- Little hopping frog. L. Pratt. Atlan 108:396 S '11
- Little house. R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:8 Ja 8 '10
- Little house. A. T. Johnson. Lippinc 91:339 Mr '13
- Little house next door. M. D. Stevens. L H J 28:14 J1 '11
- Little house of dreams. S. C. Bates. Scrib 54: 378 S '13
- Little house with the honeysuckle. L. R. Meekins. Mun 24:447 D '00
- Little idiot and the born manager. M. B. Shipp. Mun 41:684 Ag '09
- Little Jane. A. Brown. Harp B 44:228 Ap '10
- Little Joe. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 183:6 F 11 '11
- Little Johnny on the dog. Cosmop 46:599 Ap '09
- Little John's emancipation. J. Jones. Amer 66: 551 O '08
- Little joker. D. G. Phillips. Cosmop 51:512 S '11
- Little joys of Margaret. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 111:422 Ag '05
- Little jugs and pots. A. Spadoni. Mun 45:648 Ag '11
- Little Kaintuck. M. P. Montague. Atlan 105: 609 My '10
- Little knight of the Grail. A. B. Paine. Delin 64:361 S '04
- Little knowledge. L. A. Long. Delin 71:81 Ja '08
- Little knowledge. F. Wilson. Scrib 43:89 Ja '08
- Little lady. C. S. Allen. New Eng n s 49:219 J1 '13
- Little lady of the new. S. Merwin. Amer 75: 25 Ja '13
- Little lady who wouldn't spoil Christmas. J. L. Long. L H J 27:21 D '09
- Little leaven. M. C. Aymar. Harper 127:665 O '13
- Little lightning. E. H. Snyder. Everybody's 29: 328 S '13
- Little lizard. E. Lefèvre. Everybody's 21:625 N '09
- Little love. O. Oliver. Col 34:22 Mr 18 '05
- Little Lucy Rose. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 125:418 Ag '12
- Little mail carrier. M. C. Smith. Delin 62:674 N '03
- Little man. W. Godfrey. Harper 121:46 Je '10
- Little man. M. Harris. Les Mo 53:523 Mr '02
- Little man. R. Thomas. Col 35:17 Ag 5 '05
- Little matter of law. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:446 O '05
- Little matter of real estate. M. Kelly. McClure 21:130 My '03
- Little matter of salvage. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 182:17 S 25 '09
- Little milk. N. W. Putnam. Harper 128:951 My '14
- Little milliner. I. M. Sangster. Harp B 33:256 Mr 24 '00
- Little millions. F. Lynde. Scrib 40:110 J1 '06



- Little Miss Devoe.** P. V. Mighels. Delin 69:844 My '07
- Little Miss Johns.** J. C. Harris. Sat E P 173:1 D 8, 10 D 15 '00
- Little Mrs. Lindstrom's pull.** F. Hunt. Col 52:17 O 25 '13
- Little more.** E. G. Rowe. New Eng n s 32:431 Je '05
- Little mortals.** V. Y. Remnitz. Atlan 85:693 My '00
- Little mother.** L. W. Betts. Outl 76:468 F 20 '04
- Little mother.** F. Gilmore. Atlan 114:381 S '14
- Little mother hen.** P. Fillmore. Everybody's 28:341 Mr '13
- Little Mud Pie.** E. Flower. L H J 19:8 O '02
- Little Nozzle of Hooks No. 9.** C. R. Sherlock. Les Mo 53:179 D '01
- Little nugget.** P. G. Wodehouse. Mun 49:829 Ag '13
- Little number ones.** L. Pratt. McClure 39:308 Jl '12
- Little old lady.** See Brainerd, Eleanor Hoyt
- Little palmistry.** E. A. Dix. Les Mo 57:397 F '04
- Little Paulfat.** M. B. Shipp. Les Mo 58:229 Jl '04
- Little path.** L. D. Shelton. Everybody's 26:856 Je '12
- Little Paul's Christ-child.** K. Jarboe. Harp W 46:16 D 6 '02
- Little penance.** Z. A. Norris. Les Mo 52:201 Je '01
- Little pig pork.** W. M. Rouse. Cent 89:299 D '14
- Little pioneer.** P. V. Mighels. Harper 110:828 My '05
- Little puddle.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 181:5 Ag 8 '08
- Little queen and the gardener.** E. Sharp. Lippinc 66:338 D '00
- Little question in ladies' rights.** P. H. Fillmore. Amer 71:612 Mr '11
- Little red book.** M. J. Reynolds. Forum 49:718 Je '13
- Little revenge.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 34:204 Ag '03
- Little, Richard Henry.** 1869-  
Envoy of the higher civilization. Everybody's 16:258 F '07
- Little ripple of patriotism.** R. Thomas. Col 38:18 F 9 '07
- Little romance.** N. Duncan. Harper 119:841 N '09
- Little rugby.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 108:508 Mr '04
- Little Saint Thomas.** E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 82:609 N '08
- Little satyr.** M. Sherwood. Atlan 101:830 Je '08
- Little savage gentleman.** I. Strong. Scrib 30:196 Ag '01
- Little savings account.** P. Fillmore. Everybody's 27:507 O '12
- Little sign for friend.** M. P. Montague. Atlan 113:597 My '14
- Little silver heart.** J. D. Bacon. Harper 113:762 O '06
- Little sister.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 105:403 Ag '02
- Little sister.** A. Tasslin. Delin 71:74 Ja '08
- Little sister at Salm's lake.** W. A. Fraser. L H J 18:11 Ap '01
- Little sister in cage of gold.** A. Mathews. McClure 36:87 N '10
- Little sister to the east side.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 11:324 S '04
- Little smoke and much fire.** W. A. Fraser. Col 33:14 My 28 '04
- Little son.** R. McDonald. Col 53:8 Ap 25 '14
- Little speculation of the U. P. A.** A. M. Shaw. McClure 32:426 F '09
- Little still.** M. S. Briscoe. Outl 76:836 Ap 2 '04
- Little stories.** See Mitchell, Silas Weir.
- Little stories for little people.** See Richards, Mrs. Laura E.
- Little story of a child.** M. W. Higginson. Outl 84:476 O 27 '06
- Little sugar.** C. S. Watts. Col 54:11 N 28 '14
- Little super.** F. L. Packard. Cent 75:715 Mr '08
- Little surprise.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 21:14 My '03
- Little tad.** A. E. McFarlane. Everybody's 24:133 Ja '11
- Little tangle at Cragmoor.** E. Jordan. Harp B 39:106 F '05
- Little Tapin.** G. W. Carryl. Scrib 31:750 Je '02
- Little thief.** Ouida. Cosmop 28:552 Mr '00
- Little tragedies.** L. H. Levin. Forum 52:417 S '14
- Little tragedy at Tien-Tsin.** F. A. Mathews. Harper 101:806 N '00
- Little tree.** Z. Gale. Delin 78:429 D '11
- Little Trot.** A. Lichtenberger. Cur Lit 47:697 D '09
- Little unpleasantness at New Hope.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 64:433 Jl '02
- Little victory for the general.** J. D. Bacon. McClure 31:253 Jl '08
- Little warhorse.** E. T. Seton. L H J 21:13 Je '04
- Little wet foot.** W. G. Beymer. Harper 126:685, 934 Ap-My '13
- Little while.** E. N. Blair. Lippinc 92:109 Jl '13
- Little white bear.** E. Taylor. L H J 24:11 Ap '07
- Little white girl.** G. B. Lancaster. Scrib 48:756 D '10
- Little white hin.** M. Cameron. Harper 121:404 Ag '10
- Little white hairs.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 176:1 My 28 '04
- Little widow.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 29:58 My '07
- Little widow of Jansen.** G. Parker. Sat E P 180:5 O 26 '07
- Little wooden tiger.** M. Lindsay. Met 21:582 Ag '06
- Little zoo in monkey land.** G. Morris. Met 35:9 Ap '12
- Littlest boy and Santa Claus.** E. L. Sabin. Lippinc 70:742 D '02
- Littlest sister.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 6:131 F '02
- Live embers.** A. A. Rogers. Cosmop 39:313 Jl '05
- Live wire.** E. Boltwood. Mun 47:434 Je '12
- Liveliest plumage.** N. Boyce. Amer 70:506 Ag '10
- Lively adventure of the widow's cow.** M. Quad. Sat E P 173:16 D 15 '00
- Livin'-out girls.** A. W. Bailey. Outl 73:307 F 7 '03
- Living and the life.** M. Stanwood. Harp B 42:447 My '08
- Living memory.** L. M. Sawyer. New Eng n s 32:182 Ap '05
- Living up to Letchwood.** J. Street. Everybody's 31:1 Jl '14
- Living up to mottoes.** G. Morris. Cosmop 52:782 My '12
- Livingston, Francis**  
Vavasour ball. Met 26:231 My '07
- Liza Emly's book.** A. Warner. Met 35:37 D '11
- Liza Wetherford.** V. W. Cloud. Atlan 88:424 S '01
- Lizaloo, price five shillings.** A. Kenealy. Forum 50:691 N '13

- Llewellyn's offering. J. F. Farrell. Outl 70:283 F '102
- Lloyd, Beatrix Demarest (Mrs. Atherton Brownell)  
Empty house. Harper 117:841 N '08  
Man among the drums. Sat E P 179:5 Mr 23 '07  
Measure of a man. Col 33:15 S 3 '04  
Musicians of the word. Harper 110:854 My '05  
Pursuit of happiness. Harper 115:777 O '07  
Veil. Everybody's 12:167 F '05
- Lloyd, David  
System of Haddon-Brown. Col 37:20 Je 23 '06
- Lloyd, Nelson McAllister, 1873-  
Admirable Whoopie. Scrib 37:587 My '05  
Adventurer. Scrib 56:673 N '14  
Angels of Six Stars. Met 22:539 Ag '05  
Bachelor of elements. Scrib 39:469 Ap '06  
Best gun in the valley. Scrib 33:65 Ja '03  
Christmas of Christmases. Scrib 46:693 D '09  
Foresight. Harper 112:889 My '06  
Grandfathers of the evolution. Scrib 42:217 Ag '07  
In the district. Scrib 38:568 N '05  
Lamb in sheep's clothing. Scrib 47:241 F '10  
Last ghost in Harmony. Scrib 41:285 Mr '07  
Man who studied continual. Scrib 38:742 D '05  
Natural-born preacher. Scrib 33:423 Ap '03  
Pettingbird infare. Scrib 49:493 Ap '11  
Posey song. Col 34:21 N 5 '04  
Raging chariot. Scrib 56:366 S '14  
Retreat from Gettysburg. Scrib 47:738 Je '10  
Second venture. Harper 111:285 JI '05  
Snyder county gold-strike. Scrib 38:222 Ag '05  
Third and a half generation. Scrib 31:605 My '02  
Triumph of airy spring. Scrib 43:571 My '08
- Loaded dice. T. P. Byron. Everybody's 26:28 Ja '12
- Loaded dice. B. Millard. Cosmop 49:131 Je '10
- Loaded gun. J. L. Long. Les Mo 56:362 Ag '03
- Loan of a gentleman friend. P. Fillmore. Everybody's 29:197 Ag '13
- Lobby, The. K. G. Busbey. Sat E P 184:20 Ag 12 '11
- Lobbyist in the niche. L. S. Mott. Lippinc 78:766 D '06
- Lobster. M. Robertson. Sat E P 173:8 Ag 25 '00
- Local color. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 187:7 Ag 8 '14
- Local color. E. C. Hall. Met 16:87 JI '02
- Local colorist. Mrs. A. T. Slosson. Harper 120:84 D '09
- Lochinvar of St. Cloud. R. Shackelton. Harper 107:11 Je '03
- Lochinvar of the east. M. C. Deering. Atlan 92:49 JI '03
- Lock step. I. K. Friedman. McClure 18:528 Ap '02
- Locke, William John, 1863-  
Christmas mystery: story of three wise men. Amer 69:147 D '09  
Conqueror. Everybody's 28:291 Mr '13  
Joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol. Amer 71:290, 467; 72:21, 339, 578, 766; 74:439, 563, Ja-F, My, JI, S, O '11, Ag-S '12  
Ladies in lavender. Col 42:15 D 26 '08  
Lover's dilemma. Col 41:15 Ap 11 '08  
Moonlight effect. Amer 68:392 Ag '09  
Old-world episode. Sat E P 182:3 S 25 '09  
Song of life. Everybody's 29:755 D '13
- Locked bag. M. D. Post. Sat E P 183:8 F 4 '11
- Locked door. H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:15 D 17 '10
- Locked doors. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 22, 26 Ag 29 '14
- Lockhart, Caroline  
Born to be hanged. Lippinc 78:214 Ag '06  
Diplomat from Chicago. Lippinc 69:712 Je '02  
Freight that went south. Lippinc 83:478 Ap '09  
Girl in the Rockies. Lippinc 70:177 Ag '02  
Gustave Hinkle: martyr. Lippinc 79:777 Je '07  
Her maiden name. Lippinc 67:745 Je '01  
His own medicine. Lippinc 76:473 O '05
- Lockhart, Caroline — continued  
In on the ground-floor. Lippinc 68:472 O '01  
Jim's dude. McClure 32:389 F '09  
Man who was horse-crazy. Lippinc 82:759 D '08  
Many who knew Indians. Les Mo 60:191 Je '05  
Marked mit cats. Lippinc 77:575 My '06  
Mrs. Billy Weightman's grouch. Lippinc 86:632 N '10  
Pin-head. Lippinc 82:452 O '08  
S. B. Bates. Amer 62:209 Je '06  
Second star. Lippinc 75:753 Je '05  
Sharper than a serpent's tooth. Lippinc 74:370 S '04  
Stag-hound Bill. Lippinc 75:380 Mr '05  
Straight as a string. Lippinc 70:572 N '02  
When capital took hold. Cent 72:511 Ag '06  
When clothes unmade the man. Cent 70:601 Ag '05  
Woman who gave no quarter. Lippinc 79:262 F '07  
Yankee snob. Lippinc 82:75 JI '08
- Lockwood, Harriette Irmaguard  
Kidnapped in the jungle. Lippinc 94:349 S '14
- Lockwood, William Lewis  
Hand. Harp W 50:1770 D 15 '06
- Locum-tenens. I. Hay. Cent 88:708 S '14
- Locusts. J. Belfield. New Eng n s 45:129 O '11
- Lodge in the wilderness. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 175:1 N 15 '02
- Lodger. Mrs. B. Lowndes. McClure 36:262 Ja '11
- Lodger in number eleven. K. Jordan. Mun 33:298 Je '05
- Lofquest, Charles C.  
Olt Peeter. Les Mo 59:404 F '05  
Prince Pantqua. Amer 61:403 F '06
- Log of the Courtney Ford. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 183:3 Ag 6 '10
- Log of the El Dorado. N. P. Benson. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 15 '14
- Logan, Hugh  
Powers of darkness. Mun 26:849 Mr '02  
Siren of the tracks. Mun 27:673 Ag '02
- Logan, Julia Lee  
Peace hath her victories. Cosmop 43:323 JI '07
- Lohengrin of the sage-brush. A. Chapman. Harper 114:487 F '07
- Loizeaux, Cecilia A.  
Confessional — and consequences. Lippinc 81:423 Mr '08
- Loizeau, Jeanne Olive  
Beyond the blue hills. Cosmop 38:117 D '04  
Clean. Delin 85:11 JI '14  
Husband for Suzanne. Met 27:204 N '07  
January thaw. Cosmop 38:569 Mr '05
- Lola. P. Gibbon. Harper 118:248 Ja '09
- Lombard, Rose  
Gol-darned cow. Lippinc 92:233 Ag '13  
Golliformed rabbit. Everybody's 28:82 Ja '13
- Lombardy poplar. M. E. W. Freeman. Harp B 36:763 S '02
- 'Lon Snow's peculiar flock. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 173:15 F 16 '01
- London, Jack, 1876-1916  
Account with Swithin Hall. Sat E P 184:12 S 2 '11  
All gold cañon. Cent 71:117 N '05  
Benefit of the doubt. Sat E P 183:9 N 12 '10  
Brown wolf. Everybody's 15:147 Ag '06  
Chicago. Harper 119:233 JI '09  
Day's lodging. Col 39:18 My 25 '07  
Diable of a dog. Cosmop 33:218 Je '02  
Feathers of the sun. Sat E P 184:6 Mr 9 '12  
First poet. Cent 82:251 Je '11  
Goat man of Fuatino. Sat E P 184:12 JI 29 '11  
Goboto night. Sat E P 184:20 S 30 '11  
God of his fathers. McClure 17:44 My '01  
Gold-hunters of the north. Atlan 92:42 JI '03  
Golden poppy. Delin 63:77 Ja '04  
Heathen. Everybody's 23:193 Ag '10  
Hobo and the fairy. Sat E P 183:12 F 11 '11  
House of Mapuhi. McClure 32:247 Ja '09  
Hyperborean brew. Met 14:85 JI '01  
Jokers of New Gibbon. Sat E P 184:18 N 11 '11  
Just meat. Cosmop 42:535 Mr '07

**London, Jack** — continued

- Law of life. McClure 16:435 Mr '01  
 Lawgivers. Col 53:15 Je 20 '14  
 Leopard man's story. Les Mo 56:408 Ag '03  
 Li Wan, the fair. Atlan 90:212 Ag '02  
 Love of life. McClure 26:144 D '05  
 Madness of John Harned. Everybody's 23:657 N '10  
 Man with the gash. McClure 15:459 S '00  
 Marriage of Lit-lit. Les Mo 56:461 S '03  
 Mexican, The. Sat E P 184:6 Ag 19 '11  
 My life in the underworld. Cosmop 43:17, 142, 263, 373, 513, 643 My-C '07  
 Night-born. Everybody's 25:108 Jl '11  
 Odyssey of the north. Atlan 85:85 Ja '00  
 Pearls of Parlay. Sat E P 184:9 O 14 '11  
 Piece of steak. Sat E P 182:6 N 20 '09  
 Planchette. Cosmop 41:157 Je '06  
 Proud goat of Aloysius Pankburn. Sat E P 183:5 Je 24 '11  
 Race for number three. Cur Lit 52:482 Ap '12  
 Seed of McCoy. Cent 77:898 Ap '09  
 Shadow and the flash. Cur Lit 41:585 N '06  
 Sheriff of Kona. Amer 68:384 Ag '09  
 Son of the sun. Sat E P 183:18 My 27 '11  
 South of the Slot. Sat E P 181:3 My 22 '09  
 Sun-dog trail. Harper 112:83 D '05  
 Thanksgiving on Slav creek. Harp B 33:1879 N 24 '00  
 To build a fire. Cent 76:525 Ag '08  
 To kill a man. Sat E P 183:14 D '10 '10  
 Trust. Cent 75:441 Ja '08  
 Under the deck-awnings. Sat E P 183:18 N 19 '10  
 Unexpected. McClure 27:368 Ag '06  
 Unparalleled invasion. McClure 35:308 Jl '10  
 Voyage of the Snark. Cosmop 42:115 D '06  
 War. Cur Lit 51:452 O '11  
 When the world was young. Sat E P 183:16 S 10 '10  
**Lone Commando.** J. Barnes. Harp W 47:1076 Je 27 '03  
**Lone huntsman.** J. A. Altsheier. Lippinc 82:496 O '08  
**Lone turkey of Pinal.** D. Coolidge. Delin 64:724 N '04  
**Lone war.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 81:768 Je '08  
**Lone widow.** W. H. Osborne. Cosmop 41:277 Jl '06  
**Lone wolf.** L. J. Vance. Mun 51:351 Mr '14  
**Lone wolf of Lost mountain.** C. G. D. Roberts. Col 41:20 O 30 '09  
**Lone Wolf's old guard.** H. Garland. Harp W 47:716 My 2 '03  
**Loneliest man God ever made.** S. R. Osborn. Met 27:515 Ja '08  
**Lonely.** E. Wallace. Harp W 55:14 My 20 '11  
**Lonely ones.** G. Middleton. Mun 46:373 D '11  
**Lonesome man of Huckleberry lake.** I. Bachelor. Amer 71:649 Mr '11  
**Lonesome Valley and Cobe.** L. Mott. Harp W 53:22 Ap 17 '09  
**Lonesomeness.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 16:775 Je '07  
**Lonesomeness of Ezra.** K. Jordan. Cosmop 46:616 My '09  
**Long arm.** R. H. Davis. Everybody's 27:617 N '12  
**Long arm of the boss.** H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 183:12 O 22 '10  
**Long, Catherine Stoneman**  
 12 o'clock tea. Les Mo 49:637 Ap '06  
**Long chamber.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 129:707 O '14  
**Long chance.** A. Burrowes. Col 49:18 S 7 '12  
**Long courting of Henry Kumerant.** E. Singmaster. Lippinc 80:348 S '07  
**Long exile.** L. Tolstol. Lippinc 90:747 D '12  
**Long inheritance.** C. A. P. Comer. Atlan 108:145 Ag '11  
**Long Jim.** F. H. Smith. Sat E P 172:1042 My 12 '00

**Long, John Luther, 1861-**

- Billy-boy. Col 36:16 D 30 '05  
 Castles in Spain. Delin 64:1038 D '05, 67:92 Ja '06  
 Dizzy Dave. Cosmop 28:295 Ja '00  
 Dolce. Cent 61:803 Ap '01  
 Felice. Harper 110:13 D '04  
 Her dear barbarian. Met 40:20 Jl '14  
 Heimweh. Met 20:1 Ap '04  
 Jane an' me. Sat E P 173:4 Ja 26 '01  
 Jupiter Tonans. Col 34:21 F 11 '05  
 Lady and her soul. Delin 60:964 D '02  
 Liebereich's Christmas. Cent 69:232 D '04  
 Little lady who wouldn't spoil Christmas. L H J 27:21 D '09  
 Loaded gun. Les Mo 56:362 Ag '03  
 Naughty Nan. Lippinc 69:3 Ja '02  
 Prince of illusion. Cent 60:655 S '00  
 Sandwich-man. Cent 88:321 Jl '14  
 Siren. Cent 66:343 Jl '03  
 Sis. L H J 22:11 F '05  
 Sixty Jane. Cent 65:388 Ja '03  
 Strike on the Schlafepplatz railroad. Cent 63:710 Mr '02  
 Temple of the countless gods. Cent 87:493 F '14  
 Tom, Dick, and Harry et cetera. Harper 120:716 Ap '10  
**Long, Justine**  
 Stephen. Delin 79:373 My '12  
**Long, Lily Augusta**  
 First man in his state. L H J 29:18 Ag '12  
 Forgiveness. Cent 76:262 Je '08  
 His guardian angel. Harper 106:713 Ap '03  
 John Keller's seedling. Met 33:749 Mr '11  
 Law and the lady. Atlan 100:54 Jl '07  
 Little knowledge. Delin 71:81 Ja '08  
 Lucia Baxter's pilgrimage. Met 33:75 O '10  
 Mayne's lady of dreams. Harper 112:498 Mr '06  
 Monk was he. Amer 63:313 Ja '07  
 Obscure Mrs. Townsend. Harp B 47:113 Mr '13  
 Oikomaniaacs. Harper 117:623 S '08  
 Remolding it. McClure 28:275 Ja '07  
 E. Cent 61:591 F '01  
 Sanctuary. Cent 64:309 Je '02  
 Word of the oracle. Amer 64:603 O '07  
**Long live the king.** M. R. Rinehart. Mun 48:389 D '12  
**Long pants.** J. Oppenheim. Harper 125:120 Je '12  
**Long run.** E. Wharton. Atlan 109:145 F '12  
**Long Sam takes out.** E. P. Butler. Cent 85:571 F '13  
**Long shift.** E. M. Rhodes. McClure 29:384 Ag '07  
**Long time ago.** F. Dell. Forum 51:261 F '14  
**Long ton.** C. Day. Harp W 57:9 Je 21 '13  
**Long tryst.** S. H. Adams. Amer 72:274 Jl '11  
**Long wait.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 28:218 F '13  
**Long, Rev. William Joseph (Peter Rabbit, pseud.), 1867-**  
 K'dunk the fat one. Outl 75:220 S 26 '03  
 Tukweemosis, the place of spirits. Les Mo 56:64 My '03  
 When Upwecks goes hunting. Harper 108:111 D '03  
 White stag. Les Mo 60:460 Ag '05  
**Longest way around.** M. W. Hastings. Cosmop 42:247 Ja '07  
**Look in the face.** J. G. Neihardt. Mun 35:188 Jl '06  
**Looking a little forward.** E. M. Jones. Met 12:40 Jl '00  
**Looking after Clara.** S. Glaspell. L H J 31:9 Ag '14  
**Looking back.** S. Bullock. Atlan 89:836 Je '02  
**Looking-glass.** A. Brown. McClure 21:179 Je '03  
**Looking-glass boy.** E. Nesbit. Delin 58:932 D '01  
**Looking out of Faro Nell: Wolfville story.** A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 45:654 N '08  
**Loom-master of Iran.** J. K. Mumford. Atlan 89:790 Je '02



- Lost battery.** D. H. Haines. Harp W 57:21 J1 26 '13
- Lost boy.** H. Van Dyke. Harper 128:3 D '13
- Lost caravel.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 39:327 Mr '06
- Lost cartel.** W. Inglis. Harper W 51:1832 D 14 '07
- Lost chapters.** K. L. Boshier. Outl 99:717 N 25 '11
- Lost children.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 67:166 D '08
- Lost contract.** W. Payne. Sat E P 179:8 Mr 16 '07
- Lost dog.** M. E. Wilkins. Harper 101:699 O '00
- Lost ghost.** M. E. W. Freeman. Everybody's 8:405 My '03
- Lost grandmother.** L. E. MacBrayne. Harp W 53:22 J1 3 '09
- Lost guidon.** C. E. Craddock. Lippinc 88:259 Ag '11
- Lost in the land of the midnight sun.** A. Bridle and J. K. Macdonald. McClure 18:153 D '01
- Lost job.** A. E. McFarlane. McClure 36:599 Mr '11
- Lost kirk.** H. Whitaker. Harper 104:388 F '02
- Lost lover of Sally Perkins.** R. E. Tuthill. L H J 30:16 S '13
- Lost lumber lead.** L. Chamberlain. Everybody's 20:847 Je '09
- Lost oasis.** H. C. Crew. Everybody's 23:713 N '10
- Lost opportunity.** E. Lefèvre. Mun 25:429 Je '01
- Lost princess.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 179:5 D 15 '06
- Lost Quixote.** E. D. Biggers. Harp W 57:16 Ag 2 '13
- Lost road.** R. H. Davis. Col 50:15 D 14 '12
- Lost story.** F. Norris. Cent 66:371 J1 '03
- Lost—two years.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 79:122 Ja '07
- Lost words of love.** C. Mendes. Cur Lit 39:463 O '05
- Lot and the lottery.** W. Irwin. McClure 40:46 Ap '13
- Loti, Pierre, pseud. (Louis Marie Julien Viaud), 1850-  
Marriage to the sea.** Lippinc 89:133 Ja '12  
**Missionary of Annam.** Outl 65:681 J1 21 '00
- Lottery of the sea.** J. B. Connolly. Harper 124:512 Mr '12
- Lottridge.** R. S. Baker. Col 35:14 My 27 '05
- Lotus.** C. Saxby. Everybody's 28:237 F '13
- Lotus and the Cockleburrs.** O. Henry. Everybody's 9:454 O '03
- Louisa.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 12:98 Ja '05
- Louise: an episode in London chambers.** E. R. Pennell. Atlan 59:60 Ja '07
- Loup, the dog smuggler.** H. G. Rowland. Sat E P 182:8 J1 10 '09
- Lourlet, F. J.  
Finnegan's swan-song.** Harp W 57:6 J1 26 '13  
**Keeper's comedy.** Col 51:16 S 13 '13  
**South of the line.** McClure 30:379 Ja '08  
**Strength of the law.** McClure 32:538 Mr '09  
**What road goeth he?** Atlan 105:224 P '10
- Love.** M. H. Urner. Cosmop 49:702 N '10
- Love affair of a princess.** L. McLaws. Lippinc 74:1 J1 '04
- Love affair of an ugly duckling.** I. Harding. L H J 29:19 O '12
- Love affair of Hawkin's major.** U. Rogers. Everybody's 2:521 Je '06
- Love affair of No. 9.** L. Wendock. Col 52:16 Ja 31 '11
- Love affairs of Patricia.** See Quiller-Couch, Lillian.
- Love affairs of the twins.** W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 173:3 Ag 18 '00
- Love alias dynamite.** H. Johnson. Everybody's 29:230 Ag '13
- Love among the blackboards.** M. Kelly. McClure 20:485 Mr '03
- Love among thieves.** G. M. Cooke. Lippinc 79:1 Ja '07
- Love and a morning ride.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 84:620 N '09
- Love and advertising.** R. W. Tully. Cosmop 40:670 Ap '06
- Love and an old bookman.** R. Le Gallienne. Delin 81:169 Mr '13
- Love and polo.** G. Hibbard. Les Mo 58:439 Ag '04
- Love and Mademoiselle Clemence.** H. S. Thomas. Delin 76:162 S '10
- Love and politics.** J. Cady. Delin 73:428 Mr '09
- Love and rheumatism.** A. C. Goodloe. Scrib 50:96 J1 '11
- Love and the beauty doctor.** W. Irwin. Mun 46:465 Ja '12
- Love and the business.** G. Davies. Col 53:10 Ag 29 '14
- Love and the canal.** J. F. Wood. Cent 81:124 N '10
- Love and the dancing bear.** E. Pottle. Met 20:692 Ag '04
- Love and the lady.** A. Sutro. Cosmop 37:683 O '04
- Love and the law.** M. M. Williams. Delin 80:215 O '12
- Love and the locksmiths.** J. C. Lincoln. Sat E P 177:6 Ag 27 '04
- Love and the lot.** P. A. F. Walter. L H J 21:14 Ag '04
- Love and the machine.** A. S. Pier. Atlan 99:678 My '07
- Love and the terror.** A. S. Winston. Cent 76:506 Ag '08
- Love and the wicked city.** B. Braley. Col 49:19 J1 6 '12
- Love—as a matter of course.** C. Hamilton. Cosmop 36:559 Mr '04
- Love at long distance.** J. R. Perry. Cent 68:937 O '04
- Love by lightning.** M. T. Daviess. Cent 86:641 S '13
- Love chase.** V. T. Sutphen. Sat E P 172:988 Ap 28 '00
- Love divine all love excelling.** C. T. Brady. Delin 61:90 Ja '03
- Love in a mask.** A. E. Duffy. Met 40:14 Ag '14
- Love in ambush.** K. Masterson. Met 15:96 Ja '02
- Love in Longacre Square.** R. E. MacAarney. Sat E P 184:14 Ja 20 '12
- Love in the mist.** C. Benedict. Harper 113:730 O '06
- Love in the valley.** Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 63:438 P '07
- Love knot.** W. W. Jacobs. Cosmop 41:31 My '06
- Love-lamp.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 16:525 Ap '07
- Love laughs at lions.** E. Kenton. Cent 72:333 J1 '06
- Love laughs at locksmiths.** H. S. Harrison. Harper 103:663 S '01
- Love, law and the line.** F. Dana. Everybody's 7:119 Ag '02
- Love letters of a scientist.** L. L. Hinckley. Sat E P 185:13 D 21 '12
- Love-letters of Falstaff.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 101:591 Mr '02
- Love-love-love!** B. Lessing. Cosmop 43:70 Je '10
- Love making for young men.** H. Carruth. Cosmop 35:475 Ag '03
- Love match.** J. M. Formay. Harper 115:441 Ag 07
- Love me, love my dog.** I. H. Gillmore. Everybody's 11:706 N '04

- Love never faileth. A. N. Bourne. Amer 65:66 N '07
- Love o' man. C. W. Morrison and E. B. Miles. Lippinc 93:354 Mr '14
- Love of a man. D. H. Talmadge. Mun 24:125 O '00
- Love of a section man. M. J. Phillips. Mun 29:904 S '03
- Love of Denys de Vaudrencoeur. B. M. Dix. Lippinc 70:66 JI '02
- Love of Libby Baxter. I. Clark. New Eng n s 30:377 My '04
- Love of life. J. London. McClure 26:144 D '05
- Love of monsieur. G. Gibbs. Lippinc 71:595 My '03
- Love of the plains. M. H. Catherwood. Delin 58:412 S '01
- Love of the world. M. A. Bacon. Atlan 104:367 S '09
- Love on Lost mountain. C. T. Brady. Delin 58:223 D '01
- Love-pirate. J. Hopper. Cosmop 58:2 D '14
- Love pirate. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 185:S F 1 '13
- Love platonic. C. G. Kephart. Met 17:42 Ja '03
- Love scene in the Easter play. E. Flower. L H J 20:6 Ap '03
- Love settlement. R. W. Tully. Cosmop 41:189 Je '06
- Love she gave him. L. Chamberlain. L H J 24:20 N '07
- Love story. A. Webster. McClure 15:573 O '00
- Love story from the rice fields of China. S. S. Far. New Eng n s 45:343 D '11
- Love story of a cad. M. Gauss. McClure 28:559 Mr '07
- Love story of a high-born Japanese girl. A. Kinnosuké. L H J 26:10 JI '09
- Love story of an ugly girl. E. S. Small. Mun 28:754 F '03
- Love story of Robert Prouty. E. Wood. Mun 29:582 JI '03
- Love story of the fourth class. P. Curtiss. Col 50:16 N 16 '12
- Love that endures. S. M. Hall. L H J 22:11 Je '05
- Love that glorifies. L. T. Bryant. McClure 16:50 N '00
- Love that is blindest. W. G. Shepherd. Mun 38:687 F '08
- Love, the destroyer. E. G. Jordan. Harper 108:898 My '04
- Love the pilgrim. Mrs. H. Ellis. Forum 52:356 S '14
- Love token of Simeon Knox. M. A. McKim. New Eng n s 38:745 Ag '08
- Love unaware. L. Robinson. Mun 31:634 JI '04
- Love versus immortality. J. F. Wilson. Harp W 55:12 Ap 8 '11
- Love while you wait. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 173:6 My 11 '01
- Lovell, Ingraham (pseud.). See Bacon, Josephine Dodge (Daskam)
- Lovely. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 42:586 N '07
- Lover. E. Duvall. Atlan 88:641 No '01
- Lovers. J. Oppenheim. Delin 76:357 N '10
- Lovers' Baedeker; or Arcady and its environs. C. Wells. Cent 79:796 Mr '10
- Lovers' dilemma. W. J. Locke. Col 41:15 Ap 11 '08
- Lovers idle. R. C. Brown. Harp W 58:22 S 20 '13
- Lovers in heaven. J. Hawthorne. Cent 71:232 D '05
- Lover's knot; comedy. M. Merington. Harp B 44:384 Je '10
- Lovers of poverty. L. W. Hart. New Eng n s 22:680 Ag '00
- Lovers of Sanna. See Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart.
- Lovers on an island. B. Pain. Cosmop 34:151 D '02
- Love's land. E. Watson. Everybody's 11:200 Ag '04
- Love's manifold altars. A. T. Colcock. New Eng n s 33:17 S '05
- Loves of Juanita. E. Boltwood. Mun 43:240 My '10
- Loves of Prosper. K. H. Brown. Everybody's 6:55 Ja '02
- Loves of Sakura Jiro. O. Watanna. Cent 65:755 Mr '03
- Love's steady light. E. Cobb. L H J 28:17 F 1 '11
- Love's strange spell. W. J. Lampton. Sat E P 173:18 Ap 27 '01
- Love's undertow. A. A. Rogers. Lippinc 79:433 Ad '07
- Love's water test. C. N. Sims. Col 52:20 Ja 10 '14
- Love's young dream. D. Canfield. Everybody's 13:266 Ag '05
- Loving heart of a dog. I. Clark. Everybody's 26:842 Je '12
- Loving's bend. E. B. Bronson. McClure 32:85 N '08
- Low, Julia Ross  
Her hospitable heart. Scrib 49:695 Je '11  
Playthings of circumstance. Outl 101:199 My 25 '12
- Lowe, Corinne  
Burbanking grandma. Sat E P 187:24 Ag 8 '14  
Cinderella upside down. Sat E P 185:35 N 30 '12  
Counter encounters. Sat E P 183:16 Ap 8 '11  
Furnished up to date. Sat E P 186:14 F 7 '14  
Great woman merchant. Sat E P 183:5 Mr 18 '11
- Lowell, Edith  
Achievement. Lippinc 94:371 S '14
- Lower animal. N. Duncan. Harper 124:752 Ap '12
- Lowly diplomat. E. Nordahl. Everybody's 18:808 Je '08
- Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc. See Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc)
- Lowndes, Mrs. Frederick Sawrey. See Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc)
- Lowndes, Marie Adelaide (Belloc) (Mrs. Frederick Sawrey Lowndes), 1868-  
According to Meredith. McClure 33:444 Ag '09  
Chambrige affair. Harp W 57:12 Je 21 '13  
Citizen of Calais. McClure 37:60 My '11  
Decree made absolute. McClure 31:133 Je '08  
Lodger. McClure 36:262 Ja '11  
Moving finger writes. McClure 31:445 Ag '08  
Not proven. Harp W 57:12 JI 4 '13  
Praslin murder. Harp W 57:12 Je 28 '13  
Two wives. McClure 39:374 Ag '12  
Why they married. Scrib 52:733 D '12
- Lowry-Turck love affair. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 173:6 N 3 '00
- Loyalty of Stephen Stovel's widow. A. M. Cleveland. Mun 33:93 Ap '05
- Loyalty of Willie Binnie. M. Foster. Everybody's 18:617 My '08
- Lucas, Edward Verrall, 1868-  
One left. Atlan 109:364 Mr '12
- Lucia and the quest of youth. L. L. Hinkley. Sat E P 186:8 JI 5 '13
- Lucia Baxter's pilgrimage. L. A. Long. Met 33:75 O '10
- Lucia di Rock Creek. E. Hough. Col 49:18 Je 8 '12
- Lucian's aviation story. C. Johnston. Harp W 55:13 Ag 12 '11
- Lucille of the convent. A. Courlander. Mun 41:836 S '09
- Luck of a book farmer. J. R. Spears. Scrib 46:350 S '09
- Luck of a dozen and one. A. Lee. Delin 83:8 O '13

- Luck of Baldy Driggs.** D. S. Groesbeck. Harp W 53:13 J1 10 '09
- Luck of Batture Baptiste.** R. M. Stuart. Cent 88:63 My '14
- Luck of Captain Spink.** M. Roberts. Sat E P 178:3 Mr 10 '06
- Luck of E. Hecox.** H. W. Shelton. Harp W 55:17 Je '11
- Luck of Gordon-Bligh.** A. MacGowan. Mun 32:347 D '04
- Luck of Jenkin Doy.** J. S. McGroarty. Sat E P 183:26 Mr 25 '11
- Luck of Mr. Hopkins.** E. J. Rath. Amer 66:86 My '08
- Luck of Monty Morrison.** D. H. Talmadge. Mun 24:791 F '01
- Luck of Smalley.** H. C. Rowland. Scrib 35:729 Je '04
- Luck of the horseshoe.** C. King. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 29 '02
- Luck of the Northern mail.** A. M. Kerr. McClure 14:230 Ja '00
- Luck of the three sevens.** R. H. Farnham. Cosmop 35:161 Je '03
- Luck on Bald Knob.** M. Earle. Mun 29:712 Ag '03
- Lucky at cards.** C. B. Davis. Met 37:7 Mr '13
- Lucky-bug.** E. L. Pearson. Outl 95:583 J1 16 '10
- Lucky dog.** A. C. McKenzie. Mun 24:101 O '00
- Lucky hazard.** M. M. Parker. Everybody's 3:272 S '00
- Lucky M. Passicouset.** G. Weston. Harp W 53:22 Ap 10 '09
- Lucky man with the safety pin.** F. Pier. Harp W 53:22 My 1 '09
- Lucky number.** K. Harris. Sat E P 185:18 S 14 '12
- Lucky number.** R. Regis. Cur Lit 53:178 O '12
- Lucky numbers.** M. Glass. Sat E P 187:13 D 12 '14
- Lucky stratagem.** F. K. Hoffman. Lippinc 71:550 Ap '03
- Lucin's flight.** M. Williams. Everybody's 22:657 My '10
- Lucretia and the Lord's will.** M. K. Thompson. McClure 43:65 Je '14
- Lucy.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 106:51 D '02
- Lucy Ellen's declaration of independence.** Harp B 32:302 Ap 7 '00
- Lucy's Christmas ride.** A. French. Mun 24:411 D '00
- Ludlum, Evelyn Morse**  
First bride of the town. L H J 18:10 My '01  
Girl at Glaser's. Harper 100:456 F '00
- Ludwig, Frances A.**  
Test. McClure 36:557 Mr '11  
Trixie. McClure 36:141 F '11
- Luella Miller.** M. E. Wilkins. Everybody's 7:553 D '02
- Luella's love story.** W. M. Kirkland. Met 19:364 D '03
- Lugging boat on Sowadnehunk.** F. H. Eckstorm. Atlan 93:501 Ap '04
- Lula pays in gold.** G. W. Ogden. Col 52:18 Ja 17 '14
- Luk-Ole, Ole, pseud.**  
Joint in the harness. McClure 31:547 Mr '10  
Kite. McClure 34:628 Ap '10  
Mole-warfare—a tale of the Manchurian war. Cur Lit 59:455 Ap '11  
Point of view. McClure 35:86 My '10
- Lumberjack.** W. Kirk. Cosmop 41:613 My '08
- Lummls, Charles Fletcher.** 1859—  
White llama. Atlan 95:184 Ap '05
- Lump of gold.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 186:1 D 27 '13
- Lunch for two more.** H. L. Huntington. Mun 20:733 F '04
- Luncheon plan.** K. N. Birdsall. Everybody's 5:718 D '01
- Luncheon with Marion.** K. Hoffman. Mun 30:270 N '03
- Lunching.** Miss Mary Burton. C. Wells. Lippinc 78:753 D '06
- Lure of the bleachers.** H. S. Fullerton. Amer 77:29 My '14
- Lure o' the wherewithal.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 178:6 Je 16 '06
- Lurie, Charles N.**  
My fatal blunders. Harper 102:654 Mr '01
- Lust of conquest.** R. Sabatini. Lippinc 86:483 O '10
- Lustrous lady.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 89:321 Mr '12
- Lute mender.** A. Partlan. Mun 45:763 S '11
- Luther, Calvin H.**  
Wings of the morning. Scrib 48:85 J1 '10
- Luther, Grace Montagu (Richmond) (Mrs. Mark L. Luther and Luther, Mark Lee**  
Flat that Joe built. L H J 31:22 Ag '14
- Luther, Mark Lee.** 1872—  
Discoveries. Amer 61:262 Ja '06  
For value received. Cent 75:96 N '07  
Karabad, The. Sat E P 180:5 O 12 '07  
On war's red touchstone. New Eng n s 24:510 J1 '01  
Return to nature. Sat E P 177:6 Ap 9 '05  
Schism at St. Hilda's. McClure 24:314 Ja '05  
Stay of proceedings. Sat E P 177:3 F 11 '05  
—See Luther, Grace Montagu, jt. auth.
- Luther, Mrs. Mark Lee.** See Luther, Grace Montagu.
- Lutz, Grace Livingston Hill.** 1865—  
Best man. Lippinc 92:273 S '13  
Mystery of Mary. Lippinc 86:129 Ag '10
- Luxury.** N. Boice. Amer 71:112 N '10
- Lyde, Phoebe**  
Abbott of Bon-Accord. Lippinc 74:765 D '04  
Adventures of Amaryllis. Lippinc 72:467 O '03  
Forgotten trail. Cosmop 31:422 Ag '01  
Pastoral players. Lippinc 69:731 Je '02  
Princess of the Western isles. Lippinc 77:608 My '06  
Tiberius the truant. Lippinc 71:400 Mr '03  
Unknown quantity. Cosmop 29:372 Ag '00
- Lydia.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 119:60 Je '09
- Lyle, Eugene P., Jr.** 1873—  
D'Artagnan of Kansas. Everybody's 27:337 S '12  
His biggest venture. Cent 88:389 J1 '11  
Lieutenant Desiderata. Everybody's 39:516 Ap '14  
Milady's incognito. Everybody's 31:742 D '14  
Shark. Cent 87:912 Ap '14  
Substitute for eloping. Mun 22:863 Mr '00  
Valiant little fat man. Everybody's 4:133 F '01  
Yardstick of Aramis. Everybody's 28:636 My '13
- Lyles, Mary L.**  
Interrupted riot. Delin 80:84 Ag '12  
Junior examiner. Cent 76:651 S '08
- Lyman, Olive Linus.** 1873—  
Lash of honor. Everybody's 21:646 N '09
- Lynch, Gertrude F.**  
Thistle and a rose. Sat E P 173:21 S 29 '00
- Lynching of the night marshal.** C. Hilton-Turvey. Col 53:10 My 2 '11
- Lynch's daughter.** See Merrick, Leonard
- Lynde, Francis.** 1856—  
Brake-beamer. McClure 32:671 Ap '09  
Clagell. Scrib 41:70 Ja '07  
Daughter of the wilderness. Delin 60:26 J1 '02  
Dolomite sweepstakes. Lippinc 79:128 Ja '07  
Fellow-feeling kinship. Lippinc 76:318 S '06  
Floating of Utah Extension. Scrib 39:318 Mr '06  
Fool for love. Lippinc 75:385 Ap '05  
For this relief much thanks. Scrib 43:371 Mr '08  
Gavin of Broken Arrow. Scrib 43:728 Je '08  
Hold-up on Silt mountain. Mun 30:111 D '02  
How Placide won the capital prize. Lippinc 73:115 Ja '04

**Lynde, Francis** — continued

- Kidnapping of Cassandra. McClure 30:759 Ap '08  
 Little millions. Scrib 40:110 Jl '06  
 Moving of Althea. Delin 64:372 S '04  
 Nerve of the Upjohns. Scrib 31:243 F '02  
 Pasquale. Lippinc 71:726 My '03  
 Teppenpaw price. Cosmop 39:373 Ag '05  
 Terror on the boiling water. Scrib 40:487 O '06  
 Vacation conscience. Delin 58:252 Ag '01  
 Valkyrie of art. Delin 56:228 Ag '00  
 When the sun went down. Lippinc 78:342 S '06  
 Wreck of the night express. Delin 61:466 Mr '03

**Lynn Bruner's encore.** E. S. Records. Delin 75:232 Mr '10

**Lynn, Margaret**

- Green thought. Atlan 110:366 S '12  
 Ivy of the negatives. Atlan 113:815 Je '14  
 Legacy of Richard Hughes. Atlan 112:82 Jl '13  
 Weapons of religion. Atlan 110:125 Jl '12  
 Youngest daughter of Zelophehad. Atlan 112:359 S '13

**Lynne, Angus**

Honor of Battery B. Lippinc 91:71 Ja '13

**Lyon, Clara Odell**

Strategy of Hezekiah John. Lippinc 91:351 Mr '13

**Lyon, Harris Merton, 1883-1916**

- Book in a running brook. Amer 71:592 Mr '11  
 City of lonesome men. Col 48:14 Ja 20 '12  
 Father. McClure 30:107 N '07  
 How to write a short story. Amer 72:513 Ag '11  
 Josephson. McClure 33:85 My '09  
 Lillie. McClure 33:270 Jl '09  
 Poet. Forum 43:270 Mr '10  
 Pousse café promotion. McClure 39:195 Je '12  
 Race-rioter. Amer 69:506 F '10  
 Singer's heart. McClure 31:291 Jl '08  
 Sweets to the sweet. McClure 41:178 S '13  
 Unused rattlesnake. Amer 65:639 Ap '08  
 Wind in the lilacs. Amer 68:169 Je '09

**Lyons, Albert Michael Neil, 1880-**

Lady with the fringe. Cur Op 54:153 F '13

**M**

**M. Galleria.** G. V. Z. Belden. Lippinc 65:476 Mr '00

**M. K. curse, The.** C. W. Camp. Met 39:40 N '13

**M. Mulvina: her life and works.** H. J. Smith. Atlan 97:357 Mr '06

**M. Roland of the legion.** L. Yates. Mun 46:341 D '11

**Ma'am?** G. Morris. Col 44:11 S 25 '09

**Maartens, Maarten, pseud. (Joost Marius Willem**

- Van der Poorten-Schwartz), 1858-1915  
 Argument. Lippinc 78:598 N '06  
 Comedy of crime. Cosmop 30:185 D '00  
 Contract. Les Mo 55:499 Mr '03  
 Diamonds. Cosmop 36:161 D '03  
 Dream-knight. Cosmop 32:668 Ap '02; Same, Cur Lit 42:635 Je '07  
 Fool and the idiot. Met 29:46 O '08  
 From the memoirs of Madame Junot. Harp W 50:1093 Ag 4 '06  
 Gallic victory. Scrib 54:300 S '13  
 Her father's wife. Cosmop 32:334 Ja '02  
 Israels; a bit of biography. Atlan 97:167 F '06  
 Little christian. Lippinc 65:418 Mr '00  
 Mrs. Marham. Lippinc 83:603 My '09  
 Nobody's child. Scrib 45:198 F '09  
 Passport. Harper 109:106 Je '04  
 Promise. Cent 67:305 D '03  
 Their honor. Col 61:7 Ag 16 '13  
 Venetia's child. Scrib 37:165 F '05  
 Why he loved her. Sat E P 173:8 D 29 '00  
 Woman's victory. Harper 107:841 N '03

**Mabee, Hilda**

Bishop-elect and Maria. Harper 109:630 S '04

**Mabel and the flabby philanthropist.** M. B. Powell. McClure 39:37 My '12

**Mabel Blossom's pearl pin.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 124:453 F '12

**Mable, Louise Kennedy**

- Carpet-man. Mun 40:605 F '09  
 Father by grace of the court. Mun 32:175 N '04  
 Flight of Claudia Albright. Mun 33:436 Jl '05  
 Intervention of Mrs. Hilary Penrose. Mun 30:855 Mr '04  
 Recession of Mrs. McElway Bates. Mun 28:369 D '02  
 Renaissance of Peter Van Brunt. Mun 38:163 N '07  
 Stepping-stone. Mun 43:374 Je '10

**MacAdam, George**

New book-agent. Met 19:563 Ja '04

**MacAdam, Hastings**

Justice absolute. Harp W 57:19 Ag 9 '13  
 Mose. Met 37:39 N '12

**MacAlarney, John**

Professional conscience. Met 19:62 O '03

**MacAlarney, Robert Emmet, 1873-**

- Aaron Luckett's gridiron gloat. Amer 75:114 N '12  
 Battersby's valedictory. Atlan 92:367 S '03  
 Charley Horse. Harp B 48:20 O '13  
 Coningsby Martlett pays. Lippinc 94:577 N '14  
 District attorney finds out. Col 49:14 Ag 24 '12  
 Engagement tree. L H J 29:20 Je '12  
 His majesty's ragtime. Everybody's 30:589 My '14  
 Lady Rowena. Scrib 41:195 F '07  
 Love in Longacre Square. Sat E P 184:14 Ja 20 '12  
 Maysie cans the slang. Everybody's 30:304 Mr '14  
 Merriweather's musical motor. Harp W 51:386 Mr 16 '07  
 Our wedding breakfast — and Kitchener. Scrib 37:754 Je '05  
 Sunshine of the traffic squad. Sat E P 184:24 Mr 9 '12  
 Taking the black cat to Matthieu. Col 49:19 Ap 27 '12

**MacAlister, Hattie Lee**

Story of Annie. Amer 75:18 My '13

**McAllister, Amelia Hamilton**

- Country of idealization. Everybody's 9:270 Ag '03  
 Mount of comprehension. Everybody's 14:550 Ap '06  
 Two little Edens. Everybody's 8:593 Je '03  
**McAllister's Christmas.** A. Train. Scrib 36:655 D '04

**McAllister's marriage.** A. Train. Met 23:69 O '05

**McAlpine, R. W.**

Marbletown's miser. Everybody's 2:534 Je '00

**MacArthur, B.**

Just Jane. Lippinc 89:150 Ja '12  
 Very tall gentleman. Lippinc 86:246 Ag '10

**Macauley, Fannie Caldwell (Frances Little,**

pseud), 1863-  
 House of the misty star. L H J 31:18 N, 19 D '14 (to be cont.)

**Mac Auley, Charles Raymond**

Barred window. Les Mo 53:670 Ap '02

**Macauley, Ward, 1879-**

Mr. Trickle's sign. Lippinc 93:625 My '14

**Mac Beath, Francis James**

Communal execution. Lippinc 94:116 Jl '14

**Macbeth, Madge**

Ever-ready Lena. L H J 31:11 O '14

**Mac Brayne, Lewis Edward, 1872-**

- Adena Bellissima. Harper 118:579 Mr '09  
 Enchanted house. Everybody's 19:811 D '08  
 Garden of buried hopes. Delin 76:12 Jl '10  
 Lost grandmother. Harp W 53:22 Jl 3 '09  
 Man he saved. New Eng n s 24:135 Ap '01  
 Mayor of Switchburg. New Eng n s 29:514 D '03  
 Promised land. McClure 20:66 N '02  
 Shadow of greatness. New Eng n s 21:541 Ja '00



- Mac Brayne, Lewis Edward** — continued  
Turn of the lane. New Eng n s 31:48 S '04  
Modern miracle play. Atlan 110:266 Ag '12
- MacBurnie and the cheese.** J. R. Stafford. Cent 50:624 Ag '10
- MacBurnie gets engaged.** J. R. Stafford. Cent 51:248 D '10
- McCall, Sidney, pseud.** See Fenollosa, Mary
- McCann, John Ernest**  
Fight of his life. Mun 23:837 S '00
- McCants, Elliott Crayton, 1865-**  
Almost home. Delin 56:490 O '00  
Deserter. McClure 32:567 Mr '09  
Fisherman and his foes. Everybody's 6:271 Mr '02  
Fishing in the Keowee country. Cosmop 34:542 Mr '03  
In his day of trouble. Everybody's 6:88 Ja '02  
In the valley of the Ararat. Everybody's 12:115 Ja '05  
One more chanst. Met 14:333 S '01  
One of the aristocracy. Cosmop 33:700 O '02  
One of the grayjackets. McClure 29:201 Je '07  
Recalling of George. Everybody's 6:543 Ja '02  
Strategists. Everybody's 14:210 F '06  
Surrender: an idyl. Everybody's 10:815 Je '04  
Their first stand. Everybody's 10:35 Ja '04  
Unconvicted convict. Everybody's 9:396 S '03
- McCarthy on the trail.** P. C. Macfarlane. Cosmop 56:623 Ap '14
- McCauley, Clarice Vallette**  
Ideal. Delin 81:75 F '13  
Prairie. Delin 79:84 F '12
- MacCaulley, E.**  
His matinee girl. Lippinc 71:702 My '03
- McClelland, N. V.**  
Nancy and I and the girl. McClure 18:59 N '01
- McClung, Mrs. Nellie Letitia (Mooney), 1873-**  
Wedding march. Delin 73:75 Ja '09
- McClure, H. H.**  
Mr. Dooley. Ph.D. Amer 65:173 D '07
- McConnell, Sarah Warder**  
Recommendation to mercy. Everybody's 23:675 N '10  
Vacant house. Everybody's 25:507 O '11
- McConnell, T. C.**  
When Lummux gets a head mark. Lippinc 93:214 F '14
- McCooley, A. Colton.** Met 37:43 Mr '13
- McCora, Myra Webb**  
Sally's soul. Lippinc 88:548 O '11
- McCoy, Samuel**  
Legless tale. Harper 127:317 Jl '13
- McCracken, Elizabeth, 1876-**  
After Maizie's marriage. Delin 66:415 S '05  
Antiphony in orange and red. Les Mo 51:574 O '02  
Baby behind the curtain. L H J 19:7 D '01  
Dramatic rights to Laurel Crowns. Cosmop 34:219 D '02  
From the pedestal. Lippinc 75:476 Ap '05  
In a second balcony. Cosmop 33:171 Je '02  
Judgment of David. New Eng n s 23:582 Ja '01  
Making of the climax. Met 18:636 Ag '03  
Staying together. Mun 36:661 F '07
- McCulley, Johnston**  
Song and the man. Cosmop 46:54 D '08
- McCulloch, Campbell**  
Easy money. Sat E P 184:14 F 10 '12  
King's heart. Met 30:549 Ag '09  
My son Harold, man of might. Sat E P 184:26 Ap 27 '12  
Percy the lion tamer. Everybody's 26:523 Ap '12
- McCulloch, George Elmer**  
Mrs. Piper's limit. McClure 33:431 Ag '09
- McCulloch-Williams, Martha.** See Williams, Martha McCulloch
- McCutcheon, George Barr, 1866-**  
Advocate's first plea. McClure 20:75 N '02  
Anderson Crowe, detective. Sat E P 176:1 Ap 16, 8 Ap 23, '04  
Black is white. Mun 50:505 D '13
- McCutcheon, George Barr** — continued  
Day of the dog. McClure 21:407 Ag '03  
Mr. Hamshaw's love affair. Sat E P 177:6 Ap 1 '05
- McDermott twins.** B. Gilman. Scrib 46:741 D '09
- MacDonald, Mrs. Ewen.** See Montgomery, Lucy Maud.
- MacDonald, Frank**  
Widow's mite. Les Mo 53:690 Ap '02
- Macdonald, J. K.** See Bridle, Augustus, jt. auth.
- MacDonald, Mabel Moore**  
Catch of the season. Lippinc 90:491 O '12
- MacDonald, Marie Brueckmann**  
Mickel basse, bad Indian. Mun 34:40 O '05
- McDonald, Robert**  
Little son. Col 53:8 Ap 25 '14  
Meddler. Col 36:20 O 21 '05  
Strange adventure of Lulu. McClure 27:193 Ja '06
- MacDonald, Torquill**  
Anglican MacDonald. Cent 62:873 O '01  
Boy, an aunt and a rooster. Cent 66:800 S '03
- McDoual's angels.** B. Cameron. Met 16:370 O '02
- McDougall, Isabel**  
His sacred privacy. Delin 78:321 N '11  
Star-Spangled banner. Mun 31:502 Jl '04
- McDougall, Walt**  
Last conflict. Amer 73:75 N '11
- McDowell, Florence**  
On the claim. Atlan 104:117 Jl '09
- McDrummond mark.** E. Boltwood. Mun 41:177 My '09
- McEwen, Arthur**  
Double hold-up. Mun 34:309 D '05  
In her footsteps. Cosmop 46:426 Mr '09  
One artist or two? Harper 111:842 N '05  
Reversion of Pietro. Cosmop 47:722 N '09
- MacFall, Mrs. Haldane.** See Grand, Sarah, pseud.
- McFarlane, Arthur Emerson, 1876-**  
Aunt Agatha's ideal apartment. Sat E P 176:4 S 26 '03  
Babes in the wood. Sat E P 175:3 My 2 '03  
Bee sermons. Atlan 91:662 My '03  
Big fish magic. Sat E P 175:1 Jl 19 '02  
Boomerang hold up. Mun 27:273 Mr '02  
Canonie curse. Cosmop 33:515 S '02  
Colonel's collection. Cent 72:198 Je '06  
Confidants. Sat E P 179:10 Je 15 '07  
Cut off in Paris. Harper 121:360 Ag '10  
Discipline company. Sat E P 185:10 S 14 '12  
Dotty-resters. Sat E P 179:9 Ja 5 '07  
Experiment in fiction. Delin 69:1031 Je '07  
Gosh. Everybody's 22:253 F '10  
Heap big bear stories. Sat E P 178:4 F 3 '06  
How the Major took the pledge. Sat E P 177:12 S 17 '04  
In time of need. Sat E P 179:7 N 3 '06  
Interposing providence. Sat E P 176:6 Ag 15 '03  
Little tad. Everybody's 21:133 Ja '11  
Lodge in the wilderness. Sat E P 175:1 N 15 '02  
Lost job. McClure 26:599 Mr '11  
Modern pirate. Sat E P 182:14 Jl 3 '09  
Nor-wester. Sat E P 178:11 N 18 '05  
Outlaw at home. Sat E P 178:10 Mr 10 '06  
Personally conducted. Sat E P 175:6 Je 20 '03  
Pecaniny band and the flag of their country. Cent 77:881 Ap '09  
Pig in a poke. Sat E P 180:10 My 2 '08  
Return. Everybody's 15:217 Ag '06  
Salving of the Beloochistan. Sat E P 175:8 Jl 26 '02  
Seizure of the Scotia Mill. Sat E P 175:3 Mr 7 '03  
Siege of Birbag. Mun 29:319 Je '03  
Snake hunters. Sat E P 178:13 D 30 '05  
Three charioteers. Sat E P 181:5 Jl 11 '08  
Twofold reformation. Sat E P 181:20 F 13 '09  
Uncle Pessender's bear hunt. Sat E P 176:4 Jl 25 '03  
Unshelled tongue. Sat E P 175:3 F 28 '03  
With the hands. Sat E P 178:6 Ja 13 '06  
— See McFarlane, Margaret, jt. auth.

- McFarlane, Arthur F.**  
Hand of nature. Cent 89:369 JI '14
- McFarlane, Margaret, and McFarlane, Arthur Emerson, jt. auth.**  
Entanglement of ties. McClure 34:221 D '09  
Subscriptions to the heathen. McClure 27:51 My '06
- Macfarlane, Peter Clark, 1871-**  
All of it. Col 49:19 Ap 20 '12  
Discernment of Sergeant McCarty. Amer 74:206 Je '12  
For failure to provide. Harp W 57:8 JI 12 '13  
Indiscretion of Sergeant McCarty. Col 48:14 D 30 '11  
Madonna from Whitechapel. Amer 76:50 D '13  
McCarty on the trail. Cosmop 56:623 Ap '14  
Sergeant McCarty's mistake. McClure 34:36 N '09  
Sergeant McFarlane, man handler. McClure 33:192 Je '09  
Those who have come back. Amer 76:11 S, 34 O, 18 N '13  
Three ways from whiskey. Amer 77:52 Ja '14  
Trapping of Sergeant McCarty. Amer 73:297 Ja '12
- McGennis's promotion.** R. Thomas. Col 42:12 O 31 '08
- McGiffert, Margaret Cooper**  
Fatal sisters. Scrib 33:284 Mr '03  
Tangled web. Atlan 98:395 S '06  
Writer of words. Atlan 97:833 Je '06
- McGill, R. Beach.** Cosmop 49:421 S '10
- McGilvary, Elizabeth Allen Paton (Mrs. Evander Bradley McGilvary)**  
Lazy woman. New Eng n s 37:612 Ja '08
- McGinnies, William**  
Belated Christmas train. L H J 22:16 D '04  
Night Remenyi played at Clearwater. L H J 30:11 S '13  
Shorty's funeral: story of a mining camp. L H J 23:13 Ag '06
- McGinnis, scientist.** E. Hough. Les Mo 55:132 D '02
- McGlasson, Eva Wilder.** See Brodhead, Mrs. Eva Wilder (McGlasson)
- McGlew shows Ann.** T. G. Connolly. Col 52:17 N 15 '13
- MacGowan, Alice, 1858-**  
Apostle to the children. Sat E P 179:3 Ap 6, 12 Ap 13 '07  
Aunt Faithful's fishing. Mun 31:555 JI '04  
Casting out of Adoniram Goforth. Col 37:23 My 19 '06  
Choosing of Lozamy Browder. Cent 70:593 Ag '05  
Christmas valentine. Harp W 50:1754 D 8 '06  
Circumventing of Roxy Ann Purse. Mun 30:494 Ja '04  
Creed Carrier's wing. Mun 32:558 Ja '05  
Desperation of Mr. Boone Spivey; a story of the Tennessee mountains. Cent 68:228 Je '04  
Doll. Harper 112:283 Ja '06  
Evasion of Florida Lusk. Lippinc 88:552 O '11  
Facing down of Polk Dillard. Harper 106:610 Mr '03  
Fugitive. Les Mo 58:426 Ag '04  
Girl widow in the great southwest. L H J 24:15 Je '07  
Home-coming of Byrd Forebush. Mun 30:397 D '03  
Lawler Cannon's ultimatum. Delin 64:218 Ag '04  
Lion's whelp. Mun 24:718 Mr '06  
Luck of Gordon-Bligh. Mun 32:347 D '04  
Pap Overholt. Harper 108:561 Mr '04  
Peacemaker. Harper 118:795 Ap '09  
Perfidy of Mr. Ebless Frazee. Harper 107:877 N '03  
Roping match at Antelope. Cent 72:20 My '06  
White man. Delin 63:624 Ap '04  
— See Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan), jt. auth.  
— See Wilson, John Fleming, jt. auth.
- MacGrath, Harold, 1871-**  
Enchanted hat. Sat E P 177:9 N 5 '04  
Girl and the poet. L H J 23:6 D '05  
Mollycoddle. Sat E P 185:5 My 10 '13  
Night's enchantment. Sat E P 177:2 Ag 6 '04
- MacGrath, Harold — continued**  
No Cinderella. Sat E P 177:6 D 10 '04  
Tawdry street. Met 38:7 Ag '13  
Two candidates. Everybody's 12:669 My '05
- McGraw, John, Jr.**  
How Jimmie made good. McClure 28:553 Mr '07
- McGregor rose.** W. Irwin. Sat E P 181:3 My 1, 23 My 8 '09
- McGrew, Donald Francis**  
Colors of our battalion. Col 53:9 Ag 22 '14
- McGriff, Jessie Atkinson**  
Meddler. Lippinc 94:53 D '14  
Wooing Dorothea. Lippinc 90:334 S '12
- McGroarty, John Steven, 1862-**  
Last man in Granite. Sat E P 183:12 D 31 '10  
Luck of Jenkin Doy. Sat E P 183:26 Mr 25 '11
- MacHarg, William B.**  
By standard time. Mun 24:930 Mr '01  
Children of death. Les Mo 53:401 F '02  
Debts of Antoine. McClure 28:188 D '06  
Echo in a boy. Scrib 31:337 Mr '02  
First of all the line. Sat E P 178:4 O 14 '05  
In black and white. Les Mo 52:393 Ag '01  
In the flat across the hall. L H J 31:15 N '14  
Last of the rearguard. Les Mo 51:610 Ap '01  
Music and the dance. Les Mo 52:86 My '01  
Otto. Sat E P 186:20 Mr 21 '14
- McHenry, May**  
Buryings of Joe Tucker. Met 27:188 N '07  
Nature's nobleman. Mun 27:770 Ag '02  
Polly Stevens' calf's skin. New Eng n s 27:192 O '02  
Deepwater debate. McClure 26:172 D '05  
Deepwater politics. McClure 16:518 Ap '01  
School board and the beaux. Col 51:7 Je 7 '13  
Serpent in Eden. Col 54:17 O 10 '14  
While the evil days come not. Amer 62:623 O '06
- Machiavelli, G. T. Weston.** Harper 123:641 S '11
- Machinations of Miss Madison.** E. L. Haskell. Harper 117:641 S '08
- Machinations of Ocoee Gallantine.** G. M. Cooke. Cent 71:910 Ap '06
- Machine-made hero.** F. U. Adams. Delin 71:811 My '08
- Machine of Moses.** I. K. Friedman. Atlan 86:105 JI '00
- MacHugh, Konan**  
Trump of the Grand Banks. New Eng n s 35:81 S '06
- McIlvaine, Charles**  
Rousey's prayer at Antietam. Cent 63:959 Ap '02
- McIntyre, Constance Fuller**  
Unexpected creditor. Delin 60:1082 D '02
- McIntyre, John Thomas, 1871-**  
Ahead of the drums. Les Mo 57:422 F '04  
Jethroe jewels. Col 52:7 O 4 '13  
Three wise men. McClure 27:551 S '06
- Mack, Frank W.**  
Reagan's fast run. Everybody's 10:663 My '04
- Mack, Louise**  
Marriage bell. Delin 68:802 N '06
- Mackall, Lawton**  
Oppressors of the meek. Cent 89:314 D '14
- McKay, Colin**  
Bucko mate. McClure 30:690 Ap '08  
Coming on the coast. McClure 22:119 D '03  
Loss of the Leo. McClure 23:429 Ag '04  
Mate from Maine. McClure 21:665 O '03  
Scotty. McClure 22:41 N '08
- McKay, Frederic E.**  
His first experience. Met 12:184 Ag '00
- Mackay, Robert, 1871-**  
Squeeze in smoke. Sat E P 177:7 Ag 13 '04
- McKenna, Edmond**  
Helen Duffy of Troy. Col 51:5 JI 26 '13. Same Cur Op 55:204 S '13
- McKenrick, Paul L.**  
Christmas cantata. Les Mo 57:218 D '03
- McKenzie, Andrew Comstock**  
Expelled. Mun 29:822 S '03  
Lucky dog. Mun 24:101 O '00

- Mackenzie, (Edward Montague) Compton**, 1882-  
Metropolitan nights. Met 37:7, 16, 17: 38; 39,  
24, 39, 43; 39:45, 43, 43 F-Ag '13, Ja-Mr '14  
Tale of Bill Shortcoat. McClure 41:113 Ag '13
- Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon**  
Three words about the white man. Atlan 113:  
416 Mr '14
- McKeown's girl**. W. B. M. Ferguson. Amer 61:  
331 Ja '06
- McKim, Marie Antoinette**  
Love token of Simeon Knox. New Eng n s  
38:745 Ag '08  
Spinster's wedding journey. New Eng n s 38:  
494 Je '08
- McKinney, Mrs. Glenn Ford**. See Webster,  
(Alice) Jean
- Macknight, Rhodes**  
Viscount's campaign. Harp W 44:1186 D S '00
- MacKubin, Ellen**  
Derehet. Cent 60:137 My '00  
Dull fellow. Sat E P 173:8 O 26 '01  
End of a story. Sat E P 172:581 Ja 6 '00  
His first battle. Sat E P 173:4 Mr 16 '01  
Man from Montana. Sat E P 172:996 Ap 28  
'00  
Meaning of a moment. Sat E P 173:6 Jl 7 '00  
Ordeal of Isabel. Sat E P 172:840 Mr 17 '00  
Story of her marriage. Sat E P 173:10 My 18  
'01
- McLane, Fannie Moulton**  
Her big assignment. New Eng n s 45:473 Ja  
'12
- Maclaren, Ian, pseud.** See Watson, John
- MacLaren, Mabel Warren**  
Error of judgment. New Eng n s 31:295 N '04
- McLaurin, Kate L.**  
Elsie Venner in red. New Eng n s 44:204 Ap  
'11
- McLaws, Emily Lafayette**  
Love affair of a princess. Lippinc 74:1 Jl '04
- MacLay, Mira Abbott**  
Doctor shop. Lippinc 89:309 F '12
- McLean, Caroline Brett**  
And son. Atlan 102:766 D '08  
At the foot of the rainbow. Delin 72:264 Ag  
'08  
Father. Harper 121:92 Je '10  
Her faith. Delin 73:253 F '09  
Little baby. Atlan 107:529 Ap '11
- MacLellan, Edward**  
Jepson's luck. Harp B 48:34 D '13
- MacLeod, Edith G.**  
One hour later; a tale of the newly-married.  
Les Mo 58:181 Je '01  
Wedding anniversary. Les Mo 57:332 Ja '04
- MacLeod, Fiona, pseud.** See Sharp, William
- MacMahon, J. R.**  
Losing Dummy. Met 33:713 Mr '11  
Marlowe's assignment. Outl 61:74 Ja 6 '00  
Mermaid and the roper. Met 34:447 Jl '11  
Roper, The. Sat E P 183:8 O 29 '10  
Shadow. Sat E P 183:16 O 8 '10
- MacMahon, William Marcus**  
Ghosts. Col 50:21 Mr 15 '13  
His father's death. McClure 37:218 Je '11
- MacManus, Seumas**, 1870-  
Bachelors of Braggy. Atlan 93:597 My '04  
Barney Brian's monument. Harp W 44:826 S  
1 '00  
Billy Baxter's holiday. Lippinc 69:474 Ap '02  
Billy Lippin's search for a fortune. Cent 59:  
601 F '00  
Caitlin Dhu. Lippinc 71:706 My '03  
Capture of Nelly Carribin. Cent 75:537 F '08  
Celtic beauty. Lippinc 65:586 Ap '00  
County Clare angel. Cosmop 23:96 My '02  
Cronaraidh ghost. Lippinc 75:74 Ja '05  
Curiosity of Carney. Delin 65:92 Ja '05  
Curse of the heretic. McClure 31:670 Ap '10  
Day of the scholars. McClure 38:116 J '11  
Dinny O'Neill. Lippinc 80:59 Jl '07  
Far adventures of Billy Burns. Cosmop 36:459  
F '04  
How Condy Dhu raised the devil. Lippinc 76:  
722 D '05  
How Dark Patrick saved the Bank of Ireland.  
Les Mo 56:232 Ag '03
- MacManus, Seumas** — continued  
How Miss Turkington did not see Queen Vic-  
toria. Lippinc 72:361 S '03  
Irish courtship. Lippinc 82:739 D '08  
Irish wit and humor. Les Mo 59:594 Mr, 716  
Ap '05  
Jerry MacFaddyeen's supper. Harp W 44:9 Ja  
6 '00  
Knife in the crooked thorn. L H J 21:7 O '04  
Larry Devenny's leg of goose. Harper 102:325  
Ja '01  
Last serpent. Cosmop 37:65 My '04  
Lord Thorny's eldest son. Cosmop 35:651 O  
'03  
Matchmaker. Delin 65:833 My '05  
Mrs. Carney's sealskin. L H J 21:12 N '04  
Mrs. McCafferty's mistake. Cent 62:430 Jl '01  
Mrs. McGroarty's inheritance. Cent 70:757 S  
'05  
Patrick's proxy. Cosmop 28:343 Ja '00  
Penalty of greatness. Lippinc 73:456 Ap '04  
Postmistress of Knockagar. Outl 74:860 Ag  
1 '03  
Prestige of the universe. Les Mo 55:596 Ap  
'03  
Queen's conquest. Everybody's 22:448 Ap '10  
Rake-maker's race. Everybody's 10:303 Mr '04  
Richard Foster. Harper 101:451 Ag '00  
Romance of Phelim Ruadh. Sat E P 172:588  
Ja 6 '00  
Sacrifice of Nablá. Lippinc 74:216 Ag '04  
Station in Nancy Maguires. Harper 100:209  
Ja '00  
Steel of bells. McClure 24:251 Ja '05  
Story of Donacba Laidir. Lippinc 89:235 F '12  
Sword of light. Lippinc 80:756 D '07  
Three master tradesmen. Outl 64:317 F 3 '00  
Tinker of Tamlacht. Cosmop 34:673 Ap '03  
Two brothers. Harper 101:793 O '00  
Two cockneys and a conspirator. Lippinc 66:  
270 Ag '00  
Unto the least of these. Col 53:12 Ag 29 '14  
Wife for Jack Dempsey. Les Mo 55:172 D '02  
Wonderful story of Terry McGowan. Lippinc  
76:71 Jl '05  
Wonders of the three Donals. Harp W 57:17  
Je 28 '13
- McMaster's golf**. H. S. Turner. Mun 30:273 N  
'03
- Macmechen, Edgar C.**  
Question of character. Amer 72:130 My '11
- MacMurchy, Marjory**  
Dissimilarity of Vanessa. Harp B 34:264 F 2  
'01  
House of Plutus. Harp B 34:900 Ap 6 '01
- McNab's wife**. Q. Scott. Met 34:207 My '11
- McNamara, Sue**  
Almost dark. Mun 52:307 Jl '14
- Macnaughton, Mrs. Allan**. See Kelly, Myra
- McNeill's parole**. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Les Mo  
51:582 Ap '01
- McNoodle of the Educated Seals**. H. G. Van  
Campen. Sat E P 185:6 O 12 '12
- McNutt, William Slavens**  
Bob Corrigan's fight with a memory. Mun 51:  
737 My '14
- Macpherson, Ewan**  
Lost April twin. Met 18:641 Ag '03  
Major gets even. Scrib 35:117 Ja '04  
Revelation in the Pennyrills. Scrib 31:44 Ja  
'02  
Rudolph of Mis-Hapsburg. Mun 27:79 Ap '02
- McPike — backslider**. A. M. Chisholm. Met 25:  
23 O '06
- McPike's good fortune**. M. Martin. Mun 33:189  
My '05
- MacPyke, Douglas Blair**  
Bumblepuppy's revenge. Harp W 53:25 Jl 3  
'00  
Gatherin' o' the clans. Harp W 53:17 Ag 44  
'00
- McQueen, Anne**  
My lady. Delin 71:620 Ap '08
- McRoss, I.**  
Diplomatist for a friend. Met 47:197 My '03  
Handsome Felix. New Eng n s 26:181 Ap '02
- McShinn — his promise**. R. L. Harriman. Delin  
73:423 Mr '09

- McTavish. G. Morris. Everybody's 21:88 JI '09
- MacVane, Edith, 1880-  
Duchess of dreams. Lippinc 81:1 Ja '08  
Homing tides. Harper 111:859 N '05  
Orchid of sudden death. McClure 42:127 Ja '14  
Queen's pearl. McClure 42:113 N '13  
Radium robbers. McClure 43:64 JI '14  
Strange career of Miss Gordon; The Zibelline coat. McClure 41:107 O '13  
Three knocks. McClure 42:143 D '13  
Tuharczin case. Lippinc 87:513 My '11  
Twisted cord. McClure 30:423 F '08
- Macy, John Albert, 1877-  
Aunt Foster's cranberries. New Eng n s 31: 201 O '04
- Madame. J. T. Bishop. Mun 24:784 F '01
- Madame Arvilla. E. S. Shaeffer. Atlan 102:15 JI '08
- Madame Bluebeard. R. E. Vernède. Harp W 53:22 N 13 '09
- Madame De Treymes. E. Wharton. Scrib 40: 166 Ag '06
- Madame Jolicoeur's cat. T. A. Janvier. Harper 124:849 My '12
- Madame Joy-in-Life. W. Petrunkevitch. Delin 76:471 D '10
- Madame Noel. G. H. Picard. Lippinc 66:643 N '00
- Madame Robin. P. Gibbon. Scrib 53:334 Mr '13
- Madame's battle. A. Warner. Mun 30:159 O '03
- Madame's doctor. G. Weston. Col 52:17 Ja 3 '14
- Madame's Mexican mix-up. G. Weston. Col 53: 11 Ap 4 '14
- Madame's Thanksgiving. G. Weston. Col 54:5 N 21 '14
- Madame's third affair. G. Weston. Col 52:17 Ja 31 '14
- Maddalena speaks. N. Boyce. Forum 51:103 Ja '14
- Madden, Eva Anne, 1863-  
Consolidation in fathers. Cent 76:710 S '08  
For Russia. Cur Lit 46:572 My '09  
Interrupted pen. Cent 81:547 F '11
- Made in Borneo. L. Crane. Mun 35:129 O '07
- Made in heaven. M. S. Eriscoe. Harper 115: 546 S '07
- Made-up photograph and the millionaire. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 176:6 Ja 9 '04
- Madeline Tristram. A. D. Sedgwick. Cent 69: 735 Mr '05
- Madelon Viera. M. H. Vorse. Atlan 105:453 Ap '10
- Mademoiselle Angele. R. R. Gilson. Atlan 87: 398 Mr '01
- Mademoiselle De Castelfrane. A. Ribaux. Cosmop 30:381 F '01
- Mademoiselle Parchesi. G. Burgess. McClure 15: 495 O '00
- Mademoiselle's love story. M. W. Hastings. Mun 28:596 Ja '03
- Madge Fireboot's husband. P. Curtiss. Sat E P 184:18 Ja 6 '12
- Madness of Barry. J. Futrelle. Harp W 49:1636 N 11 '05
- Madness of John Harned. J. London. Everybody's 23:657 N '10
- Madness of Luis. A. O. Hagan. Mun 34:434 Ja '06
- Madness of much money. A. H. Lewis. Everybody's 9:517 O '03
- Madness of Nicoletta. M. H. Potter. Harper 105:761 O '02
- Madness of Philip. J. D. Daskam. McClure 16: 183 D '00
- Madness of Sari. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 76: 208 Ag '05
- Madness of Topsy McGee. O. Johnson. Net 30: 569 Ag '09
- Madness of Willie Trent. J. M. Forman. Everybody's 20:86 Ja '09
- Madonna from Whitechapel. P. C. MacFarlane. Amer 76:50 D '13
- Madonna of the Blackbird. A. Train. Everybody's 28:3 Ja '13
- Madonna of the desert. E. W. Peattie. Harper 111:507 S '05
- Madonna of the ermine mantle. E. W. Champney. Harper 103:775 O '01
- Madonna of the toys: Christmas story. M. S. Cutting. L H J 22:6 D '04
- Madonna of Tinkle Tinkle. N. Duncan. Atlan 110:615 N '12
- Madonna's necklace. O. M. Briggs. Mun 38:304 D '07
- Maelström. E. Noble. Everybody's 2:66 Ja '00
- Maestro of Balangilang. J. Hopper. McClure 24:543 Mr '05
- Maeterlinck, Georgette Leblanc. (Mrs. Maurice Maeterlinck)  
Children's Blue bird: story version. L H J 30:15 Mr, 15 Ap, 15 My, 19 Je, 17 JI '13
- Maeterlinck, Mrs. Maurice. See Maeterlinck, Georgette Leblanc-
- Maggie. M. N. Thurston. L H J 31:10 Ag '14
- Maggie Donahue. E. L. Sabin. Mun 35:231 My '06
- Maggie Mulrennin—mud-hen. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 183:10 JI 23 '10
- Maggie Verity's reconversion. D. B. Fitzgerald. New Eng n s 35:50 S '06
- Maggie's minstrel. F. Converse. Cent 89:106 N 14
- Maggy's choice. E. S. Chamberlayne. Les Mo 51:51 N '00
- Magic. E. L. Pearson. Outl 95:80 My 14 '10
- Magic coins. K. L. Mead. Mun 25:133 Ap '01
- Magic fife. C. Major. Harp W 54:15 F 12 '10
- Magic formula. L. P. Jacks. Atlan 112:305 S 13
- Magic glasses. F. Harris. Forum 44:385 O '10
- Magic kiss. H. Alexander. Cosmop 33:709 O '02
- Magic lantern. J. Huneker. Cent 74:416 JI '07
- Magic name. G. Phillips. Cosmop 45:665 N '08
- Magic of sourness. W. C. Estabrook. Cent 76: 841 O '08
- Magical anagram. M. Johnson. Delin 60:1005 D '02
- Magnate and the lover. T. Masson. Cosmop 36:376 Ja '04
- Magnate of paradise. M. I. Taylor. Lippinc 84:513 N '09
- Magnetic hearth. J. B. Connolly. Harper 114: 99 D '06
- Magnetized man. M. Robertson. Mun 32:675 F '05
- Magnificent Olga. L. D. Martin. Cent 80:130 My '10
- Maggie. J. X. Bonneau. Harp W 55:16 D 30 '11
- Maggie over the hill. J. Galsworthy. Cent 84: 521 Ag '12
- Magruder, Julia, 1854-1907  
Harry of England. Scrib 32:528 N '02  
Johnny Watts's money. Harp E 33:781 JI 28 '00  
Thousandth woman. Lippinc 75:1 Ja '05
- Magruder, Mary Lamier  
Feud and flood. Col 52:17 F 7 '14  
First love. Col 53:13 JI 18 '14  
Their story's end. Col 52:7 D 6 '13
- Mahala Joe. M. Austin. Atlan 94:44 JI '04
- Mahala's plan. M. Holley. Lippinc 71:828 Je '03
- Mahmoud Pasha of the D. P. W. F. C. Penfield. Cent 66:351 JI '03
- Mahuet. W. A. Fraser. Harper 103:268 JI '01
- Maid and the millionaire. M. White, Jr. Mun 29:107 Ap '03
- Maid of honor. A. O'Hagan. Mun 28:433 D '02
- Maid of Landevennec. J. M. Forman. Harper 109:497 S '04

- Maid** of New Amsterdam. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 53:22 D 25 '09
- Maiden** caprice. W. Pulitzer. Delin 69:879 My '07
- Mail-order** cowboy. H. Johnson. Scrib 50:593 N '11
- Maimie**, The. E. Balmer. Col 45:23 Ap 2 '10
- Maizeroy**, Rene. See Toussaint-Maizeroy, Rene Jean
- Maje**: a love story. A. C. Gordon. Scrib 55:2, 221 Ja-F '14
- Majesty** of the law. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 108:668 Ap '04
- Majesty** of the law. F. P. Dunne. Amer 77:12 F '14
- Major** Bronquard of the army. L. Osbourne. Everybody's 30:67 Ja '14
- Major**, Charles (Edwin Caskoden, pseud), 1856-1913  
Adventures of the little king: story of the childhood of Louis XIV., king of France. L H J 27:15 D '09, 16 Ja, 20 F, 18 Mr '10  
Blue river bear stories. L H J 17:11 O, 7 N, 18:15 D '00, 11 Ja, 15 F '01  
Castle on the Brandywine. Everybody's 5: 340 S '01  
Fisherman who caught a bear. Everybody's 3:521 D '00  
Magic fife. Harp W 54:15 F 12 '10  
On the stroke of nine. Everybody's 4:645 Je '01  
Wolf hunt. Everybody's 4:329 Ap '01
- Major** gets even. E. Macpherson. Scrib 35:117 Ja '04
- Major John**. F. H. Spearman. Outl 66:849 D 1 '00
- Major Miles** and the Grim Reaper. L. B. Yates. Sat E P 187:13 Jl 18 '14
- Major Miles'** chickens. L. B. Yates. Sat E P 187:14 O 17 '14
- Major Tomover's** trunk. H. Carruth. Harper 105:159 Je '02
- Major's** lost fiancée. H. Sears. Sat E P 177:3 Jl 16 '04
- Major's** Waterloo. E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 31:618 Ja '05
- Make-believe**. K. Harris. Sat E P 181:20 Ja 2 '09
- Make-believe** house. G. S. Mason. L H J 31: 19 My '14
- Make-believe** man. R. H. Davis. Col 44:13, 20 Ja 29, F 5 '10
- Make-believe** mother. E. Taylor. Scrib 46:52 Jl '09
- Make-good** country. F. Palmer. Scrib 56:327 S '14
- Make way** for the young. H. B. Fuller. Scrib 46:625 N '09
- Makee**, Walter  
By way of the attic. Lippinc 78:69 Jl '06  
Initiative of Pokes. Lippinc 77:208 F '06  
That deal of Doughty's. Lippinc 79:620 My '07
- Maker** of images. V. T. Sutphen. Harper 110: 870 My '05
- Maker** of kings. B. B. Gilchrist. Harp W 52: 16 Jl 11 '08
- Maker** of mirrors. E. Wheeler. Atlan 92:338 S '03
- Maker** of the hero. M. Harris. Les Mo 58:219 Je '01
- Makeshift**, The. F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 187:3 S 5 '14
- Making a business woman**. See Monroe, Anne Shannon.
- Making a magazine**. S. Leacock. Amer 76:69 D '13
- Making a man** of him. J. C. Lincoln. Every- body's 18:15 Ja '08
- Making a million**. W. E. Weyl. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 5 '13
- Making a sabe** hombre. W. Adams. Col 52:16 O 11 '13
- Making allowances** for mamma. K. Norris. Amer 74:269 Jl '12
- Making copy** out of father. C. B. Loomis. Mun 42:626 F '10
- Making friends**. O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:8 N 7 '08
- Making good** with mother. E. Ferber. Amer 77:22 Ja '14
- Making heads** for the road. R. Steele. Sat E P 186:4 D 27 '13
- Making mother** comfortable. E. H. Brainerd. Harp B 40:365 Ap '07
- Making of a citizen**. S. Ford. Harp W 51:1764 N 3 '07
- Making of a country home**. J. P. Mobray. Everybody's 4:99 F '01
- Making of a doctor** of divinity. R. E. Young. Cent 71:725 Mr '06
- Making of a fortune**. See Spofford, Harriet Prescott.
- Making of a hero**. L. L. Topping. Delin 74:512 D '09
- Making of a man**. I. Maclaren. Met 24:58 O '06
- Making of a marchioness**. See Burnett, F. H.
- Making of a match**. E. S. Martin. Harper 107:89 Je '03
- Making of a militant**. E. A. Zangwill. Lippinc 80:268 F '12
- Making of a pilot**. A. W. Vorse. Scrib 30:661 D '01
- Making of a statesman**. J. C. Harris. Sat E P 174:3 Ja 25, 12 F 1 '02
- Making of a sun-god**. K. Brown. Cosmop 32:497 Mr '02
- Making of Camilla**. M. Isley. Atlan 96:537 O '05
- Making of the climax**. E. McCracken. Met 18:636 Ag '03
- Making of the match**. Mrs. C. M. Williamson. Met 23:606 F '03
- Making of two**. S. Comstock. Col 40:22 D 14 '07
- Making over a big store**. Sat E P 186:16 Ja 17 '14
- Making over Milton**. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:5 F 19 '10
- Making over of Pinch**. E. Walker. Mun 31:857 S '04
- Making progress**. G. E. King. Harper 102:423 F '01
- Making £10,000**. T. Mundy. McClure 40:37 Ap '13
- Makings of a husband**. E. Marange. Lippinc 91:193 Ag '11
- Makin's** of a hayro. G. W. Ogden. McClure 28:17 N '06
- Male** plumage. G. Schock. Harper 126:537 Mr '13
- Malinke's** atonement. M. Antin. Atlan 108:300 S '11
- Mallabar**, William L.  
In Pacific waters. Cosmop 46:631 My '09
- Mallet's** masterpiece. E. H. Peple. Mun 35:76 Ap '06
- Mallon**, Florence C.  
Chip in porridge. Harp B 42:982 O '08  
Lilac hat. Harp B 43:566 Je '09
- Malone**, Eva Williams  
Ma's husband. Les Mo 56:218 Jl '03
- Malony**, Kate Brigham  
Why Jones resembled the zebra. Met 12:518 O '00
- Maltby**, M. T.  
Army and navy game. Met 16:519 N '02  
Intermezzo. Met 12:332 S '00
- Mam' Liddy's** recognition. T. N. Page. Col 33:11 Ap 16 '04
- Mam' Linda**. See Harben, William Nathaniel

- Mammon of unrighteousness. J. Belfield. New Eng n s 44:147 Ap '11
- Mammy. J. C. Bray. New Eng n s 41:614 Ja '10
- Mammy. J. R. Tutwiler. Atlan 91:60 Ja '03
- Mammy's ghost story. J. C. Bray. New Eng n s 47:276 Ag '12
- Mammy's jack o' lantern. J. C. Bray. New Eng n s 49:133 My '13
- Ma'm'selle Lucette. K. A. Whiting. Everybody's 19:423 S '08
- Man: a story of love and horsemanship. W. L. Beard. Met 14:789 D '01
- Man. A. Bierce. Cosmop 45:29 S '08
- Man, A. C. Foley. Outl 72:214 S 27 '02
- Man, a maid and a motor. C. B. Loomis. New Eng n s 29:557 Ja '04
- Man-afraid-of-his-wardrobe. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:5 J1 26 '13
- Man among the drums. B. D. Lloyd. Sat E P 179:5 Mr 23 '07
- Man and a brother. S. H. Adams. McClure 24:359 F '05
- Man and a woman. S. W. Mitchell. Cent 63:585 F '02
- Man and dog. L. Housman. Harper 122:524 Mr '11
- Man and his dog. H. Johnson. Cent 85:732 Mr '13
- Man and his freedom. C. E. Williams. Harper 120:297 Ja '10
- Man and his neighbor. E. T. Royle. Mun 26:590 Ja '02
- Man and his rose-garden. A. Brown. Harper 114:27 D '06
- Man and the boy. J. M. Lippman. Harper 106:155 D '02
- Man and the cat. J. R. Church. Scrib 31:603 My '02
- Man and the militant. A. Brown. Atlan 112:145 Ag '13
- Man and the mother of him. C. Hilton-Turvey. Col 51:17 J1 12 '13
- Man and the woman. T. W. Hanshaw. Cosmop 37:706 O '04
- Man-animal. E. Hough. Sat E P 179:6 O 20 '06
- Man as well. R. W. Child. Everybody's 18:516 Ap '08
- Man at Key West. C. Goodloe. Everybody's 19:490 O '08
- Man at the lonely station. A. M. Kerr. Sat E P 173:6 D 1 '00
- Man at the wheel. E. W. Hornung. Scrib 48:187 Ag '10
- Man at the wheel. M. Robertson. Sat E P 172:1051 My 12 '00
- Man at Washington. J. R. Perry. Harp W 53:22 F 27 '05
- Man before the mast. P. Gibbon. McClure 42:46 N '13
- Man behind the drums. R. H. Schauffler. Cent 67:661 Mr '04
- Man behind the ticket. E. Hungerford. Sat E P 186:14 D 13 '13
- Man between: a sinister adventure in South Africa. W. A. Frost. Met 34:519 J1 '11
- Man-child. V. Fyles. Cosmop 46:389 Mr '09
- Man for a' that. E. S. Pilsworth. Met 26:606 Ag '07
- Man for a while. R. Hughes. Sat E P 186:5 F 14, 12 F 21 '14
- Man for ten years. E. Poole. Everybody's 27:93 J1 '12
- Man from Duluth. S. Crane. Met 13:175 F '01
- Man from Hongkong. G. Bronson-Howard. Mun 35:639 Ag '06
- Man from Montana. E. MacKubin. Sat E P 172:996 Ap 28 '00
- Man from Omaha. G. W. Ogden. Mun 44:192 N '10
- Man from the Seine. J. S. Reed. Cent 84:285 Je '12
- Man from Vladivostock. T. J. Hains. Cosmop 39:223 Je '05
- Man God laughed at. G. Fortescue. Col 52:17 O 4 '13
- Man he saved. L. E. MacBrayne. New Eng n s 24:135 Ap '01
- Man higher up. E. B. Waterworth. McClure 34:452 F '10
- Man hunt. See Train, Arthur.
- Man I did marry. Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 24:21 S '07
- Man in black. H. B. M. Watson. Col 32:15 Ja 16 '04
- Man in front of Mannerings. C. A. P. Comer. Harper 127:41 Je '13
- Man in hobbles. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 185:13 Mr 29 '13
- Man in the bottle. V. Rousseau. Harp W 55:14 Mr 18 '11
- Man in the chest. S. Ford. Les Mo 51:453 Mr '01
- Man in the overcoat. E. M. Willett. Lippinc 73:745 Je '04
- Man in the passage. G. K. Chesterton. McClure 40:57 Ap '13
- Man in the pigeonhole. J. M. Palmer. McClure 24:522 Mr '05
- Man in the shadow. R. W. Child. Harper 113:110 Je '06
- Man in the shadow. P. Gibbon. L H J 27:7 J1 '10
- Man in the street. M. I. Taylor. Lippinc 93:257 Mr '14
- Man in the tower. F. H. Williams. Lippinc 72:605 N '03
- Man in the tree. C. E. Craddock. Cent 80:429 J1 '10
- Man of action. L. Perry. Cent 88:588 O '14
- Man of destiny. M. C. Dyar. Harper 117:873 N '08
- Man of feeling. A. Brown. Harper 122:684 Ap '11
- Man of flesh and blood. S. K. Glaspell. Harper 108:957 My '04
- Man of Gloucester. H. D. Ward. Harper 118:849 My '09
- Man of his word. A. D. Miller. Lippinc 71:147 F '03
- Man of ideas. D. Canfield. Mun 38:118 O '07
- Man of imagination. L. F. Tooker. Cent 76:879 O '08
- Man of many friends. M. L. Goetchius. Cent 76:670 S '08
- Man of mystery. J. M. Forman. Harp W 50:1766 D 1 '06
- Man of no imagination. O. Johnson. Everybody's 18:504 Ap '08
- Man of putty. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 175:6 D 13 '02
- Man of science. G. H. Paine. Everybody's 3:50 J1 '00
- Man of success. C. M. Williams. Mun 30:126 O '03
- Man of the merchant marine. P. Vaux. Mun 27:649 J1 '02
- Man of the service. H. Kramer. Mun 27:267 My '02
- Man of the wire mask. I. E. Sanborn. Everybody's 29:239 Ag '13
- Man of wrath. S. R. Crockett. Les Mo 51:127 D '00
- Man on the hilltop. I. Bacheller. Harper 119:370 Ag '09
- Man on the stairs. M. Hastings. Cosmop 44:46 My '08

- Man proposes. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:10 Je 17 '11
- Man proposes. W. E. Ingersoll. Everybody's 13:272 Ag '05
- Man proposes. E. G. Jordan. Harper 126:207 Ja '13
- Man that quit. G. R. Chester. Mun 41:416 Je '09
- Man that served two masters. O. Roberts. Mun 48:913 Mr '13
- Man the Consul protected. E. H. Ridgely. Cent 69:402 Ja '05
- Man the machine. H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 27:730 Mr '08
- Man, the maid and the miasma. P. G. Wodehouse. Cosmop 49:51 Je '10
- Man we didn't hang. J. Miller. Cur Lit 48:574 My '10
- Man who adopted Asia. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 75:465 Ap '05
- Man who answered. E. P. Abbott. Les Mo 58:130 Je '04
- Man who beat Dan Dolan. H. G. Van Campen. Sat E P 185:8 Mr 29 '13
- Man who braced up. L. A. Knight. Everybody's 31:613 N '14
- Man who came back. LeR. Armstrong. Sat E. P. 183:12 N 12 '10
- Man who came back. R. H. Davis. Met 19:219 N '03
- Man who came back. E. Ferber. Amer 71:720 Ap '11
- Man who came back. J. F. Wilson. Amer 75:90 N '12
- Man who changed his mind. R. W. Hofflund. Amer 75:11 Mr '13
- Man who condemned. P. E. Browne. Delin 71:433 Mr '08
- Man who could have told. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Sat E P 173:5 O 6 '00
- Man who could not lose. R. H. Davis. Col 45:17 Ag 20, 15 Ag 27 '10
- Man who couldn't be honest. C. P. Norcross. Cosmop 43:191 Je '07
- Man who couldn't go home. F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 186:17 Mr 28 '14
- Man who couldn't miss. M. S. Gerry. Harper 129:948 N '14
- Man who defied Garceno. E. J. Uhle. Met 29:647 Mr '09
- Man who did not go to heaven on Tuesday. E. P. Butler. Cent 86:340 Jl '13
- Man who died without death. L. F. Tooker. Cent 87:902 Ap '11
- Man who failed. H. Ormsbee. Atlan 109:503 Ap '12
- Man who feared. W. M. Raine. Les Mo 52:146 Je '01
- Man who feared to die. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 22 '10
- Man who forgot. A. Sedgwick. Cent 69:51 N '01
- Man who foreswore Christmas. J. Corbin. Sat E P 181:5 D 23 '11
- Man who found himself. E. Kelley. McClure 19:110 Je '02
- Man who found Kansas. J. Futrelle. Met 24:52 Ap '06
- Man who gave no tip. B. H. Ridgely. McClure 17:423 S '01
- Man who hated Christmas. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 56:14 D 21 '12
- Man who kicked. T. Masson. Delin 69:284 F '07
- Man who knew. R. Norton. Met 30:131 Jl '09
- Man who knew Bonner. A. W. Anderson. Harper 105:618 S '02
- Man who knew Indians. C. Lockhart. Les Mo 60:191 Je '05
- Man who knew life. P. E. Curtiss. Amer 74:84 My '12
- Man who laughed in church. W. A. M. Goode. Sat E P 177:6 N 19 '04
- Man who looked up. G. Morris. Met 35:15 N '11
- Man who made believe. L. Evans. Met 40:24 O '14
- Man who made good. A. Stringer. Everybody's 23:785 D '10
- Man who missed his moment. G. Chittenden. Scrib 47:724 Je '10
- Man who never knew. P. Gibbon. McClure 28:243 Ja '07
- Man who never lived. E. Flower. Lippinc 73:247 F '04
- Man who owned their house. A. Ormond. L H J 28:10 F 1 '11
- Man who planted the hungry-grass. R. Sawyer. Everybody's 27:273 Ag '12
- Man who played God. G. Morris. Cosmop 52:278 Ja '12
- Man who ran away. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 23:323 S '10
- Man who rocked the earth. A. Train. Sat E P 187:3 N 14, 18 N 28 '14
- Man who saw. P. Gibbon. Sat E P 185:8 Jl 20 '12
- Man who saw it. J. W. Muller. Cent 81:939 Ap '11
- Man who saw spring. J. G. Neihardt. Amer 65:46 N '07
- Man who sold himself. G. Morris. Met 35:25 Jl '12
- Man who stole a railroad. E. Hungerford. Harp W 51:1062 Jl 20, 1099 Jl 27 '07
- Man who studied continual. N. Lloyd. Scrib 38:742 D '05
- Man who took water. M. Roberts. Sat E P 177:3 O 15 '04
- Man who traded legs. W. S. Gidley. Les Mo 51:616 Ap '01
- Man who wanted to be safe. A. Brown. Harper 115:130 Je '07
- Man who wanted to know. O. Oliver. Lippinc 84:205 Ag '09
- Man who was afraid. L. F. Tooker. Cent 88:941 O '14
- Man who was faithful. O. Oliver. Lippinc 75:607 My '05
- Man who was horse-crazy. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 82:759 D '08
- Man who was never a boy. T. Bailey. Col 54:8 O 10 '14
- Man who was nice and common. E. Singmaster. Harper 123:894 N '11
- Man who was obstinate. A. Brown. Atlan 98:836 D '06
- Man who was some one else. E. P. Butler. Cent 79:666 Mr '10
- Man who went back. W. R. Hopkins. McClure 23:623 O '09
- Man who went back. V. Rousseau. Harp W 55:16 O 28 '11
- Man who went with the place. M. L. Knapp. Cent 61:399 Ja '01
- Man who won. E. Lefèvre. McClure 17:360 Ag '01
- Man who would be vulgar. P. Curtiss. Amer 77:65 Ja '14
- Man who wouldn't marry. A. Burrowes. Sat E P 185:5 Ag 21 '12
- Man who wouldn't stay put. H. Titus. Col 50:18 S 28 '12
- Man with a country. D. Canfield. Met 18:612 Ag '03
- Man with a country. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 182:6 Jl 3 '09
- Man with the black spectacles. W. Le Queux. Lippinc 72:218 Ag '03

- Man with the gash. J. London. McClure 15:459 S '00
- Man with the glass front. E. P. Butler. Amer 60:712 O '05
- Man with the horse's neck. A. Hickman. Amer 74:425 Ag '12
- Man with the latch-key. M. Lindsay. Met 29:506 F '09
- Man with the mark. N. H. Crowell. Amer 60:701 O '05
- Man with the shoulders. A. P. Terhune. Lippinc 71:78 Ja '03
- Man with the torch. J. Lee. Delin 80:135 S '12
- Man within him. E. Ferber. Amer 77:19 Je '14
- Man without a name. W. M. Clemens. Met 14:405 S '01
- Man without fear. H. Green. Col 48:21 D 9 '11
- Man, woman, and girl. S. G. Bradley. Mun 24:798 F '01
- Managing a husband. Harper 102:490 F '01
- Managing editor. A. B. Paine. Mun 27:438 Je '02
- Managing Raimund. K. Harris. Sat E P 185:8 S 28 '12
- Mañana. G. E. England. Cosmop 46:15 D '08
- Manasseh. P. Gibbon. Harper 117:541 S '08
- 'Manda. J. Pemberton. New Eng n s 25:349 N '01
- 'Manda's aspirations. J. Pemberton. New Eng n s 31:598 Ja '05
- 'Manda's hospitality. J. Pemberton. New Eng n s 31:423 D '04
- Mandy. N. H. Crowell. Everybody's 10:125 Ja '04
- Mandy's 'cubatah. J. Speed. Cent 70:798 S '05
- Mandy's methods. N. Burnham. Col 53:9 S 5 '14
- Mandy's raid. G. M. Cooke. Mun 29:287 My '03
- Manger, The. A. Kimball. Met 34:723 S '11
- Mango-seed. K. F. Gerould. Cent 83:422 Ja '12
- Maniates, Belle  
Over the telephone. New Eng n s 28:562 JI '03  
Vegetarian adventure. New Eng n s 35:60 S '06
- Manifest destiny. A. M. Roach. Cent 74:327 JI '07
- Manila madness. F. Reddall. Lippinc 76:385 O '05
- Manipulated market. E. Flower. Sat E P 175:3 Ap 25 '03
- Mankiller. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 183:10 S 17 '10
- Mann, Francisca  
She waits. Cur Lit 41:353 S '06
- Mann, Jane  
Fighting the surf. Col 54:10 O 24 '14  
Men and a gale o' wind. Col 52:5 N 8 '13
- Mannerings' men. M. L. C. Pickthall. Cent 86:427 JI '13
- Manners, Mary  
Lesson. Everybody's 13:394 S '05
- Manning, Jessie Wade  
How Nibsey won the day. Les Mo 51:177 D '00  
Mrs. Traver's musicale. Met 16:635 D '02  
Over the teacups in Holland. Met 16:71 JI '02
- Manning, Marie (Mrs. Herman E. Gasch)  
Apostates. Harper 113:600 S '06  
Averted stepmother. Harper 112:577 Mr '06  
Buffy's Hegira. Harper 129:175 JI '14  
Career of the middle-aged child. Harper 111:890 N '05  
Changeling. Harper 120:769 Ap '10  
Elopement. Harper 115:795 O '07  
Great squab syndicate. Harper 114:713 Ap '07  
Her faith. Harp W 56:16 N 30 '12  
In the fitting-room: monologue. Harp B 43:125 F '09  
Lady Bountiful. Harper 109:786 O '04  
Merry Andrew. Harper 127:140 Je '13  
Miss Dalrymple's hour. Harper 126:379 F '13
- Manning, Marie — continued  
Neighbors. Harper 119:282 JI '09  
Nervous prostration. Harper 125:641 S '12  
Prophecy of the land of No-Smoke. Harper 110:377 F '05  
Rosemary for remembrance. Harper 111:27 Je '05  
Shrine. Harper 123:266 JI '11  
Statesman. Harper 128:223 Ja '14  
Test of the Tintoretto. Harper 115:973 N '07  
Truce. Harp B 37:10 Ja '03  
Unforgivable. Harper 115:303 JI '07  
Vanita's vanitatum. Harper 115:453 Ag '07  
Ward of the Mullin Rudge. Harp W 57:8 Ag 2 '13  
Wetmore clothes. Harper 129:443 Ag '14
- Manoeuvres of Marian. J. A. Fairbank. Les Mo 53:409 F '02
- Manoeuvres of O-Yasu-San. O. Watanna. Sat E P 180:9 Ja 25 '08
- Man's a man. E. Ferris. Mun 48:696 Ja '13
- Man's a man. J. B. Oxford. Mun 36:95 O '06
- Man's chance. K. Ferris. New Eng n s 35:408 D '06
- Man's country. M. M. Moon. L H J 31:21 Ag '14
- Man's estate. H. W. Phillips. Les Mo 59:645 Ap '05
- Man's game. T. L. Masson. Lippinc 81:644 My '08
- Man's part. G. Burgess. L H J 18:6 Ap '01
- Man's treasure. T. G. Roberts. Mun 47:952 S '12
- Mansfield, Rene  
Matchmaking of Ezra Lull. Delin 82:347 My '13
- Mansion. H. van Dyke. Harper 122:3 D '10
- Mantel from the red room. K. Hoffman. Mun 30:747 F '04
- Mantle of Red Evans. H. Pendexter. Mun 46:41 O '11
- Many waters. M. Deland. Col 35:15 My 13 '05
- Mapes, Victor, 1870-  
Wanted: a hero. Cent 62:203 Je '01
- Marange, Edwin  
Makings of a husband. Lippinc 94:193 Ag '14
- Marble child. E. Nesbit. Atlan 106:641 N '10
- Marble, Eleanor Kinsley  
Housekeeper's story. New Eng n s 27:714 F '03
- Marbletown's miser. R. W. McAlpine. Every-body's 2:534 Je '00
- Marbourg, Dolores, pseud. See Bacon, Mrs. Mary Schell
- Marcella's intervention. R. Barr. Les Mo 55:249 Ja '03
- Marcelle. J. I. Helm. Lippinc 93:641 Je '14
- Marcel's race. V. Radcliffe. New Eng n s 39:692 F '09
- March, Alden  
Darling traitor. Lippinc 74:673 D '04  
Help wanted; females. Lippinc 74:340 S '04
- March of progress. C. W. Chesnutt. Cent 61:422 Ja '01
- Marchmont, Arthur W.  
How I found the gallows mine. Everybody's 3:131 Ag '00
- Marcia the disconted. H. T. George. Mun 43:46 Ap '10
- Marcia Way. R. W. Child. Everybody's 15:97 JI '06
- Marcille. G. Parker. Sat E P 180:20 Ja 4 '08
- Marco Baldi, owner. G. C. Speranza. Atlan 113:778 Je '14
- Marconi vs. Hymen. F. X. Finnegan. Col 53:9 S 12 '14
- Margaret McDonough's restaurant. A. O'Hagan. Mun 31:861 S '04
- Marg'et Ann. M. C. Graham. Atlan 92:77 JI '03
- Margot. O. Watanna. Les Mo 53:292 D '01



- Maria** and the conjure-man. H. H. Bennett. Atlan 104:712 N '09
- Maria Redburn.** R. K. Gardiner. Everybody's 14:810 Je '06
- Marianne** the superannuated. E. Orr. Harp W 58:23 F 21 '14
- Marianus.** A. Repplier. Atlan 94:822 D '04
- Maria's burglar.** S. T. Stern. Harper 115:317 JI '07
- Marie** and the talk trust. I. Bacheller. Harper 124:909 My '12
- Marie, Helene**  
In the day of his power. Les Mo 55:433 F '03
- Marie the Hun.** W. A. Fraser. Everybody's 14:353 Mr '06
- Mariett, Paul.** 1888-1912  
Out of the deep. Atlan 105:357 Mr '10
- Marigold,** common or garden variety. M. R. Warren. Mun 41:136 Ap '09
- Marihuana:** Wolfville story. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 55:645 O '13
- Mariners** three. G. P. Coleman. New Eng n s 38:164 Ap '08
- Marion, George E.**  
Pampered pup. Harp W 53:22 O 2 '09
- Mario's** finger eyes. C. S. Bailey. Delin 84:18 Mr '14
- Marital** experiment. M. H. Urner. Mun 38:507 Ja '08
- Marjorie Daw** secundus. R. H. Barbour. Met 18:720 S '03
- Mark** of an uncut diamond. P. V. Mighels. Harp W 50:1423 O 6 '06
- Mark** of the arrow. E. H. Boule. Cosmop 36:663 Ap '04
- Marked** down. F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:12 Mr 22 '13
- Marked** mit cats. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 77:575 My '06
- Marked** passage. R. R. Gilson. Met 19:558 Ja '04
- Markham, Catherine**  
Lion and the two MacCarthys. McClure 32:328 Ja '09
- Marks, Jeannette A.,** 1875-  
All-hollows honeymoon. New Eng n s 37:308 N '07
- Bolting bridegroom. Met 38:15 Je '13
- Color of rose. Harp B 47:233 My '13
- Dreams in jeopardy. New Eng n s 37:64 S '07
- Her vacation. Harp B 43:1090 N '09
- Idyll of Tristram Shepard. New Eng n s 34:273 My '06
- Last discipline. New Eng n s 37:752 F '08
- Mrs. Jewelyn Jones's sister. Outl 99:126 S 16 '11
- New trustee. New Eng n s 32:663 Ag '05
- Respect finem. Atlan 100:384 S '07
- Sweet philanthropy. Met 27:510 Ja '08
- Toedium vitae. New Eng n s 30:525 JI '04
- Marks, Mrs. Lionel Simeon.** See Peabody, Josephine Preston
- Marlitt's** shoes. R. W. Chambers. Harper 106:682 Ap '03
- Marlow, Sidney,** pseud. See Coggins, Paschal Heston
- Marlowe's** assignment. J. R. MacMahon. Outl 61:71 Ja 6 '00
- Marmaduke** Dulcimer codicil forger. H. H. Her- ing. Les Mo 56:287 JI '03
- Marmaduke** Pardigam's midnight ride. E. Teb- butt. Everybody's 2:39 Ja '09
- Marnan, Basil**  
Jesuit Father. Everybody's 2:16 Ja '00
- Marooned.** M. Moss. Lippinc 71:243 Ag '04
- Marooned** at home. E. Poole. Sat E P 181:8 Mr 6 '09
- Marquis.** P. Hichborn. Met 31:155 N '09
- Marquis, Don**  
Accursed hat. Cosmop 46:708 My '09
- Dogs and boys. Amer 75:36 JI '13
- Marquis** in the Bad Lands. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 5:77 JI '01
- Marr, Harry V.**  
Harnessed cyclone. Harper 104:847 Ap '02
- Imaginary Jenks. Harper 102:815 Ap '01
- Place for everything. Harper 102:492 F '01
- Poultry raising in the South. Harper 103:665 S '01
- Victim of stage custom. Harper 102:332 Ja '01
- Marriage** a fine art. E. Wood. Met 32:699 S '10
- Marriage** achievement of Silas Rudd. R. A. Stevenson. L H J 28:12 F 1 '11
- Marriage** bell. L. Mack. Delin 68: 802 N '06
- Marriage** by proxy. A. Cahan. Everybody's 3:569 D '00
- Marriage** charm. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Every- body's 16:378 Mr '07
- Marriage** morn. E. Turner. McClure 25:104 My '05
- Marriage** of convenience. L. W. Betts. Outl 66:221 S 22 '00
- Marriage** of convenience. L. F. Tooker. Cent 84:98 My '12
- Marriage** of Katinka. Z. Gale. Outl 80:536 Je 24 '05
- Marriage** of Lit-lit. J. London. Les Mo 56:461 S '03
- Marriage** of Martin. F. Walworth. Every- body's 9:51 JI '03
- Marriage** of Pearl Marguerite. L. Bell. Delin 69:877 My '07
- Marriage** of Quidnunc. M. Hewlett. Forum 44:691 D '10
- Marriage** of Stitch O'Sullivan. E. Boltwood. Lippinc 73:108 Ja '04
- Marriage** of true minds. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 117:195 JI '08
- Marriage** problem in Goshen. E. C. Hall. Cos- mop 45:588 N '08
- Marriage** question. G. E. Channing. Harper 111:435 Ag '05
- Marriage** to the sea. P. Loti. Lippinc 89:133 Ja '12
- Marriagemony** of Minerva White. H. Rion. Amer 67:24 N '08
- Marriott, Charles,** 1869-  
Injury. Forum 48:664 D '12
- Rabbits. Met 40:26 S '14
- Solomon Bluebeard. Forum 47:671 Je '12
- Marriott, Crittenden,** 1867-  
Disillusionment. Lippinc 94:92 D '14
- Gold of the Ant-hill. Mun 29:846 S '03
- His great day. Mun 48:247 N '12
- His surrender. Lippinc 93:327 Mr '14
- If a man die — Lippinc 93:741 Je '14
- Interlude of the boss. Cosmop 46:96 D '08
- Phoebe's experiment. New Eng n s 35:74 S '06
- Sally Castleton, southerner. Everybody's 26:754; 27:18, 256, 398, 516 Je-O '12
- Marrying** and giving in marriage. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:10 Ap 2 '10
- Marrying** of Jimmy. R. H. Harris. New Eng n s 33:155 O '05
- Marrying** of Susan Clegg. A. Warner. Cent 67:63 N '03
- Marsh, Edward Clark**  
Sydney Grammont's model. Cosmop 36:51 N '03
- Marsh, George T.**  
When the prince came home. Scrib 55:611 My '11
- With the winter mail. Scrib 55:120 Ja '11
- Marsh-lights.** F. H. Lea. Lippinc 81:525 Ap '08
- Marsh, Richard**  
Princess Prelegonda. Sat E P 187:11 JI 1 '11
- Marshall, D. J.**  
Private Williams and Mutt. Col 52:16 F 21 '11
- Marshall, Edward**  
Her trip to New York. Mun 41:566 Ja '11
- North of sixty-five. Met 29:87 O '08
- Quality of courage. Met 29:479 F '09
- Marshall's** capture. H. Garland. Harp W 48:31 D 10 '04
- Marshes.** S. E. White. Amer 67:554 Ap '09
- Mart Haney's** mate. H. Garland. Sat E P 178:1 N 18 '05

- Martena's cu'yus ways.** M. M. Williams. Les Mo 51:361 F '01
- Martha.** J. J. Bell. Outl 81:375 O 14 '05
- Martha.** G. W. Pangborn. Col 38:29 Mr 23 '07
- Martha Ellen** at the Chicago exposition. E. E. Wood. Cent 60:46 My '00
- Martin, Abe, pseud.** See Hubbard, Frank McKinney
- Martin, Mrs. Attwood R.** See Martin, George (Madden)
- Martin, Edward Sandford, 1856-**  
Beginning husband and the baby. Harper 124:132 D '11  
Beginning husband continues. Harper 124:434 F '12  
Beginning husband dines out. Harper 124:502 My '12  
Beginning husband gets a rise. Harper 125:400 Ag '12  
By the second intention. Harper 121:120 Je '10  
Courtship of a careful man. Harper 104:191 Ja '02  
Disguised providence. Harper 105:447 Ag '02  
Father to his freshman son. Atlan 110:441 O '12  
Found a situation. Harp W 48:1775 N 19 '04  
Further reflections of a beginning husband. Harper 123:615 S '11  
How Uncle Thomas gave himself a first-class notice. Harper 108:492 F '04  
Josephine. Harper 108:829 My '04  
Jostling the simple life. Harper 114:950 My '07  
Making of a match. Harper 107:89 Je '03  
Party at Madeira's. Harper 103:590 S '01  
Pinch of comfort. Met 20:628 Ag '04  
Problems of a young husband. Harper 123:912 N '11  
Quondam club. Scrib 43:756 Je '08  
Reflections of a beginning husband. Harper 122:45 D '10
- Martin, Elizabeth**  
Wicked Ah Lay. Met 16:609 D '02
- Martin, Florence**  
Calumny. Cent 76:542 Ag '08  
Uplifting of Effie. Cent 78:861 O '09
- Martin, George (Madden) (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin) 1866-**  
All the winds of doctrine. McClure 18:458 Mr '02  
Ballad in print o' life. McClure 19:207 J1 '02  
Blue handkerchief. Cent 83:290 D '11  
Catherine of arrogance. L H J 17:9 Ag '00  
Confinement of consistency. McClure 19:61 My '02  
Field of his fame. Amer 70:803 O '10  
Fire from heaven. Amer 67:138 D '08  
God rest you, merry Christians. McClure 24:148 D '04  
Hare and tortoise. McClure 17:297 J1 '01  
I sing of honor and the faithful heart. McClure 17:553 O '01  
Letitia, nursery corps. U. S. A. Amer 63:185, 284, 497; 64:149; 65:73; D '06-Ja, Mr, Je, N '07  
Little feminine Casablanca. McClure 15:249 J1 '00  
On a hotel balcony. Everybody's 21:599 N '09  
Right promethean fire. McClure 17:85 My '01  
Rights of man. Harper 106:415 F '03  
Shadow of a tragedy. McClure 18:167 D '01  
Venus or Minerva. McClure 19:432 S '02  
When Adam dove and Eve span. Amer 72:685 O '11
- Martin, Mrs. Helen (Reimensnyder), 1868-**  
Betrotal of Elypholate Yingst. Cosmop 35:196 Je '03  
Conversion of Elviny. McClure 19:69 My '02  
Courtship of Pearly. McClure 28:355 F '07  
Disciplining of Mathias. McClure 19:514 O '02  
Ellie's furnishing. McClure 22:212 D '03  
Mrs. Holzapple's convictions. Les Mo 57:33 N '03  
Narrow escape of Permillia. Cent 69:568 Ap '05  
Reforming of a bridegroom. McClure 28:89 N '06  
Wooing of Addie Swisher. Cent 81:708 Mr '11
- Martin, Lucy De Grasse**  
Magnificent Olga. Cent 80:130 My '10
- Martin, Mabel Wood**  
Charity. Scrib 55:92 Ja '14  
Evolution of Ishmael. McClure 34:462 F '10  
Heritage of the rice fields. Everybody's 21:684 N '09  
Hill-child. Cosmop 41:423 Ag '06  
Master-stroke. Col 38:19 Mr 2 '07
- Martin, Margaret Burrows**  
As they were in the beginning, are now, and — New Eng n s 44:513 Je '11  
Back to the soil. Everybody's 26:270 F '12  
Billy Bundle — gentleman. Met 34:238 Je '11  
His fealty. Everybody's 27:129 J1 '12
- Martin, Montagu**  
Correction of mother. Mun 42:793 Mr '10  
Diamond Kirby found. Mun 32:574 Ja '05  
Hungerford operation. Mun 37:335 Je '07  
McPike's good fortune. Mun 33:189 My '05
- Martina; a tale of the hills.** V. Frazer. Delin 56:376 S '00
- Martins.** E. Van Buren. Cent 79:864 Ap '10
- Martyr.** O. Oliver. Lippinc 80:491 O '07
- Martyr to love.** S. F. Whitman. Met 31:335 D '09
- Martyrdom a la mode.** J. M. Palmer. McClure 27:82 My '06
- Martyrdom lottery.** P. Gibbon. McClure 33:482 S '09
- Martyrdom of Hickey.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:5 S 5 '08
- Marvels of science.** G. Hibbard. Scrib 29:476 Ap '01
- Mary.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 88:409 S '11
- Mary.** L. P. Jacks. Atlan 108:17 J1 '11
- Mary and her character.** M. B. Wood. Outl 86:604 J1 '20 '07
- Mary and Martha at lunch.** M. Hill. Lippinc 84:601 N '09
- Mary and Patty and the earthquake.** E. H. Julien, Jr., and L. Denison. Amer 66:141 Je '08
- Mary Bowman of Gettysburg.** E. Singmaster. Harper 125:707 O '12
- Mary Ellen and Evelyn May.** G. Morris. Cent 70:682 S '05
- Mary Ellen's auction.** P. Leonard. New Eng n s 21:605 Ja '00
- Mary Felicia.** A. Brown. Harper 124:526 Mr '12
- Mary Frances.** Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 60:615 O '05
- Mary girl.** H. Woljeska. Met 28:383 J1 '08
- Mary Lane's adorable feet.** S. Stewart. Mun 29:727 Ag '03
- Mary long-ago.** G. H. Shelton. Col 53:12 My 9 '14
- Mary Mahaney's chiny shower.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 43:58 My '07
- Mary Simpson.** See Voyage of
- Mary Smith.** B. Tarkington. Sat E P 185:3 Ag 17 '12
- Mary the peach.** W. Godfrey. McClure 34:493 Mr '10
- Mary's baby.** H. L. Coffin. Everybody's 11:416 S '04
- Mary's baby.** A. W. Noel. Harp B 40:242 Mr '07
- Mary's old master.** K. Breck. Cent 75:33 N '07
- Ma's husband.** E. W. Malone. Les Mo 56:248 J1 '03
- Mascot of Battery B.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:4 My 23 '03
- Mascot of the primer class.** L. Copinger. Lippinc 85:116 Ja '10
- Masefield, John**  
Western islands — a fo'e's'le tale. Cur Op 57:53 J1 '14
- Mask.** F. T. Jesse. Forum 47:419 Ap '12
- Mask of life.** V. W. Cloud. Cosmop 29:326 J1 '00
- Masked courtship.** S. Forster. New Eng n s 34:150 Ap '06

- Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley, 1865-  
Great monopoly. Met 24:639 S '06  
Guide. Sat E P 177:14 D 10 '04  
House of terror. Sat E P 181:18 My 22 '09  
Mr. Mitchellbourne's last escapade. Harp W  
44:117 D 8 '00  
North of the Tropic of Capricorn. Met 39:30  
Ja '14  
Raymond Byatt. Met 41:32 D '14  
Schoolmaster and Felicia. Harp W 47:19 D  
12 '03  
Silver flask. Met 26:411 J1 '07  
Trouble at Beaulieu. Lippinc 67:119 Ja '01
- Mason, Caroline Atwater, 1853- (Mrs. John H.  
Mason)  
Mystery of Miss Motte. L H J 25:5 Ag. 15 S,  
19 O '08  
When Emmeline came. L H J 24:15 Ag '07  
Women of his church. L H J 20:5 J1, 7 Ag.  
10 S 13 O, 16 N '03
- Mason, Edith Huntington  
Real Agatha. L H J 23:7 Ap. 9 My, 11 Je '06
- Mason, Edward Tuckerman  
Venus and the whale. Cent 68:657 Ag '04
- Mason, Elmer Brown  
Beatitude of Jimmy O'Meara. Harp W 57:19  
Mr 15 '13  
Blue jay's nest. Harp W 57:16 F 22 '13
- Mason, Grace Sartwell, 1877-  
Awakening. Everybody's 24:275 F '11  
Father. L H J 29:12 N '12  
Hat. Everybody's 15:558 O '06  
Licorice-legs. Sat E P 179:8 F 9 '07  
Little boy who believed. L H J 30:10 Ja '13  
Make-believe house. L H J 31:19 My '14  
Partnership dog. Sat E P 179:12 Je 1 '07  
Wedding-gift. Mun 40:220 N '08
- Mason, Roy M.  
Three silences. Met 14:487 O '01
- Masquerade. A. Brown. Atlan 105:31 Ja '10
- Masquerade island. G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 54:  
696 D '13
- Masquerading cynic. H. Sears. Sat E P 175:8  
Je 20 '03
- Massey money. C. A. P. Comer. Atlan 111:320  
Mr '13
- Masson, Thomas Lansing (Tom Masson), 1866-  
Bachelor's Christmas baby. L H J 22:8 D '04  
Bargain in hotels. Mun 45:490 J1 '11  
Between trains. Lippinc 84:366 S '09  
Between two lovers. Cosmop 37:419 Ag '04  
Boy and girl story. Cosmop 35:113 My '03  
Christian spirit. Lippinc 89:737 My '12  
Christmas courtship. Cosmop 36:223 D '03  
Day of her wedding. L H J 22:12 Ja '05  
Dear old farm. Lippinc 86:237 Ag '10  
Event of the season. Mun 48:920 Mr '13  
Financier. Cosmop 36:735 Ap '04  
Five hundred thousand. Lippinc 87:349 Mr '11  
Flowers. Mun 48:315 N '12  
Friendliness of Puppins. Mun 49:974 S '13  
Going in for Ethel. Mun 47:32 Ap '12  
Held up. Lippinc 91:317 Mr '13  
House-builder. Delin 75:220 Mr '10  
Important discovery. Harper 125:479 Ag '12  
In his place. L H J 22:11 Ag '05  
Magnate and the lover. Cosmop 36:376 Ja '04  
Man who kicked. Delin 69:281 F '07  
Man's game. Lippinc 81:644 My '08  
Matter of half a million. Mun 51:55 F '14  
Michael Muggs, director. Sat E P 176:17 D 26  
'03  
Much ado about nothing. Lippinc 84:631 N  
'09  
Parasite, The. Mun 42:524 Ja '10  
Revenge. Cosmop 38:115 N '01  
St. Nicholas and the superchild. Harp W 51:  
1912 D 28 '07  
Second Adam. Lippinc 85:225 F '10  
Shatter affinity. Met 28:20 Ap '08  
Story that went wrong. Lippinc 81:228 F '08  
Successful quest. Cosmop 37:475 Ar '04  
Ten thousand dollars. Lippinc 86:493 O '10  
Tit for tat. Cosmop 43:324 J1 '07  
Together. Mun 49:210 My '13  
Truth, the whole truth. Lippinc 83:737 Je '09  
Two hearts. Cosmop 39:412 Ar '05  
Two opinions. Cosmop 37:727 O '01  
Under Hopps. Mun 42:344 D '09  
When extremes meet. Cosmop 37:356 J1 '04  
Wind of love. Cosmop 35:642 O '03
- Masson, Tom. See Masson, Thomas Lansing
- Master. A. Brown. Harper 121:64 Je '10
- Master. R. W. Child. Col 48:22 N 4 '11
- Master. P. Gibbon. Harper 126:48 D '12
- Master. F. L. Waldo. Outl 69:9 S 7 '01
- Master counterfeiter. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:  
419 F '12
- Master-cure. G. S. Wasson. Outl 77:127 My 14  
'04
- Master-key of Newgate. T. Hopkins. McClure  
14:329 F '00
- Master kidnapper. L. Mott. Col 52:7 N 1 '13
- Master minds of history. A. Brown. Harper  
117:662 O '08
- Master of cobwebs. J. Hunker. Scrib 34:693  
D '03
- Master of Craven. M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 77:1  
Ja '06
- Master of fate. C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 70:498  
O '02
- Master of Lumberhurst. L. Mead. Col 54:9 D  
5 '14
- Master of the golden pool. C. G. D. Roberts.  
Met 18:545 Ag '03
- Master of the inn. R. Herrick. Scrib 42:669 D  
'07
- Master of the Ping Yang. R. D. Paine. Cent  
73:106 N '06
- Master passion. T. Jenks. Outl 80:581 J1 1 '05
- Master power. A. E. O'Hare. Col 37:19 S 1 '06
- Master strategist. K. H. Brown. Scrib 54:553  
N '13
- Master-stroke. P. Curtiss. Amer 78:40 O '14
- Master stroke. H. Liebe. Lippinc 92:358 S '13
- Master-stroke. M. Martin. Col 38:19 Mr 2 '07
- Master-weaver. M. R. Warren. Atlan 103:65 Ja  
'09
- Masterly insult. E. Flower. Cosmop 43:136 Je  
'07
- Masterly method. J. Cooper. Harp W 57:10 Ag  
9 '13
- Masterpiece of Dumas. H. M. Hyde. Sat E P  
183:8 Mr 18 '11
- Masters and music. F. M. Hueffer. Harper 122:  
617 Mr '11
- Masters by proxy. R. H. Schauffler. Cent 88:  
506 Ag '14
- Masters of arts. O. Henry. Everybody's 9:191  
Ag '03
- Masteron, Mrs. Kate, 1870-  
First floor front. Lippinc 93:117 Ja '14  
In a bachelor's flat. Met 12:38 J1 '06  
Love in ambush. Met 15:36 Ja '02  
Moving her. Lippinc 93:632 My '14  
Skidsy's vacation. Sat E P 173:20 S 8 '06  
Triumph of an antidote. Met 12:187 Ag '00  
Wings of victory. Mun 40:425 D '08
- Match. J. O. Curwood. Col 50:18 Ja 18 '13
- Match for Elkan Lubliner. M. Glass. Sat E P  
184:5 N 18 '11
- Match game. E. L. Sabin. Cent 66:741 S '03
- Match she made. E. Boltwood. Mun 31:415 Je  
'01
- Matchmaker. D. Canfield. Harp B 40:596 J1 '06
- Match-maker. L. G. Giltner. Mun 32:905 Mr  
'05
- Matchmaker. S. MacManus. Delin 65:833 My  
'05
- Match-maker. M. L. Radford. Sat E P 179:5  
My 11 '07
- Match-makers. P. E. Browne. Met 21:482 Ja  
'05
- Matchmaking of Ezra Lull. R. Mansfield. De-  
lin 82:347 My '13
- Mate. L. Merrick. Met 32:381 Je '10
- Mate and the maiden. M. Robertson. Met 23:  
332 D '05
- Mate for Melinda. E. B. Tiffany. Harper 102:  
923 My '01

- Mate** from Maine. C. McKay. McClure 21:665 O '03
- Mate** of the Gatwick. P. Gibbon. Col 43:16 Ag 28 '09
- Mated** by a pawn. A. E. M. Foster. Everybody's 3:39 JI '00
- Mated** rubies. M. Finnegan. Mun 49:799 Ag '13
- Maternal** instinct. T. A. Janvier. Harper 113:155 Je '06
- Mathews, Amanda**, 1866-  
Child-idyl of Donegal. Atlan 112:732 D '13  
Cormac O'Brien, piper. Scrib 55:395 Mr '14  
Doctor to the saints. Cent 85:816 Ap '13  
Emigration of Mary Anne. Atlan 113:96 Ja '14  
Heart of an orphan. McClure 34:245 Ja '10  
Kidnapping of Maria Luisa. Mun 30:507 Ja '04  
Little sister in cage of gold. McClure 36:87 N '10  
Merry Christmas of Giovanna. McClure 36:141 D '10  
Translation of Giovanna. McClure 35:256 JI '10
- Mathews, Catharine Van Courtlandt**  
Diantha's garden and mine. Harp B 36:337 Ap '02  
Downtown side of an uptown man. Everybody's 8:368 Ap '03  
Japanese gentleman. Everybody's 8:163 F '03  
Reign of Lady Susan. Harp B 37:530 Je '03  
Tenth wave. Everybody's 7:191 Ag '02
- Mathews, Frances Aymar**  
Allee same. Atlan 88:704 N '01  
Barbara. Cosmop 57:231 JI '14  
Children's bread. Forum 45:669 Je '11  
Double life of Stralla Elalsky. Forum 46:281 S '11  
Go-away child. Harper 102:945 My '01  
Lady Jane's highwayman: drama. Harp W 47:15 D '12 '03  
Little tragedy at Tien-Tsin. Harper 101:806 N '00  
Oaxita: a story of modern Mexico. Met 34:420 JI '11  
Paradise. Harp B 48:17 S '13  
Said. Cent 84:59 My '12
- Mathews, Gertrude Singleton and Mathews, John Lathrop**  
'Tween night an' mornin'. Lippinc 92:123 JI '13
- Mathews, John Lathrop**, 1874-  
Little Billy Higgins' rhubarb money. Lippinc 81:758 Je '08  
Tom Hartigan's Julia. Delin 72:564 O '08
- Mathews, John Lathrop, and Mathews, Gertrude S.**  
'Tween night an' mornin'. Lippinc 92:123 JI '13
- Mathews, Louise Albee**  
Burning of Rome. Mun 41:39 Ap '09  
Misunderstanding about the saints. Mun 39:431 Je '08
- Mathewson, Anna**  
Both sides of the story. Everybody's 3:471 N '00
- Matinée**. Z. Gale. Outl 80:1038 Ag 26 '05
- Matinee** hero. M. White, Jr. Mun 26:808 Mr '02
- Mating**. D. Gatlin. Cosmop 58:60 D '14
- Matriculation** of Courtney. M. S. Briscoe. Harper 108:380 F '04
- Matrimonial** lottery. J. Swain. Lippinc 73:121 Ja '04
- Matson, Esther**  
Choju-so: a legend of the chrysanthemum. New Eng n s 37:175 O '07
- Matt**: man of affairs. N. H. Maxwell. Col 33:14 JI 23 '04
- Matter** of authority. H. W. Phillips. McClure 16:444 Mr '01
- Matter** of big money (Pete Crowther, salesman). E. E. Ferris. Outl 107:809 Ag 1 '14
- Matter** of business. C. B. Taylor. Everybody's 5:582 N '01
- Matter** of confidence. E. Flower. Cent 65:945 Ap '03
- Matter** of discipline. J. Pemberton. New Eng n s 31:736 F '05
- Matter** of economics. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 186:16 Ag 2 '13
- Matter** of economy. E. P. Butler. Cent 71:920 Ap '06
- Matter** of fact tale. C. B. Loomis. Met 22:570 Ag '05
- Matter** of feeling. M. Harris. Harper 104:833 My '02
- Matter** of form. B. Lessing. Cosmop 43:112 My '07
- Matter** of friendship. A. H. Rice. Cent 80:36 My '10
- Matter** of half a million. T. L. Masson. Mun 51:55 F '14
- Matter** of investments. A. Updegraff. Cent 87:792 Mr '14
- Matter** of millions. E. W. Mumford. Delin 64:554 O, 753 N '04
- Matter** of mind. J. E. Dunning. Les Mo 55:99 N '02
- Matter** of nerve. F. O. Bartlett. New Eng n s 38:27 Mr '08
- Matter** of nerve. E. Goodnow. Amer 68:286 JI '09
- Matter** of opinion. G. Hibbard. Scrib 28:233 Ag '00
- Matter** of principle. S. H. Adams. McClure 26:483 Mr '06
- Matter** of providence. E. Kelley. McClure 19:38 My '02
- Matter** of rights. M. B. Stewart. Harp W 51:1564 O 26 '07
- Matter** of rivalry. O. Thanet. Harp B 33:78 My 12 '00
- Matter** of sentiment. K. Harris. Sat E P 185:20 N 16 '12
- Matter** of sentiment. T. G. Roberts. Mun 49:27 Ap '13
- Matter** of size? W. L. Wilson. New Eng n s 33:63 S '05
- Matter** of system. E. H. Porter. Harp B 44:171 Mr '10
- Matter** of taste. E. Wyatt. McClure 16:236 Ja '01
- Matter** of two ciphers. E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 29:660 N '13
- Matter** with Carpenter. H. K. Webster. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 6 '04
- Matthew**. A. Knapp. McClure 33:437 Ag '09
- Matthew**: story of a boy who made good. E. F. Stearns. Les Mo 59:652 Ap '05
- Matthews, (James) Brander (Arthur Penn. pseud.)** 1852-  
Handful of epigrams. Mun 34:728 Mr '06  
In a hansom. Harper 101:360 Ag '00  
Sisters under their skins. Harper 121:773 O '10
- Matthews, Charlotte**  
Discord and a harmony. Met 12:56 JI '00
- Matthews, Edith V. Brander**  
At the eleventh hour. Harp B 38:232 Mr '04  
Eyes of the world. Mun 28:274 N '02
- Matty Hynes'** pig. G. A. Birmingham. Harp W 53:22 Je 5 '09
- Maud, Constance Elizabeth**  
Chef and the owls nest. Cosmop 36:347 Ja '04
- Maud-Evelyn**. H. James. Atlan 85:439 Ap '00
- Maule, Mrs. Mary Katherine**, 1861-  
Verdict. Met 32:183 My '10  
When Dorothy opened the window. L H J 31:20 Je '14
- Maupassant, Henri René Albert Guy de**, 1850-1893  
Moonlight. Lippinc 88:272 Ag '11
- Max Marshall's** wife. J. K. Colt. Everybody's 20:35 Ja '09
- Maximilian** diamond. A. C. Train. Les Mo 58:259 JI '04
- Maxims** of Methuselah. G. Burgess. Amer 75:118 My, 86 Je '13

- Maxwell, Beatrice Heron**  
 Captive maid. Everybody's 3:209 S '00  
 Clipped cable. Mun 30:422 D '03  
 Moon curse. Everybody's 2:342 Ap '00
- Maxwell, Nathaniel Hamilton**  
 Matt: man of affairs. Col 33:14 JI 23 '04
- Maxwell, Perriton, 1868-**  
 Trousered Pan. Met 12:770 D '00  
 Up to date fairy tale. Cosmop 42:586 Mr '07
- Maxwell, W. Kee**  
 Baseball mascot. Col 52:5 Mr 7 '14  
 Yellow peril. Amer 76:67 JI '13
- Maxwell, William Babington**  
 Parker's folly. Col 33:14 JI 2 '04  
 Ripe. Everybody's 29:532 O '13
- May, A. Ollivant.** Harper 107:536 S '03
- May, Angela**  
 Temptation of the birds. Met 14:635 N '01  
 Unregenerate prodigal. Met 15:369 Mr '02
- May, Florence Lister Land**  
 Brown finger. New Eng n s 44:336 My '11
- May Iverson** writes a play. E. G. Jordan.  
 Harper 123:20 Je '11
- May** madness. A. O'Hagan. Everybody's 14:  
 696 My '06
- Maybe** wild Parsnips. K. Abbott. Harper 129:  
 269 JI '14
- Maybury's** memory. D. Deakin. Sat E P 182:8  
 My 28 '10
- Mayer, Mary Josephine**  
 By way of loss. McClure 23:292 JI '04
- Mayfair** account. W. Payne. Sat E P 179:12  
 My 4 '07
- Mayflower-time.** V. Wilmot. New Eng n s 28:  
 334 My '03
- Maymex's** from Cuba. E. Ferber. Amer 72:705  
 O '11
- Maynard, Cora**  
 Last letter of Ernest Arnold. Harper 103:888  
 N '01  
 Mrs. Saunders' principle. Harp W 55:16 D 9  
 '11
- Mayne's** lady of dreams. L. A. Long. Harper  
 112:498 Mr '06
- Mayo, Katherine**  
 Big Mary. Atlan 107:112 Ja '11  
 Bushed. Scrib 49:754 Je '11  
 Devil-hen. Scrib 54:756 D '13  
 My law and thine. Atlan 109:239 F '12  
 Sissa and the Bakru. Atlan 110:497 O '12
- Mayor of Five Rivers.** H. A. Nash. New Eng  
 n s 23:19 S '00
- Mayor of Switchburg.** L. E. MacBrayne. New  
 Eng n s 29:514 D '03
- Mayor's** devotee. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Met  
 28:252 Je '08
- Mayor's** honeymoon. L. Scott. Everybody's 19:  
 302 S '08
- Mayor's** wife. See Rohlf, Anna Katharine  
 (Green)
- Maysie** cans the slang. R. E. Macalarnay. Ev-  
 erybody's 39:304 Mr '11
- Maze** of mystery. C. Wells. Lippinc 93:1 Ja '11
- Mazeppa.** G. Hibbard. Lippinc 91:589 My '13
- Me an' Ed** an' Jane. F. W. Shibley. New Eng  
 n s 25:413 D '01
- Me and John.** E. Flower. Sat E P 176:1 O 3 '03
- Me for** Sal. G. Burgess. Sat E P 176:3 Mr 19  
 '01
- Mead, Katherine L.**  
 His trial trip. Lippinc 77:736 Je '06  
 Magic coins. Mun 25:123 Ap '01  
 Sanderilla. Harper 104:680 Mr '02  
 Wakeful beauty. Harper 103:666 S '01
- Mead, Leon**  
 Master of Lumberhurst. Col 54:9 D 5 '11
- Meadow** path. J. T. Bishop. Mun 36:911 Mr '01
- Meagre** life. P. Gibbon. McClure 29:673 O '07
- Mean** little town. E. H. Abbott. Everybody's  
 28:456 Ap '13
- Mean** pi-rayte. H. Johnson. Scrib 51:213 Ar '13
- Meanest** man. H. P. Dowst. Col 52:5 D 13 '13
- Meanest** man that ever lived. B. Lessing. Cos-  
 mop 44:567 My '08
- Meaning** of a moment. E. MacKubin. Sat E P  
 173:6 JI 7 '00
- Meanness** of Rosy. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's  
 15:377 S '06
- Means** and the end. H. M. Stevens. Cosmop  
 45:552 O '08
- Means, E. K.**  
 Very raw recruits. Mun 53:295 N '14
- Mears, Mary M.**  
 Across the bridges. Harper 103:303 JI '01  
 Ubiquitous Mollie. McClure 16:413 Mr '01
- Measure.** M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 17:554 O  
 '07
- Measure.** O. Graeve. Delin 77:91 F '11
- Measure** for measure. S. R. Elliott. Harp W  
 53:22 JI 10 '09
- Measure** of a man. L. Colcord. Amer 69:745  
 Ap '10
- Measure** of a man. B. D. Lloyd. Col 33:15 S 3  
 '04
- Measure** of a man. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 29:  
 50 Ap '03
- Measure** of content. S. M. Chase. Scrib 43:640  
 Je '08
- Measure** of Margaret Coppered. K. Norris. Mc-  
 Clure 37:288 JI '11
- Measured** to you again. R. Barr. Col 32:21 F  
 13 '04
- Meat** of David. S. Ford. Everybody's 15:368 S  
 '06
- Mechanical** Jonah. C. H. Day. Col 33:20 Ap 2  
 '04
- Medal** of honor. D. Gray. Met 20:236 My '04
- Medal** of honor. F. H. Smith. L H J 22:11 Ja  
 '05
- Meddler.** R. McDonald. Col 36:20 O 21 '05
- Meddler.** J. W. McGriff. Lippinc 94:53 D '14
- Meddler.** H. K. Vielé. Cosmop 35:635 O '03
- Meddlers.** A. S. Pier. Col 38:19 Mr 16 '07
- Meddlers** with fate. A. Updegraff. Col 44:14 S  
 25 '09
- Meddling** of Mister Bim. H. Dickson. Sat E P  
 185:16 Ag 24 '12
- Meddling** of Mr. Doty. W. D. Nesbit. Harper  
 129:641 Mr '10
- Mediator.** H. E. Wright. Mun 39:69 Ap '08
- Mediator's** place. H. Day. Amer 62:115 Je '06
- Medical** etiquette. F. Danby. Harp W 58:17 Je  
 27 '14
- Medicine.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:6 N 30 '12
- Medicine** grizzly bear. G. B. Grinnell. Harper  
 102:736 Ap '01
- Medico-strategist.** S. H. Adams. Col 42:22 Ja  
 2 '09
- Medina's** grove and the grand tombola. A. D.  
 Cameron. Everybody's 10:535 Ap '04
- Meditations** of Marcus Artelius. L. Pratt. Cent  
 81:300 Mr '11
- Mee, Huan, pseud.**  
 Brilliant affair. Everybody's 2:210 Mr '00  
 For valor. Everybody's 3:231 S '00
- Meekins, Lynn Roby, 1862-**  
 Arnold Beach's bluff. Mun 28:745 F '03  
 Be it ever so humble. Mun 29:511 JI '03  
 Blue plate. Delin 60:406 S '02  
 Few dictated letters. Mun 24:256 N '00  
 Freckles. Mun 25:710 Ag '01  
 Her victory. Mun 29:276 My '03  
 Little house with the honeysuckle. Mun 24:  
 417 D '00  
 Mower from Wall street. Mun 29:415 Ap '03  
 Silent partner. Delin 62:169 O '03  
 Troubador. Delin 66:260 Ar '05  
 Trust issue at Stonetop. Harper 102:591 Mr  
 '01
- Meeting** of Grecks. G. T. Weston. Harper 125:  
 317 JI '12
- Meeting** of Mr. Edbs and Mrs. Smith. W. L.  
 Wendell. Mun 32:220 N '01
- Meeting** of the Grecks. D. Conyers. Sat E P  
 186:16 D 6 '13

- Meg. J. Oppenheim. Amer 70:15 My '10  
Megaphone of money. H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 177:3 JI 30 '04  
Mehitabel. R. Bergengren. Col 42:17 N 21 '08  
Melbourne, Harold  
Bohemian Wednesday. Met 16:62 JI '02  
Melchizedek's day. N. A. Smith. Outl 75:504 O 31 '03  
Meldon the master. G. Weston. Met 38:10 JI '13  
Melere, Thomas McKean  
While madame was paying calls. Everybody's 9:837 D '03  
Melissa's marriage. G. L. Jones. Met 33:219 N '10  
Melissey. W. M. Raine. Lippinc 84:385 O '09  
Mellicent. G. W. Deeping. Harper 110:257 Ja '05  
Mellon drops a partner. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 93:731 Je '14  
Mellowdrammer. P. E. Browne. Everybody's 21:347 S '09  
Melodrama in Fulton street. H. Footner. Cent 75:622 F '08  
Melody in the violets. A. and E. Castle. Col 34:18 Ja 14 '05  
Meloney, William Brown  
Squarehead. Sat E P 186:6 My 30 '14  
Melting of an ice trust. L. B. Yates. Sat E P 181:6 Ag 29 '14  
Melton, Wightman Fletcher, 1867-  
Cut at Summitcut. Les Mo 56:512 S '03  
Melusine. D. Deakin. Sat E P 182:9 Ja 29 '10  
Melvin, Ada  
Carl. McClure 28:287 Ja '07  
Holiday. McClure 30:99 N '07  
Melvina's divorce paper. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 8:598 Je '03  
Member from the ninth. J. G. Sanderson. McClure 15:150 Je '00  
Member of the masses. K. H. Brown. Everybody's 8:45 Ja '03  
Members one of another. I. F. Wood. Outl 84:525 O 27 '06  
Memento mori. R. Stratz. Cur Lit 41:106 JI '06  
Memoirs of a co-ed. E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 180:3 Ja 4 '07  
Memoirs of Professor Bink. H. Carruth. Sat E P 173:14 Je 8 '01  
Memorandum book. W. Payne. Met 40:25 My '14  
Memories. F. H. Lea. Lippinc 82:375 S '08  
Memories in men's souls. J. Hopper. Amer 71:521 F '11  
Memories of Moulin. M. A. Ballard. Les Mo 55:164 D '02, 276 Ja '03  
Memories of Uncle Bentley. H. Carruth. Harper 104:684 Mr '02  
Memory of Carlotta. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 174:16 N 23 '01  
Memory of Deacon Poole. A. F. Brown. New Eng n s 34:58 Mr '06  
Memory plays us tricks. W. G. Beymer. Harper 126:391 F '13  
Memory that worked overtime. W. D. Howells. Harper 115:415 Ag '07  
Memphis packet. W. Gilson. Scrib 30:228 Ag '01  
Men and a gale o' wind. J. Mann. Col 52:5 N 8 '13  
Men in the dark. T. Dreiser. Amer 73:465 F '12  
Men of little faith. E. Lefevre. Harper 110:601 Mr '05  
Men of the coral ambush. T. P. Byron. Everybody's 27:353 S '12  
Men of the dark. J. Hawthorne. Met 24:533 Ag '06  
Men of Zanzibar. R. H. Davis. Met 37:7 Ja '13  
Men that followed Whiteside. G. Morgan. Met 25:371 D '06  
Men they used to be. A. Ruhl. Cent 71:132 N '05  
Men who get caught. See Train, Arthur.  
Men who live on nothing. Sat E P 186:19 My 30 '14  
Men who swapped languages. C. B. Loomis. Met 17:289 Je '03  
Men who wanted to marry me. Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 24:13 Ag '07  
Men who would die for her. C. B. Davis. L H J 30:21 S, 12 O '13  
Mena, Maria Cristina  
Birth of the god of war. Cent 88:45 My '14  
Doña Rita's rivals. Cent 88:641 S '14  
Education of Popo. Cent 87:653 Mr '14  
Emotions of Maria Concepcion. Cent 87:348 Ja '14  
Gold vanity set. Amer 76:24 N '13  
John of God, the water-carrier. Cent 87:39 N '13  
Vine-leaf. Cent 89:288 D '14  
Menalcas in Maryland. H. C. Crew. Lippinc 87:373 Mr '11  
Mencken, Henry Louis, 1880-  
Crime of McSwane. Les Mo 54:253 JI '02  
Flight of the victor. Les Mo 52:482 S '01  
Mendacity of Mr. Riggs. C. Y. Abbott. Lippinc 72:379 S '03  
Mendes, Catulle Abraham, 1841-1909  
Crime of old Blas. Cur Lit 39:224 Ag '05  
Lost words of love. Cur Lit 39:463 O '05  
Mendicant. A. Kinnosuke. McClure 18:180 D '01  
Menkey, Jill. See Gale, Zona, jt auth.  
Mercedes the mind-reader. E. Kenton. Lippinc 91:64 Ja '13  
Mercenary Brown. H. S. Harrison. Everybody's 12:635 My '05  
Mercenary Molly. S. T. Stern. Harper 111:477 Ag '05  
Mercer, C. A.  
Garden of memories. Atlan 90:703 N '02  
Merchant, Abby  
Eternal question. Harp B 41:758 Ag '07  
Merchant who needed a press agent. E. M. Woolley. Sat E P 185:10 S 21 '12  
Mercury of the foot-hills. B. Harte. Cosmop 31:271 JI '01  
Mercy of death. W. A. White. Scrib 27:237 F '00  
Mercy's goodness. E. O. Jones. Lippinc 90:743 D '12  
Meredith, Katharine Mary Chellier  
Girl of the violin. Col 33:14 My 21 '04  
Thais. Harper 104:133 D '01  
Mérimee, Prosper, 1803-1870  
Taking of the redoubt. Lippinc 88:731 N '11  
Merington, Marguerite  
Grouse out of season: drama. Harp B 37:1018 N '03  
Lover's knot: comedy. Harp B 44:384 Je '10  
Minus sign. Met 20:621 Ag '04  
On deck. Harp B 38:839 S '04  
Setness of Abijah: drama. Harp B 37:204 Mr '03  
Speaking of charity. Outl 74:663 JI 11 '03  
Toddyskins. Scrib 34:345 S '03  
Waverer. Harp W 48:64 Ja 9 '04  
Meriwether, Walter Scott  
Blue-jacket Monte Cristo. Scrib 29:601 My '01  
Mermaid and the roper. J. R. McMahon. Met 34:447 JI '11  
Mermaid of Lighthouse Point. B. Harte. Sat E P 173:3 S 22 '00  
Mermaid's nursing. C. A. Campbell. New Eng n s 41:470 D '09  
Merrick, Leonard, 1864-  
Attack in the Rue De La Presse. Met 24:80 Ap '06  
Bishop's comedy. Sat E P 178:6 JI 29 '05.  
Same Cur Lit 53:357 S '12  
Bleeding heart. Sat E P 181:8 Ag 1 '08  
Boom, The. Sat E P 184:12 N 18 '11  
Call from the past. Met 25:303 D '06

**Merrick, Leonard** — continued

- Danger of being a twin. Met 25:106 O '06  
Dead violets. Met 24:613 Ag '06  
Doll in the pink silk dress. Sat E P 182:5 O 30 '09  
Dovecote. Everybody's 30:31 Ja '14  
Dress-clothes of Monsieur Pomponnet. Met 25:189 N '06  
Elegant De Fronsac. McClure 40:25 Mr '13  
Especially Parkins. Met 26:52 Ap '07  
Fairy poodle. Met 25:454 Ja '07  
Favorite plot with variations. Met 26:633 Ag '07  
Letter to the Duchess. Met 24:772 S '06  
Little-flower-of-the-woods. Met 26:776 S '07  
Lynch's daughter. L H J 25:13 Ap, 15 My, 13 Je, 15 Ji, 15 Ag, 19 S '08  
Mate. Met 32:384 Je '10  
Millionaire's romance. McClure 41:122 Je '13  
Miracle in Montmartre. Met 25:632 F '07  
Opportunity of Petitjean. Sat E P 181:12 S 26 '08  
Prince in the fairy tale. Met 26:486 Ji '07  
Propriety of Pauline. Met 24:454 Ji '06  
Suicides in the Rue Des Vents. Met 24:348 Je '06  
Third M. Met 23:685 Mr '06  
Tragedy of a comic song. Met 26:192 My '07  
Tricotrin entertains. Met 27:245 N '07  
Tricotrin the critic. Everybody's 28:190 F '13  
Woman in marble. McClure 41:49 Ji '13  
Woman who wished to die. Met 26:347 Je '07  
Same Amer 73:39 N '11

**Merrill, Mabel S.**

- Conquest of the mitten. New Eng n s 38:347 My '08  
Counsel of the gobbler. New Eng n s 39:368 N '08  
Easter blossoming. New Eng n s 38:186 Ap '08  
Gay deceiver. New Eng n s 37:46 S '07  
Nancy May's blossom-time. New Eng n s 34:417 Je '06  
Price of Eden. New Eng n s 36:745 Ag '07

**Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. (Hugh S. Scott)**

- Small world. Harp W 44:57 Ja 20, 31 Ja 27 '00

**Merritt, Clifford H.**

- Blue goblet's poison. Col 52:18 N 29 '13

**Merrweather's musical motor.**

- R. E. MacAlarney. Harp W 51:386 Mr 16 '07

**Merry Andrew.**

- M. Manning. Harper 127:140 Je '13

**Merry Christmas.**

- I. Thompson. Everybody's 28:71 Ja '13

**Merry Christmas of Giovanna.**

- A. Mathews. McClure 36:141 D '10

**Merry, merry Zingara.**

- M. Michelson. Cent 68:729 S '04

**Merry monks of Riddlewell.**

- H. E. Dudeney. Everybody's 2:548 Je '00

**Merwin, (Henry) Bannister, 1872-**

- Because of her. Col 45:14 Je 25 '10  
Greater good. Mun 41:327 D '10

**Merwin, (Henry) Bannister, 1872-**

- Guest. Mun 49:74 Ap '13  
Home. Mun 48:256 N '12

**Merwin, (Henry) Bannister, 1872-**

- Nurse. Mun 47:41 Ap '12  
Pharaoh's heart. Mun 47:652 Ji '12

**Merwin, (Henry) Bannister, 1872-**

- Power of purse. Mun 48:758 F '13  
Song of the drum. Les Mo 55:416 F '03

**Merwin, Martha P.**

- Professional jealousy. Met 13:651 My '01

**Merwin, Samuel, 1871-**

- Anthony the absolute. McClure 42:29 N '13

- Au dela of Mr. Bazak. McClure 41:97 O '13

- Battle of the fools. Lippincott 77:385 Ap '06

- Behind the screen. McClure 41:31 My '13

- Camel of Han. McClure 41:85 Ji '13

- Charlie Snyder. McClure 40:59 F '13

- Chinese for trouble. McClure 41:113 S '13

- Dinner at eight. McClure 40:117 D '12

- Honey bee. McClure 43:45 S '14

- In passing. Amer 77:53 F '14

- Last run in. Sat E P 174:6 My 17 '02

- Letter to a gentleman. McClure 40:15 N '12

- Little lady of the new. Amer 75:35 Ja '13

- On Taku bar. Everybody's 28:314 Mr '13

- Pekin pug. McClure 40:261 Ja '13

- Prophecy and the girl. L H J 24:12 Mr '07

- Putting it over. Met 35:28 O '12

- Wanda of the mysteries. McClure 40:113 Mr '13

**Merwin, Samuel** — continued

- Way of the young nation. Sat E P 174:6 N 16 '01  
William of East Orange. McClure 41:140 Ag '13

**Merwin's last chance.**

- G. E. Walsh. New Eng n s 31:261 N '04

**Merwyn, Emleigh**

- Miss Janumit Latlit. McClure 20:639 Ap '03  
Speedway sermon. McClure 20:192 D '02

**Mess' o' things.**

- L. B. Van Slyke. Col 51:17 Ji 26 '13

**Message, The.**

- G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:28 D 4 '09

**Message from the Mikado.**

- H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 183:8 Ap 1 '11

**Message of Ann Laura Sweet.**

- E. Higginson. Col 54:7 D 26 '14

**Message of the sword.**

- C. Dangerfield. Lippincott 93:129 F '14

**Message to Buckshot John.**

- C. E. Van Loan. Mun 47:731 Ag '12

**Messenger.**

- M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 40:416 O '06

**Messenger.**

- K. H. Brown. Scrib 46:185 Ag '09

**Messenger.**

- I. L. Perez. Cur Lit 41:349 S '06

**Messengers.**

- R. H. Davis. Scrib 46:685 D '09

**Messengers at the window.**

- H. VanDyke. Amer 74:605 O '12

**Messrs. Jonnie, Peteys, Gripple, and Brily.**

- A. Bierce. Cosmop 46:119 D '08

**Metamorphosis of Phil Barrett.**

- A. P. Terhune. Lippincott 74:617 N '04

**Metamorphosis of Tan-Shin.**

- A. A. Knipe. De- lin 64:385 S '04

**Metcalfe, Elizabeth Tyree**

- Hypocrites. Mun 41:365 Je '09

**Metcalfe, Francis**

- Expansion of Alphonse. Amer 61:134 D '05

**Metheringham, Eleanor**

- When a tree had ears. L H J 26:15 Ji '09

**Method of crosseyed Moses.**

- M. Dana. Lippincott 77:367 Mr '06

**Method primeval.**

- K. H. Brown. Col 48:21 O 28 '11

- Methods of Eugenie. J. K. Hartt. Scrib 36:443 O '04

- Methods of Josephine. E. M. Tybout. Lippincott 77:216 F '06

- Metour, Eugene Paul

- Mezaouda of the Hoggar. Met 28:555 Ag '08

- Metropolitan love incident. J. Barker. Cosmop 28:679 Ap '00

- Metropolitan nights. See Mackenzie, Compton

- Mettle of Mr. Matthews. W. Barr. Lippincott 77:481 Ap '06

- Mexican, The. J. London. Sat E P 184:6 Ag 19 '11

- Meyer, Charles Clarence

- Trial of the black fear. Cosmop 49:572 O '10

- Meyer, Josephine Amelia, 1884-

- Dreamers. Harper 117:251 Ji '08

- Passing. Harper 112:793 Ap '06

- Runaway host and modest house-breaker. Lippincott 89:124 Ja '12

- Twilight of the god. Harp W 56:16 F 10 '12

- We of the world. Lippincott 94:116 D '14

- Mezaouda of the Hoggar. E. P. Metour. Met 28:555 Ar '08

- Michael. G. R. Chester. Mun 38:12 O '07

- Michael, and Cecilia. C. Byrnes. Amer 66:344 Ag '08

- Michael Corey, life convict. W. O. Inglis. Mun 29:81 Ap '03

- Michael Muggs, director. T. Masson. Sat E P 176:17 D 26 '03

- Michaelmas goose. H. Williams. Sat E P 176:6 Ji 11 '03

- Michael's son. H. J. Smith. Harper 113:779 O '06

- Michel Basse, bad Indian. M. B. MacDonald. Mun 31:40 O '05

- Michelson, Charles**  
Lame Coyote's lone war. *Cosmop* 30:631 Ap '01  
Rosicrucian's ring. *Mun* 27:238 My '02
- Michelson, Miriam, 1870-**  
Ancestry of Irene. *Cent* 68:421 JI '04  
By soft persuasion. *Sat E P* 178:5 S 30, 10 O 7 '05  
Cecilia the Pharisee. *Cent* 68:192 Je '04  
Everything in sight. *Sat E P* 178:5 S 16 '05  
Ex-city editors' club. *Sat E P* 178:7 S 23 '05  
Father of a full-back. *Mun* 30:443 D '03  
Greatness of Helena. *L H J* 23:11 Ag '06  
Merry, merry Zingara. *Cent* 68:720 S '04  
Milpitas maiden. *Sat E P* 177:3 Je 24 '05  
Mrs. Walker's contumacy. *Mun* 31:111 Ap '04  
Old bachelor of arts. *L H J* 22:14 Je '05  
Pagan and a puritan. *Cent* 68:639 Ag '04  
Prince Roseleaf and a girl from Kansas. *McClure* 22:339 F '04  
Ready letter-writer. *Cent* 68:913 O '04  
That list of Bassett's. *Sat E P* 178:5 Ag 26 '05
- Mickey Sweeney**, detective of detectives. *L. Steffens*. *Amer* 66:282 JI '08
- Mickey's** homicide. *L. Steffens*. *Everybody's* 20:271 F '09
- Mickey's** yaller dog and the Chief's. *L. Steffens*. *Col* 41:12 Ag 29 '08
- Micmac** and Mohawk. *L. L. Trott*. *New Eng n s* 30:591 JI '04
- Mid-victorian**. *A. Brown*. *Scrib* 52:706 D '12
- Midas** of the street. *A. Woodward*. *Mun* 46:682 F '12
- Middle-aged** failure. *M. Foster*. *Everybody's* 18:260 F '08
- Middle child**. *K. Jordan*. *Delin* 70:527 O '07
- Middle distance**. *J. Lee*. *Lippinc* 77:625 My '06
- Middle ground**. *E. Balmer*. *Col* 37:18 S 8 '06
- Middleman**. *E. F. Benson*. *Lippinc* 91:720 Je '13
- Middleman**. *E. Walker*. *New Eng n s* 30:28 Mr '04
- Middleton, George, 1880-**  
His great play. *Mun* 46:139 O '11  
Lonely ones. *Mun* 46:373 D '11
- Middleton, Rebecca**  
Waiter. *Met* 17:331 Mr '03
- Middleton, Richard, 1882-1911**  
Ghost-ship. *Cent* 83:931 Ap '12  
Great man. *Cur Lit* 53:598 N '12
- Middleton's** hill. *E. L. Sabin*. *Cent* 70:675 S '05
- Midland** terminal. *V. T. Sutphen*. *Harper* 111:177 JI '05
- Midnight** free-traders. *S. R. Crockett*. *Les Mo* 55:574 Ap '03
- Midnight** game of hide and seek. *J. Worne*. *Col* 32:16 Ja 23 '04
- Midnight** visitor. *E. E. Hall*. *New Eng n s* 44:271 Ap '11
- Midnight** voice. *Mrs. C. T. Collins*. *L H J* 26:5 JI 13 Ag, 20 S '09
- Midsummer** madness. *E. P. Butler*. *Cosmop* 39:490 S '05
- Midway** o' the hill. *A. E. Thomas*. *Amer* 65:605 Ap '08
- Mighels, Philip Verrill, 1869-1911**  
Apostle. *Everybody's* 18:107 Ja '08  
Avengeing prayer. *Harper* 118:109 D '08  
Barney Doon, braggart. *Harper* 108:219 Ja '04  
Billy does his assessment. *Harper* 110:240 Ja '05  
Bird's eye view of heaven. *McClure* 21:270 JI '03  
Chow-chow kid. *Harper* 107:214 JI '03  
Forty horse power stratagem. *Cent* 66:471 JI '03  
Heart at the window. *Harper* 106:964 My '03  
Heart of the dragon. *Harper* 112:431 F '06  
Little Miss Devoe. *Delin* 69:844 My '07  
Little pioneer. *Harper* 110:828 My '05  
Mark of an uncut diamond. *Harp W* 50:1423 O 6 '06  
Motherhood of Beechy Daw. *Harper* 106:383 F '03  
Mystery at Zeke's. *Harper* 113:195 JI '06
- Mighels, Philip Verrill — continued**  
Nevada samaritan. *Cent* 70:427 JI '05  
Night of a dawning smile. *Harper* 121:133 Je '10  
Off day of an automobile. *Cent* 71:900 Ap '06  
Pup: a likeable outcast. *Met* 19:285 N '03  
Ring in the moon. *Delin* 61:853 My '03  
Surprise party. *Cosmop* 42:301 Ja '07  
Sway of manhood. *Harp W* 48:1739 N 12 '04  
Tie of partnership. *Harper* 108:913 My '04  
Undying spark. *Cosmop* 46:101 D '08  
Watchman of the Brunswick Mill. *Harper* 107:866 N '03  
When the wilderness relents. *Met* 22:552 Ag '05
- Might** of a dawning smile. *P. V. Mighels*. *Harper* 121:133 Je '10
- Mighty** trifle. *M. Cameron*. *Harper* 123:214 JI '11
- Migraine**, No. 3. *L. F. Hartman*. *Sat E P* 187:6 O 3 '14
- Miguel**. *G. Pattullo*. *Sat E P* 182:12 Mr 5 '10
- Miguelito**. *Mrs. S. Crowninshield*. *Delin* 56:654 N '00
- Miksza, Kolonnán**  
Garments of the king. *Cur Lit* 43:695 D '07
- Mike Casey**, his wife and his pipe. *C. Norton*. *Les Mo* 54:202 Je '02
- Mike** Grady's safety. *W. E. Lewis*. *Everybody's* 13:505 O '05
- Milady**. *R. M. Stuart*. *Harper* 106:563 Mr '03
- Milady's** incognito. *E. P. Lyle, Jr.* *Everybody's* 31:742 D '14
- Milecete, Helen**  
Fascinating of Mr. Savage. *Lippinc* 72:643 D '03  
Plague of a heart. *Lippinc* 81:689 Je '08
- Miles, Mrs. Emma (Bell), 1879-**  
Common lot. *Harper* 118:145 D '08  
Dark rose. *Harper* 118:426 F '09  
Dulcimore. *Harper* 119:949 N '09  
Flyaway Flittermouse. *Harper* 121:229 JI '10  
Three roads and a river. *Harper* 121:882 N '10  
Top of Sourwood. *Lippinc* 89:393 Mr '12  
— See Morrison, Caroline Wood, jt. auth.
- M'lindy**. *K. W. Hamilton*. *Cent* 66:127 My '02
- Militancy** of Evalina. *F. R. Sterrett*. *Amer* 78:40 N '14
- Military** adventures of Mistress Jean Cameron. *M. E. Seawell*. *Sat E P* 176:18 O 31 '03
- Military** comedy. *E. Flower*. *Everybody's* 12:276 F '05
- Mill, H. Van Dyke**. *Les Mo* 55:44 N '02
- Millard, (Frank) Bailey, 1859-**  
Adam an' Eve an' pinch-me. *Cosmop* 43:75 My '07  
Christmas hold-up. *Cosmop* 46:221 Ja '09  
Dan and the dogfish. *Cosmop* 47:116 Je '09  
Down the flume with the Sneath piano. *Cent* 69:117 N '04  
Extraordinary story of the Utica mine. *Everybody's* 5:499 N '01  
Flying down a fifty-mile flume. *Everybody's* 9:3 JI '03  
In the darkroom. *Cosmop* 40:171 D '05  
Lion girl. *Mun* 46:693 F '12  
Loaded dice. *Cosmop* 49:131 Je '10  
Loot of the Ventura. *Mun* 45:47 Ap '11  
On Indian Head. *Cosmop* 46:271 F '09  
Only Dashwood, The. *Mun* 33:646 S '05  
Speaking likeness. *Cosmop* 40:659 Ap '06  
Toll-dodger. *Mun* 43:450 JI '10  
Urge o' youth. *Everybody's* 11:302 S '04  
When the flume ran dry. *Mun* 34:612 F '06  
Wider bounds. *Cosmop* 39:631 O '05
- Millard, Gertrude B.**  
Paint preacher. *Harp W* 55:16 Ag 12 '11  
Transformation of Angelita Lopez. *Cent* 88:547 Ag '14
- Miller, Alice (Duer) (Mrs. Henry Wise Miller), 1874-**  
Candid friend. *Scrib* 47:614 My '10  
Clash of sentimentalists. *Scrib* 33:61 Ja '03  
Climbers. *Harp* 42:1159; 43:11, 129 D '08-F '03  
Emulation. *Scrib* 33:728 Je '03  
Erring father. *Col* 52:17 O 18 '13  
Man of his word. *Lippinc* 71:147 F '03



- Miller, Alice — continued  
 Out-of-town call. Met 21:694 Mr '05  
 Penalty of greatness. Scrib 36:290 S '04  
 Respectors of law. Harper 127:954 N '13  
 Things. Scrib 54:779 D '13  
 Unprepared. Scrib 35:358 Mr '04  
 Without introduction. Harper 125:458 Ag '12  
 — and Miller, Henry Wise, jt. auth.  
 Lion's mouth. Scrib 28:685 D '00
- Miller, Augustus  
 Bud Leach. McClure 16:171 D '00
- Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner. See Miller, Joaquin
- Miller, Emily Clark (Huntington), 1833-1913  
 Angelica's lover. New Eng n s 28:525 J1 '03
- Miller, Florence Hardiman  
 For his country's honor. Met 28:521 Ag '08
- Miller, Henry Wise-Miller and Alice Duer, jt. auth.  
 Worse than married. Scrib 55:475 Ap '14
- Miller, Mrs. Henry Wise. See Miller, Alice (Duer)
- Miller, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Hiner Miller), 1841-1913  
 Man we didn't hang. Cur Lit 48:574 My '10
- Miller, Laura  
 Dorothy Reed's Indians. L H J 22:42 N '05
- Miller, Lewis B.  
 In the quicksand. Cent 66:254 Je '03
- Miller of Ostend. M. D. Post. Sat E P 187:3 O 31 '14
- Miller, Thomas Samson  
 Corner-stone of the new church. Everybody's 25:559 O '11
- and Glynn, Billie, jt. auth.  
 Bishop Ogowanna. Everybody's 22:305 Mr '10
- Millerstown, yellow journal. E. Singmaster. Atlan 97:688 My '06
- Millie leaves the church. J. B. Tenney. Cent 50:794 S '10
- Milligan, Alice L.  
 Window of Dun-Angus. Harper 102:294 Ja '01
- Millikin; a story of Christmas with barnstormers. M. Hill. Amer 63:392 Ja '07
- Millikin, Stanley V.  
 Laramie Joe's vanishing act. Met 26:343 Je '07
- Millington, Powell  
 For gallantry in action. Mun 27:766 Ag '02
- Millington's motor mystery. E. P. Butler. Cent 79:121 N '09
- Million by wireless. J. Blethen. Col 32:14 N 14 '03
- Million-dollar freight train. F. H. Spearman. McClure 14:350 F '00
- Million-dollar twins. H. C. Rowland. Sat E P 183:3 Ja 14 '11
- Millionaire and the angel. A. S. Francis. Outl 84:277 S 29 '06
- Millionaire kid. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 31:20 Ap '14
- Millionaire of Ephemeria city. W. Irwin. McClure 39:398 Ag '12
- Millionaire of roses. P. Crissey. Delin 79:479 Je '12
- Millionaire Rafferty. E. Boltwood. Mun 31:807 S '04
- Millionaire's opportunity. R. Barr. Sat E P 176:1 Ag 1 '03
- Millionaire's romance. L. Merrick. McClure 41:122 Je '13
- Millions and the million. W. E. Weyl. Sat E P 185:19 Je 7 '13
- Millions of Harry Melville. J. Hopper. Col 40:13 F 8 '08
- Mills of god. C. S. Pratt. New Eng n s 27:117 S '02
- Mills of god. C. Vale. Forum 47:289 Mr '12
- Milly. E. D. Biggers. Amer 69:639 Mr '10
- Milly the militant. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 186:14 S 6 '13
- Milne, Saidee Vere  
 Modern progress handicapped: monologue. Harp B 29:794 S '05
- Milner, Mrs. Florence  
 Twentieth century miracle. New Eng n s 22:211 Ap '05
- Milmow, Mary Louise  
 Kitchen comedy. Everybody's 12:419 Mr '05
- Milo Bush's ride down Fifth Ave. H. Carruth. Harper 101:476 Ag '00
- Milpitas maiden. M. Michelson. Sat E P 177:3 Je 24 '05
- Mind-cat! F. Hurst. Sat E P 187:13 D 26 '14
- Mind-cure. A. Brown. Harper 129:381 Ag '14
- Mind-cure of Brother Peter-Paul. C. A. Stanley. Cent 69:744 Mr '05
- Mind-curing a rate-maker. W. G. Eggleston. Amer 67:207 D '08
- Mind over motor. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 185:8 O 5 '12
- Mind-reader. S. W. Mitchell. Cent 74:655 S '07
- Mine layer. C. J. C. Hyne. Sat E P 187:16 N 21 '14
- Miniature. N. H. Banks. Cosmop 43:23 My '07
- Minister. A. H. Donnell. Harp B 39:695 Ag '05
- Minister of grace. A. Brown. Harp B 44:370 Je '10
- Minister's daughter. M. M. Needham. Sat E P 185:13 F 15 '13
- Minister's fireworks. A. Brown. Harp B 33:588 J1 7 '00
- Minister's first at home; farce. J. K. Bangs. L H J 26:16 Mr '09
- Minister's flannels. M. A. Ballard. Les Mo 55:276 Ja '03
- Minister's socks. M. C. Huntington. Outl 66:409 O 13 '00
- Miniter, E.  
 Worthless neighbors. Col 53:16 Ag 1 '14
- Minnie Pleasanton, novelist. M. and R. Dawson. Mun 29:402 Je '03
- Minnie vs. Dannie. W. Irwin. Met 24:476 J1 '06
- Minnie's bishop. G. A. Birmingham. Harp W 54:22 My 7 '10
- Minnow twins. J. M. Thompson. Harp B 45:184 Ap '11
- Minor chord. O. Roberts. Amer 67:156 D '08
- Minor reflections. E. S. Babcock. Harper 114:649 Mr '07
- Minority committee. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 68:517 N '01
- Minor's economics. O. K. Davis. Harper 112:971 My '06
- Minstrel. N. Duncan. Harper 117:29 Je '08
- Minstrel people. H. Johnson. Cent 82:884 O '11
- Minus sign. M. Merington. Met 20:621 Ag '04
- Mira Shore's divorce. G. M. Iurs. Everybody's 12:253 F '05
- Miracle. J. D. Bacon. Harper 121:843 N '10
- Miracle. A. Brown. Harper 108:74 D '03
- Miracle. K. F. Gerould. Harper 129:872 N '14
- Miracle. R. Herrick. Harper 124:138 D '11
- Miracle. M. R. Rinehart. McClure 39:139 Je '12
- Miracle. M. Van Vorst. Harper 111:515 S '05
- Miracle at Bended Spur. E. C. Carpenter. Lippinc 78:782 D '06
- Miracle at Pale Peter's. N. Duncan. Harper 123:239 J1 '11
- Miracle at St. Anne's. G. M. Iurs. Mun 31:254 My '04
- Miracle by the roadside. L. Crane. Met 21:81 O '04
- Miracle in B-flat. G. Burgess. L H J 22:13 O '05
- Miracle in Montmartre. L. Merrick. Met 25:632 F '07
- Miracle man. F. L. Packard. Mun 51:111 F '14
- Miracle Mary. J. A. Moroso. Amer 76:10 D '13
- Miracle of Las Palmas. R. H. Davis. Met 37:7 Ap '13

- Miracle of little Noël. V. Y. Remnitz. Cent 85:181 D '12
- Miracle of Olga. C. S. Bailey. Delin 85:22 S '14
- Miracle of Tannhauser McGinnis. M. Chater. Col 36:21 D 16 '05
- Miracle of the matches. H. Scheffauer. Harp W 57:14 Ja 18 '13
- Miracle of the stigmata. F. Harris. Forum 46:564 N '11
- Miracles. H. C. Green. Harp B 44:638 N '10
- Miranda Harlow's mortgage. H. B. Fuller. Atlan 86:671 N '00
- Mirrillies, Edith Ronald  
Last message. Mun 35:168 My '06  
Miss Farraway explains. Mun 38:769 Mr '08  
Perjured. Atlan 110:696 N '12  
Shooting at Raeder. McClure 39:187 Je '12  
Sister to Jimmy. Lippinc 82:220 Ag '08  
Spring thaw. Harp W 57:16 Mr 1 '13  
Stronger force. Amer 73:569 Mr '12  
Two on a mountain. McClure 41:66 J1 '13  
Vicarious. Atlan 111:237 F '13  
With assistance. Amer 72:114 My '11
- Mirry. C. B. Loomis. L H J 22:17 F '05
- Misadventure of Mr. Minks. R. E. Vernede. Les Mo 57:509 Mr '04
- Misadventures of Cassidy. E. S. Moffat. McClure 31:3 My '08
- Mischief-maker. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 179:3 Je 8 '07
- Mischief of time. D. Deakin. Lippinc 86:257 S '10
- Misdemeanor of Michael. F. B. Stevenson. Met 16:139 Ag '02
- Misers. C. Johnston. Harper 118:441 F '09
- Misery and company. V. W. Cloud. Harper 104:477 F '02
- Misery loves company. G. Morris. Col 47:17 Ap 8 '11
- Misfit Christmas. R. M. Stuart. Cent 69:226 D '04
- Misjudged coward. E. C. Fellowes. Mun 30:120 O '03
- Misner, Ernest Lyall  
Recruit. Met 28:190 My '08
- Misogynist in the making. B. Goodman. Lippinc 82:595 N '08
- Mis' Bassett's matrimonial bureau. W. Arnold. Everybody's 11:251 Ag '04
- Mis' Deborah has a visitor. M. I. Fisk. Harper 107:156 Je '03
- Mis' Hepsey's china. N. Picton. Les Mo 51:189 D '00
- Mis' Hi Lundy's school. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22:551 Je '10
- Mis' Perkins' supper. E. F. Wade. Everybody's 10:122 Ja '04
- Mis' Willing's stroke. H. M. Hyde. Cent 73:264 D '06
- Miss and my lady. H. B. M. Watson. Cosmop 34:579 Mr '03
- Miss Atherton's wanderjahr. M. Moss. Lippinc 72:353 S '03
- Miss Barber's nephew. E. Carmichael. New Eng n s 29:611 Ja '04
- Miss Barkey. F. H. Spearman. Sat E P 175:4 Ag 16 '02
- Miss Bixby's Indian romance. J. H. Raftery. Everybody's 8:236 Mr '03
- Miss Buffum's new boarder. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 179:8 S 22 '06
- Miss Cal. E. Robins. McClure 36:218 D '10
- Miss Calhoun's supreme day. E. Jordan. Harp B 39:798 S '05
- Miss Carmichael and the janitor. A. M. Shaw. Lippinc 80:483 O '07
- Miss Cathcart—as is. M. Criukshank. Delin 77:369 My '11
- Miss Churchill's twins. E. Jordan. Harp B 45:442 O '11
- Miss Civilization. R. H. Davis. Col 34:16 D 3 '04
- Miss Clara's Perseus. M. Deland. Harper 129:498, 775 S-O '14
- Miss Clegg's adopted. A. Warner. Cent 68:470 J1 '04
- Miss Clementine's Christmas present. H. P. Spofford. Harp B 47:11 Ja '13
- Miss Cluny of Cartmel. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 83:504 Ap '09
- Miss Cullender's lamb. T. Hopkins. McClure 15:53 My '00
- Miss Dalrymple's hour. M. Manning. Harper 126:379 F '13
- Miss Davigoill's falsehood. M. M. Williams. Mun 23:101 Ap '00
- Miss Dodd on the school board. L. R. Elder. Cent 55:341 Ja '04
- Miss Dream. M. S. Cutting. L H J 26:7 F '09
- Miss Eliot's soulful day. E. Jordan. Harp B 43:384 Ap '09
- Miss Ellen. G. E. Channing. Atlan 96:636 N '05
- Miss Ethel's dress. J. Webster. McClure 25:661 O '05
- Miss Etherington. G. Overton. Harper 114:592 Mr '07
- Miss Eunice's own folks. E. Robinson. Lippinc 73:705 Je '04
- Miss Fanny. A. O'Hagan. Mun 26:431 D '01
- Miss Farraway explains. E. Mirrieles. Mun 38:769 Mr '08
- Miss Flutterly on art. C. B. Loomis. Les Mo 60:228 Je '05
- Miss Flutterly on politics and the drama. C. B. Loomis. Les Mo 57:419 F '04
- Miss Flutterly on what is doing. C. B. Loomis. Les Mo 57:290 Ja '04
- Miss Forsythe meets a stranger. E. Jordan. Harp B 44:301 My '10
- Miss Gaylord and Jenny. A. Bates. Atlan 94:825 D '04
- Miss Gladwin's chance. A. Hope. Cent 70:643 S '05
- Miss Goodwin's inheritance. T. N. Page. Scrib 36:173 Ag '04
- Miss Hamilton's endurance. G. Burgess. Col 38:21 Ja 19 '07
- Miss Harriet's extravagance. F. Pier. Cent 69:149 N '04
- Miss Herman—missionary. H. T. George. Met 24:489 J1 '06
- Miss Hinch. H. S. Harrison. McClure 37:559 S '11
- Miss Irene. J. C. Harris. Scrib 27:216 F '00
- Miss James—a mystery. W. L. Alden. Sat E P 173:5 Ap 6 '01
- Miss Janumit Latlit. E. Merwin. McClure 20:639 Ap '03
- Miss Jennings' companion. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 179:5 Ag 25 '06
- Miss Josephine. G. P. Coleman. New Eng n s 28:404 Je '03
- Miss Julia; old maid. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 8:149 F '03
- Miss Kinglake's experiment. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 179:11 D 22 '06
- Miss Leonard's china auction. H. C. Cox. Harp B 34:548 Mr 2 '01
- Miss Lily and Miss Chrysanthemum. O. Wat-anna. L H J 20:11 Ag '03
- Miss Lola's baby. M. Emmons. Harp B 45:410 S '11
- Miss Lucy and the simple life. L. Copinger. Lippinc 78:244 Ag '06
- Miss Mahala and Johnny. H. P. Spofford. Harper 127:698 O '13
- Miss Maria's match. P. Leonard. Harp B 33:1042 Ag 25 '00

- Miss Marr's lovers. C. B. Davis. Sat E P 176:5 O 31 '03
- Miss Martin's hour. A. O'Hagan. Scrib 34:246 Ag '03
- Miss Marwedel, intriguer. W. C. Morrow. Mun 39:663 Ag '08
- Miss Maud's assignment. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 14:558 Ap '06
- Miss Mehitable's backbone. H. T. Porter. Lippinc 80:765 D '07
- Miss Melissa's miracle. H. P. Spofford. Outl 94:720 Mr 26 '10
- Miss Merriam's groom. H. R. Durant. Lippinc 79:417 Mr '07
- Miss Middleton's gardeners. I. K. Friedman. Amer 60:665 O '05
- Miss Million's private secretary. G. Burgess. L H J 22:3 Ag '05
- Miss Milly's creche. E. P. Butler. McClure 22:565 Ap '04
- Miss Mix, kidnapper. K. Norris. Mun 45:194 My '11
- Miss Murphy's million. H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 185:6 Ja 11 '13
- Miss Nancy's po'ch in Battletown. C. W. Shipman. New Eng n s 37:489 D '07
- Miss Nigger. R. Young. Cent 68:385 Jl '04
- Miss Noel's reason. A. F. Redbrance. Harper 103:556 S '01
- Miss Petrie's avocation. K. M. Rabb. Atlan 90:95 Jl '02
- Miss Pettigrew's reception. E. A. Baker. Harper 116:965 My '08
- Miss Phoenix. A. Lee. Lippinc 91:129 F '13
- Miss Pie Face. E. Gates. Sat E P 183:5 N 5 '10
- Miss Polly's leviathan. R. H. Russell. Met 19:302 N '03
- Miss Primrose. R. R. Gilson. Les Mo 56:313 Ag '03
- Miss Rose. H. M. Price. L H J 22:14 F '05
- Miss Sallie's title. L. Young. Harper 114:742 Ap '07
- Miss Sally and the enemy. G. Morris. Cent 70:182 Je '05
- Miss Sombbrero. K. E. Harriman. Harp W 48:1966 D 17 '04
- Miss Sophy's matrimonial step. L. C. Teters. Lippinc 75:504 Ap '05
- Miss Stitt's 'waitin'. E. L. Sabin. Les Mo 51:270 Ja '01
- Miss Tarrant's temperament. M. Sinclair. Harper 123:347, 509 Ag-S '11
- Miss Temple's game. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 30:297 Ja '01
- Miss Thirza Thompson's trolley trip. H. C. Cox. Harp B 33:356 Ap 21 '00
- Miss 318. R. Hughes. Sat E P 183:11 D 3 '10
- Miss 318 and Mr. 37. R. Hughes. Sat E P 185:13 Jl 20, 19 Jl 27 '12
- Miss Tooker's wedding gift. J. K. Bangs. Lippinc 83:320 Mr '09
- Miss Virginia's Christmas. H. P. Spofford. Harp W 49:34 D 16 '05
- Miss Wainwright's adventure. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 171:7 Je 7 '02
- Miss Wentworth's resignation. B. I. Goell. Mun 41:22 O '10
- Miss Winifred Atwood's bird-bath. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 27:186 Ag '12
- Misses Maingay. M. A. Ballard. Les Mo 56:506 S '03
- Misses Potters' chaperon. H. A. Nash. Les Mo 49:243 Ja '00
- Missshuffle. H. Whitaker. Harper 113:134 Je '06
- Missing chord. O. Henry. Cent 68:313 Je '04
- Missing daughter of Chee Tong. R. A. Bachman. Met 29:394 Ja '09
- Missing exequatur. B. H. Ridgely. Cent 67:85 N '03
- Missing link. W. L. Alden. Sat E P 175:18 My 2 '03
- Missing St. Michael. F. Cotton. Scrib 43:214 F '05
- Mission-box that scandalized the village. F. Greenman. L H J 24:10 Ag '07
- Mission in Macedonia. S. Bonsal. Cent 68:65 My '04
- Mission of Andrew. A. N. Bourne. New Eng n s 30:538 Jl '04
- Mission of Corporal Thompson. E. L. Sabin. Les Mo 50:508 S '00
- Mission of Jane. E. Wharton. Harper 106:63 D '02
- Mission of Kitty Malone. K. M. Cleary. McClure 18:88 N '01
- Missionary appropriation. E. M. Willett. Lippinc 77:116 Ja '06
- Missionary hens. C. L. Edholm. Lippinc 87:89 Ja '11
- Missionary of Annam. P. Loti. Outl 65:681 Jl 21 '00
- Missionary of the Manitowish. W. A. Frost. Met 32:731 S '10
- Missionary's daughter. J. B. Foster. Amer 61:291 Ja '06
- Missions of Sylvia. J. S. Clouston. Sat E P 182:9 Ap 30, 19 My 7 '10
- Missus and the kids. H. Playter. Lippinc 93:232 F '14
- Missy. A. Brown. Harp B 40:1094 D '06
- Mistake. A. H. Donnell. New Eng n s 37:116 S '07
- Mistake. M. Robertson. Mun 32:799 Mr '05
- Mistake in the count. L. J. Roach. Cent 62:49 My '01
- Mistaken jest of Monsieur Bonamy. W. R. Hereford. Scrib 44:345 S '08
- Mistaken man. V. Roseboro'. McClure 28:628 Ap '07
- Mr. Ackenstein, of New York. M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 173:9 Ja 12 '01
- Mr. Appleby's vote. C. Y. Glen. Cent 63:17 N '01
- Mr. Appledore's experience. H. Carruth. Harper 105:317 Jl '02
- Mr. Baldwin's political education. O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 2 '09
- Mr. Bently's awakening. A. B. Paine. Scrib 39:621 My '06
- Mister Biggs' luck. E. B. Franks. Met 22:637 Ag '05
- Mr. Billings' pockets. E. P. Butler. Sat E P 181:16 Mr 27 '09
- Mr. Billington, a polite rascal. W. H. Osborne. Met 19:291 N '03
- Mr. Bliss and the highwayman. M. Glass. Mun 37:581 Ag '07
- Mr. Bobby's saving climax. A. C. Higgins. Harp W 53:22 S 4 '09
- Mr. Boots: the tale of an amateur. M. Hill. Amer 65:165 Mr '08
- Mr. Bowe and Mr. Miles. R. R. Gilson. L H J 24:14 N '07
- Mr. Bozeman's transformation. H. Paradyne. Harp W 56:15 S 21 '12
- Mr. Brand: the grocer. M. S. Cutting. L H J 22:4 Ja '05
- Mr. Brinkley to the rescue. E. G. Jordan. Harper 128:137 D '13
- Mr. Brown's appetite. M. K. Ward. New Eng n s 36:318 My '07
- Mr. Burdock's insurance. P. B. Kyne. Col 53:5 Ap 25 '11
- Mr. Bush's kindergarten Christmas. H. Carruth. Harper 102:168 D '00
- Mr. Carter feels his oats. S. C. Page. Lippinc 80:92 Jl '07
- Mr. Carteret's adventure with a locket. D. Gray. Cent 78:536 Ag '09
- Mr. Carthew. J. M. Forman. Col 48:17 D 9 '11

- Mr. Caw's love affair. J. J. Bell. Delin 73:770 Je '09
- Mr. Chadwick's trial balance. T. Jackson. Col 40:15 Ja 18 '08
- Mr. Chartres learns. J. M. Forman. Mun 33: 444 J1 '05
- Mr. Chubb's burglar. R. Bergengren. Mun 48: 602 Ja '13
- Mister Clink Thurston's duel. E. Peple. Amer 65:212 D '07
- Mister Conley. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:5 Ja 17 '14
- Mr. Crole-Rees' manoeuvre. W. A. Ross. Everybody's 2:446 My '00
- Mr. Crow's garden. A. B. Paine. Harp B 44: 120 F '10
- Mr. Dasher's little flurry in housekeeping. L. Allen. Delin 85:9 Ag '14
- Mr. Divy and the girl. R. Hartley. Harp W 52: 24 D 12 '08
- Mr. Dooley stories. See Dunne, Finley Peter
- Mr. Durgan and the ampeer puffs. M. R. Warren. Harper 121:269 J1 '10
- Mr. Durgan and the new cookery. M. R. Warren. Col 49:19 Ap 6 '12
- Mr. Durgan and the Tango. M. R. Warren. Harper 129:413 Ag '14
- Hr. Durgan and Violet. M. R. Warren Harper 129:661 O '14
- Mr. Durgan's cousin Beatrice. M. R. Warren. Harper 130:16 D '14
- Mr. Feeney's social experiment. V. Kester. Amer 73:318 Ja '12
- Mr. Fitch. J. Oppenheim. Harper 126:720 Ap '13
- Mr. Flickinger's vacation. B. R. Hoover. Harper 117:803 O '08
- Mr. Gookin, of Providence. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 176:4 S 12 '03
- Mr. Grigsby's way. A. S. Winston. Cent 60: 896 S '00
- Mr. Hamshaw's love affair. G. B. McCutcheon. Sat E P 177:6 Ap 1 '05
- Mr. Hapgood's gospel. W. Payne. Atlan 87: 706 My '01
- Mr. Hay's memory system. C. B. Loomis. Cent 68:163 My '04
- Mr. Holiday. G. Morris. Col 44:13 D 11 '09
- Mr. Ishiboshi, my Japanese servant and friend. M. H. Farnham. Amer 76:71 Ag '13
- Mr. Jeans. M. Foster. Sat E P 185:10 O 12 '12
- Mr. John's Miss Best. M. B. Turner. Atlan 105:397 Mr '10
- Mr. Jones and the nobility. D. Conyers. Sat E P 185:14 My 24 '13
- Mr. Judd was awake. C. Johns. Les Mo 53: 581 Mr '02
- Mr. Letts speaks. H. Schwed. Les Mo 60:324 J1 '05
- Mr. Lo Pinto. M. Glass. Cur Lit 51:341 S '11
- Mr. Lockwood and the sport of kings. H. D. Couzens. Met 37:25 Ap '13
- Mr. Lucile Grant Parker. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 37:220 F '05
- Mr. MacGlowrie's widow. B. Harte. Cosmop 32:445 F '02
- Mr. MacIvor resents Christmas. L. F. Tooker. Cent 89:255 D '14
- Mr. McClanahan, the chinese laundry, and Beller. M. H. Vorse. McClure 30:450 F '08
- Mr. McCurdy — superman. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Amer 73:457 F '12
- Mr. MG from Sanford. L. C. Hall. Les Mo 59: 393 F '05
- Mr. Mudge. H. J. Smith. Atlan 99:253 F '07
- Mr. Munro's doctrine. C. Day, Jr. Harper 126: 901 My '13
- Mr. Nickerson's star. M. Moss. McClure 26: 664 Ap '06
- Mr. Mitchelbourne's last escapade. A. E. W. Mason. Harp W 44:1177 D 8 '00
- Mr. Opp. A. H. Rice. Cent 77:176 D '08
- Mr. Penney's aerial submarine. E. J. Rath. Cosmop 45:264 Ag '08
- Mr. Pennycook's boy. J. J. Bell. Harp W 48: 248 F 13 '04
- Mr. Perkins of Portland. E. P. Butler. Cent 59:642 F '00
- Mr. Pickle's go-carts. H. S. Harrison. Les Mo 59:287 Ja '05
- Mr. Potter's vacation. H. D. Ward. McClure 20:171 D '02
- Mr. Pottle's passengers. A. Lee. Sat E P 183:3 Mr 4, 18 Mr 11 '11
- Mr. Rabbit's reform. A. B. Paine. Harper 127: 641 S '13
- Mr. Rainey in Bohemia. W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:16 Ja 4 '13
- Mr. Samuels. V. T. Sutphen. Harp W 45:1268 D 14 '01
- Mr. Scragg's intervenes. H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 177:6 My 20 '05
- Mr. Scrooge and the goddesses. M. Mullett. L H J 29:10 D '12
- Mr. Skiddings pilots the Onadeka Squaws. L. H. Bickford. Col 39:13 Ag 17 '07
- Mr. Smedley's guest. E. S. Chamberlayne. Atlan 87:213 F '01
- Mr. Smith, Perthshire. A. E. Brand. New Eng n s. 24:396 Je '01
- Mr. Trickle's sign. W. Macauley. Lippinc 93: 625 My '14
- Mr. Trimble's speech. E. J. Rath. Everybody's 19:105 J1 '05
- Mr. Tyce's message. W. Payne. Sat E P 176:6 Ag 1 '03
- Mr. Walker. F. Pier. Delin 82:356 My '13
- Mr. Wanhull, boulder. J. W. Muller. Cent 83: 781 Mr '12
- Mr. Warner. J. Anderson. Harper 127:18 Je '13
- Mr. Weeks. V. Roseboro and W. C. Morrow. McClure 29:649 O '07
- Mr. Wellaway's host. E. P. Butler. Cent 85:3 N '12
- Mr. Williams of the parks. T. Chesworth. Lippinc 87:108 Ja '11
- Mr. Winkler's signs. H. C. Vaughan. Lippinc 91:749 Je '13
- Mr. Witherspoon's heart trouble. A. S. Pier. Col 44:17 O 30 '09
- Mr. Zirkle and ruthless Rose Amy. H. S. Harrison. McClure 38:243 Ja '12
- Mistletoe bough. L. Pratt. McClure 32:128 D '08
- Mistletoe mistake. K. Perry. Harp W 46:20 D 6 '02
- Mistress Mary. F. M. Smith. New Eng n s 35: 31 S '06
- Mistress Nell Williams and her soldier. V. W. Cloud. L H J 18:8 J1 '01
- Mistress problem. S. Comstock. Col 50:15 F 1 '13
- Mistress Submit. A. B. Kimball. New Eng n s 25:168 O '01
- Mrs. Allengate's tip. E. Boltwood. Mun 34:324 D '05
- Mrs. Alward's point of view. Z. Gale. Delin 67:255 F '06
- Mrs. Archer's feelings. A. M. Roach. McClure 27:383 Ag '06
- Mrs. Atwood's outer raiment. M. S. Cutting. McClure 18:476 Mr '02
- Mrs. Bankhurst to dinner. H. S. Harrison. Delin 76:251 O '10
- Mrs. Bassett's fall. E. Robbins. New Eng n s 30:272 My '04
- Mrs. Bassett's squash pie. W. Arnold. Everybody's 9:524 O '03
- Mrs. Belden's beau-ideal. S. E. Kiser. Mun 49:260 My '13

- Mrs. Billington's first case. M. Glass. Mun 42: 355 D '09
- Mrs. Billy Weightman's grouch. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 86:632 N '10
- Mrs. Birkin's bonnet. L. A. Harker. Cent 76: 622 Ag '08
- Mrs. Blunt's rebellion. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 36:481 Je '07
- Mrs. Budlong's Christmas gifts. R. Hughes. Sat E P 184:10 D 2 '11
- Mrs. Burr's baby. L. Pratt. Amer 71:526 F '11
- Mrs. Carney's sealskin. S. MacManus. L H J 21:12 N '04
- Mrs. Carter as fate. J. Webster. McClure 26: 35 N '05
- Mrs. Chetwynd's husband. M. G. Fawcett. Mun 24:252 N '00
- Mrs. Chick. V. W. Cloud. Cent 65:267 D '02
- Mrs. Colonel and the hat. R. Thomas. Delin 77:363 My '11
- Mrs. Crafts — prevaricator. A. G. Golden. New Eng n s 44:628 JI '11
- Mrs. Cromwell's heart. J. M. Forman. Les Mo 60:123 Je '05
- Mrs. Deane's caller. M. B. Schrader. Mun 43: 386 Je '10
- Mrs. Deane's magic fetters. C. B. Morgan. Lippinc 79:760 Je '07
- Mrs. Dixon's culture course. E. Jordan. Atlan 102:594 N '08
- Mrs. Doolittle of Hanover Green. E. F. Wade. Everybody's 10:847 Je '04
- Mrs. Dud's sister. J. D. Bacon. Harper 104: 279 Ja '02
- Mrs. Dunkin's morning call. E. M. Willett. Cent 72:627 Ag '06
- Mrs. Durkee draws the line. K. Harris. Col 49: 21 Je 15 '12
- Mrs. Edgerton's education. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 55:448 S '13
- Mrs. Eldredge's bishop. K. Jarboe. Mun 29: 572 JI '03
- Mrs. Evans' last sensation. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 32:199 D '01
- Mrs. Fagan, missionary. K. Hoffman. Mun 29: 720 Ag '03
- Mrs. Finnegan scores one. F. Arlington. Les Mo 59:24 N '04
- Mrs. Harrigan borrows a pie. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 177:2 My 27 '05
- Mrs. Harrigan telephones. C. B. Loomis. Cent 69:319 D '04
- Mrs. Hartwell's perfect treasure. E. Jordan. Cent 82:16 My '11
- Mrs. Holzapfel's convictions. H. R. Martin. Les Mo 57:33 N '03
- Mrs. Kilborn's sister. F. H. Lea. Harper 125: 37 Je '12
- Mrs. King gets posted a little more. F. Greenman. L H J 31:14 My '11
- Mrs. Kobb in New York. G. Whiteside. Met 11: 666 Je '09
- Mrs. Korner sins her mercies. J. K. Jerome. Col 33:11 Ag 13 '04
- Mrs. Landy's castaway. F. Putney, Jr. McClure 35:679 O '10
- Mrs. Lathrop's love affair. A. Warner. Cent 69:838 Ap '05
- Mrs. Lawton's little dinner. C. Wells. Cosmop 32:61 N '01
- Mrs. Llewelyn Jones's sister. J. Marks. Outl 99:126 S 16 '11
- Mrs. Lorenzo at home. P. Collins. Everybody's 12:564 Ap '05
- Mrs. Lovedge receives. J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:3 F 27 '01
- Mrs. Manton Waring enlarges her pearl necklace. J. Morton. Mun 36:213 N '06
- Mrs. Manton Waring plays trumps. J. Morton. Mun 38:395 D '07
- Mrs. Marden's pilgrimage. E. Jordan. Lippinc 91:180 F '13
- Mrs. Marsham. M. Maartens. Lippinc 83:603 My '09
- Mrs. Martin's surprise. E. VanBuren. Cent 81: 415 Ja '11
- Mrs. McCafferty explains. E. Jordan. Scrib 44: 275 S '08
- Mrs. McCafferty's mistake. S. Macmanus. Cent 62:430 JI '01
- Mrs. M'Crie's stuffed birds. J. J. Bell. Cent 67:573 F '04
- Mrs. McOstrich gives a party. J. J. Bell. Lippinc 73:337 Mr '04
- Mrs. M'Groarty's inheritance. S. MacManus. Cent 70:757 S '05
- Mrs. Molly's real self. F. Pier. Harper 123: 786 O '11
- Mrs. Morton's widowhood. M. C. Francis. Mun 39:83 Ap '08
- Mrs. Noah's ark. G. Burgess. Harper 109:234 JI '04
- Mrs. Northmere's treasure. G. Hall. Cent 80: 597 Ag '10
- Mrs. Peevy's signature. H. Pendexter. Delin 72:749 N '08
- Mrs. Pellet's pies. A. W. Colton. Harper 103: 1013 N '01
- Mrs. Peter's Thanksgiving. K. Bates. Harp B 37:1012 N '03
- Mrs. Peyton interferes. N. Boyce. McClure 37: 374 Ag '11
- Mrs. Phidgitt's system. J. Lincoln. Harp B 33: 43 Ja 13 '00
- Mrs. Piper's limit. G. E. McCulloch. McClure 33:431 Ag '09
- Mrs. Pott's perplexity. E. Kenton. Cent 64: 524 Ag '02
- Mrs. Protheroe. B. Tarkington. McClure 24: 409 F '05
- Mrs. Randolph's nerve. J. R. Scott. Lippinc 86:708 D '10
- Mrs. Riggs' new boy. R. C. Carter. Mun 30: 593 Ja '04
- Mrs. Saunders's principle. C. Maynard. Harp W 55:16 D 9 '11
- Mrs. Shanklin's ambitions. R. E. Young. McClure 19:232 JI '02
- Mrs. Shaver's recovery. G. Horton. Everybody's 10:271 F '04
- Mrs. Spiller's treatment. E. L. Liddell. Everybody's 13:124 JI '05
- Mrs. Sweeney's vengeance. C. R. Barnes. McClure 32:530 Mr '09
- Mrs. Swiss Family Robinson. M. Foster. Sat E P 183:5 Je 10 '11
- Mrs. Teasley's summer boarder. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 62:239 JI '06
- Mrs. Thanful's charge. N. Brooks. Cent 62: 563 Ag '01
- Mrs. Thistleton's princess. A. Hope. Met 19: 641 F '04
- Mrs. Traver's musicale. J. W. Manning. Met 16:635 D '02
- Mrs. Tremley. M. S. Cutting. McClure 29:561 S '07
- Mrs. Tyman passes the contribution box. R. K. Hallett. Cent 73:965 Ap '07
- Mrs. Van Anden sings. M. Synon. Scrib 53: 679 Ja '13
- Mrs. Van Nostrand's perfect treasure. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 37:127 My '03
- Mrs. Van Rumble: story of a big woman in a small town. G. Fitch. L H J 29:19 Ja '12
- Mrs. Varney's freedom. H. P. Spofford. Harp B 33:918 Ag 11 '00
- Mrs. Walker's contumacy. M. Michelson. Mun 31:111 Ap '01
- Mrs. Warburton's theories. E. Jordan. Harp B 42:221 Mr '08

- Mrs. Warren's earring. H. Susman. Lippinc 91:117 Ja '13
- Mrs. Weimer's gift of tongues. E. Singmaster. Lippinc 81:254 F '08
- Mrs. Winstead's mistake. M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 173:3 S '00
- Misunderstanding. C. Harrison. Harper 106: 819 Ap '03
- Misunderstanding about the saints. L. A. Mathews. Mun 39:431 Je '08
- Mitchell, Edward Bedinger, 1880-  
He came to Proveys. Forum 44:144 Ag '10
- Mitchell, Edward Page, 1852-  
Tachypomp, a mathematical demonstration. Cent 86:99 My '13
- Mitchell, Henry E.  
At sunrise. Everybody's 23:420 S '10
- Mitchell, John Ames, 1845-  
Pines of Lory. Scrib 30:202, 365, 492, 577 Ag-N '01
- Mitchell, Mary E.  
For the honor of the company. Atlan 107:641 My '11  
Store on Bridge street. L H J 30:6 S '13
- Mitchell, Silas Weir, M.D., 1830-  
Christmas venture; a romance of Valley Forge. L H J 25:11 D '07, 21 Ja '08  
Comedy of conscience. Cent 61:323 Ja '01  
Dilemma. Cent 64:374 Jl '02  
Diplomatic adventure. Cent 71:612, 684, 875 F-Ap '06  
Fourteenth guest. Cent 78:559 Ag '09  
Ghost of glory. Cent 64:226 Je '02  
Little stories. Cent 63:585, 683, 852; 64:40, 266, 374, 533 F-Ag '02  
Mind-reader. Lippinc 70:131 Ag '02  
New Samaria. Lippinc 69:324 Mr '02  
Sins of the fathers. Lippinc 69:324 Mr '02  
Society of the guillotine. Cent 78:323 Jl '09  
Summer of St. Martin. Cent 67:144 N '03  
Thou art the soul of thy house. Cent 64:533 Ag '02  
Waters of oblivion. Cent 64:40 My '02
- Mitchell, Stanley B.  
Virtue rewarded. Col 50:17 S 28 '12
- Mivins. S. Kayme. Met 16:55 Jl '02
- Mix-up at the Christmas party. G. S. Richmond. L H J 27:11 D '09
- Mix-ups in Troop J. W. Adams. Col 52:17 F 28 '14
- Mixed bag. R. W. Chambers. Harp W 48:406 Mr 12 '04
- Mixed doubles. A. Guiterman. Everybody's 13: 560 O '05
- Mixed doubles. O. Oliver. Lippinc 93:206 F '14
- Mixed pairs. H. S. Griffith. Lippinc 74:626 N '04
- Mixed proposal. W. W. Jacobs. Harper 102: 255 Ja '01
- Mixing them for Marjorie. G. Fitch. Amer 74: 386 Ag '12
- Mizner, Wilson, 1876-  
Three saved! Col 42:12 D 26 '08
- Mizzibul man. M. Dawson. Cur Lit 29:738 D '09
- Mizzled collie. W. A. Frazer. Met 21:717 Mr '05
- M'liss's child. E. Higginson. Col 36:17 N 4 '05
- Moabitish woman. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 29:90 My '00
- Mob. M. Gorky. Cosmop 42:14 N '06
- Mob. E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 85:489 Ap '10
- Mob from Massac. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:5 F 10 '12
- Mock Caliph and his wife. E. Robinson. Lippinc 69:515 My '02
- Mocking of the gods. A. R. Troubetzkoy. Harper 106:122, 282 D '02-Ja '03
- Model of sorrows. I. Zangwill. Cosmop 32:653 Ap '02
- Modern Adam. F. J. Stimson. McClure 22:600 Ap '04
- Modern case of Jane. M. Campion. Amer 66: 509 S '08
- Modern fable of the old fox and the young fox. G. Ade. Cent 63:670 Mr '02
- Modern Horatius. C. Dangerfield. Delin 70: 540 O '07
- Modern knight-errant. U. Hudson. Mun 31:369 Je '04
- Modern methods. C. Day. Sat E P 184:15 N 4 '11
- Modern miracle play. J. M. McBryde, Jr. Atlan 110:266 Ag '12
- Modern Moses. R. H. Russell. Harp W 53:22 Mr 6 '09
- Modern pirate. W. Bathon. Cosmop 29:544 S '00
- Modern pirate. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 182: 14 Jl 3 '09
- Modern prodigal. G. G. Bain. Amer 63:37 N '06
- Modern progress handicapped; monologue. S. V. Milne. Harp B 39:794 S '05
- Modern revolutionist. P. L. Allen. Harper 113: 964 N '06
- Modern Sabine. E. Ayrton. Lippinc 72:78 Jl '03
- Modern Saint Francis. R. Le Gallienne. Forum 45:697 Je '11
- Modern Swiss Family Robinson. J. B. Walker. Cosmop 37:659 O '04
- Modern way. J. W. Tompkins. Harp B 44:542 S '10
- Moffat, Edward Stewart, 1876-  
Misadventures of Cassidy. McClure 31:3 My '08
- Moffett, Cleveland (Langston), 1863-  
Namoose. Cent 78:577 Ag '09
- Mogul. H. G. Bishop. Everybody's 26:57 Ja '12
- Mohammed Maroudi's motor. A. Train. Everybody's 26:690 My '12
- Moir, A. S. Allen. Delin 69:93 Ja '07
- Moise, E. E.  
Streak of gold. Col 53:10 Ag 8 '14
- Moise, L. C.  
Last ounce. Amer 75:70 Ap '13
- Mol-Gobbin. M. Hill. Amer 64:257 Jl '07
- Molasses and a feather. H. Day. Sat E P 184: 10 Ap 20 '12
- Mole-warfare—a tale of the Manchurian war. O. Luk-Oie. Cur Lit 50:455 Ap '11
- Molière's birthday. E. S. Babcock. Atlan 107: 55 Ja '11
- Moll of the Green Hills. I. K. Friedman. Sat E P 185:10 Mr 15 '13
- Mollie and the opera game. E. Gates. Sat E P 179:14 Jl 7 '06
- Mollieit. C. Stockley. McClure 40:107 Ap '13
- Molly. G. Pattullo. McClure 36:25 N '10
- Molly Beamish. H. De V. Stackpole. Lippinc 90:1 Jl '12
- Molly Le Ross. M. West. Mun 27:90 Ap '02
- Molly monologue. A. C. Wells. Cent 68:33 Je '04
- Molly Rafferty. E. G. Klahr. Col 54:11 S 26 '14
- Mollycoddle. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 53:718 Je '09
- Mollycoddle. The. H. MacGrath. Sat E P 185:5 My 10 '13
- Molly's Guest. D. Z. Doty. Harp W 46:32 D 6 '02
- Moment of confidence. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 76:747 D '05
- Moment of victory. O. Henry. Mun 39:231 My '08
- Monahan's incroochmint. E. Jackson. Lippinc 76:380 S '05
- Monahan's musical education. B. Lessing. Cosmop 42:414 F '07
- Monarch of Park Barren. C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P 181:12 O 10 '08
- Monarch the grizzly. E. T. Seton. L H J 21:5 F, 13 Mr, 15 Ap '04
- Money. R. W. Child. Everybody's 17:388 S '07

- Money maker.** H. D. Couzens. Met 32:709 S '10
- Money maker.** V. Tracy. Col 34:18 Mr 4, 18 Mr 11 '05
- Money meter.** H. K. Viele. McClure 24:178 D '04
- Money poor.** L. Huffaker. Forum 52:110 J1 '14
- Mongolian musical comedy.** C. Johnston. Harp W 55:19 Ap 29 '11
- Mongrel.** J. Warth. Everybody's 25:463 O '11
- Mongrel child.** T. W. Steep. Les Mo 53:660 Ap '02
- Monica's village.** E. Robins. Cent 70:19 My '05
- Monitor and the Merrimac.** G. Morris. Sat E P 182:5 O 16 '09
- Monk from the Ghetto.** M. Wolfenstein. Lip-pine 66:131 J1 '00
- Monk was he.** L. A. Long. Amer 63:313 Ja '07
- Monkey.** M. E. Wilkins. Harper 102:109 D '00
- Monkey-flowers.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Cosmop 31:495 Ag '01
- Monkey's paw.** W. W. Jacobs. Harper 105:634 S '02
- Monks of Saint Bride.** H. Templeton. Col 40:12 Ja 11 '08
- Monopolist.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 87:88 N '13
- Monopoly of Barnabas Beagle.** C. B. Kelland. Mun 47:476 Je '12
- Monroe, Anne Shannon**  
Making a business woman. Sat E P 184:3 My 18, 13 My 25, 15 Je 1, 15 Je 8 '12
- Monroe, Harriet, 1860-**  
Aunt Cynthia. Delin 71:977 Je '08  
For unto us. Delin 72:990 D '08  
In the chapel of Nicholas V. Atlan 92:367 S '03
- Monsieur Donaque.** A. Train. Everybody's 25:494 O '11
- Monsieur Gaspard: villain.** A. Ruhl. Col 34:22 Ja 21 '05
- Monsieur le Bébé.** Mrs. C. T. Collins. Harper 109:401 Ag '04
- Monsieur, Madame and Victorine.** H. Davis. Mun 27:48 Ap '02
- Monsieur Pompadour.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:10 Je 7 '13
- Monsieur Rousseau.** J. K. Bangs. Cosmop 43:315 J1 '07
- Monsieur Vidoq steps up.** J. S. Reed. Cent 84:716 S '12
- Monsieur X.** A. Train. Everybody's 26:161 F '12
- Monsterey, soldier of fortune.** H. S. Canfield. Everybody's 7:329 O '02
- Monstrous mood.** M. Van Vorst. Harper 104:652 Mr '02
- Monstrous Pickerell of Gillette's Dam.** C. N. Hood. Lippinc 79:141 Ja '07
- Montague, Frazer L.**  
John Groves' revenge. New Eng n s 37:109 S '07
- Montague, J. Barrett**  
Personally conducted. Mun 45:567 J1 '11
- Montague, Margaret Prescott, 1878-**  
Cain, the key. Atlan 112:219 Ag '13  
Captive princess. Delin 70:512 O '07  
Little Kaintuck. Atlan 105:609 My '10  
Little sign for friend. Atlan 113:597 My '11  
Out of the dark. Atlan 105:163 Ja '10  
Red Bird, he can see. Atlan 112:617 N '13  
Something big, like Red Bird. Atlan 111:199 Ag '14  
Why it was W-on-the-eyes. Atlan 111:462 Ap '13
- Monte Carlo and Julia.** M. Stacpoole. Lippinc 92:1 J1 '13
- Monte flat pastoral.** B. Harte. Cent 85:828 Ap '13
- Montgomery invincibles.** H. G. Carleton. Cosmop 30:559 Ap '01
- Montgomery, Lucy Maud (Mrs. Ewen MacDon-ald), 1874-**  
Each in his own tongue. Delin 76:247 O '10
- Montgomery, Lucy Maud — continued**  
Promise of Lucy Ellen. Delin 63:268 F '04  
Quarantine at Alexander Abraham's. Every-body's 16:495 Ap '07
- Montmorenci election.** W. H. Drummond. Ev-erybody's 7:97 J1 '02
- Moody, Coffyn**  
Aunt Marthy's bunco steerer. Met 25:640 F '07
- Moody, Lulu Judson**  
How he finally spoke. L H J 26:15 J1 '09
- Moody, Winfield Scott, 1856-**  
Any man and any woman. Atlan 96:16 J1 '05  
Black hawthorn jar. Scrib 41:51 Ja '07  
Buying a sideboard. Scrib 39:444 Ap '06  
Disciplining of Peter. Scrib 41:347 Mr '07  
E. M. I. B. Lowestoft. Scrib 39:733 Je '06  
Pickwick laadee. Scrib 40:733 D '06  
Reveillon. Scrib 38:678 D '05  
Roseback plate. Scrib 41:478 Ap '07
- Moon curse.** B. H. Maxwell. Everybody's 2:312 Ap '00
- Moon magic.** E. H. Brainerd. Everybody's 25:317 S '11
- Moon, Margaret M.**  
Man's country. L H J 31:21 Ag '14
- Moon-mirror light and power co.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 116:479 F '08
- Moon, the maid, and the winged shoes.** R. E. Beach. Col 36:16 O 14 '05
- Moonlight.** J. Gordon. Harp B 33:398 Je 16 '00
- Moonlight.** H. Maupassant. Lippinc 88:272 Ag '11
- Moonlight effect.** W. J. Locke. Amer 68:392 Ag '03
- Moonlight on the snow.** S. Crane. Les Mo 49:606 Ap '00
- Moonlit road.** A. Bierce. Cosmop 42:334 Ja '07
- Moonman.** C. F. Horne. L H J 21:9 Ap, 5 My '04
- Moonshine.** D. Canfield. Mun 35:561, 703 Ag-S '06
- Moonshine and Mahomet.** L. Crane. Amer 62:547 S '06
- Moonshiner at home.** L. Hubbard, Jr. Atlan 90:234 Ag '02
- Moore, D. F.**  
Curing of Peabody. Met 25:701 Mr '07
- Moore, Frank Frankfort**  
Under royal patronage. Sat E P 172:918 Ap 7 '00
- Moore, Frederick Ferdinand, 1877-**  
Big story. McClure 33:376 Ag '09
- Moore, Mrs. Frederick.** See Gates, Eleanor
- Moore, George**  
Emma Bovary. Lippinc 69:589 My '02  
Exile. Harp W 46:1321 S 20 '02  
Homesickness. Harp W 46:1111 Ag 16 '02
- Moore, Mollie E.** See Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore
- Moore, Ruth**  
Bathing hour. Met 14:489 O '01
- Moore, Susan Teackle**  
Daddy Billy's Juno. Cent 69:467 Ja '05  
De scotchin' of Witch Hagar. Sat E P 176:12 Ag 22 '03
- Moorhead, Elizabeth**  
Conquered. Harper 112:592 Mr '06  
Skulker. Cent 83:909 Ap '12  
Standard of reality. Cent 74:461 J1 '07  
Things that are Caesar's. Scrib 49:600 My '11
- Moorhouse, Hopkins**  
Paths of rectitude. Mun 39:689 Ag '08  
Pinnacles of fame. Lippinc 84:173 O '09
- Moorland magic.** F. Converse. Atlan 97:611 My '06
- Moors, John Farwell, 1861-**  
My father's brother. Col 37:18 Ap 21 '06
- Moose and the lion.** J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 35:701 Je '01
- Moose that knocked at the door.** C. G. D. Roberts. L H J 28:19 D 1 '10
- Moosy.** I. MacLaren. Sat E P 173:10 Ag 4 '00

- Moral sense.** I. Gordon. Les Mo 52:603 O '01
- Morals of mammon.** J. M. Palmer. McClure 27:260 J1 '06
- Moran, A. E. and Jenison, Madge C.**  
Cinderella dines. Everybody's 16:745 Je '07
- More, Phil**  
Tom Tail-Rope's exploit. McClure 14:309 F '00
- More precious than rubies.** F. W. Wharton. Harper 118:277 Ja '09
- More than a story.** L. D. Follett. Les Mo 58:300 J1 '04
- Morgan, Angela**  
Game. Met 33:580 F '11  
Her splendid hour. L H J 29:14 Ap '12  
Highbrow. Met 31:29 O '09  
Than anything else in the world. L H J 30:22 Ap '13
- Morgan, Carrie Blake**  
Mrs. Deane's magic fetters. Lippinc 79:760 Je '07
- Morgan, Gerald**  
Back of third base. Harp W 58:18 Ag 16 '13  
Honeymoon up Faura river. Col 37:20 S 15 '06  
J. Betz, pitcher. Harp W 58:18 S 20 '13  
Men that followed Whiteside. Met 25:371 D '06  
Northwest passage to Kansas. Col 37:15 Je 16 '06  
Shortstop of the Admirals. Harp W 58:24 O 4 '13
- Moriarty and McSwiggin.** J. M. Dodge. Cent 60:158 My '00
- Moriarty, John Singleton**  
Their higher kinship. Col 46:21 D 3 '10
- Morn of the mighty trembling.** C. Pérez. Mun 36:470 Ja '07
- Morning call.** G. Hibbard. Harper 106:305 Ja '03
- Morning call.** E. W. Mumford. Sat E P 178:3 Ja 13 '06
- Morning-Glory.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:12 Ag 29 '14
- Morning light.** J. Johnson. Amer 60:556 S '05
- Morning trip of the Brennan.** T. Waters. Everybody's 11:275 Ag '04
- Morning with pessimism.** G. Showerman. Harper 120:291 Ja '10
- Moroso, John Antonio, 1874-**  
Alias Santa Claus. Amer 78:18 D '14  
All that glitters. Amer 75:36 Ap '13  
Broken bowl. Delin 85:9 D '14  
Cinders. Amer 78:18 N '14  
Duffy. Amer 76:38 N '13  
Finnegan. Amer 76:17 Ag '13  
Miracle Mary. Amer 76:10 D '13  
Murphy of the legion. Met 40:28 Ag '14  
Smoke. Amer 75:37 My '13  
Uncle Bung. Amer 74:396 Ag '12
- Morris and the Honorable Tim.** M. Kelly. McClure 21:464 S '03
- Morris, Anna Van Rensselaer**  
High treason of the district attorney. Met 26:107 Ap '07
- Morris, Anna Wharton**  
Her money's worth. Cosmop 39:358 Ag '05  
Hundred dollars down. Lippinc 81:798 Je '08  
Seed of life. New Eng n s 31:117 S '04
- Morris, Charles**  
Jack Sheppard, of Newgate. Lippinc 70:592 N '02
- Morris, Mrs. Charles G.** See Woodbridge, Elisabeth
- Morris, Clara, 1849-**  
Ambition of Sandy Macilhenney. Cosmop 33:587 S '02  
Christmas function at 90 Bank street. Cosmop 37:700 O '04  
Found—a gentleman. Met 13:755 Je '01  
Frank Sen. L H J 18:14 My '01  
Gentleman of the jimmy. Mun 25:246 My '01  
Illegal loyalty. Cosmop 37:300 J1 '04  
Joke of the season. Cosmop 31:614 O '01  
Le Moyne's fun making. Les Mo 52:93 My '01
- Morris, Ciara — continued**  
My tattooed friend. Cosmop 32:517 Mr '02  
Trouble woman. Cosmop 35:80 My '02  
Unwelcome hit. Mun 42:646 F '10
- Morris, Edwin Bateman**  
Page girl. L H J 26:9 F, 15 Mr '09
- Morris, Mrs. Eugenia N. (Alyn Yates Keith, pseud.)**  
Dominant mother. New Eng n s 22:712 Ag '00
- Morris, George**  
Putts. Sat E P 183:14 S 17 '10
- Morris, Gouverneur, 1876-**  
Airman. Met 35:25 Je '12  
All that troubled them. Cosmop 53:172 J1 '12  
All the evidence. Cosmop 55:850 N '13  
Always warm and green. Cosmop 52:512 Mr '12  
Ancestors. Cosmop 55:10 Je '13  
Back seat. Sat E P 185:8 Ap 12 '13  
Back there in the grass. Col 48:17 D 16 '11  
Battle of Aiken. Col 47:20 Je 3 '11  
Bostonian. Met 38:7 Je '13  
Bride's dead. Col 42:13 N 28 '08  
By stages. Cent 72:209 Je '06  
Captain England. Cent 63:595 F '02  
Carolina night's entertainment. Met 37:18 F '13  
Championship. Everybody's 29:18 J1 '13  
Cicatrice. Cent 69:393 Ja '05  
Concerning my Aunt Ellen. Cent 68:943 O '04  
Cook. Delin 69:108 Ja '07  
Cradle-snatcher. Sat E P 183:6 D 3 '10  
Crocidle. Col 36:16 N 25 '05  
Custody of the child. Cosmop 56:186 Ja '14  
Daymare. Col 48:18 D 30 '11  
Despoiler. Sat E P 182:8 J1 17 '09  
Explorers. Col 38:20 D 1 '06. Same Col 44:21 O 9 '09  
First of the month. Cosmop 52:304 F '12  
Frame-up. Cosmop 55:299 Ag '13  
Girl in the Santee. Sat E P 183:3 My 6, 21 My 13, 17 My 20 '11  
Greater exploration. Met 39:37 N '13  
Growing up. Harper 123:881 N '11  
Idler's wedding. Met 22:741 S '05  
Idyl of Pelham Bay Park. Cosmop 52:115 D '11  
If you touch 'em they vanish. Met 37:12 N '12  
In little New York. Cosmop 55:181 J1 '13  
Incandescent lily. Sat E P 186:3 O 11, 20 O 18 '13  
Incipient riches. Cosmop 57:10 Je '14  
It. Met 31:777 Mr '10  
King of Bad Bad. Cent 64:714 S '02  
Last camp. Everybody's 27:253 Ag '12  
Legay Pelham's headache. Cosmop 52:594 Ap '12  
Legay Pelham's protégée. Cosmop 55:454 S '13  
Little dog. Cent 68:32 My '04  
Little heiress. Col 40:21 N 2 '07  
Little zoo in monkey land. Met 35:9 Ap '12  
Living up to mottoes. Cosmop 52:782 My '12  
Ma'am? Col 44:11 S 25 '09  
Man who looked up. Met 35:15 N '11  
Man who played God. Cosmop 52:278 Ja '12  
Man who sold himself. Met 35:25 J1 '12  
Mary Ellen and Evelyn May. Cent 70:682 S '05  
McTavish. Everybody's 21:88 J1 '09  
Misery loves company. Col 47:17 Ap 8 '11  
Miss Sally and the enemy. Cent 70:182 Je '05  
Mr. Holiday. Col 44:13 D 11 '09  
Monitor and the Merrimac. Sat E P 182:5 O 16 '09  
Mutineer of the Mary Blount. Sat E P 186:3 Je 13, 16 Je 20 '14  
On foot. Met 32:644 Ag '10  
On the spot; or, the idler's house-party. Everybody's 19:187 Ag '08  
One more martyr. Sat E P 182:13 Ag 7 '09  
Paradise ranch. Col 35:20 Je 24 '05  
Parrot. Everybody's 17:278 Ag '07  
Perfect gentleman of Pelham Bay Park. Cosmop 56:494 Mr '14  
Purloined Christmas. Col 46:21 D 10 '10  
Putting on the screws. Sat E P 181:3 Ap 10, 11 Ap 17 '09  
Radium. Cosmop 53:64 Je '12  
Rich widow of Spanish town. Cent 68:480 J1 '04  
Senator's brother. Amer 74:191 Je '12



**Morris, Gouverneur** — continued

- Simon L'Ouvrier. Col 37:18 Ag 25 '06  
 Spread eagle. Sat E P 182:3 Ag 28, 18 S 4 '09  
 Star and the garter. Cosmop 57:417, 522 Ag-S '14  
 Stowing away of Mr. Bill Ballard. Col 35:17 S 16 '05  
 Tango taught in ten teachings. Met 39:23 Ap '14  
 Targets. Met 30:629 S '09  
 Telepathy. Sat E P 182:5 Je 25 '10  
 Thing, The. Cosmop 57:158 Jl '14  
 Trap, The. Sat E P 183:15 F 11 '11  
 Two business women. Sat E P 184:8 Ag 12 '11  
 Voice in the rice. Sat E P 181:3 Je 5, 17 Je 12, 17 Je 19, 15 Je 26; 182:12 Jl 3 '09  
 When the Devil was better. Met 39:9 F 14  
 Which was George? Sat E P 182:5 Ap 16, 23 Ap 23 '10  
 Whit muscats of Alexandria. Sat E P 182:12 D 4 '09  
 Wife's coffin. Col 40:13 F 22 '08  
 Wild pansies. Cent 69:885 Ap '05  
 Wise Miss Carrington. Met 32:690 S '10  
 Without a lawyer. Cosmop 47:278 Ag '09  
 You can't get away with it. Cosmop 54:737 My '13

**Morris, S. Spencer**

- Answers to correspondents. Mun 30:434 D '03

**Morrissey, Edward S.**

- Neophyte. Everybody's 27:677 N '12

**Morrison, Alice Brown**

- Alchemy of illusion. Cent 68:790 S '04  
 Romance of the Cheshire cheese. Cent 72:704 S '06  
 Shrine inviolate. Everybody's 27:564 O '12

**Morrison, Arthur, 1863-**

- Cap'n Jollyfax's gun. Met 25:550 F '07  
 Drinkwater romance. Met 29:261 D '08  
 Lies unregistered. Lippinc 90:441 O '12  
 Professional episode. Lippinc 92:475 O '13  
 Seller of hate. Met 24:750 S '06  
 Tale of bricks. Met 23:530 F '06  
 Wicks' Waterloo. Met 27:687 Mr '08

**Morrison, Caroline Wood**

- Mother. Lippinc 86:699 D '10  
 Prolonged hallowe'en. Lippinc 86:502 O '10  
 Queen Mary of Memory Lane. Lippinc 78:657 D '06

**— and MacGowan, Alice**

- False aurora. Lippinc 91:313 Mr '13

**— and Miles, Emma Bell**

- Love o' man. Lippinc 93:354 Mr '14  
 — See Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan), jt. auth.

**Morrison, Edward**

- Colonel Whalley's gift. New Eng n s 41:447 D '09

**Morrison, Gertrude**

- How six men proposed to her. L H J 26:21 F '09  
 How they told of their engagements. L H J 26:8 Ap '09  
 Mote in the eye. Lippinc 87:505 Ap '11  
 Platonic friend. Lippinc 86:507 O '10

**Morrow, William Carr**

- Clearing the way. Cosmop 41:596 O '06  
 Hen's ducking. Mun 36:723 Mr '07  
 Miss Marwedel, intriguer. Mun 39:663 Ag '08  
 Nance of the kings. Mun 38:216 N '07  
 O Absalom, my son! Everybody's 2:370 Ap '00  
 — See Roseboro', Viola, jt. auth.

**Morse, William Northrop**

- Earning a valley. Outl 96:80 S 10 '10

**Mortgage, The. J. D. Bacon. Sat E P 186:8 Jl 19 '13****Mortgage man. G. Dorset. Harper 122:909 My '11****Mortgage on a man. E. Flower. Col 33:16 Jl 9 '04****Mortification of the flesh. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 68:250 Ag '01****Mortimer's failure. J. L. Williams. Scrib 42: 183 Ag '07****Mortmain. A. Train. Sat E P 178:3 Je 2, 5 Je 9 '06****Morton, Howard E.**

- Law of compensation. Cosmop 41:105 My '06  
 Road to romance. Cosmop 44:561 My '08

**Morton, Johnson**

- Case of the Widder Hawkins. Lippinc 81:353 Mr '08  
 Cousin Christopher. Lippinc 80:229 Ag '07  
 Eye of the mind. Harper 109:919 N '04  
 In face of fact. Mun 35:39 Ap '06  
 Incubus. Harper 119:235 Jl '09  
 Mrs. Manton Waring enlarges her pearl necklace. Mun 36:243 N '06  
 Mrs. Manton Waring plays trumps. Mun 38:295 D '07  
 Restricting clause. Col 33:20 My 14 '04  
 Saving sense. Everybody's 17:333 S '07  
 Stout lady in the pink hat. Harper 112:908 My '06  
 Use of Julia Ida Mulligan. Mun 42:858 Mr '10  
 Vindication. Harper 120:409 F '10  
 Waiting. Everybody's 20:477 Ap '09

**Morton marriage. H. Rhodes. Sat E P 176:3 D 19 '03****Mosby's depilator. E. P. Butler. Col 39:16 Jl 13 '07****Mose. H. MacAdam. Met 37:39 N '12****Moser, Charles Kroth**

- Wife of Tong Hom. Cosmop 43:397 Ag '07

**Moses and the rock. T. G. Springer. Lippinc 91:226 F '13****Moses, Belle**

- Ralph Minturn, chauffeur. Delin 75:53 Ja '10  
 Year and a day. Met 17:136 My '03

**Moses, Jr. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 74:74 Jl '04****Moses, Kingsley**

- Butter and gravy. Outl 107:126 My 16 '14  
 Tales of the gridiron. Col 52:21 N 8 '13

**Moss, Mary, 1864-**

- Fruit out of season. Lippinc 70:387 O '02  
 In the city general. Everybody's 11:349 S '04  
 Judith Liebestraum. Scrib 36:46 Jl '04  
 Julian Meldolla. Lippinc 71:291 Mr '03  
 Kangaroos. Scrib 35:181 F '04  
 Marooned. Lippinc 74:243 Ag '04  
 Miss Atherton's wanderjahr. Lippinc 72:353 S '03  
 Mr. Nickerson's star. McClure 26:664 Ap '06  
 Pompadour angel. McClure 21:490 S '03  
 Shore leave. Lippinc 78:206 Ag '06

**Most famous woman in New York. C. B. Davis. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 23 '09****Most important donkey. H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:16 Ag 10 '12****Most knowingest child. L. Furman. Cent 85: 763 Mr '13****Most lamentable comedy. See White, William Allen****Most stylish funeral in Jonesville. M. Holley. L H J 20:4 Jl '03****Most wonderful thing. H. Godfrey. Col 17:19 Je 24 '11****Mote in the eye. G. Morrison. Lippinc 87:505 Ap '11****Moth and the star. M. Dana. Mun 28:22 O '02****Mother. A. Brown. Harper 119:465 Ag '09****Mother. D. C. Calthrop. Amer 72:174 Je '11****Mother. R. R. Gilson. Harper 105:716 O '02****Mother. W. D. Howells. Harper 106:21 D '02****Mother. M. L. Knapp. Athan 85:110 Ja '00****Mother. C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 86:699 D '10****Mother. E. H. Neumann. Everybody's 25:851 D '11****Mother. K. Norris. Amer 72:115 Ag '11****Mother: story of a girl's home. K. Norris. L H J 29:7 Je, 13 Jl, 19 Ag, 23 S '12****Mother. L. Perry. Cent 87:516 F '14****Mother. D. G. Phillips. Delin 70:539 O '07****Mother. R. H. Schaffler. Cent 75:277 D '07****Mother, The. L. Scott. Cosmop 56:350 F '11****Mother. L. Zangwill. Lippinc 69:95 Ja '02****Mother and father. J. Oppenheim. Everybody's 23:688 N '10****Mother Ann's daughter. W. D. Quint. Everybody's 10:161 F '01**

- Mother bird.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 116:786 Ap '08
- Mother bird.** W. D. Howells. Harper 120:126 D '09
- Mother Goose Christmas.** S. D. Smith, Jr. L H J 25:19 D '07
- Mother Harvey's strategy.** O. H. Prouty. Delin 85:16 D '14
- Mother in India.** See Cotes, Sara J. D.
- Mother in Israel.** G. E. Channing. Sat E P 181:5 F 20 '09
- Mother-in-law.** H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 19:168 Ag '08
- Mother-of-a-child.** M. S. Gerry. Delin 83:11 N '13
- Mother of a man child.** M. M. Huey. L H J 26:8 JI '09
- Mother of Angela Ann.** C. E. Laughlin. McClure 31:685 O '08
- Mother of Emmeline.** E. D. Deland. Delin 64:545 O '04
- Mother of four.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 13:67 JI '05
- Mother of his children.** C. Dawson. McClure 43:49 My '14
- Mother of invention.** M. Wheeler. Cosmop 46:347 F '09
- Mother of little Maude and little Maude.** C. B. Loomis. Cent 64:650 Ag '02
- Mother of Marie.** M. Audoux. Cur Op 54:74 Ja '13
- Mother of the clown.** M. Johnson. Everybody's 23:417 S '10
- Mother of the island.** K. H. Brown. L H J 24:7 Ap '07
- Mother of the world.** C. Cunningham. Lippinc 84:228 Ag '09
- Mother part.** J. M. Lippman. Met 34:689 S '11
- Mother Sims.** R. Herrick. Sat E P 173:10 N 17 '00
- Mother stories.** Mrs. L. E. Richards. L H J Ja '07 to Je '08
- Mother Teal and the overland route.** E. T. Seton. L H J 18:5 JI '01
- Mother who would be a girl.** L. Bell. L H J 24:18 Ja '07
- Motherhood.** W. A. Fraser. Col 36:22 F 24 '06
- Motherhood.** M. E. King. Cent 74:87 My '07
- Motherhood of Beechy Daw.** P. V. Mighells. Harper 106:383 F '03
- Mothers and fathers.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 27:275 My '02
- Mother's daughter.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 14:86 Ja '06
- Mother's meeting at Parkersville.** M. G. Plautz. Cent 78:962 O '09
- Mother's nap.** F. B. Dillingham. Cent 77:156 N '08
- Mothers of Edward.** M. Kelley. L H J 23:8 O '06
- Mother's picture.** A. H. Donnell. Harp B 44:378 Je '10
- Mothers to men.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 25:186 Ag '11
- Moths.** L. Colcord. Col 46:19 Mr 18 '11
- Motion study at St. Katharine's.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 124:772 Ap '12
- Motion to adjourn.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 187:5 S '14
- Motives.** W. Muir. McClure 43:83 Je '14
- Motor that went to court.** F. C. Penfield. Cent 78:195 Je '09
- Motorman Cupid.** M. Chater. Cosmop 28:290 Ja '00
- Mott, Glen Ford**  
Three dollars and hash. Met 29:281 D '08
- Mott, Lawrence, 1881-**  
Follette. Harper 113:567 S '06  
Jean Baptiste's Christmas present. Cent 71:187 D '05  
Jules of the great heart. Cent 70:375 JI '05
- Mott, Lawrence — continued**  
Leaving of a dory. Harper 114:756 Ap '07  
Lobbyist in the niche. Lippinc 78:766 D '06  
Lonesome Valley and Cobe. Harp W 53:22 Ap 17 '09  
Master kidnapper. Col 52:7 N 1 '13  
Nab. Harp W 57:16 F 15 '13  
Only Jules Verbaux. Cent 70:586 Ag '05  
Remember Jules. Cent 70:670 S '05  
Skipper Peleg and the girl. Col 52:7 O 25 '13  
To the credit of the sea. Harper 114:262 Ja '07  
Tragedy of the snow. Cent 70:218 Je '05  
White squall. Harper 114:422 F '07  
Wilkinson's chance. Cent 72:429 JI '06
- Mount of comprehension.** A. H. McAllister. Everybody's 14:550 Ap '06
- Mountain.** M. T. Wright. Harp W 51:162 F 2 '07
- Mountain and Mahomet.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 22:380 Mr '10
- Mountain laurel.** M. B. Pulver. Everybody's 25:158 Ag '11
- Mountain laurel.** M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 33:2018 D S '00
- Mountain maid.** E. C. Hall. Met 16:430 O '02
- Mountain match-maker.** W. N. Harben. Cent 64:413 JI '02
- Mountain of mist.** H. C. Rowland. Delin 71:786 My '08
- Mountain that moved.** W. G. Beymer. Cent 84:521 Ag '12
- Mourevvert, Georges**  
How Prosper Granulet gave himself a Christmas present. Cur Lit 44:112 Ja '08
- Mournful number.** H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 19 '04
- Mouse.** L. N. Clark. Cent 60:297 Je '00
- Mouse child.** M. L. Goetchius. Harp B 44:536 S '10
- Mouse-trap.** E. T. Thurston. Delin 81:15 Ja '13
- Mouth of the gift horse.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:3 JI 24 '09
- Movable feast.** H. Footner. Lippinc 90:294 S '12
- Moving finger.** E. Wharton. Harper 102:627 Mr '01
- Moving finger writes.** M. B. Lowndes. McClure 31:445 Ag '08
- Moving her.** K. Masterson. Lippinc 93:632 My '14
- Moving of Althea.** F. Lynde. Delin 64:372 S '04
- Moving picture writes.** M. Glass. Sat E P 184:8 Ja 6 '12
- Mowbray, Jay Paul, pseud.** See Wheeler, Andrew C.
- Mower from Wall Street.** L. R. Meekins. Mun 29:115 Ap '03
- Mowing.** D. Grayson. Amer 70:729 O '10
- Moyett mystery.** N. M. Hopkins. Lippinc 79:561 My '07
- Much ado about nothing.** T. L. Masson. Lippinc 84:631 N '09
- Mudpuddles.** I. M. Evans. Sat E P 186:8 Ja 24 '14
- Muggins Tarney's tinkering.** A. M. Kerr. Sat E P 176:6 D 19 '03
- Muggles' supreme moment.** F. H. Smith. Sat E P 178:5 Je 30 '06
- Muir, Ward**  
Behind the windows. McClure 41:94 Ag '13  
Motives. McClure 43:83 Je '14  
Poseur. The. Met 26:244 My '07  
Sunrise. McClure 43:25 O '14
- Muirhead, Annie Catherine**  
Doubtful age. Cent 72:365 JI '06
- Mulcahey's biddy.** The. E. J. Rath. Mun 37:146 My '07
- Muldoon's last fight.** R. A. Derby. Cent 75:398 Ja '08

- Mule driver** and the garrulous mute. R. E. Beach. McClure 22:93 N '03
- Mule pinders.** E. B. Hughes. Lippinc 94:614 N '14
- Mule that held the bridge.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 81:775 Mr '11
- Mulhallon, Elizabeth**  
Doubts. Met 16:442 O '02
- Muller, Julius Washington (Cap'n Hawser, pseud), 1863-**  
Dead Man's bar. Cent 81:747 Mr '11  
Man who saw it. Cent 81:939 Ap '11  
Mr. Wanhuill, bounder. Cent 83:781 Mr '12  
Point in marine law. Cent 82:135 My '11  
Ranch of the blue sea. Lippinc 90:257 S '12  
Reward of unrighteousness. Lippinc 92:743 D '13  
Their princess of stars. Lippinc 94:257 S '14
- Mullett, Mary B**  
Athenon's debut. Met 19:817 Mr '04  
Barbara's mother. Harp B 40:778 S '06  
Between man and man. Amer 68:87 My '09  
Coronation of Mrs. Beacock. Harp B 38:133 F '04  
Daguerreotype. Scrib 41:365 Mr '07  
For revenue only. Everybody's 11:627 N '04  
Hamilton Square robbery. Cosmop 46:645 My '09  
Hildreth and local color. Delin 77:603 Ap '08  
Letter she didn't send. L H J 26:7 JI '09  
Mr. Scrooge and the goddesses. L H J 29:10 D '12  
When Mary Ann dressed the children. L H J 25:17 JI '08
- Mulligan and Caspar.** F. W. Brown. Cent 76:576 Ag '08
- Mulligan's treachery.** D. H. Talmadge. Mun 22:870 Mr '00
- Multi-billionaire.** J. R. Perry. Met 17:305 Mr '03
- Multiple man.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 45:460 JI '11
- Mumblety-peg and middle age.** W. P. Eaton. Scrib 50:228 Ag '11
- Mumford, Edward**  
As conducted by Minerva. Les Mo 57:151 D '03  
Passage at arms. Everybody's 6:417 Ap '02
- Mumford, Ethel Watts-. See Grant, Mrs. Ethel Watts-Mumford.**
- Mumford, John Kimberly, 1863-**  
Donkey of Nazr-ed-Din-Hoja. Harp W 53:22 D 11 '09  
Loom-master of Iran. Atlan 89:790 Je '02
- Mumford, Lewis**  
Fruit. Forum 52:889 D '14
- Mummy's foot.** T. Gautier. Lippinc 89:870 Je '12
- Mundy, Talbot, 1879-**  
Burberton and Ali Beg. Everybody's 30:42 Ja '14  
From Hell, Hull and Halifax. Everybody's 29:181 Ag '13  
Making £10,000. McClure 40:37 Ap '13  
Pillar of light. Everybody's 27:744 D '12
- Munford, Josephine Underwood**  
Banishment of Georgina. Delin 81:13 Ja '13  
Georgina at Ischl. Delin 84:15 Mr '14  
Georgina routs her enemy. Delin 85:11 Ag '14  
Georgina's accidental debut. Delin 85:11 N '14  
Georgina's trial lesson. Delin 80:426 D '12  
Point and counterpoint. Delin 83:6 D '13  
Sidetracking Cupid. Delin 84:15 Ap '14
- Munger, Dell H., 1862-**  
Submerged. Met 37:29 F '13
- Munkittrick, Richard Kendall, 1853-**  
King Philip lobster. Cosmop 31:398 JI '01  
Nantucket yarn. Harper 106:981 My '03  
Skidmore's good intentions. Les Mo 50:114 Ag '00
- Munnern.** G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 55:583 My '14
- Munro, H. H.**  
She-wolf. Met 35:29 Ag '12  
Shock tactics. Met 35:27 S '12  
Hen, The. Met 37:48 D '12
- Munsell, Lily**  
Undoing of Apostle Jones. Lippinc 70:367 S '02
- Murder in any degree.** O. Johnson. Cent 84:483 Ag '12
- Murder of William Blessing.** E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 51:293 Mr '14
- Murder syndicate.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 58:31 D '14
- Murderer.** P. Gibbon. Harper 125:443 Ag '12
- Muredach, Myles**  
Race of the O'Murchuda. Col 54:11 N 7 '14
- Murfree, Mary Noailles.** See Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.
- Murnane and the Illinois.** W. Gibson. McClure 21:361 Ag '03
- Murphy, Jeannette Robinson**  
Black mammy, creditor. Cent 64:966 O '02
- Murphy of the legion.** J. A. Moroso. Met 40:28 Ag '14
- Musa and the wild olive.** M. A. Hamm. Cent 71:886 Ap '06
- Muscamoot orphan.** C. B. Kelland. Mun 46:805 Mr '12
- Muses in the back street.** R. L. Hartt. Atlan 103:501 Ap '09
- Mushroom of Collingsville.** E. H. Porter. Amer 62:332 JI '06
- Music.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:10 JI 13 '12
- Music and the dance.** W. B. MacHarg. Les Mo 52:86 My '01
- Music-box.** A. B. Ruhl. Harper 104:319 Ja '02
- Music bath charms.** D. Canfield. Les Mo 60:473 Ag '05
- Music lesson.** F. B. Dillingham. Les Mo 59:335 Ja '05
- Music-makers.** E. Foote. Atlan 98:74 JI '06
- Music-master's wife.** D. Canfield. Mun 40:283 N '08
- Musical comedy rehearsal.** H. G. VanCampen. McClure 41:68 My '13
- Musical interlude.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 27:781 Ag '02
- Musical laughter of Italy.** C. Johnston. Harp W 55:11 O 7 '11
- Musical Mrs. Mandebaum.** G. Spring. Met 25:335 D '06
- Musical outlaw.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 184:18 S 30 '11
- Musical romance of Amelia.** E. Hoyt. L H J 21:7 S '04
- Musical top.** V. Downie. Harper 124:244 Ja '12
- Musical village.** J. Lee. Delin 82:264 Ap '13
- Musicians of the word.** B. D. Lloyd. Harper 110:854 My '05
- Musidora sonnet.** A. Colton. Les Mo 51:561 Ap '01
- Musser's experiment.** J. L. Ford. Mun 22:901 Mr, 23:132 Ap '00
- Musson, Bennet**  
Red stage door. Met 16:499 N '02
- Musty, dusty Mr. Cullender.** F. Pier. Mun 42:389 D '09
- Mutatis mutandis.** C. Howard. Lippinc 81:506 O '09
- Mutilated monument.** D. Story. Mun 26:662 F '02
- Mutineer of the Mary Blount.** G. Morris. Sat E P 186:3 Je 13, 16 Je 20 '14
- Mutineers.** E. Boltwood. Mun 48:845 F '13
- Mutineers of the Sarah Benson.** J. Barnes. Harp W 51:8 D 10 '10
- Mutiny of a grub.** J. Elginbrod. Les Mo 59:352 Ja '05
- Mutiny of Barnacles.** S. Ford. Harper 106:657 Mr '03
- My balloon hunt.** F. R. Stockton. L H J 19:6 Mr '02
- My baseball debut.** L. Constans. McClure 28:677 Ap '07

- My beloved son. E. B. Pottle. Harper 120:511 Mr '10
- My boy Charlie. O. Kenyon. McClure '34:190 D '09
- My business partner—Gym. S. H. Adams. Col 51:19 My 31 '13
- My captive. J. A. Altsheler. Lippinc 66:483 O '00
- My castle. W. H. Winslow. New Eng n s 23:86 S '00
- My Christmas with thirteen men. C. Barker. L H J 29:17 D '12
- My classmate Sheffield. R. W. Child. Sat E P 177:12 D 24 '04
- My Cousin Patricia. A. M. Estabrook. Lippinc 73:131 F '04
- My crank client. W. B. Hutchinson. Cosmop 29:217 Je '00
- My double. E. W. Hornung. Harp W 48:1284 Ag 20 '04
- My eldest brother. T. G. Connolly. Everybody's 26:650 My '12
- My enemy—the motor. J. Street. McClure 27:225 Jl '06
- My fatal blunders. C. N. Lurie. Harper 102:654 Mr '01
- My father. D. Runyon. Everybody's 24:810 Je '11
- My father's brother. J. F. Moors. Col 37:18 Ap 21 '06
- My first Christmas tree. H. Garland. L H J 28:13 D '11
- My first lion. S. E. White. Amer 73:514 Mr '12
- My first love. H. O. Clendenin. Les Mo 52:622 O '01
- My friend Fogarty. M. Finnegan. Mun 52:262 Jl '14
- My friend Pierrot. C. B. Taylor. Everybody's 14:454 Ap '06
- My friend Tagliatela. M. Glass. Sat E P 184:10 Mr 2 '12
- My friend, the burro. N. Way. Met 31:293 D '09
- My friend the doctor. T. N. Page. Scrib 42:539 N '07
- My golf. C. B. Loomis. Cent 63:820 Ap '02
- My grandfather's story. J. R. Perry. New Eng n s 41:225 O '09
- My hero. A. S. Allen. Les Mo 55:96 N '02
- My lady. A. McQueen. Delin 71:620 Ap '08
- My Lady Bluebeard. C. Duer. Scrib 38:750 D '05
- My Lady Clemency goes to Rye. Mrs. M. S. Rawson. Harper 107:230 Jl '03
- My lady of the canyon. B. T. Gilbert. Scrib 43:177 F '08
- My lady of the chimney-corner. A. Irvine. McClure 38:345 Ja '12
- My lady of the fountain. D. Waka. Met 37:44 Ap '13
- My lady of the Rocky mountains. K. F. Ellis. Outl 85:365 F 16 '07
- My lady's bracelet. L. Hartman. Mun 32:103 O '04
- My lady's conscience. Sat E P 186:6 Ap 4 '14
- My law and thine. K. Mayo. Atlan 109:239 F '12
- My life in the underworld. See London, Jack
- My little sister. E. Robins. McClure 40:121, 253 D 12, Ja '13
- My love dwelt in a northern land. M. Synon. Scrib 51:191 F '12
- My love-story. J. R. Perry. Scrib 28:209 Ag '00
- My lowly teacher. J. F. Gemung. Harper 122:842 My '11
- My Mike and Joe Crane. R. W. Child. Col 37:18 Ag 4 '06
- My neighbor. A. H. Donnell. Cur Lit 41:354 S '06
- My neighbor in New York. E. Poole. Everybody's 25:810 D '11
- My next imitation. M. Glass. Sat E P 186:14 Ag 2 '13
- My official dinner dress. J. D. Candlish. Les Mo 57:260 Ja '04
- My opal ring. E. O. Kirk. Delin 55:832 Je '00
- My orphan chickens. F. Duncan. Delin 68:400 S '06
- My parlor maid's romance. L. C. Lillie. Harp B 33:199 Mr 10 '00
- My platonic sweetheart. M. Twain. Harper 126:14 D '12
- My pretty young daughter. L H J 30:13 N, 15 D '13, 31:8 Ja, 16 F, 14 Mr, 16 Ap '14
- My provoking husband. E. Poole. Sat E P 179:7 Ag 25 '06
- My rapier and my daughter. E. Castle. Col 32:14 N 28 '03
- My rich wife. M. I. Brush. Sat E P 186:8 S 13 '13
- My roomy. R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 186:17 My 9 '14
- My saloon: autobiography of a saloonkeeper. L H J 31:13 O, 13 N '14
- My son Harold—man of might. C. MacCulloch. Sat E P 184:26 Ap 27 '12
- My spider. W. R. Hopkins. Everybody's 9:186 Ag '03
- My tattooed friend. C. Morris. Cosmop 32:517 Mr '02
- My translaphone. F. R. Stockton. Harp B 33:1612 O 27, 1678 N 3 '00
- My uncle and the green parrot. D. Bartholomew. Harp W 58:14 N 22 '13
- My unknown friend. S. Leacock. Amer 76:71 N '13
- My village. R. Allen. Col 50:16 N 23 '12
- My wander day. E. W. Peattie. Sat E P 177:17 Ag 6 '04
- My wife's reformed burglars. H. David. Met 11:635 Je '00
- Myers, Elizabeth**  
At the auction. Mun 48:953 Mr '13
- Mygatt, Gerald**  
White lie. Harp B 48:15 Ag '13
- Myosotis.** J. M. Forman. Harper 104:304 Ja '02
- Myrtie Smith's** little brother. M. G. Fawcett. Everybody's 16:303 Mr '07
- Mysteries** of 305. A. Colton. Col 48:20 S 23 '11
- Mysterious** anger of Mrs. Mayberry. M. H. Vorse. Cur Lit 45:697 D '08
- Mysterious** chest. H. Pyle. Harper 118:3 D '08
- Mysterious** envelope. G. A. Birmingham. Harper 127:593 S '13
- Mysterious** houris. S. F. Whitman. Col 39:15 Jl 20 '07
- Mysterious** illness. J. W. Foley. Sat E P 185:36 O 5 '12
- Mysterious** Miss Dacres. Mrs. S. Chowninshield. Lippinc 67:387 Ap '01
- Mysterious** telegram. E. M. Rhines. Met 16:420 O '02
- Mystery.** C. B. Davis. Col 49:20 Jl 6 '12
- Mystery.** F. H. Sweet. New Eng n s 39:398 D '08
- Mystery** at Zeke's. P. V. Mighels. Harper 113:195 Jl '06
- Mystery** in the girl's case. A. Farquhar. L H J 23:14 D '05
- Mystery** of a studio. S. Preston. Met 28:325 Je '08
- Mystery** of Mary. G. L. H. Lutz. Lippinc 86:129 Ag '10
- Mystery** of McGinniss. C. D. Stewart. Cent 85:723 Mr '13
- Mystery** of Miss Motte. C. A. Mason. L H J 25:5 Ag, 15 S, 19 O '08
- Mystery** of Piñon camp. J. I. Lawrence. Mun 41:717 Ag '09

- Mystery of the centenarian.** G. Hibbard. *Everybody's* 12:12 Ja '05
- Mystery of the five hundred diamonds.** R. Barr. *Sat E P* 176:1 Je 4 '04
- Mystery of the hated man.** J. M. Flagg. *Harp W* 55:6 Ja 31 '14
- Mystery of the jade Buddha.** C. Wells. *Lippinc* 78:196 Ag '06
- Mystery of the jade spear.** B. F. Robinson. *Met* 23:558 F '06
- Mystery of the missing monocle.** P. Curtiss. *Harp W* 58:25 Mr 7 '14
- Mystery of the seismograph.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 50:678 Ap '11
- Mystery of the steel disc.** B. Brandenburg. *Met* 22:98 Ap '05
- Mystery of Venice.** J. K. Bangs. *Harp W* 55:13 My 6 '11
- Mystery play; Christmas at the Crossroads farm.** E. C. Waltz. *Cent* 63:182 D '01. Same, *Cur Lit* 35:671 D '03
- Mystic three.** R. W. Chambers. *Sat E P* 178:1 D 23 '05
- Mystification of Miss Myrtila.** W. D. Nesbit. *Harper* 118:487 F '09

## N

- N. N., pseud.** See Pennell, Elizabeth
- Nab. L. Mott.** *Harp W* 57:16 F 15 '13
- Naboth's vineyard.** M. D. Post. *Met* 37:14 D '12
- Nagger, The.** V. T. Van de Water. *Cosmop* 55:696 O '13
- Naïve Mr. Dasher—story of a baseball jinks.** A. Sangree. *Sat E P* 182:3 My 28 '10
- Naked man.** R. H. Davis. *Everybody's* 27:305 S '12
- Nakitano's Christmas gift.** T. W. Hall. *Mun* 28:604 Ja '03
- Nala, the Raja.** C. Healy. *Everybody's* 20:573 Ap '09
- Name to conjure with.** S. C. Page. *Lippinc* 90:107 Jl '12
- Nameless pickaninny.** F. H. Sweet. *New Eng n s* 23:220 O '00
- Nameless thing.** M. D. Post. *Sat E P* 184:5 Jl 8 '11
- Namesake.** W. S. Cather. *McClure* 28:492 Mr '07
- Namesake.** R. M. Chalmers. *Delin* 77:463 Je '11
- Naming of the Strubel baby.** G. M. Iurs. *Mun* 30:321 Mr '04
- Namoose.** C. Moffett. *Cent* 78:577 Ag '09
- Nance.** R. A. Bowen. *Lippinc* 79:145 F '07
- Nance of the kings.** W. C. Morrow. *Mun* 38:216 N '07
- Nancy and I and the girl.** N. V. McClelland. *McClure* 18:59 N '01
- Nancy May's blossom-time.** M. S. Merrill. *New Eng n s* 34:417 Je '06
- Nantucket yarn.** R. K. Munkittrick. *Harper* 106:981 My '03
- Napier, Rosamond**  
Jonathan's brother. *Harp B* 48:28 N '13
- Napoleon Patterson, conspirator.** B. Benefield. *Met* 28:28 Ap '08
- Napoleonander, tr. by G. Kennan.** *Outl* 70:870 Ap 5 '02
- Narcissus, the near-poet.** See Andrews, Annu-let
- Narrow escape of Permillia.** H. R. Martin. *Cent* 69:368 Ap '05
- Narrow way.** V. H. Cornell. *Harper* 128:577 Mr '14
- Nash, Harriet A., 1864-1907.**  
Abby Sophia's legacy. *New Eng n s* 30:299 My '04  
Christmas tangle. *New Eng n s* 27:403 D '02
- Nash, Harriet A.—continued**  
Easter blossoms. *New Eng n s* 28:236 Ap '03  
Eli Packer's inheritance. *Cent* 74:947 O '07  
Her anniversary. *New Eng n s* 30:435 Je '04  
Island miller. *New Eng n s* 27:636 Ja '03  
Judge. *Atlant* 93:692 My '04  
Kept until called for. *New Eng n s* 24:313 My '01  
Mayor of Five Rivers. *New Eng n s* 23:19 S '00  
Misses Potter's chaperon. *Les Mo* 49:243 Ja '00  
Old story. *McClure* 14:255 Ja '00  
Roxella's prisoner. *Atlant* 93:72 Ja '04  
Shell pagoda. *New Eng n s* 25:147 O '01  
Special providence. *New Eng n s* 28:310 My '03  
Sylvan episode. *New Eng n s* 22:277 My '00  
Webster curse. *New Eng n s* 29:121 S '03
- Natalie Blayne.** A. Brown. *Harper* 105:505 S '02
- Natchez's Pass.** F. Remington. *Harper* 102:437 F '01
- Nathan's little old lady.** L. Finch. *Amer* 70:331 Jl '10
- National game.** R. L. Hartt. *Atlant* 102:220 Ag '08
- National pastime—indoors and out.** C. E. Van Loan. *Sat E P* 186:9 My 30 '14
- Native born.** O. Roberts. *Amer* 66:321 Ag '08
- Natural-born preacher.** N. Lloyd. *Scrib* 33:423 Ap '03
- Natural question not to ask.** E. Lefèvre. *Sat E P* 186:26 Je 6 '14
- Natural solution.** A. B. Sembower. *Harp W* 54:18 Ag 27 '10
- Nature.** J. W. Tompkins. *Delin* 74:123 Ag '09
- Nature faker.** R. H. Davis. *Col* 46:17 D 10 '10
- Nature's nobleman.** M. McHenry. *Mun* 27:770 Ag '02
- Naughty girl and the eagle.** M. G. Hays. *Delin* 80:220 O '12
- Naughty Nan.** J. L. Long. *Lippinc* 69:3 Ja '02
- Nausicaa.** A. Colton. *Scrib* 29:453 Ap '01
- Nausicaa.** H. B. M. Watson. *Sat E P* 182:26 O 16 '09
- Navarrese.** J. B. Cabell. *Harper* 115:531 S '07
- Nawaz Khan; the gift of Allah.** W. A. Fraser. *Sat E P* 172:12 Mr 10 '00
- Nazarene.** J. F. Wilson. *McClure* 38:274 Ja '12
- Neal, Stella Miller**  
Wireless elopement. *New Eng n s* 36:95 Mr '07
- Neal, Robert Wilson**  
Toff, The. *Met* 26:176 My '07  
Wave of flame. *Everybody's* 9:543 O '03
- Nearest relative.** W. Dyke. *Cent* 76:381 Jl '08
- Necessary vote.** E. Flower. *Col* 33:18 My 14 '01
- Necessity for remaining dead.** F. Tilden. *Cent* 84:891 O '12
- Necessity of being Irish.** M. F. Egan. *Scrib* 56:647 N '14
- Necrological romance.** M. A. Griffin. *Cent* 68:521 Ag '04
- Need.** Z. Gale. *Atlant* 111:714 Je '13
- Need of change.** J. Street. *Everybody's* 20:359 Mr '09
- Need of money.** B. Tarkington. *McClure* 21:70 N '04
- Needham, Henry Beach, 1871-1915**  
Double-squeeze at Villa Borghese. *Col* 53:14 My 16, 11 My 23, 15 My 30 '11  
Jinx. *Col* 52:5 Ja 31, 7 F 14 '11  
Treeful of owls. *Col* 52:5 F 14 '11
- Needham, Mrs. Henry Beach.** See Needham, Mary Master
- Needham, Mary Master (Mrs. Henry Beach Needham), 1883**  
Minister's daughter. *Sat E P* 185:13 F 15 '13
- Needle of the damned.** J. M. Porman. *Everybody's* 8:495 Je '03

**Neff, Elizabeth Hyer**

- By the gentle insistence of Zubi. Cent 73:98 N '06  
 Conqueror of Barney the balky. Cent 70:899 O '05  
 Nerve of Barney the nautical. Cent 71:790 Mr '06  
 Scourge of goodness. Everybody's 19:418 S '08  
 Where two ways meet. New Eng n s 33:360 N '05

**Negoya of the engineers. F. Palmer. Cent 64:548 Ag '02****Neidig, William Jonathan. 1870-**

- Sand Hill crane. Cent 79:739 Mr '10

**Neighbor. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 181:12 Mr 6 '09****Neighbor of the three X's. I. Speed. Mun 48:647 Ja '13****Neighbor to the stars. L. R. Whipple. Everybody's 27:855 D '12****Neighborhood romance. M. C. Huntington. Outl 72:131 S 13 '02****Neighbors. A. S. Allen. Delin 71:114 Ja '08****Neighbors. A. F. Brown. Lippinc 70:637 N '02****Neighbors. W. P. Eaton. Cosmo 45:440 S '08****Neighbors. E. C. Haring. Lippinc 92:766 D '13****Neighbors. M. Manning. Harper 119:282 Jl '09****Neighbors. J. A. Riis. Outl 81:673 N 18 '05****Neighbors. O. Roberts. McClure 35:141 Je '10****Neighbors. A. B. Sembower. Harper 122:828 My '11****Neighbors. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 182:11 F 26 '10****Neihardt, John Gneisenau. 1881-**

- Alien. The. Mun 36:706 Mr '07  
 Art of hate. Amer 63:590 Ap '07  
 Brutal fact. Amer 65:517 Mr '08  
 Look in the face. Mun 35:488 Jl '06  
 Man who saw spring. Amer 65:46 N '07  
 Nemesis. Amer 64:89 My '07

**Neill, Mrs. Esther (Waggaman). 1874-**

- 'Politician's daughter. Les Mo 57:200 D '03

**Neilon, Frank**

- 'Call of the quail. Mun 29:429 Je '03

**Nell. J. Oppenheim. Delin 78:11 Jl '11****Nelles-Wilson, H. Cameron. See Wilson, H. Cameron Nelles-****Nellie. E. L. Sabin. Mun 45:248 My '11****Nellie's night before Christmas. N. H. Crowell. Les Mo 59:233 D '04****Nelson P—. R. M. Gay. Atlan 108:708 N '11****Nelson, Samuel Armstrong**

- Blockite and the get-rich-quick-man. Everybody's 10:110 Ja '04  
 Careful calculation. Les Mo 51:495 Mr '01  
 Corner in Trolley. Les Mo 52:556 O '01  
 Deal in bonds. Everybody's 10:511 Ap '04  
 How the trust was bled. Les Mo 52:35 My '01  
 Odd combination. Everybody's 12:517 Ap '05  
 Unexpected result. Les Mo 51:358 Ja '01  
 Wall Street miner. Les Mo 53:338 Ja '02

**Nemesis. J. G. Neihardt. Amer 64:89 My '07****Nemesis in good humor. R. S. Spears. Col 48:24 Mr 9 '12****Nemesis of the ticket office. W. Price. Lippinc 83:249 F '09****Nemesis of Whittington. J. K. Bangs. Met 20:184 Jl '04****Neophyte. E. S. Morrissey. Everybody's 27:677 N '12****Nerve. W. Slavins. Col 52:17 S 20 '13****Nerve of Barney the nautical. E. H. Neff. Cent 71:790 Mr '06****Nerve of Joe. D. C. Lawless. Lippinc 83:372 Mr '09****Nerve of the Upjohns. F. Lynde. Scrib 31:243 F '02****Nerves. F. B. Austin. Col 54:8 N 14 '14****Nervous prostration. M. Manning. Harper 125:641 S '12****Nesbit, Edith (Mrs. Hubert Bland). 1858-**

- Archibald the unpleasant. Sat E P 176:22 D 5 '03

**Nesbit, Edith — continued**

- Christmas rose. Sat E P 177:19 D 3 '04  
 Dream garden. L H J 27:4 Jl '10  
 Dwellers. McClure 32:605 Ap '09  
 Followers. Sat E P 178:8 N 11 '05  
 Haunted inheritance. Sat E P 172:732 F 17 '00  
 Hermit of the yews. Sat E P 172:1076 My 19 '00

**Honor of the Bastables. Sat E P 176:12 Ja 9 '04****Intrepid explorer and his lieutenant. Sat E P 176:14 F 27 '04****Kiss. Amer 63:601 Ap '07****Lady and the license. Sat E P 177:6 F 18 '05****Looking-glass boy. Delin 58:332 D '01****Marble child. Atlan 106:641 N '10****Object of value and virtue. Sat E P 174:7 Je 14 '02****Rounding off a scene. Harp B 37:362 Ap '03****Stolen elephant. Sat E P 181:20 D 26 '08****With a difference. Atlan 109:118 Ja '12****Young antiquarians. Sat E P 176:8 Ja 30 '04****Nesbit, Wilbur Dick. 1871-****Bott's beautifier. Harper 120:317 Ja '10****Buying a suit. Harper 113:641 S '06****Cannibal isle. Col 33:20 Je 11 '04****Light fantastic toe. Harper 111:155 Je '05****Meddling of Mr. Doty. Harper 120:641 Mr '10****Mystification of Miss Myrtille. Harper 118:487 F '09****On the trail. Harper 120:965 My '10****P'pah and the ocarina. Les Mo 59:434 F '05****Punishment of Robert. Sat E P 178:20 My 26 '06****Reincarnation of Rourke. Sat E P 177:3 S 3 '04****Smoke sale. Amer 62:490 S '06****Social promoter. Harper 116:803 Ap '08****Spiffed overcoat. Amer 60:524 S '05****Sudbury's wedding journey. Harp W 54:22 Ja 15 '10****Time-table of true love. Sat E P 176:3 Je 4 '09****Vibration disintegrator. Harper 117:965 N '08****Nesom, C. A.**

- Blizzard. Harp W 58:18 O 11 '13

**Nester girl. D. King. Harp W 55:16 Je 24 '11****Nester parson. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:8 Ja 2 '09****Net and the quarry. See Stratton, George Frederic****Net of Leo. W. A. Fraser. Delin 62:859 D '03****Net of silver thread. W. M. Clemens. Met 14:193 Ag '01****Nettleton, Ruth**

- Precipitate Mr. Smif. Everybody's 9:673 N '03  
 Wedding-veil. Everybody's 10:563 Ap '04

**Neuman, Berman Paul. 1853-**

- Tragic years. Everybody's 22:664 My '10

**Neuman, E. Howell**

- Mother. Everybody's 25:851 D '11

**Neutria. G. Pattullo. Amer 71:705 Ap '11****Nevada samaritan. P. V. Mighels. Cent 70:427 Jl '05****Never-lighted fire. Z. Gale. Delin 66:66 Jl '05****Never say die! G. Pattullo. Sat E P 184:8 Je 8 '12****Never winks. A. C. Train. Col 47:21 Jl 1 '11****Nevertheless. A. M. Roach. Harper 113:944 N '06****Neville, E. Percy**

- Drawing-room puppet. Mun 25:914 S '01

**Nevinson, Henry Woodd. 1852-**

- Sitting at a play. Harper 121:464 Ag '10  
 Transformation scene. Harper 124:925 My '12

**New adventures in contentment. D. Grayson. Amer 69:185 D '09****New agent at Lebanon station. T. N. Page. L H J 22:7 Ap. 9 My '05****New baby. E. Wood. Amer 64:479 S '07****New boarder at Miss Stoke's. C. R. Cooper. L H J 31:19 Ap '14****New book-agent. G. MacAdam. Met 19:563 Ja '04****New boss. A. M. Chisholm. Met 27:74 O '07**

- New boy.** B. Blow. Everybody's 26:129 Ja '12  
**New busher breaks in.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 187:15 S 12 '14  
**New cashier.** L. Graves. Atlan 103:817 Je '09  
**New Christmas carol.** W. P. Ridge. Cosmop 32:165 D '01  
**New, Clarence Herbert, 1862-**  
 On the trail of an argosy. Harp W 54:22 Je 11 '10  
**New deputy of Cochite.** W. C. Estabrook. Mun 34:626 F '06  
**New doctor.** J. Brown. Mun 37:66 Ap '07  
**New doctor.** F. C. Finley. Amer 62:511 S '06  
**New driver.** A. R. Andre. Everybody's 23:277 Ag '10  
**New England exile.** A. W. Pope. New Eng n s 28:70 Mr '03  
**New England hoss swappers.** H. F. Day. Sat E P 175:4 N 22 '02  
**New England idol.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 29:17 S '03  
**New England idyl.** R. Dahlgren. New Eng n s 47:207 JI '12  
**New England longing.** A. Wyman. New Eng n s 34:140 Ap '06  
**New Frankenstein.** G. Hibbard. Mun 35:755 S '06  
**New generation.** J. Oppenheim. Harper 124:394 F '12  
**New Heloise.** Mr. S. Crowninshield. Lippinc 71:3 Ja '03  
**New lamps for old.** E. Pottle. Sat E P 178:3 JI 22 '05  
**New lawyer at Seminole.** W. Gibson. Sat E P 175:6 Mr 21 '03  
**New light.** M. S. Kelley. Col 36:16 Mr 17 '06  
**New little boy.** W. Hastings. Amer 72:295 JI '11  
**New little boy's thanksgiving.** W. Hastings. Amer 73:113 N '11  
**New lives for old.** See Carleton, William  
**New maid.** F. Ford. Met 14:787 D '01  
**New Manhattan nights.** See Henry, O., pseud.  
**New medicine-house.** H. Garland. Harp W 46:36 D 6 '02  
**New minister's great opportunity.** C. H. White. Cent 86:390 JI '13  
**New missionary.** N. M. W. Woodrow. McClure 23:147 Je '04  
**New Mrs. Marlowe.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 24:230 F '11  
**New naval warfare.** H. Carruth. Harper 100:652 Mr '06  
**New neighbor.** C. C. Jones. Lippinc 92:263 Ag '13  
**New nest.** K. H. Brown. Cent 87:628 F '14  
**New night in Arabia.** O. Henry. Everybody's 18:302 Mr '08  
**New one.** C. E. Laughlin. McClure 34:266 Ja '10  
**New order.** A. H. Donnell. Harp B 41:834 S '07  
**New points of the law.** A. M. Cleaveland. Mun 31:701 Ag '01  
**New power.** W. A. Hickman. Cent 78:120 My '09  
**New recruit.** L. P. Churchill. Mun 24:259 N '09  
**New road to the altar.** H. Rhodes. Everybody's 19:534 O '08  
**New rules for the road.** R. Steele. Sat E P 187:6 JI 18 '14  
**New Samaria.** S. W. Mitchell. Lippinc 70:131 Ag '02  
**New stories by Eben Holden.** I. Bacheller. Les Mo 56:341 Ag '03  
**New strong wine of spring.** K. H. Brown. Everybody's 17:68 JI '07  
**New technique.** H. K. Webster. Everybody's 31:145 Ag '14  
**New thing in her heart.** C. E. Laughlin. L H J 27:13 My, 13 Je '10  
**New trustee.** J. A. Marks. New Eng n s 32:663 Ag '05  
**New way of wooing.** E. Rickert. Cent 77:77 N '08  
**New way to pay old debts.** H. R. Lemly. Harper 103:834 O '01  
**New Wee Macgregor story.** J. J. Bell. L H J 20:8 N '03  
**New wine in old bottles.** J. D. Mitchell. Delin 72:586 O '08  
**New wine in old bottles.** V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 55:338 Ag '13  
**New woman and the old.** A. Warner. Cent 79:85 N '09  
**New world.** H. F. Day. Les Mo 57:501 Mr '04  
**New Year's Adam and Eve.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:6 D 7 '12  
**New Year's day.** H. M. Palmer. Harp B 35:43 My '01  
**New Year's eve at Gran'paw Purdie's.** J. J. Bell. Cent 67:393 Ja '04  
**New York.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 42:16 Ja 16 '09  
**Newcomb, Josiah T.**  
 Interference of Kitty. Mun 30:266 N '03  
**Newcomb, Simon**  
 End of the world. McClure 21:3 My '03  
**Newcome, L. A.**  
 Falcons. Harp W 52:22 D 12 '08  
**Newlin, Mrs. Ruth (Cranston).** See Warwick, Anne, pseud.  
**Newspaper game.** Sat E P 184:3 Ap 6, 17 Ap 13, 14 Ap 20, 16 Ap 27, 11 My 4 '12  
**Next corner.** G. W. Carryl. Mun 26:627 F '02  
**Next craze.** C. B. Loomis. Cent 74:346 JI '07  
**Next to reading matter.** O. Henry. Everybody's 17:735 D '07  
**Next vacancy.** P. Gibbon. Sat E P 183:10 Ag 13 '10  
**Nicholas Richmond's pulmonary pills.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 172:748 F 17 '00  
**Nichols, Mrs. A. B.** See Brontë, Charlotte  
**Nichols, May Ellis**  
 In when it is red. New Eng n s 38:577 JI '08  
 Such stuff as dreams are made of. Les Mo 56:515 S '03  
**Nichols, William T.**  
 Ambassador. Cent 82:597 Ag '11  
 Peeress and the cryptogram. Cent 80:771 S '10  
 Professor's problem. Lippinc 81:410 Mr '08  
**Nicholson, Lillian**  
 Round up. Mun 47:543 JI '12  
**Nicholson, Meredith, 1866-**  
 April's lady. Sat E P 185:12 Ap 12 '13  
 Arabella's house party. Sat E P 187:6 N 21 '14  
 Girl at the ad. counter. Col 53:5 JI 4 '14  
 Girl with the red feather. Sat E P 185:8 Ja 18 '13  
 Honorable Archie. Sat E P 186:16 N 8 '13  
 Imprudences of Prudence. Sat E P 186:5 Ja 3 '14  
 Lady of Landor Lane. Atlan 113:187 F '14  
 Last of the Kings. Col 51:5 S 26 '14  
 Registered. Sat E P 186:5 Ag 16 '13  
 Spirit of mischief. Atlan 101:663 My '08  
 Susiness of Susan. Sat E P 185:8 N 16 '12  
**Nicked platters and hearts.** M. C. Ringwalt. New Eng n s 37:689 F '08  
**Niece of Talleyrand.** C. Ross. Sat E P 173:16 JI 11 '00  
**Night.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 116:625 Mr '08  
**Night, and the curtains drawn.** J. M. Forman. McClure 28:57 N '06  
**Night and the resurrection.** W. Packard. Harp W 47:456 Mr 11 '03  
**Night before Christmas.** G. Hibbard. Harp B 47:7 Ja '13  
**Night before Christmas.** W. D. Howells. Harper 120:207 Ja '10

- Night before Christmas. A. S. Pier. Col 48:12 D 23 '11
- Night-blooming Millers. M. Hill. Lippinc 79:553 Ap '07
- Night-born. J. London. Everybody's 25:108 JI '11
- Night call. H. van Dyke. Harper 125:357 Ag '12
- Night for romance. C. H. Raymond. Lippinc 89:884 Je '12
- Night freight east. P. P. Frost. Met 37:40 Ap '13
- Night Nan grew up. M. Hill. McClure 30:460 F '08
- Night of enchantment. Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 44:352 Mr '08
- Night of the bath. F. L. Allen. Cent 87:483 Ja '14
- Night of the blind decoy. C. Mackenzie. Met 37:16 Mr '13
- Night of the deadly marionettes. C. Mackenzie. Met 38:24 Je '13
- Night of the ghastly entrances. C. Mackenzie. Met 39:45 Ja '14
- Night of the importunate suicide. C. Mackenzie. Met 39:43 F '14
- Night of the intrusive acrobat. C. Mackenzie. Met 38:39 JI '13
- Night of the luminous petticoat. C. Mackenzie. Met 37:7 F '13
- Night of the Parisian music hall. C. Mackenzie. Met 38:43 Ag '13
- Night of the stricken room. C. Mackenzie. Met 39:43 Mr '14
- Night of the telegraphic window. C. Mackenzie. Met 38:30 My '13
- Night of the thousand thieves. F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 186:8 Ag 2 '13
- Night of the uncommunicative Greek. C. Mackenzie. Met 37:17 Ap '13
- Night out. F. H. Smith. Scrib 34:307 S '03
- Night raid at Eagle River. H. Garland. Cent 76:725 S '08
- Night Remenyi played at Clearwater. W. McGinnies. L H J 30:11 S '13
- Night run of the Overland. E. E. Peake. McClure 15:143 Je '00
- Night school. J. Hopper. Cent 87:781 Mr '14
- Night that made me a revolutionist. E. Poole. Everybody's 13:635 N '05
- Night with little sister. A. O'Hagan. Harp B 40:584 JI '06
- Night with nature. A. M. Shaw. Lippinc 78:234 S '06
- Night with the mouse's brother. E. Taylor. Atlan 89:671 My '02
- Night with the nabob. E. Boltwood. Harp W 44:1266 D 29 '00
- Night with Whispering Smith. F. H. Spearman. McClure 19:84 My '02
- Nightfall. G. Gissing. Lippinc 65:795 My '00
- Nightman's story. F. H. Spearman. New Eng n s 29:740 F '04
- Night's enchantment. H. MacGrath. Sat E P 177:2 Ag 6 '04
- Night's lodging. A. Colton. Atlan 90:195 Ag '02
- Night's work. J. Hopper. Everybody's 24:65 Ja '11
- Nighty Burke. T. Dreiser. McClure 37:40 My '11
- Nil nisi bonum. M. Glass. Sat E P 184:9 Ag 5 '11
- Nile evening. D. Beddoe. Everybody's 3:367 O '00
- Nine assists and two errors. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 185:11 My 31 '13
- Nine bells. J. M. Forman. Col 32:20 Mr 12 '04
- Nine lives of Katrine. J. W. Tompkins. Cosmop 42:157 D '06
- Nine points of the law. T. G. Springer. Lippinc 93:374 Mr '14
- Nine terrible men. E. Wallace. Amer 75:43 N '12
1912. A. H. Gleason. Col 44:22 N 27 '09
- Nineteenth hat. A. Bennett. McClure 35:51 My '10
- Ninety-ninth notch. N. Duncan. Harper 114:633 Mr '07
- Ninety-one. R. R. Gilson. Cent 74:282 Je '07
- Ninth commandment. F. Hurst. Sat E P 187:12 D 5 '14
- Ninth man. M. H. Vorse. Harper 129:813, 130:128 N-D '14
- Nth power. The. A. Train. Sat E P 182:20 O 2 '09
- Nip in time: Blister Jones story. J. T. Foote. Amer 76:16 S '13
- Nipper's crowded hour. H. Brubaker. Harper 129:803 O '14
- Nistina. H. Garland. Harp W 47:544 Ap 4 '03
- Nitrate crop. K. Harris. Les Mo 58:642 O '04
- Nixie of the neighborhood. A. M. Daulton. Outl 79:341 F 4 '05
- Nizette, of the Cafe des Pauvres Diabes. M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 175:6 Ag 9 '02
- No admittance. J. Street. Everybody's 24:177 F '11
- No answer. A. W. French. Met 16:413 O '02
- No Cinderella. H. MacGrath. Sat E P 177:6 D 10 '04
- No defense. M. D. Post. Sat E P 183:17 Ag 13 '10
- No idle dream. M. Glass. Sat E P 185:14 D 28 '12
- No merry-go-roundin'. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 17:699 N '07
- No respecter of persons. F. H. Smith. Cosmop 32:601 Ap '02
- No sinecure. E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29:30 Ja '01
- No sport. J. W. Tompkins. Delin 72:93 JI '08
- No story. O. Henry. Met 30:315 Je '09
- No trumps. H. B. M. Watson. Cosmop 49:553 O '10
- No uncle of ours. C. B. De Camp. Harper 104:1003 My '02
- Nobility obliges. V. Tracy. Col 40:19 S 28 '07
- Noble army. W. Kirkland. Atlan 112:27 JI '13
- Noble, Edward  
Lady navigators. Everybody's 3:349 O '00  
Maelström. Everybody's 2:66 Ja '00  
Riverside romance. Everybody's 2:411 My '00
- Noble family of Beaupertuys. S. F. Whitman. Harper 115:195 JI '07
- Noble, Kennedy  
Happy exasperation of McCoy. Harp W 56:16 Ag 10 '12
- Noblesse. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 126:231 Ja '13
- Noblesse oblige. M. Glass. Sat E P 184:3 O 14 '11
- Noblesse oblige. J. R. Hoyt. Mun 30:287 N '03
- Nobody sick, nobody poor. Z. Gale. Delin 70:724 N '07
- Nobody's child. M. Maartens. Scrib 45:198 F '09
- Nobs. See Clouston, J. Storer
- Nocton, Edward J.  
Rafferty the recidivist. Cent 74:692 S '07
- Noel, Annie Webster  
Crossroad. Harp B 38:648 JI '04  
His baby. McClure 37:412 Ag '11  
Mary's baby. Harp B 40:242 Mr '07  
Euth. Harp B 38:1063 N '04  
Their Christmas. Harp B 43:1197 D '09
- Nolan's revolt. A. M. Kerr. Everybody's 19:821 D '08
- Nolens volens. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 178:3 Ap 28 '06



- Nolo** contendre. G. W. Gunn. New Eng n s 34:724 Ag '06
- Nomad**, The. R. Hichens. Met 27:297 D '07
- Nomination**, The. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:7 My 15 '09
- Non-combatant** of baseball. Sat E P 186:8 Mr 14 '14
- Non-combatants**. R. W. Chambers. Harper 109:831 N '04
- Non-resistance** of Amos. R. W. Kauffman. Cent 74:562 Ag '07
- Non-union town**. I. K. Friedman. Sat E P 176:3 J1 4 '03
- Noose**. H. Garland. Sat E P 178:3 Je 9 '06
- Nor'westers**. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 178:14 N 18 '05
- Norah**. G. Parker. Col 44:11 D 25 '09
- Norcross, Charles P.**  
Deal in graveyards. Cosmop 45:677 N '08  
Man who couldn't be honest. Cosmop 43:191 Je '07
- Nordahl, Edwilda**, 1868-  
Lowly diplomat. Everybody's 18:808 Je '08  
Uncle Sammy and Peggy Ann. Everybody's 22:275 F '10
- Nordau, Max Simon, M.D.**, 1849-  
Little girl in the big ship. Cosmop 39:417 Ag '05
- Norman, J. B.**  
Bringing to of Flora May. Everybody's 10:129 Ja '04
- Normanby, Sir Henry**  
Fugitive. Cur Lit 42:232 F '07
- Normans** of Newfoundland. T. Roberts. Mun 28:265 N '02
- Norman's woe**. H. D. Ward. Delin 65:69 Ja '05
- Norris, (Benjamin) Franklin**, 1870-1902  
Buldy Jones, Chef de Claque. Everybody's 4:449 My '01  
Deal in wheat. Everybody's 7:173 Ag '02  
Grettit at Orange. Everybody's 6:257 Mr '02  
Grettit at Thorhall-stead. Everybody's 8:311 Ap '03  
Kirkland at quarter. Sat E P 174:4 O 12 '01  
Lost story. Cent 66:371 J1 '03  
Passing of Cockeye Blacklock. Cent 64:385 J1 '02  
Riding of Felipe. Everybody's 4:254 Mr '01  
Ship that saw a ghost. New Eng n s 27:439 D '02  
Statue in an old garden. L H J 20:4 My '03  
Wife of Chino. Cent 65:369 Ja '03
- Norris, Mrs. Kathleen (Thompson)**, 1880-  
Affairs of Caroline. L H J 31:22 F '14  
Austin's girl. Everybody's 28:260 F '13  
Bridging the years. Amer 74:2 My '12  
Dr. Bates and Miss Sally. Mun 45:754 S '11  
Friends of Alanna. Lippinc 88:361 S '11  
Gay deceiver. McClure 37:616 O '11  
Holly Court. Sat E P 186:5 N 29 '13  
Julian's little girl. L H J 31:11 J1, 14 Ag '14  
Last Carolan. McClure 36:673 Ap '11  
Making allowances for mamma. Amer 74:269 J1 '12  
Measure of Margaret Coppered. McClure 37:288 J1 '11  
Miss Mix, kidnapper. Mun 45:194 My '11  
Mother. Amer 72:415 Ag '11  
Mother: story of a girl's home. L H J 29:7 Je, 13 J1, 19 Ag, 23 S '12  
Poor, dear Margaret Kirby. Mun 45:499 J1 '11  
Rainbow's end. Met 31:553 Ag '11  
Rising water. Sat E P 185:12 S 21 '12  
Rosemary's stepmother. Amer 72:42 My '11  
S is for Shiftless Susanna. Everybody's 27:224 Ag '12  
Tide-marsh. Atlan 106:745 D '10  
Treasure, The. Sat E P 186:3 O 18, 23 O 25, 17 N 1 '13  
Walrus and the carpenter. McClure 37:532 S '11  
What happened to Alanna. Atlan 106:418 S '10
- Norris, William Edward**  
Eclipse in six scenes. Met 17:161 My '03
- Norris, Zoe Anderson**  
Among the chimneys. Everybody's 21:417 S '09  
Corner on the curb. Cur Lit 47:341 S '09
- Norris, Zoe Anderson** — continued  
His little tan shoes. Harp W 57:18 Ag 9 '13  
Hot winds. Les Mo 52:499 S '01  
Little penance. Les Mo 52:201 Je '01  
Or none. Les Mo 53:483 F '02  
Vampire of the slums. Everybody's 18:565 Ap '08
- North and south: an island story**. J. D. Dracoulis. Atlan 107:721 Je '11
- North, Frederick**  
Best August. Everybody's 9:143 Ag '03
- North, Lillian A.**  
White lamb. Harper 126:445 F '13
- North of fifty-three**. R. E. Beach. McClure 23:89 My '04
- North of sixty-five**. E. Marshall. Met 29:87 O '08
- North of the Tropic of Capricorn**. A. E. W. Mason. Met 39:30 Ja '14
- Northborough cross**. L. C. Cornford. Lippinc 94:1 J1 '14
- Northwest passage to Kansas**. G. Morgan. Col 37:15 Je 16 '06
- North-west wind**. L. H. Sturdevant. Atlan 104:22 J1 '09
- Norton, Clara**  
Mike Casey, his wife and his pipe. Les Mo 54:202 Je '02  
Subtlety of Isaac. Les Mo 57:341 Ja '04
- Norton, Gertrude**  
Averted tragedy. McClure 15:217 J1 '00  
Bass they caught on Sunday. L H J 30:14 J1 '13  
Joey's tobacker. L H J 17:4 S '00
- Norton, Roy E.**, 1869-  
Aerial jag of Jones. Harp W 53:22 N 27 '09  
Big Jim's renunciation. Cosmop 45:469 O '08  
Bill. Cent 75:877 Ap '08  
Cresco partners. Harper 115:32 Je '07  
Eyes of terror. Cosmop 42:351 Ja '07  
Glowing metal. Col 45:18 Ag 27 '10  
Job as king. Sat E P 183:16 O 8, 16 O 15 '10  
Just a wagon load of orphans. Harp W 49:1708 N 25 '05  
Life partnership. Harper 114:445 F '07  
Man who knew. Met 30:431 J1 '09  
Whistling Sandy. Everybody's 15:197 Ag '06
- Norwayfarers**. H. Brubaker. Harper 129:365 N '14
- Nose of Nemesis**. D. Runyon. Mun 48:321 N '12
- Not a question of evidence**. E. P. Train. Sat E P 172:1128 Je 2 '00
- Not according to code**. T. H. Wilson. Cent 68:624 Ag '04
- Not as the world giveth**. Z. Gale. Delin 70:938 D '07
- Not at home**. E. J. Rath. Sat E P 180:18 N 23 '07
- Not enough mustard**. M. Foster. Sat E P 186:13 My 23 '14
- Not even memory**. R. H. Post. Les Mo 53:685 Ap '02
- Not honorably discharged**. O. Thanet. Col 33:14 My 14 '04
- Not in action, suh**. E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 92:101 J1 '13
- Not in the books**. M. Carleton. Mun 37:113 Ap '07
- Not in the signal code**. E. E. Wood. Scrib 27:372 Mr '00
- Not Suzanne**. K. Jordan. Delin 84:21 F '11
- Not to speak of Cicely**. G. Burgess. L H J 23:17 F '06
- Not uncommon**. A. W. French. Met 16:63 J1 '02
- Note, The**. M. Deland. Harper 107:197 S '03
- Note of harmony**. S. H. Thomas. Mun 13:399 Je '10
- Nothing for something**. Sat E P 181:14 F 3 '12
- Nothing gift**. G. Coolidge. Col 51:17 Ag 23 '13
- Nothing to it**. L. Denison. Everybody's 14:421 Mr '06
- Nothing succeeds like failure**. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:12 J1 10 '09

- Noticeable conduct of Prof. Chadd. G. Chester-ton. Harp W 48:976 Je 25, 1018 Jl 2 '04
- Novel complication. E. S. van Zile. Lippinc 67:131 F '01
- Novelist's allegory. J. Galsworthy. Atlan 103: 790 Je '09
- Novitiate. E. Tolman. New Eng n s 28:464 Je '03
- Nowell, Helen Chalmers  
Bobby. Met 19:337 D '03
- Noyes, Alfred, 1880-  
Heritage. Forum 48:535 N '12
- Nugget's church. F. H. Sweet. Met 29:27 O '08
- Number 472: his kid. E. Reasoner. Met 18:805 S '03
- Number seventeen. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 37: 825 S '03
- Number 321: L. B. Jerome. Lippinc 70:600 N '02
- No. 367. J. T. Bishop. Les Mo 52:168 Je '01
- No. 802—a portrait. E. E. Hitch. Mun 28:79 O '02
- Number 9009. See Hopper, James
- Number of things. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 183: 3 Ap S '11
- Numbered days. M. W. Hastings. New Eng n s 37:484 D '07
- Numerous return of Bill Cooper. H. Carruth. Sat E P 173:18 Ag 25 '00
- Numismatist, The. E. M. Rhodes and H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 179:6 Mr 2 '07
- Nuptials of Scotty Williams. M. L. Osborne. Les Mo 57:697 Ap '04
- Nurse. B. Merwin. Mun 47:41 Ap '12
- Nursing an oil deal. C. U. Becker. Lippinc 51: 118 Ja '08
- Nut in the husk. M. Richardson. Everybody's 16:277 F '07
- Nut's automobile guide. J. M. Flagg. Amer 78:96 N '14
- Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen. E. H. Porter. Lippinc 76:630 N '05
- Nye, Edgar S.  
And a child shall lead them. New Eng n s 41:355 N '09
- Nym Crinkle, pseud. See Wheeler, Andrew C.
- Nymph. R. Fisuill. Harp W 56:13 My 11 '12
- O**
- O Absalom, my son! W. C. Morrow. Every-body's 2:370 Ap '00
- O Christmas. J. M. Flagg. Amer 76:106 D '13
- O-meë-o-mi. E. Hough. Everybody's 25:483 O '11
- O Yuri San. C. Lorrimer. Cent 72:266 Je '06
- Oakley, Thornton, 1881-  
Arab, The. Met 29:242 D '08
- Oasis. M. Dodge. Cent 88:599 Ag '14
- Oasis. W. R. Lighton. L H J 21:14 Ja '04
- Oaxcita: a story of modern Mexico. F. A. Mathews. Met 34:420 Jl '11
- Obenchain, Mrs. Eliza Caroline (Calvert), 1856-  
Aunt Jane goes a visiting. Cosmop 43:494 S '07
- Aunt Jane's album. Cosmop 28:385 F '00
- Courtship of Miss Amaryllis. Cosmop 45:357 S '08
- House that was a wedding fee. Cosmop 45:17 Je '08
- How Parson Page went to the circus. Cos-mop 49:173 Jl '10
- In war time. Cosmop 47:598 O '09
- Marriage problem in Goshen. Cosmop 45:588 N '08
- Reformation of Sam Amos. Cosmop 47:42 Je '09
- Ride to town. Cosmop 44:481 Ap '08
- Sally Ann's experience. L H J 24:17 O '07.
- Same Cosmop 45:167 Jl '08
- Sweet day of rest. Cosmop 38:149 D '04
- Watch-meeting. Cosmop 46:167 Ja '09
- Ober, Sarah Endicott, 1854-  
Her love and its memories. New Eng n s 29: 386 N '03
- Obi charm of Bimbo. G. W. Earl, Jr. Met 27: 62 O '07
- Ocean sun-worshipper. C. F. Holder. Met 22: 45 Ap '05
- Object lesson. P. E. Browne. Les Mo 60:347 Jl '05
- Object-lesson. E. E. Wood. Cent 66:886 O '03
- Object: matrimony. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:16 D 11 '09
- Object of the federation. O. Thanet. Scrib 30: 239 Ag '01
- Object of value and virtue. E. Nesbit. Sat E P 174:7 Je 14 '02
- Objections of Phillida. N. C. Gillmore. Met 16: 576 N '02
- O'Brien, L. M. Thornton. New Eng n s 34:458 Je '06
- O'Brien, Edward Joseph Harrington, 1890-  
At the flowing of the tide. Forum 52:375 S '14
- O'Brien, Frank M.  
Corsican calls. Mun 53:290 N '14
- First woman on the index. Mun 50:417 D '13
- From His hand. Mun 48:630 Ja '13
- Graven images. Mun 52:44 Je '14
- Last jester. Mun 48:224 N '12
- Prince and the blue turtle. Mun 48:472 D '12
- Short-circuited story. Mun 47:524 Jl '12
- Spell of the sea. Mun 49:189 My '13
- With accrued interest. Mun 49:528 Jl '13
- O'Brien, Mrs. Joseph. See Vorse, Mary Marvin Heaton
- Obscure generation. A. B. Sembower. Delin 72:784 N '08
- Obscure Mrs. Townsend. L. A. Long. Harp B 47:113 Mr '13
- Obsequies of Peter Schwarz. C. A. P. Comer. Harper 127:894 N '13
- Obsession of Ann Gibbs. M. Potter. Harper 113:583 S '06
- Occasion proves the man. A. W. Forsyth. New Eng n s 39:104 S '08
- Occultation of Florian Amidon. H. Quick. Cos-mop 38:625 Ap '05
- Occupation. G. H. Gerould. Scrib 55:620 My '14
- Occupation for the unemployed. H. G. Rhodes. Les Mo 56:576 O '03
- Occurrence up a side street. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 183:6 Ja 21 '11
- Ocean tramp. B. Brandenburg. Les Mo 56:275 Jl '03
- October. Z. Gale. Everybody's 15:485 O '06
- October vagabonds. See Le Gallienne, Richard
- Octopodousa Ferox. R. Thomas. Everybody's 20:386 Mr '09
- Octopus. C. B. Davis. Cosmop 50:759 My 51, 48 Je '11
- Octopus oversteps. E. F. Stearns. Met 23:142 N '05
- Odd case of Dr. Webb. M. Brown. Met 14:407 S '01
- Odd combination. S. A. Nelson. Everybody's 12:517 Ap '05
- Odd woman. M. R. Warren. Sat E P 185:6 F 8 '13
- Odor of affluence. M. F. Coughlin. Atlan 102: 315 S '08
- Odyssey of the north. J. London. Atlan 85: 85 Ja '00
- Odyssey of Piscator. H. W. Lanier. Lippinc 72:88 Jl '03
- Oemler, Marie Conway  
Lettie gal. Delin 79:285 Ap '12
- Play baby. Delin 82:249 Ap '13
- Sauce Rosemonde. Cent 83:190 D '11
- Trousseau that wouldn't get ready. L H J 30:7 Je '13
- Youngest officer. L H J 29:6 D '12
- Of beauty. D. Deakin. Cent 74:679 S '07

- Of Laura-Matilda. D. Deakin. Cent 74:845 O '07
- Of such as spin not. S. Ford. Harper 109:870 N '04
- Of the lion's breed. G. M. Cooke and V. Reed. Lippinc 76:641 D '05
- Of the lost legion. E. M. Rhodes and L. Yates. Everybody's 28:443 Ap '13
- Of the old guard. F. H. Spearman. McClure 17:450 S '01
- Off-agin-on-agin Finnegan. W. Adams. Col 53:13 JI 25 '14
- Off day of an automobile. P. V. Mighels. Cent 71:900 Ap '06
- Off the track. C. B. Going. Scrib 41:754 Je '07
- Off the trail. G. Pattullo. McClure 38:515 Mr '12
- Offcasting of Nichemous. W. A. Fraser. Delin 58:738 N '01
- Offence of Stephen Danesford. R. E. Vernede. Harper 119:942 N '09
- Offender. The. H. C. Rowland. Cosmop 49:293 Ag '10
- Offending eye. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 72:244 Ag '03
- Officer born. W. D. Steele. Amer 75:24 My '13
- Offness of Billy. C. B. Loomis. Cosmop 42:688 Ap '07
- Ogden, A. M. Davies  
Chinapods. Scrib 41:237 F '07  
Philanthropy of Purrington. Harper 117:317 JI '08
- Ogden, Edith Hope  
Ambition of Julia Brown. Met 11:433 Ap '00  
Lady Clavandish. Met 11:165 F '00
- Ogden, George Washington, 1871-  
Brown wall. Everybody's 24:503 Ap '11  
Cancelled stamp. Amer 66:437 S '08  
Champion forgetter. Everybody's 25:563 O '11  
Colon Campbell's mill. Outl 102:578 N 16 '12  
Emblem of his country. Everybody's 20:128 Ja '09  
Eva Emma Jane. Mun 28:906 Mr '03  
Flat-game man. Cent 77:364 Ja '09  
Fool and a mule. Everybody's 15:773 D '06  
Hince Bloss. champion. Everybody's 13:847 D '05  
In the hands of a receiver. Everybody's 7:453 N '02  
Judgment of Julia Ann. Everybody's 23:565 O '10  
Last days of steamboating. Everybody's 12:215 F '05  
Lonesomeness. Everybody's 16:775 Je '07  
Luisa pays in gold. Col 52:18 Ja 17 '14  
Makin's of a hayro. McClure 28:17 N '06  
Man from Omaha. Mun 44:192 N '10  
Marquis in the Bad Lands. Everybody's 5:177 JI '01  
Melvina's divorce paper. Everybody's 8:598 Je '03  
Miss Julia; old maid. Everybody's 8:119 F '03  
Miss Maud's assignment. Everybody's 11:558 Ap '06  
Old steamboat days on the Missouri. Everybody's 7:397 O '02  
Old-time barge pirates on the Mississippi. Everybody's 7:478 N '02  
On the Deadwood stage. Everybody's 11:266 F '06  
Pauly. G. Cent 76:871 O '05  
Pore folks' boy. Amer 73:17 N '11  
River gamblers of old steamboat days. Everybody's 8:252 Mr '03  
Romance of Mr. Bowles. Amer 74:527 S '12  
Short grass tales. Everybody's 15:390 S '06  
That prodigious Pete. Col 49:21 Ap 13 '12  
Tragedies of steamboat histories. Everybody's 8:66 Ja '03  
"Twixt midnight an' mornin'. Everybody's 9:393 S '03  
Widder's corner lot. Everybody's 13:531 O '05
- Ogden, Rollo, 1856-  
Survival of ability. Atlan 113:791 Je '14
- O'Grady, R.  
Pettered. Harper 124:948 My '12
- Oh come, all ye faithful! D Canfield. Scrib 49:571 My '11
- Oh, you Babylon. J. Street. Everybody's 27:171 Ag '12
- O'Hagan, Anne. See Shinn, Anne (O'Hagan)
- O'Hara the strategist. E. Flower. Everybody's 5:377 S '01
- O'Hara's Easter guest. T. Roberts. Met 24:25 Ap '06
- O'Hara's great opportunity. L. F. Tooker. Cent 78:600 Ag '09
- O'Hara's kid. H. Titus. Col 49:20 Ap 27 '12
- O'Hare, Anne Elizabeth  
Law of retribution. Sat E P 176:6 My 14 '04  
Master power. Col 37:19 S 1 '06  
Price to pay. Sat E P 176:15 N 21 '03
- O'Higgins, Harvey Jerrold, 1876-  
Anonymous letters. Col 50:18 Ja 4 '13  
Appeal to the past. Cent 72:885 O '06  
Barney and King Lear. Col 52:5 S 20 '13  
Barney has a hunch. Col 53:7 S 5 '14  
Break in the Brownies. Les Mo 60:234 JI '05  
Bystander. Mun 40:214 N '08  
Captain Keighley's men. Cent 69:368 Ja '05  
Captain Meaghan's retirement. Scrib 33:317 Mr '03  
Change of profession. McClure 20:92 N '02  
Clowns. Col 39:20 My 11 '07  
Convulsion of nature. Les Mo 54:360 Ag '02  
Detective Barney. Col 50:18 N 9 '12  
Doings of the devil. McClure 31:230 Je '08  
Dummy. Col 50:17 D 21 '12  
Exiles. McClure 26:464 Mr '06  
Failures. Col 41:16 My 30 '08  
Ghost. Everybody's 28:795 Je '13  
Gianelli. The. Col 49:12 Ap 6 '12  
Hired man. Col 40:11 F 15 '08  
His mother. Amer 68:346 Ag '09  
Honeymoon flat. Everybody's 13:241 Ag '05  
Hope of glory. Les Mo 51:140 Je '02  
In lover's meeting. McClure 25:184 Je '05  
In the matter of art. Col 42:21 Mr 20 '09  
In the Musee. Col 42:22 N 28 '08  
In the nature of a hero. Cent 68:366 JI '04  
In the small. Everybody's 27:390 S '12  
In war time. Col 42:18 F 13 '09  
Larkin. McClure 23:253 JI '04  
Lieut. Connor's cowardice. McClure 22:287 Ja '04  
Mother-in-law. Everybody's 19:168 Ag '08  
New York. Col 42:16 Ja 16 '09  
Old Clinkers. Cent 70:685 S '05  
Old woman's story. Col 40:15 Mr 7 '08  
Padages Palmer. Col 50:18 N 30 '12  
Personally conducted revolt. McClure 24:366 F '05  
Pine street revival. Everybody's 11:58 JI '04  
Private Morphy's romance. Scrib 35:366 Mr '04  
Prodigal shrine. Col 34:20 F 18 '05  
Question of command. Cent 72:80 My '06  
Rag doll. Everybody's 16:395 Mr '07  
Reporter. Col 41:15 O 30 '09  
Silent Sam. Everybody's 27:473 O '12  
Steady. McClure 25:399 Ag '05  
Tammany's tithes. McClure 27:621 O '06  
Though mountains meet not. Col 50:18 D 7 '12  
Trial of the Red-ink squad. Scrib 31:582 My '02  
Two Miceys. Everybody's 15:337 S '06  
W. T. Everybody's 21:13 JI '09
- Oh!, Mrs. Annulet (Andrews). See Andrews, Annulet
- Oikonomiads. L. A. Long. Harper 117:626 S '08
- Oil and water. G. A. England. Mun 48:961 Mr '13
- Oil and water. C. B. Loomis. Mun 25:287 My '01
- Oil and water. H. C. Rowland. McClure 25:619 O '05
- Oil of gladness. M. S. Cutting. Harp B 41:1150 D '07
- O'Keefe, H. M. Kelly. Met 27:418 Ja '08
- Okhoy Babu's adventure. C. Johnston. Atlan 111:399 S '11
- Oko-Kan, the bull moose. J. O. Curwood. Mun 48:86 O '12
- Ol' Sam. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:9 Ag 11 '09
- Ol' Sandy Cloze. K. Jarboe. Harp W 48:48 D 10 '01

- Old acceptance. V. Roderick. Everybody's 26: 708 My '12
- Old account-book. L. L. Hinkley. Sat E P 185: 5 D 14 '12
- Old atmosphere. F. N. Symmes. Met 19:421 D '03
- Old bachelor of arts. M. Michelson. L H J 22:14 Je '05
- Old bell-ringer. V. Korolénko. Lippinc 91:619 My '13
- Old Bernstein and de great fiddle. E. Poole. McClure 26:381 F '06
- Old carnations. A. B. Paine. Scrib 28:146 Ag '00
- Old cinder cat. V. F. Boyle. Harper 101:416 Ag '00
- Old Clinkers. H. J. O'Higgins. Cent 70:685 S '05
- Old country house. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 103:449 Ag '01
- Old dog Tray. L. Osbourne. McClure 25:623 O '05
- Old dragon. E. C. Waltz. Cent 66:841 O '03
- Old Eve. G. Schock. Harper 116:462 F '08
- Old fashioned wife. S. K. Underwood. McClure 44:50 D '14
- Old-fashioned wooing. E. E. Kelley. McClure 17:139 Je '01
- Old fiddler. H. P. Spofford. Harper 112:39 D '05
- Old flame. E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29:707 Je '01
- Old folks at home. S. C. Page. Lippinc 80:635 N '07
- Old gentleman with the green umbrella. L. H. French. Les Mo 52:335 Ag '01
- Old Goodwin's wife. W. J. Hopkins. Atlan 97: 309 Mr '06
- Old Gooney. J. H. Walsh. Scrib 50:193 Ag '11
- Old governess. H. Seidel. Outl 65:929 Ag 18 '00
- Old gray eagle. B. Tarkington. Everybody's 5:112 Jl '01
- Old Hakka. E. Y. Wead. Lippinc 93:366 Mr '14
- Old Hen and the experts. H. Quick. Cent 77: 596 F '09
- Old home days. J. E. Clauson. Met 29:534 F '09
- Old home week in Bohemia. E. A. Hallowell. Lippinc 74:207 Ag '04
- Old house at Wallingford. Mrs. S. Crowinshield. Harp B 33:1492 O 13 '00
- Old house beyond the hills. J. Kennett. Everybody's 17:767 D '07
- Old hunger. F. A. Ward. Mun 47:870 S '12
- Old Immortality. A. Brown. Harper 110:957 My '05
- Old Jabe's marital experiment. T. N. Page. Cent 64:704 S '02
- Old Jim horse. J. L. Steffens. McClure 15:32 My '00
- Old Johnnie. B. Bluefield. Scrib 50:735 D '11
- Old Ke-mah and the flag. H. Willsie. Delin 80:19 Jl '12
- Old Ke-mah loves a child. H. Willsie. Delin 79:97 F '12
- Old Lady Pratt's spectacles. A. Fuller. Atlan 104:442 O '09
- Old lamp. C. Pérez. Scrib 45:560 My '09
- Old Landy's miracle. C. W. Randall. Met 26: 90 Ap '07
- Old lights from the Rio Brava. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 80:215 Ag '07
- Old 'Liljah Bale's escape. M. C. Dyar. Harper 115:13 Je '07
- Old love and the new. W. Hackett. Delin 71: 444 Mr '08
- Old maid. D. Grayson. Amer 67:152 D '08
- Old maid of Vonstradam. L. Forsslund. L H J 21:7 Ja '04
- Old maids. J. C. Lincoln. Col 41:20 My 2 '08
- Old maid's boy. M. R. Rinehart. Mun 33:575 Ag '05
- Old maid's honeymoon. R. Hughes. Sat E P 181:5 N 28 '08
- Old Maje departs. B. Blow. Everybody's 26: 421 Mr '12
- Old major. F. T. Cox. McClure 24:354 F '05
- Old Mammy Cruel. M. Foster. Everybody's 27: 157 Ag '12
- Old man Enright's uncle. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 49:506 S '10
- Old man Johnson's successor. N. M. W. Woodrow. McClure 24:274 Ja '05
- Old man of Sand Key. T. J. Hains. Harper 105:123 Je '02
- Old man with his head on. H. Carruth. Cosmop 40:591 Mr '06
- Old Monte: official drunkard. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 53:469 S '12
- Old neighborhood. E. Boltwood. Mun 36:357 D '06
- Old nest. R. Hughes. Sat E P 183:6 Je 3 '11
- Old Noel of the Mellicites. H. Day. Amer 62: 530 S '06
- Old order. J. R. Tutwiler. New Eng n s 32: 152 Ap '05
- Old order changes. K. H. Brown. Scrib 54: 165 Ag '13
- Old Peabody Pew. K. D. Wiggins. L H J 23:7 D '05, 11 Ja '06
- Old planters. T. N. Page. Cent 78:3 My '09
- Old quilt. J. H. Vincent. Outl 64:873 Ap 14 '00
- Old red school-house. E. Wood. McClure 24: 390 F '05
- Old Reese. F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 183:12 Jl 16 '10
- Old régime. E. Singmaster. Atlan 102:546 O '08
- Old road. M. P. Read. Cent 88:179 Je '14
- Old Santy. E. Wood. Everybody's 31:850 D '14
- Old soldier. E. Philpotts. Cent 88:241 Je '14
- Old soldier's disloyalty. J. W. Piercy. New Eng n s 31:237 O '04
- Old squire. H. Pendexter. Mun 35:516 Jl '06
- Old steamboat days on the Missouri. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 7:307 O '02
- Old story. H. A. Nash. McClure 14:255 Ja '00
- Old Sunshine. F. H. Smith. Delin 64:950 D '04
- Old sword. W. Payne. Sat E P 178:5 D 16 '05
- Old theory of happiness. C. S. Thompson. Mun 49:376 Je '13
- Old things. E. Rickert. Scrib 46:483 O '09
- Old-time barge pirates on the Mississippi. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 7:478 N '02
- Old-time love story. R. H. Davis. Cent 77:219 D '08
- Old-time revival. E. Wood. Everybody's 14: 382 Mr '06
- Old times at Squash Centre. N. Waterman. New Eng n s 35:734 F '07
- Old whale's story. F. T. Bullen. Les Mo 58:15 My '04
- Old witch. R. R. Gilson. Harper 107:139 Je '03
- Old woman Magown. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 111:728 O '05
- Old woman's story. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 40: 15 Mr 7 '08
- Old Wong of the Look-Sees. F. Palmer. Col 47:20 My 6 '11
- Old-world episode. W. J. Locke. Sat E P 182: 3 S 25 '09
- Old-world wooing. A. M. Jenney. Cent 61:605 F '01
- Ole Marse and Aunt Nancy. V. F. Boyle. Harp W 53:22 Je 19 '09
- Ole Miss an' de Yankee. Mrs. W. A. Leland. Everybody's 5:44 Jl '01
- Ole mistis. B. Benefield. Scrib 53:560 My '13
- Ole Skjarsen's first touchdown. G. Fitch. Sat E P 182:15 N 6 '09

- Old Squint-Eye.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:14 O 2 '09
- Oleander.** A. M. Sholl. Mun 35:105 Ap '06
- Olive-vender.** B. E. Rice. Cent 71:432 Ja '06
- Oliver Bass,** incorporated. A. M. Anderson. Amer 62:446 Ag '06
- Oliver, Elizabeth Shaw**  
Joseph Desbiens: widower. Scrib 41:735 Je '07  
Paschal Rochette's penance. Scrib 45:355 Mr '09  
Quarrel. Outl 86:736 Ag 3 '07  
Tite sauvage. Cent 75:173 D '07
- Oliver, Marion R.**  
Inevitable Christmas. Lippinc 50:813 D '07
- Oliver, Oliver**  
Signs of the stars. Col 36:19 D 23 '05
- Oliver, Owen**  
Annihilator. Mun 43:635 Ag '10  
Aunt Elizabeth. Harper 128:732 Ap '14  
Bad Friday. Mun 53:67 O '14  
Boy at Brown's. Delin 70:959 D '07  
Broken pieces. Mun 48:275 N '12  
Cloud-men. Mun 45:630 Ag '11  
Credit of the school. Col 34:10 D 17 '04  
Dagger, The. Mun 32:668 F '05  
Decent thing. Lippinc 51:232 F '11  
Desperate character. Lippinc 83:728 Je '09  
Fair's fair. Harp W 55:16 My 13 '11  
Fair princess. Met 22:547 Ag '05  
Father's sweetheart. Delin 65:265 F '05  
Feminine standard. Cosmop 37:207 Je '04  
Fetish, The. Mun 46:380 D '11  
Feud at Ballyborrow. Harp W 56:14 F 3 '12  
Foolish books. Lippinc 90:53 J1 '12  
Fourth generation. Harp W 48:140 Ja 23 '04  
Hendrik the robber. Mun 33:311 Je '05  
I wonder why. Amer 62:37 My '06  
In his private capacity. Col 32:17 D 5 '03  
In safe hands. Mun 43:180 My '10  
Independent charge. Col 33:21 Ap 16 '04  
Iron. Met 30:135 My '09  
Judgment. Mun 44:631 F '11  
Justice while you wait. McClure 35:189 Je '10  
Kings and men. Lippinc 89:563 Ap '12  
Lady Tommy. Lippinc 81:741 Je '08  
Line, The. Delin 70:498 O '07  
Man who wanted to know. Lippinc 84:205 Ag '09  
Man who was faithful. Lippinc 75:607 My '05  
Martyr. Lippinc 80:491 O '07  
Mixed doubles. Lippinc 93:206 F '14  
Out of bounds. Lippinc 86:619 N '10  
Out of the deep. Col 33:17 S 10 '04  
Outlaw, The. Mun 46:668 F '12  
Parson's knot. Delin 71:241 F '08  
Plans, The. Mun 51:592 Ap '14  
Price of his silence. Mun 50:486 D '13  
Rapid conveyance. Les Mo 57:301 Ja '04  
School-mother. Lippinc 82:443 O '08  
Shadow, The. Met 24:498 J1 '06  
Smile of a lady. Lippinc 85:214 Mr '10  
Sparrows. Lippinc 81:675 D '09  
Success. Mun 48:479 D '12  
Summer Santa Claus. Lippinc 92:736 D '13  
Their friends. Harp W 52:22 My 8 '09  
They called it love. Harp W 51:1820 D 14 '07  
Two skippers. Mun 44:161 N '10  
Two-tails. Lippinc 90:722 D '12  
Understudy. Delin 75:43 Ja '10  
Valley between. Les Mo 59:47 N '04  
Wisdom of folly. Lippinc 94:99 J1 '11  
Young Briggs' sister. Col 33:19 Ap 2 '04
- Olive's first story.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 126:788 Ap '13
- Olivia.** G. E. Channing. Harper 104:875 My '02
- Ollivant, Alfred, 1874-**  
Cleansing of the lie. Harper 103:329 Ag '01  
Horn-drum. Amer 77:37 Ja 39 '14 F '14  
Lord, and the lady's glove. McClure 18:300 F '02  
May. Harper 107:536 S '03  
Right to love. Everybody's 25:403 S '11  
Two; and a rose. Harper 101:255 J1 '00
- Ollivant orphans:** their home coming. I. H. Gilmore. Met 35:17 S '13
- Olmsted, Stanley**  
Business of the policy. Lippinc 92:99 J1 '13  
Cara Bridgetta. Col 45:18 Mr 26 '10  
Chain succession. Lippinc 91:348 Ap '13  
Costume and the cowboy. Lippinc 85:94 Ja '10  
Extra man. Mun 45:81 Ap '11
- Olmsted, Stanley — continued**  
Four-flushers. Lippinc 88:723 N '11  
Heritage of the serpent. Lippinc 90:227 Ag '12  
Instinct eternal. Lippinc 87:617 My '11  
Rise of Genevieve. Lippinc 85:497 Ap '10  
Vanity or the viewpoint. McClure 34:77 N '09
- Oliney, Oliver, pseud.** See Des Voignes, Jules Verne
- Olsen, Alfred J., Jr.**  
On the Potter's Wheel. Mun 44:641 F '11
- Olt Peeter.** C. C. Lofquest. Les Mo 59:404 F '05
- Olympic victor.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 44:18 J1 '08
- Omar in Central Park.** R. Le Gallienne. Lippinc 81:93 Ja '08
- Omelette.** F. Saville. Harp W 50:1568 N 3 '06
- Omitted from publication.** S. H. Adams. McClure 41:93 Je '13
- Omitted name.** F. B. Elser. Amer 75:53 My '11
- Ommirandy.** A. C. Gordon. Scrib 56:762 D '14
- On a Baltic sea sloop.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 31:663 Je '02
- On a calm sea.** R. M. Hallett. Amer 76:34 S '13
- On a diet.** E. L. Sabin. Amer 76:25 J1 '13
- On a field sabb.** H. S. Stabler. Sat E P 183:10 Mr 11 '11
- On a hotel balcony.** G. M. Martin. Everybody's 21:599 N '09
- On a North sea smack.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 31:513 My '02
- On account of a lady.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:6 Je 6 '14
- On account of Bridyeen.** W. Bulfin. Everybody's 6:572 Je '02
- On account of the Herr Major.** E. B. Tiffany. Atlan 97:84 Ja '06
- On Alexandra's island.** E. Van Buren. Cent 77:267 D '08
- On approval.** N. Boyce. Col 50:15 D 21 '12
- On behalf of the management.** O. Henry. Everybody's 10:185 F '04
- On being out of season.** J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 185:6 Ag 3 '12
- On Christmas day in the evening.** G. S. Richmond. Everybody's 23:539 O '10
- On Christmas day in the morning.** G. S. Richmond. Everybody's 13:744 D '05
- On de rapide.** M. K. Bartlett. Cent 60:608 Ag '00
- On deck.** M. Merington. Harp B 28:839 S '04
- On deep waters.** W. F. Skerrye. Les Mo 55:557 Ap '03
- On foot.** G. Morris. Met 32:644 Ag '10
- On Georges Shoals.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 38:63 J1 '05
- On great waters.** E. Ferris. Mun 47:101 Je '12
- On Guadalupe ridge.** O. K. Davis. Everybody's 10:838 Je '04
- On Halleluiah Hill.** L. Scott. Mun 49:217 My '13
- On Hoagsback reef.** C. C. Hotchkiss. Harp W 53:22 My 29 '09
- On horseback to Kingdom Come.** J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 18:175 Ag '10
- On Indian Head.** B. Millard. Cosmop 46:271 F '09
- On Jamaica dock.** A. Colton. Col 47:21 My 20 '11
- On January first.** E. M. Hart. New Era n s 25:623 Ja '02
- On joint account.** M. Foster. Sat E P 184:12 J1 '11
- On Kindlini.** J. F. Wilson. McClure 33:588 O '09
- On Lone-tree hill.** F. M. Cooley. Met 17:145 F '03
- On matrimony.** B. Goodman. Sat E P 184:11 S 9 '11

- On Olympus. J. W. Tompkins. Delin 79:278 Ap '12
- On piety, between music and love. M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 173:6 D 15 '00
- On Primrose hill. A. E. P. Searing. New Eng n s 23:653 F '01
- On Rush street bridge. S. R. Osborn. Amer 75: 78 Je '13
- On Shark's Fin reef. G. A. England. Mun 42: 539 Ja '10
- On society's fringe. M. Hill. Lippinc 85:222 F '10
- On Taku bar. S. Merwin. Everybody's 28:314 Mr '13
- On the arm of the goddess. M. A. Taft. Met 16:113 Jl '02
- On the back of the dragon. J. Hopper. Everybody's 23:747 D '10
- On the beach. J. R. Reese. Les Mo 54:406 Ag '02
- On the bird-cage road. M. C. Dyar. Harper 121:107 Je '10
- On the borderland. C. A. Hartley. Les Mo 60: 72 My '05
- On the bottom of the dory. J. B. Connolly. Col 37:18 Je 30 '06
- On the Christmas limited. T. Bailey. Everybody's 12:124 Ja '05
- On the claim. F. McDowell. Atlan 104:117 Jl '09
- On the Copley road. K. Keife. New Eng n s 47:273 Ag '12
- On the Deadwood stage. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 14:266 F '06
- On the docks. A. O'Hagan. Everybody's 9:263 Ag '03
- On the doorstep. I. H. Gillmore. McClure 23: 333 Jl '04
- On the echo of the morn. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 29:659 Je '01
- On the face of the waters. J. Lee. Col 37:16 Mr 31 '06
- On the gulls' road. W. S. Cather. McClure 32: 145 D '08
- On the heart and the evidence. R. Tennal. McClure 22:197 D '03
- On the honor of a man. W. R. Lighton. Scrib 35:212 F '04
- On the hotel veranda. D. Canfield. Mun 39: 493 Jl '08
- On the instalment plan. C. Harris. Harper 127: 342 Ag '13
- On the level. M. R. Ormsbee. Lippinc 93:102 Ja '14
- On the links. G. Hibbard. Cent 64:827 O '02
- On the minute. G. R. Chester. Everybody's 30: 356 Mr '14
- On the morning of our tale. J. F. Wilson. Met 39:14 Mr '14
- On the mount of the moon. K. C. Strahan. L H J 31:13 Je '14
- On the night trail. C. G. D. Roberts. McClure 28:295 Ja '07
- On the night train. M. T. Earle. Atlan 85:748 Je '00
- On the northeast wind. O. K. Davis. Everybody's 13:117 Jl '05
- On the off-shore lights. L. L. Sibley. Atlan 90: 377 S '02
- On the other side of the ridge. J. Hopper. Sat E P 182:20 F 12 '10
- On the Overland. W. M. Raine. Mun 28:580 Ja '03
- On the Potter's Wheel. A. J. Olsen, Jr. Mun 44:641 F '11
- On the razor edge. R. Hughes. Lippinc 85:73 Ja '10
- On the ridge. M. S. Cutting. McClure 28:177 D '06
- On the road to Arcady. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 70:3 Jl '02
- On the road to Buenavista. W. M. Rains. Lippinc 85:105 Ja '10
- On the road to Crowninshield. D. L. Hastings. Atlan 87:365 Mr '01
- On the road to Hell-fer-sartain. J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 48:350 S '10
- On the roof of the world. A. S. Pier. Col 35: 16 Ag 19 '05
- On the Saddle Bow range. A. M. Kerr. McClure 23:57 My '04
- On the snow. M. Foster. Everybody's 5:479 O '01
- On the spot; or, the idler's house-party. G. Morris. Everybody's 19:187 Ag '08
- On the spur of the moment. F. R. Bechdolt. Everybody's 17:704 N '07
- On the staircase. K. F. Gerould. Scrib 54:731 D '13
- On the story; the night the big fellow went out. W. Inglis. Harp W 54:15 D 3 '10
- On the stroke of nine. C. Major. Everybody's 4:645 Je '01
- On the trail. W. D. Nesbit. Harper 120:965 My '10
- On the trail of a go-cart. A. Devoore. Scrib 35:109 Ja '04
- On the trail of a serpent. S. C. Kendall. McClure 22:163 D '03
- On the trail of an argosy. C. H. New. Harp W 54:22 Je 11 '10
- On the trail of the intangible. E. H. Porter. Cosmop 41:21 My '06
- On the trail of the lonesome pine. J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 48:417 O '10
- On the turn of the coin. E. L. Dudley. Lippinc 94:70 D '14
- On the underground railroad. S. A. Shafer. Outl 78:378 O 8 '04
- On the upgrade. See Woolley, Edward Mott
- On the water front. L. W. Sturdevant. Atlan 103:397 Mr '09
- On the wharf. E. L. Pearson. New Eng n s 26:234 Ap '02
- On the wings of the wind. C. W. Rankin. Mun 26:801 Mr '02
- On the word of Victor Paul. M. T. Earle. Outl 66:345 O 6 '00
- On thin ice. M. White, Jr. Mun 31:276 My '04
- On train seventeen. C. E. Van Loan. Mun 48: 653 Ja '13
- On trolley car No. 24. M. T. Frisbie. Mun 25: 501 Jl '01
- On truly hill. Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 129: 111 Je '14
- On Tulang Shoals. H. Scheffauer. Met 38:27 O '13
- On war's red touchstone. M. L. Luther. New Eng n s 24:510 Jl '01
- On with the dance. M. S. Cutting. Sat E P 186:13 Je 20 '14
- Once. F. Hyde. Met 15:204 F '02
- Once a bluejacket. R. Dunn. Everybody's 22: 591 My '10
- Once at Red Man's river. G. Parker. Sat E P 180:18 F 1 '08
- Once too often. H. C. Candee. Harp B 34:418 F 16 '01
- Once upon a time. R. Le Callienne. Met 21: 348 D '04
- One, The. E. Balmer. Col 50:25 Ja 11 '13
- One afternoon. F. S. Hoppin, Jr. Les Mo 52: 206 Je '01
- One artist or two? A. McEwen. Harper 111:842 N '05
- One Christmas at Shiloh. P. L. Dunbar. Delin 56:818 D '00
- One day. R. Sawyer. Mun 47:789 Ag '12
- One day in vaudeville. H. Green. McClure 39: 637 O '12
- One day's adventures. N. Duncan. Harper 118: 133 D '08

- One dollar's worth. S. Porter. Mun 29:127 Ap '03
- One good turn. C. Peake. Mun 27:593 Jl '02
- One great love. R. A. Wason. Met 29:433 Ja '09
- One great thing. E. A. Clancy. Harper 128:626 Mr '14
- One hour late; a tale of the newly-married. E. G. MacLeod. Les Mo 58:181 Je '04
- One hundred in the dark. O. Johnson. Sat E P 184:5 O 21 '11
- One in a million. M. Williams. Mun 49:966 S '13
- One job too many. H. C. Ramsey. McClure 35:469 Ag '10
- One left. E. V. Lucas. Atlan 109:364 Mr '12
- One leg to go on. J. Belfield. Lippinc 84:469 O '09
- One man in a million. R. W. Chambers. Harper 103:944 N '01
- One man power of Pemman. W. H. Osborne. Cosmop 42:696 Ap '07
- One man's story. L. Crane. Harper 118:758 Ap '09
- One more chanst. E. C. McCants. Met 14:333 S '01
- One more June. L. Forsslund. Cent 80:256 Je '10
- One more martyr. G. Morris. Sat E P 182:13 Ag 7 '09
- One of Esau's fables. M. Glass. Sat E P 184:8 Je 1 '12
- One of life's paradoxes. A. M. Roach. Harper 109:683 O '04
- One of many. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 88:90 Jl '11
- One of Marcus's theories rises up to meet him. J. Lee. Outl 75:752 N 28 '03
- One of the aristocracy. E. C. McCants. Cosmop 33:700 O '02
- One of the eighty thousand. J. Lincoln. McClure 27:582 O '06
- One of the family. A. W. Bailey. Outl 74:1044 Ag 29 '03
- One of the grayjackets. E. C. McCants. McClure 29:291 Je '07
- One of the Lord's people. Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:944 Je '00
- One of the old girls. E. Ferber. Amer 72:552 S '11
- One of the others. F. H. Lea. Harper 120:625 Mr '10
- One of them. G. S. Chappell. Cent 72:419 Jl '06
- One of them had a wife. C. Hamilton. Cosmop 57:65 Je '14
- One of three. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 26:676 F '02
- One plus one equals five millions. Mrs. J. Futrelle. Delin 69:861 My '07
- One possessed. E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 30:273 F '14
- One possible man. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 22:650 F '00
- One result. G. D. Litchfield. Outl 73:84 Ja 3 '02
- One result of the Martinique disaster. D. Canfield. Harp B 37:710 Ag '03
- One solution. N. Syrett. Everybody's 16:619 My '07
- One summer's day. M. S. Rawson. Col 35:13 Ap 1 '05
- One thing needed. C. B. Kelland. Mun 44:692 F '11
- One touch of nature. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 185:5 Mr 1 '13
- One walked between. A. Patterson. Met 16:529 N '02
- One way. M. Glass. Sat E P 186:10 Ja 17 '14
- One way of love. J. Lee. Lippinc 77:129 D '06
- One way of love. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 31:371 Ag '01
- One who thought. J. Barnes. McClure 18:271 Ja '02
- One with the red brown hair. R. W. Child. Amer 67:542 Ap '09
- One woman's life. I. D. Cameron. Lippinc 68:515 N '01
- One woman's will and way. E. H. Porter. Lippinc 93:722 Je '14
- One worm's turning. Baroness von Hutten. Col 33:18 Je 11 '04
- One year in Namenia. J. Underwood. Lippinc 72:622 N '03
- O'Neill, Anne  
Woman on the road. Sat E P 185:32 O 19 '12
- O'Neill, "Bucky"  
Requiem of the drums. Cosmop 30:401 F '01
- O'Neill, Hugh  
Plot of a play. Cosmop 42:685 Ap '07
- O'Neill, James  
Onion. New Eng N S 35:435 D '06
- O'Neill, Rose Cecil (Mrs. Harry Leon Wilson)  
1874-  
Lady and the ghost. Cosmop 34:30 N '02
- Onion. J. O'Neill. New Eng n s 35:435 D '06
- Onions, Mrs. Oliver  
Hundredth chance. Harp B 48:12 Jl '13
- Onliest way. G. M. Cooke. Delin 72:761 N '08
- Only a clown. Viator. Harp W 54:18 S 3 '10
- Only a promise to a child. E. C. Haring. Delin 85:19 S '14
- Only an episode. E. B. Frothingham. Atlan 89:154, 372 F-Mr '02
- Only child you know. Sat E P 186:8 D 6 '13
- Only Dashwood, The. B. Millard. Mun 33:646 S '05
- Only failure in the family. A. Warner. L H J 30:11 Jl '13
- Only in the land of dreams. L. Scott. Amer 63:54 N '06
- Only Jules Verbaux. L. Mott. Cent 70:586 Ag '05
- Only one, The. H. B. Parker. Met 34:570 Ag '11
- Only son of his mother. G. W. Carryl. Mun 28:114 O '02
- Only son of his mother. J. D. Dragoumis. Atlan 108:540 O '11
- Only son of his mother. F. M. Kingsley. Sat E P 173:16 Mr 30 '01
- Only the master shall praise. J. M. Oskison. Cent 59:327 Ja '00
- Only way. C. H. Griebel. Lippinc 89:460 Mr '12
- Opal and the parade. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 16:417 Mr '07
- Opal's chance. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 19:272 Ag '08
- Opal's glimpse of Eden. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 21:702 N '09
- Opal's half-holiday. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 17:563 O '07
- Open circle: a Peggy story. M. K. Thompson. McClure 41:129 Jl '13
- Open door. E. Duvall. Atlan 86:382 S '00
- Open door. E. Lieberman. Lippinc 92:379 S '13
- Open road. E. Hough. Sat E P 181:6 Mr 13 '09
- Open waters. A. Benauer. McClure 38:100 N '11
- Open window. K. Harris. Everybody's 27:322 S '12
- Opening. G. R. Chester. Everybody's 31:400 S '11
- Opening of the road. K. Jarboe. Everybody's 12:396 Mr '05
- Operator's story. F. H. Spearman. New Eng n s 29:357 N '03
- Ophelia and the center of the stage. L. C. Hale. Col 45:15 Mr 21 '10

- Oppenheim, Edward Phillips**, 1869-  
Deliberate detective. Mun 50:439, 696; 51:  
37, 293, 566, 592; 52:58 D '13-Je '14  
Disappearance of Monsieur Dupoy. Mun 51:  
566 Ap '14  
Glen Terrace tragedy. Mun 52:298 JI '14  
Grace Burton and Stephen Pryde. Cosmop  
53:590, 777; 54:107, 173, 395, 473 O '12-Mr '13  
Hour of death. Met 30:285 Je '09  
Murder of William Blessing. Mun 51:293 Mr  
'14  
Other side of the wall. Mun 51:37 F '14  
Princes pays. Mun 50:696 Ja '14  
Rescue of Warren Tyrrell. Mun 50:439 D '13  
Silent people. Mun 52:58 Je '14  
Spider's parlor. Mun 51:789 My '14  
Three thieves. Cosmop 46:496 Ap '09
- Oppenheim, James**, 1882-  
Adam's farm. Amer 73:584 Mr '12  
Battle: the story of a doctor. Amer 66:221 JI  
'08  
Bits of glass. Col 50:20 N 2 '12  
Call of the folk. Outl 101:389 Je 22 '12  
City nights. Harper 125:283 JI '12  
Clerks. Harper 125:465 Ag '12  
Cog. Everybody's 24:400 Mr '11  
Dancing blood. Outl 102:395 O 26 '12  
Daybreak. Delin 79:8 Ja '12. Same Cur Lit  
52:237 F '12  
Empty life. Met 33:153 N '10  
Everyday. Amer 67:498 Mr '09  
Family. Everybody's 21:552 O '09  
Great fear. Amer 68:143 Je '09  
Groping children. Amer 67:291 Ja '09  
Human beings. Delin 81:87 F '13  
Joan of the mills. Met 32:433 JI '10  
Long pants. Harper 125:120 Je '12  
Lovers. Delin 76:357 N '10  
Meg. Amer 70:15 My '10  
Mr. Fitch. Harper 126:720 Ap '13  
Mother and father. Everybody's 23:688 N '10  
Nell. Delin 78:11 JI '11  
New generation. Harper 124:394 F '12  
Proud white mother. Amer 73:694 Ap '12  
Quentin. Met 35:21 O '12  
Saturday night. Forum 43:97 F '10  
Seventh night. Amer 68:80 My '09  
Slag. Everybody's 24:517 Je '11  
Stoning. The. Met 39:28 N '13  
Tim's turn. Amer 72:600 S '11  
Unborn. Amer 68:567 S '09  
Wife. Amer 72:747 O '11  
Wild grain. Outl 103:895 Ap 26 '13  
Woman. Amer 70:477 Ag '10  
Years. Harper 124:685 Ap '12  
Young girl. Amer 69:516 F '10  
Young man. Amer 71:803 Ap '11  
Young man and the builders. Amer 71:440 F  
'11  
Young woman. Harper 126:608 Mr '13
- Opp, Emma A.**  
Complication in Beckert. Mun 25:745 Ag '01  
For Mrs. Hathaway. Mun 23:228 My '00  
Sorrows of little Tillotson. Mun 26:259 N '01  
3 B and 4 B. Mun 50:41 O '13
- Opportunity**. M. C. Craft. Everybody's 8:372  
Ap '03
- Opportunity**. M. Glass. Mun 45:41 Ap '11
- Opportunity of Pettitjean**. L. Merrick. Sat E  
P 181:12 S 26 '05
- Oppressing the oppressor**. C. Warman. Lip-  
pinc 67:731 Je '01
- Oppressors of the meek**. L. Mackall. Cent  
89:314 D '14
- Optical delusion**. L. E. Hardy. Lippinc 90:463  
O '12
- Option**. G. Hibbard. Sat E P 175:5 Ja 31 '03
- Or none**. Z. A. Norris. Les Mo 53:483 F '02
- Oracle of Saint-Cure**. C. A. Prince. Cent  
67:923 Ap '04
- Oracle relates**. B. W. Currie. Harp W 51:1126  
Ag 3 '07
- Oracles of the stove**. H. Pendexter. Every-  
body's 14:484 Ap '06
- Orang-outang fight on the Papuan Queen**. J.  
F. Dwyer. Amer 70:186 Je '10
- Orange puppy**. R. W. Chambers. Harp B  
48:20 JI 20 Ag 30 S '13
- Orator of the day**. B. Whitlock. Sat E P  
180:12 JI '07
- Oradian weeks entertainment**. E. Root. Lip-  
pinc 94:356 S '14
- Orchard princess**. R. H. Barbour. Lippinc  
76:1 JI '05
- Orchid of sudden death**. E. MacVane. McClure  
42:127 Ja '14
- Ordeal**. C. E. Craddock. Lippinc 88:769 D '11
- Ordeal by fire**. F. M. Coates. New Eng n s  
30:225 Ap '04
- Ordeal of Isabel**. E. MacKubin. Sat E P  
172:840 Mr 17 '00
- Ordeal of Maude Joyce**. E. G. Jordan. Harper  
108:114 D '03
- Order No. 113**. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 183:17  
S 17 '10
- Ordered out of doors**. E. M. Woolley. Mc-  
Clure 41:129 Ag '13
- Ordination of John Fairmeadow**. N. Duncan.  
Outl 97:649 Mr 25 '11
- Orealis McGoogin and the fighting Wallaby**. B.  
Brandenburg. Everybody's 17:414 S '07
- Oriented**. W. A. Hickman. Cent 77:564 F '09
- Origin of macaroni**. M. Serao. Cur Lit 46:457  
Ap '09
- Origin of species**. M. Kelly. Sat E P 182:18 N  
13 '09
- Original six**. E. C. Blake. Delin 84:8 F '14
- Original wedding present**. M. S. Cutting.  
Cent 67:888 Ap '04
- Ormond, Alice**, 1887-  
Man who owned their house. L H J 28:10 F  
1 '11
- Ormond, Frederic**, pseud. See Dey, Frederic  
van Rensselaer
- Ormsbee, Helen**  
Man who failed. Atlan 109:508 Ap '12
- Ormsbee, Mary Royce**  
On the level. Lippinc 93:102 Ja '14
- Orphanage**. R. Fisguill. Harp W 56:14 Ap 27  
'12
- Orr, Edith**  
American savage. Col 53:15 Mr 21 '14  
Marianne the superannuated. Harp W 58:23  
F 21 '14  
Syndicating Sarah. Cent 83:141 N '11
- O'Ryan, Jane**  
Power that moves. Met 17:35 Ja '03
- O's head**. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:6 Ja 3 '03
- Osborn, Anna Brabham**, 1868-  
Extry. New Eng n s 48:321 S '12
- Osborn, Stanley R.**  
Knife in the door. Cosmop 42:472 F '07  
Loneliest man God ever made. Met 27:515 Ja  
'08  
On Rush street bridge. Amer 75:78 Je '13
- Osborne, (Samuel) Duffield**, 1858-  
Judgment of Venus. Atlan 88:262 Ag '01  
Story of the broken Sardonyx. Mun 40:63 O  
'08  
Truth about the Prosperine. Met 20:112 Ap  
'04  
Wisdom of the serpent. Harper 103:236 JI '01
- Osborne, Maitland Le Roy**  
Agent at Lone Rock. Mun 30:116 O '03  
Foolishness of 'Frisco. Les Mo 58:452 Ag '04  
Funny story. New Eng n s 52:117 N '14  
Nuptials of Scotty Williams. Les Mo 57:697  
Ap '04
- Osborne, William Hamilton**, 1873-  
Alarm of Angelone. Everybody's 13:466 O '05  
Alibi of the autocar. Cosmop 39:483 S '05  
Apar. the attorney who advertised. Cosmop  
36:184 D '03  
At hard labor. Cosmop 43:486 S '07  
Boomerang. Sat E P 177:6 JI 16 '04  
Bullock Jr. and the octopus. McClure 21:578  
O '03  
Chow Chow. Met 39:22 D '13  
Dictionary and the bachelor maid. Mun 28:  
251 N '02  
For Surrogate: James Burke. Sat E P 176:6  
O 17 '03  
Forging the golden chain. Sat E P 178:4 Ja  
20 '06  
Freeze-out. McClure 28:424 F '07



**Osborne, William Hamilton** — continued  
 Giannone's girl. Lippinc 84:709 D '04  
 Grand larceny. Sat E P 177:2 S 29 '04  
 Green row. Cosmop 36:686 Ap '04  
 Hen takes possession. Sat E P 186:8 Ap 4 '14  
 Henrietta's hair. Sat E P 181:8 Ap 17 '09  
 House of a thousand scandals. Mun 47:81 Ap '12  
 Jimmy's corner in thanks. Mun 40:166 N '08  
 Kennedy of St. Bartholomews. Met 17:59 Ja '03  
 Life tenants. Sat E P 178:4 S 2 '05  
 Lone widow. Cosmop 41:277 JI '06  
 Loophole. Harp W 54:22 F 26 '10  
 Lure o' the wherewithal. Sat E P 178:6 Je '06  
 Made-up photograph and the millionaire. Sat E P 176:6 Ja 9 '04  
 Mr. Billington, a polite rascal. Met 19:291 N '03  
 One man power of Pemmican. Cosmop 42:696 Ap '07  
 Pendulum swings. Lippinc 80:803 D '07  
 Pernicious postscript. Harp W 55:12 N 25 '11  
 Pound losers and pound keepers. Les Mo 56:97 My '03  
 Rate war and romance. Les Mo 59:114 N '04  
 Salvage of Point Faraway. Met 17:289 Mr '03  
 Saunders's vacation. Met 19:102 O '03  
 Scandal in chancery. Sat E P 179:8 N 24 '06  
 Scheme of Sutchiffa, swindler. McClure 20:598 Ap '03  
 Shaughnessy and the turnpike toll. Cosmop 35:466 Ag '03  
 Shoplifter at Satterthwaite's. Delin 68:1023 D '06  
 Steal. Sat E P 176:6 D 12 '03  
 Suite number nineteen. Harper 128:534 Mr '11  
 Sylvia and the subway. Lippinc 78:236 Ag '06  
 Tunnel. Col 34:18 F 4 '05  
 Wall street raid of Shifty Shift. Met 24:682 S '06  
 Widow Vogel. Sat E P 179:8 D 22 '06

**Osbourne, Lloyd**, 1868-  
 Acid test. Everybody's 26:740 Je '12  
 Arranged affair. Sat E P 184:10 D 23 '11  
 Automaniacs. Sat E P 176:1 S 5 '03  
 Awakening of George Raymond. Sat E P 175:14 Ap 11, 10 Ap 18 '03  
 Beautiful man of Pingalap. Cosmop 29:481 S '09  
 Black truth. Met 20:683 S '04  
 Bonesy. Everybody's 21:147 Ag '09  
 Bowsitt's last chance. Sat E P 178:1 N 4 '05  
 Bubble Santa Claus. Sat E P 177:7 D 3 '04  
 Chief engineer. Sat E P 175:1 My 30, 6 Je 6 '03  
 Christmas mutineers. Sat E P 175:6 D 6 '02  
 Coal Oil Johnny. Sat E P 177:3 Ag 13 '04  
 Ditty the detrimental. Everybody's 23:117 Ag '10  
 Dust of defeat. Scrib 28:465 O '00  
 Faces of the little children. Sat E P 174:6 Mr 15 '02  
 Frenches first. Sat E P 175:3 Ag 23 '02  
 Forty years between. McClure 29:175 Mr '03  
 Fugitives of pleasure. McClure 22:379 F '01  
 Girl of the Latin Quarter. Sat E P 174:2 My 14 '02  
 Glass-eyed Bill. McClure 23:601 O '04  
 Golden castaways. Sat E P 175:3 N 8 '02  
 Great Bubble syndicate. Sat E P 176:1 Mr 26 '04  
 Great five-cent case. Everybody's 22:70 Ja '10  
 Her undoubted right. Sat E P 174:2 Ja 11 '02  
 Hothouse Americans. Sat E P 185:11 Mr 8 '13  
 Jacksonby, The. Sat E P 186:13 Ap 18 '14  
 Jones. Sat E P 177:1 D 21, 8 D 21 '04  
 Kingdoms of the world. Mun 41:565 Ja '11  
 Late Walter Waling. Sat E P 180:11 O 19, 18 O 26 '07  
 Little flyer in love. McClure 21:618 O '02  
 Little white liars. Sat E P 176:1 My 28 '04  
 Love plate. Sat E P 185:8 F 1 '13  
 Love while you wait. Sat E P 173:6 My 11 '01  
 Major Bronquard of the army. Everybody's 30:67 Ja '14  
 Mascot of Battery B. Sat E P 175:1 My 23 '03  
 Old dog Tray. McClure 25:623 O '05  
 O's head. Sat E P 175:6 Ja 3 '03  
 Schmidt. Everybody's 13:3 JI '05  
 Smathers. Sat E P 178:6 O 21 '05

**Osbourne, Lloyd** — continued  
 Social divers: a comedy in courses. Sat E P 175:1 O 11 '02  
 Soft-nosed Gus. Sat E P 183:5 Mr 25 '11  
 Thousandshootairgin. Sat E P 181:9 Mr 27 '09  
 Three persons and a muffin. Met 20:77 Ap '04  
 Three speeds forward. Everybody's 15:169 Ag '06  
 Tin diskers. Sat E P 177:1 JI 2, 14 JI 9 '04  
 Two thousand. Sat E P 177:3 F 25 '05  
 Welfare Wicks. Sat E P 181:9 Mr 13 '09  
 Wild waters. McClure 26:434 F '06  
**Oscar and Louise**. M. S. Briscoe. Scrib 30:436 O '01  
**Oscar's chance**, per Charley. H. W. Phillips. McClure 20:630 Ap '03  
**Osgood, Erastus**  
 Hamlet under difficulties. Harper 105:978 N '02  
**O'Shea, Peter F.**  
 Savages. Col 54:11 O 31 '14  
**Oskison, John Milton**, 1874-  
 Apples of Hesperides. Kansas. Forum 51:391 Mr '14  
 Fall of King Chris. Les Mo 56:586 O '03  
 Koenig's discovery. Col 45:20 My 28 '10  
 Only the Master shall praise. Cent 59:327 Ja '00  
 Quality of mercy. Cent 68:178 Je '04  
 To Younger's Bend. Les Mo 56:182 Je '03  
 Walla Tenaka—Creek. Col 51:16 JI 12 '13  
 When the grass grew long. Cent 62:247 Je '01  
 Working for fame. Les Mo 56:372 Ag '03  
 Young Henry and the old man. McClure 31:237 Je '08  
**Osia**, whale hunting. E. Rickert. Lippinc 80:524 O '07  
**Ostale** postmastership. J. C. Lincoln. Sat E P 184:10 Ag 26 '11  
**O'Tara**. V. W. Cloud. Harp W 48:212 F 6 '04  
**Other boy**. L. Finch. Harper 123:933 N '11  
**Other** Browning. E. Sears. Sat E P 175:8 Ag 2 '02  
**Other** cheek. F. Hurst. Sat E P 186:15 Ap 11 '14  
**Other** death. A. Kinross. Met 19:830 Mr '04  
**Other** doors. M. H. Vorse. Scrib 39:602 My '06  
**Other** fat lady—and me. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 87:189 Ap '11  
**Other** fellows. R. R. Gilson. Harper 119:43 Je '09  
**Other** lodgers. A. Bierce. Cosmop 13:115 Ag '07  
**Other** man. E. R. Blanchard. Mun 45:126 Je '11  
**Other** man. S. C. Bryant. McClure 17:519 O '01  
**Other** man. M. H. Justice. Cosmop 51:655, 787 Ap-My '13  
**Other** man. F. Reddall. Lippinc 70:515 N '02  
**Other** man. A. Train. Scrib 47:108 Ap '10  
**Other** man's baby. M. S. Gerry. L. H. J 28:13 My 1 '11  
**Other** man's story. K. Groesbeck. Lippinc 93:228 F '11  
**Other** Maumer. V. F. Boyle. Harper 101:719 O '00  
**Other** Mrs. Dill. A. Brown. Atlan 103:595 My '09  
**Other** one. V. Harper. Lippinc 75:213 F '05  
**Other** people's cake. M. E. W. Freeman. Col 12:11 N 21 '08  
**Other** people's shoes. F. Hurst. Sat E P 186:11 D 26 '13  
**Other** ship. J. W. Tompkins. Lippinc 80:229 Ag '07  
**Other** side. G. E. Channing. Harper 108:210 Ja '01  
**Other** side of Boss. J. C. Bull. Lippinc 71:389 Mr '03  
**Other** side of the hill. A. M. Estabrook. Met 31:389 O '09

- Other side of the moon. G. S. Viereck. Cur Lit 40:675 Je '06
- Other side of the wall. E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 51:37 F '14
- Other times, other manners. E. Wharton. Cent 82:344, 587 J1-Ag '11
- Other two. Z. Gale. Everybody's 12:592 My '05
- Other two. E. Wharton. Col 32:15 F 13 '04
- Other way. J. M. Forman. Harper 119:624 S '09
- Other woman. R. W. Child. L H J 30:12 Mr '13
- Otherwhere. L. R. Whipple. Everybody's 26:426 Mr '12
- Otto. W. MacHarg. Sat E P 186:20 Mr 21 '14
- Otto Schmalz, hypnotist. W. Hackett. Mun 41:438 Je '09
- Ottoman leap-year girl. C. Johnston. Harp W 55:12 J1 S '11
- Oubliette. G. B. Howard. Cent 88:728 S '14
- Ouida (Louise de la Ramee), 1840-1908  
Little thief. Cosmop 28:552 Mr '00
- Our Puzitski. W. S. Dunbar. Col 35:22 Je 10 '05
- Our emancipation. A. O'Hagan. Scrib 46:580 N '09
- Our first burglar. E. P. Butler. Everybody's 20:210 F '09
- Our first cruise. G. Fitch. Sat E P 184:13 N 4 '11
- Our front parlor alligator. B. Gilman. New Eng n s 30:76 Mr '04
- Our harbor. N. Duncan. Outl 77:846 Ag 6 '04
- Our horse. L. C. Hale. Everybody's 22:221 F '10
- Our lady of Brusse. V. Vaniatsky. Lippine 80:262 Ag '07
- Our literary bureau. S. Leacock. Cent 89:156 N '14
- Our loathed but esteemed contemporary. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:10 D 2 '05
- Our neighbors children. J. K. Hanna. Les Mo 57:481 Mr '04
- Our oldest inhabitant. J. C. Lincoln. Col 41:14 Ag 29 '08
- Our painted aunt. R. H. Eastman. Cent 88:93 My '14
- Our painter. L. C. Hale. Harper 126:264 Ja '13
- Our red-headed kid. F. Walworth. McClure 19:281 J1 '02
- Our street. C. B. Davis. Col 41:12 Ag 8 '08
- Our tea at Paradise park. C. B. Loomis. Met 32:83 Ap '10
- Our tenants. E. R. Pennell. Atlan 105:499 Ap '10
- Our tree-top library. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 104:535 Mr '02
- Our two uncles. S. H. Preston. Scrib 29:336 Mr '01
- Our unique reception of Rev. Mills. L. J. Dann. New Eng n s 35:565 Ja '07
- Our wedding breakfast — and Kitchener. R. E. MacAlarney. Scrib 37:754 Je '05
- Our yard. R. R. Gilson. Harper 104:944 My '02
- Ourself and a woman. I. G. Thompson. McClure 32:586 Ap '09
- Out. K. Abbott. Outl 99:827 D 2 '11
- Out in the garden. E. L. Smith. L H J 22:6 F '05
- Out of a schoolboy's desk. J. W. Foley. Sat E P 184:38 F 10 '12
- Out of bondage. E. Loomis. Cent 84:829 O '12
- Out of bounds. O. Oliver. Lippine 86:619 N '10
- Out of her heart. R. C. Henry. L H J 27:18 Ap '10
- Out of the Christmas snow. L. Forsslund. L H J 23:16 D '05
- Out of the chrysalis. E. Lee. Atlan 104:537 O '09
- Out of the dark. M. P. Montague. Atlan 105:103 Ja '10
- Out of the deep. P. Mariett. Atlan 105:357 Mr '10
- Out of the deep. O. Oliver. Col 33:12 S 10 '04
- Out of the depths. R. W. Chambers. Col 34:12 D 3 '04
- Out of the frying-pan. E. Boltwood. Mun 32:838 Mr '05
- Out of the house of bondage. M. N. Thurston. Lippine 80:647 N '07
- Out of the night. R. Beach. Col 44:15 Ja 29 '10
- Out of the real. G. A. England. Mun 50:730 Ja '14
- Out of the shadows. M. B. Adams. Cosmop 42:705 Ap '07
- Out of the storm. M. Finnegan. Mun 48:626 Ja '13
- Out of the west. M. Harris. Les Mo 55:431 F '03
- Out of the west. E. W. Mumford. Mun 26:813 Mr '02
- Out of the wilderness. D. Canfield. Delin 76:159 S '10
- Out-of-town call. A. D. Miller. Met 21:694 Mr '05
- Out on bail. B. Goodman. Sat E P 183:30 Mr 4 '11
- Out-patient. E. Boltwood. Cent 71:600 F '06
- Out there. S. Glaspell. Delin 80:15 J1 '12
- Out there. A. Ruhl. Scrib 51:571 My '12
- Out-trail. E. Frazer. Col 50:20 O 19 '12
- Outcasts. S. G. Austin. Met 16:642 D '02
- Outcasts. G. A. England. Lippine 79:240 F '07
- Outcasts. C. Johnston. Sat E P 182:5 Ap 2 '10
- Outcasts. See Fraser, William Alexander
- Outer world. L. R. Whipple. Everybody's 27:133 J1 '12
- Outgoing of the tide. J. Buchan. Atlan 89:17 Ja '02
- Outlander. M. F. Wilcox. Cent 79:356 Ja '10
- Outlaw. H. Garland. Harp W 47:972 Je '13.  
1036 Je 20 '03
- Outlaw, The. O. Oliver. Mun 46:669 F '12
- Outlaw. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:8 O 31 '08
- Outlaw. E. W. Peattie. Col 44:28 Mr 5 '10
- Outlaw. E. L. Sabin. Everybody's 14:743 Je '06
- Outlaw and the girl. H. Garland. L H J 25:7 My, 17 Je, 8 J1 '08
- Outlaw at home. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 178:10 Mr 10 '06
- Outposts of empire. E. Stuart. McClure 33:229 J1 '09
- Outrage at Port Allington. R. E. Vernede. Harper 128:452 F '14
- Outraged conventionality. S. Armour. Mun 22:636 F '00
- Outside of the house. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 129:931 N '14
- Outsider. W. Inglis. Harper W 52:22 N 7 '08
- Outsider. R. Kipling. McClure 15:210 J1 '00
- Outsider. L. J. Vance. Mun 53:371 N '14
- Outsiders. E. Flower. Sat E P 176:6 Ap 16 '04
- Over in Devil's cañon. G. B. Ward. Met 17:45 Ja '03
- Over Monahan's. C. E. Laughlin. McClure 28:471 Mr '07
- Over Sunday. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 27:738 Ag '02
- Over Sunday. C. Wells. Scrib 30:476 O '01
- Over the brow of the hill. M. L. Goetchius. Cur Lit 46:110 Ja '09
- Over the edge. H. K. Webster. Col 49:16 Je 22 '12
- Over the jumps. A. Stoddart. Lippine 76:623 N '05
- Over the line. E. Walker. Mun 27:427 Je '02
- Over the spite fence. M. A. Brady. New Eng n s 34:313 My '06

- Over the teacups. A. Austin. Met 13:327 Mr '01
- Over the teacups in Holland. J. W. Manning. Met 16:71 JI '02
- Over the telephone. B. Maniates. New Eng n s 28:562 JI '03
- Over years and tides. K. Scofield. Col 54:12 S 26 '14
- Overboard. J. Street. Sat E P 184:15 O 28 '11
- Overdose. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 179:10 Je 22 '07
- Overdue luck. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 133:10 Ja 28 '11
- Overhauling the politicians. G. S. Wasson. Cent 66:538 Ag '03
- Overheard. A. G. P. Searing. Harp B 33:230 Mr 17 '00
- Overheard on a seeing London Motor. M. I. Fisk. Harp W 53:22 Ja 30 '09
- Overlooking of Heffy. L. B. Jerome. Cent 64:305 Je '02
- Overproof. W. A. Hickman. Cent 72:399 JI '06
- Oversight. M. C. Dyar. Harper 117:136 Je '08
- Overton, Gwendolen (Mrs. Wilkinson), 1876-Alternative. Harper 119:755 O '09  
David. Atlan 108:634 N '11  
Deborah. Col 40:14 F 1 '08  
Miss Etherington. Harper 114:592 Mr '07  
Price. Harper 124:205 Ja '12  
Speech of deeds. Harper 114:368 F '07  
Tragedy of first love. Harper 118:959 My '1  
Who aims a star. Harper 120:680 Ap '10  
Worldly Miss Revelle. Harper 118:471 F '09
- Overwhelming Saturday. B. Tarkington. Cos-mop 55:761 N '13
- Overworked ring. C. W. Rankin. Cent 79:318 D '09
- Oviatt, Edwin  
Atkinson No 7. Les Mo 56:116 Je '03  
Benson, 's1. Les Mo 56:32 My '03  
89-2-5 Les Mo 55:214 D '02  
House bill No. 29. Les Mo 57:93 N '03  
Introducing Thacher. McClure 18:515 Ap '02  
Lady and the football. Les Mo 59:14 N '04
- Owen, George  
Capture of Atbarac. Mun 31:283 My '04
- Owing to Piccolo. C. Warren. Mun 43:771 S '10
- Oxenford, horseman. C. G. Byrnes. McClure 20:26 N '02
- Oxenham, John  
Antoine, Nette and Antoinette. Everybody's 10:371 Mr '04  
Bone of contention. Cosmop 34:685 Ap '03  
Song of Hyacinth. Harp W 48:2036 D 31 '04
- Oxford, John Barton, pseud. See Shelton, Rich-ard Barker
- Oy Mari! B. Lessing. Cosmop 49:527 S '10
- Oyen, (Olaf) Henry, 1882-  
Fly in the vacation. Amer 75:36 D '12  
Girl I left behind me. Met 23:105 O '05  
Last protest. Cent 68:319 Je '04  
Real detective. Col 51:17 Je 14 '13
- P**
- Pa-Jim. W. D. Steele. Scrib 56:627 N '14
- Pa, the diplomat. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 23:129 JI '10
- Pacification of Cebu. F. Walworth. Every-body's 10:43 Ja '04
- Pack. A. H. Donnell. Harper 116:885 My '08
- Package of letters. E. L. Sherman. Delin 70:972 D '07
- Packard, Frank Lucius, 1877-  
Little supper. Cent 75:715 Mr '08  
Miracle man. Mun 54:141 F '14  
Rafferty's rule. Col 49:14 Ja 4 '08
- Packard, Winthrop, 1862-  
Last pirates of old Boston. Les Mo 53:62 N '01  
Night and the resurrection. Harp W 47:456 Mr 14 '03
- Padages Palmer. H. J. O'Higgins. Col 50:18 N 30 '12
- Paddling Sam. E. J. Rath. Mun 46:557 Ja '12
- Paddy the gander. R. Sawyer. Col 51:17 My 3 '13
- Padre Ignazio. O. Wister. Harper 100:692 Ap '00
- Padre's volcano. H. M. Rideout. Everybody's 14:172 F '06
- Páez, Catalina V.  
Morn of the mighty trembling. Mun 36:470 Ja '07  
Old lamp. Scrib 45:560 My '09  
Point of honor. Everybody's 16:234 F '07
- Pagan. H. G. Dwight. Outl 80:322 Ag 12 '05
- Pagan. G. A. Smith. Scrib 54:234 Ag '13
- Pagan. S. E. White. Everybody's 5:683 D '01
- Pagan and a puritan. M. Michelson. Cent 68:639 Ag '04
- Pagans. B. R. Laverack. Harper 122:137 D '10
- Page, A. B.  
P. Gibbon. Harper 121:179 JI '10
- Page, Anne  
Student of women. Harp W 52:24 D 19 '08
- Page girl. E. B. Morris. L H J 26:9 F, 15 Mr '09
- Page of life. Mrs. B. Harrison. Sat E P 173:8 Ap 27 '01
- Page, Sarah Chichester  
Accident. Lippinc 79:537 Ap '07  
At the change of the moon. Lippinc 80:252 Ag '07  
Betty; alias Nellie Neville. Lippinc 77:707 Je '06  
Her heart's desire. Lippinc 85:241 F '10  
Mr. Carter feel his oats. Lippinc 80:92 JI '07  
Name to conjure with. Lippinc 90:107 JI '12  
Old folks at home. Lippinc 80:635 N '07  
Poppies and a sleep. Lippinc 81:546 Ap '08  
Virginia Potluck. Lippinc 76:496 O '05
- Page, Thomas Nelson, 1853-  
Bigot. Scrib. 48:533 N 10  
Bred in the bone. Cent 62:939 O '01  
Brother to Diogenes. Scrib 39:290 Mr '06  
Christmas peace. Met 19:481 Ja '04  
Goth. Scrib 11:129 F '07  
Leander's light. Cent 74:376 JI '07  
Mam' Liddy's recognition. Col 33:14 Ap 16 '04  
Miss Goodwin's inheritance. Scrib 36:173 Ag '04  
My friend the doctor. Scrib 42:539 N '07  
New agent at Lebanon station. L H J 22:7 Ap, 9 My '05  
Old Jabe's marital experiment. Cent 64:701 S '02  
Old planters. Cent 78:3 My '09  
Shepherd who watched by night. Scrib 53:365 Mr '13  
Sheriff's bluff. Scrib 31:436 Ap '02  
Stranger's pew. Scrib 48:685 D '10  
Thomas's baptism. Scrib 51:204 Ag '13  
Trick-doctor. Scrib 50:273 S '11
- Pahlow, Gertrude  
Hero of the waterways. Mun 39:97 Ap '08  
Law of compensation. Mun 39:318 Je '08  
Restitution. The. Mun 42:487 Ja '10  
Sage Cinderella and the precipitate prince. Cosmop 47:22 Je '09  
Wealth of the sinner. Mun 39:813 S '08  
Wheel of fortune. Mun 37:533 JI '07  
Wonders of the deep. Cosmop 45:204 JI '08
- Paid on acceptance. G. A. England. Cosmop 13:93 My '07
- Pain, Barry  
Fables for grown folk. Sat E P 173:3 Ag 11 '00  
His life's work. Sat E P 173:11 Mr 2 '01  
Lovers on an island. Cosmop 31:151 D '02  
Some consolations. Harper 110:815 Ap '05
- Paine, Albert Bigelow, 1861-  
Around the world and back again. Harp B 32:238 Mr 17 '00  
Bread line. Lippinc 65:3 Ja '00  
Cages and capture. Delin 62:871 D '03  
Call of the mountain. Everybody's 9:435 O '03  
Carfield-Slater addition. Cent 60:165 JI '00

- Paine, Albert Bigelow** — continued  
Christmas deal in poetry. Everybody's 8:53 Ja '03  
Christmas luck. Harp W 46:28 D 6 '02  
Christmas rescue. Cent 67:213 D '03  
Constancy of Elizabeth. Cent 60:170 Je '00  
Don't hurry club. Cent 63:586 F '02  
Eagles of the harbor. Scrib 35:546 My '04  
Elixir of youth. Cent 86:21 My '13  
Englishman's luck. Harper 191:635 S '00  
Finding of the hollow tree. Harp B 43:1040 O '09  
Flight of Jim Charles. Delin 67:683 Ap '06  
Little knight of the Grail. Delin 64:361 S '04  
Managing editor. Mun 27:438 Je '02  
Mr. Bently's awakening. Scrib 39:621 My '06  
Mr. Crow's garden. Harp B 44:120 F '10  
Mr. Rabbit's reform. Harper 127:641 S '13  
Old carnations. Scrib 28:146 Ag '00  
Palace of his soul. Scrib 56:255 Ag '14  
Piracy of Reginald Dollard. Cosmop 33:579 S '02  
Pointed arguments. Cent 60:315 Je '00  
Silver boat. Delin 63:240 F '04  
True story of the tortoise and the hare. L H J 26:19 Ag '09  
United workman. Cent 67:657 Mr '04  
Widow Crow's boarding house. Harp B 43:708 JI '09
- Paine, George Henry**  
Man of science. Everybody's 3:50 JI '00
- Paine, H. G.**  
Curtain raiser. Les Mo 54:408 Ag '02  
In a hospital. Mun 23:524 JI '00
- Paine, John H.**  
Railroad incident. Mun 25:748 Ag '01
- Paine, Ralph Delahaye, 1871-**  
As in his youth. Scrib 55:246 F '14  
Captain Arendt's choice. Scrib 38:664 D '05  
Corporal Sweeney, deserter. Cent 68:732 S '04  
Jade teapot. Scrib 34:730 D '03  
Judgments of the sea. Amer 69:588 Mr '10  
Last pilot schooner. McClure 26:523 Mr '06  
Master of the Ping Yang. Cent 73:106 N '06  
Praying skipper. McClure 26:355 F '06  
Victory unforeseen. Scrib 38:1 JI '05
- Paint preacher.** G. B. Millard. Harp W 55:16 Ag 12 '11
- Painted lady.** L. Evans. Sat E P 185:7 N 30 '12
- Painted lie.** M. Lindsay. Met 39:163 My '09
- Painted pitcher.** H. Pyle. Harper 123:829 N '11
- Painted scene.** H. K. Webster. Col 53:5 Ap 4 '14
- Painter and the farmer.** C. B. Loomis. Cosmop 33:479 Ag '02
- Painting up a continent.** B. W. Currie. Everybody's 21:534 O '09
- Pair of diamonds.** W. Adams. McClure 30:436 F '05
- Palace of his soul.** A. B. Paine. Scrib 56:255 Ag '14
- Palm-bringer.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 54:22 F 5 '10
- Palmer, Frederick, 1873-**  
Battle and a quarrel. Scrib 29:291 Mr '01  
Big brother. Col 39:14 My 7 '04  
Black face and white soul. Cosmop 57:306 Ag 14  
Broken wing. Col 43:16 Ag 28 '09  
Cure by aeroplane. Scrib 46:717 D '09  
Eyes in the back of the general's head. Scrib 41:554 My '07  
Flight for the Countess Royal. Scrib 47:443 Ap '10  
Flying Russian. Scrib 34:222 Ag '03  
For the honor of the balloon corps. Scrib 43:130 F '08  
Her compelling eyes. Scrib 47:31 Ja '10  
Hermat of Bubbling Water. Scrib 47:167 F '10  
Jujitsu and Damarizu. Mun 27:584 JI '02  
Last of the little fights. Mun 27:943 S '02  
Make-good country. Scrib 56:327 S '14  
Negoya of the engineers. Cent 64:548 Ag '02  
Old Wong of the Look-Sees. Col 47:20 My 6 '11  
Princess Thu-Thur's half-holiday. Scrib 47:352 Mr '10  
Run to the horizon. Scrib 43:61 Ja '08  
Two fools. Cosmop 56:417 F '14
- Palmer, Frederick** — continued  
When Papadoff crossed the frontier. Scrib 35:101 Ja '04  
Yegoritch of the Fifunskis. Col 47:15 Ag 19 '11
- Palmer, Mrs. George T.**  
His old sweethearts; thirty minute parlor play. L H J 26:13 N '09
- Palmer, Helen M.**  
Great bear. L H J 22:6 Je '05  
In the north woods. Delin 72:118 JI '08  
New year's day. Harp B 35:43 My '01  
Victory. Col 36:18 S 30 '05
- Palmer, John McAuley**  
Finances of the shark system. McClure 25:406 Ag '05  
How Westport got three cent fares. McClure 25:66 My '05  
Inoculation of Mr. Skads. McClure 23:136 Je '04  
Man in the pigeonhole. McClure 24:522 Mr '05  
Martyrdom a la mode. McClure 27:82 My '06  
Morals of mammon. McClure 27:260 JI '06  
Parable of the pickpocket. Amer 62:216 Je '06  
Speculation in manslaughter. Amer 61:712 Ap '06
- Palomita's lion-hunt.** J. A. Janvier. Harper 115:630 S '07
- Pals** — a realistic romance. G. Busse-Palma. Cur Lit 44:453 Ap '08
- Pals for a day.** E. B. Harris. Amer 66:334 Ag '08
- Pamela's great-grandmother.** A. Kenealy. Delin 61:277 F '03
- Pampered pup.** G. E. Marion. Harp W 53:22 O 2 '09
- Pan and the crusader.** M. Sherwood. Atlan 106:145 Ag '10
- Pan of Stony Brook.** M. Tracy. Everybody's 24:761 Je '11
- Pandemonium of animals.** C. Day, Jr. Harper 123:572 S '12
- Pandora.** C. Foley. Outl 66:215 S 22 '00
- Pandora's box.** M. A. Hartwell. Mun 31:343 Je '04
- Pangborn, Mrs. Georgia (Wood), 1872-**  
Alice and May. Harper 129:61 Je '14  
At Ephesus. Col 36:16 F 17 '06  
Broken glass. Scrib 50:246 Ag '11  
By the Sawyer method. Col 39:22 Ap 27 '07  
Cara. Harper 128:304 Ja '14  
Convalescence of Gerald. Scrib 35:496 Ap '04  
Dispensation. Everybody's 15:302 S '06  
Experimenter. Scrib 46:273 S '09  
Furnace man. Scrib 53:483 Ap '13  
Gray collie. Scrib 34:95 JI '03  
Haunted coat. Col 38:21 N 10 '06  
Her business manager. Col 41:10 JI 18 '08  
Intruder. Harper 115:112 Je '07  
Martha. Col 38:20 Mr 25 '07  
Masquerade island. Scrib 54:696 D '13  
Munnern. Scrib 55:583 My '14  
Plagiarist. Harper 118:294 Ja '09  
Rasselas in the vegetable kingdom. Col 36:13 D 16 '05  
Ring of the great wish. Forum 51:737 My '14  
Robin Hood. Col 52:17 N 8 '13  
Rubber stamp. Scrib 50:307 S '11  
Son of the woods. Col 39:13 Ag 24 '07  
Substitute. Harper 130:59 D '14  
Tempered wind. Col 37:16 My 26 '06  
Toys' little day. Harper 128:114 D '13  
Turned out to grass. Harper 114:277 Ja '07
- Pangan, Cecil Carlisle**  
Fulfillment of prophecy. Met 25:612 F '07
- Panic.** G. R. Chester. Cosmop 47:9 JI '09
- Panic of the lion and the pessimist.** E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 185:3 N 16, 20 N 23 '12
- Pansies.** R. H. Post. Les Mo 52:621 O '01
- Pansy Zilliphone's party.** H. Van Campen. Met 38:10 Ag '13
- Panther bows to the law.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 182:12 D 25 '09
- Panther in the pulpit.** D. L. Sharp. Les Mo 50:550 O '00
- Pants.** E. Hough. Everybody's 23:667 N '10

- Pap Overholt.** A. MacGowan. Harper 108:561 Mr '04
- Papa** and mother. E. S. Schaeffer. Scrib 44: 77 Jl '08
- Papa Brigg's** phenomenal hen-food. E. P. Butler. Cent 59:962 Ap '00
- Papa's** stratagem. R. Herrick. Col 40:21 O 19 '07
- Papeeyon.** S. F. Whitman. Col 36:24 O 28 '05
- Paper lady's** lodger. A. S. Allen. Everybody's 14:683 My '06
- Papered** door. M. R. Rinehart. Col 53:5 Mr 21 '14
- Pappy's** plan of salvation. Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 61:17 N '05
- Paquito.** H. P. Spofford. Harp B 33:541 Je 30 '09
- Parable.** F. Clarkin. Everybody's 18:47 Ja '08
- Parable** for husbands. J. Webster. McClure 26: 201 D '05
- Parable** of charity. C. F. Goss. Outl 70:337 F 1 '02
- Parable** of the pickpocket. J. M. Palmer. Amer 62:216 Je '06
- Paradise.** F. A. Mathews. Harp B 48:17 S '13
- Paradise** of thieves. G. K. Chesterton. McClure 40:53 Mr '13
- Paradise** ranch. G. Morris. Col 35:20 Je 24 '05
- Paradise** trail. F. Hurst. Sat E P 187:17 S 5 '14
- Paradisio.** O. Roberts. McClure 35:487 S '10
- Paradyne, Henry**  
By sands of gold. Harp W 53:22 N 6 '09  
Mr. Bozeman's transformation. Harp W 56: 15 S 21 '12
- Paragraphs** and pirates. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 24:593 My '11
- Parallel** street. O. Graeve. Forum 52:407 S '14
- Parasite.** F. Putney, Jr. New Eng n s 38:92 Mr '08
- Parasite,** The. T. L. Masson. Mun 42:524 Ja '10
- Parasol.** G. Gibbs. Met 23:49 O '05
- Pardners.** R. E. Beach. McClure 25:92 My '05
- Pardners.** E. Kelley. McClure 16:472 Mr '01.  
Same Cur Lit 30:410 Ap '01
- Pardon Kidder's** spelling bee. H. J. M. Parker. New Eng n s 39:357 N '08
- Pardon** of Becky Day. J. Fox, Jr. Met 19:801 Mr '04
- Pardon,** you are Mademoiselle Girard! L. Merrick. Sat E P 181:22 D 5 '08
- Parent.** M. H. Carter. McClure 24:90 N '04
- Pariah.** C. Johnston. Harp W 49:1780 D 9 '05
- Pariah's** off day. M. Hill. Les Mo 53:113 N '01
- Parigot's** journey. R. Régis. Cur Lit 48:348 Mr '10
- Paris** model. J. W. Tompkins. Delin 81:17 Ja '13
- Parisienne.** P. Gibbon. Harper 122:176 Ja '11
- Park Row** Gallahad. A. P. Terhune. Lippinc 70:375 S '02
- Park Slope** mystery. S. M. Gardenhire. Sat E P 178:6 Jl 22 '05
- Parker, Frank A.**  
Ace-high royal bluff. Harper 100:650 Mr '00
- Parker, George Lawrence,** 1874-  
Friends again. Atlan 110:236 Ag '12  
Twice as many as before. Delin 74:305 O '09
- Parker, Sir Gilbert,** 1862-  
Buckmaster's boy. Sat E P 180:10 N 16 '07  
Camp-meeting at Mayo. Cos 53:51 Je '12  
Error of the day. Everybody's 15:44 Jl '06  
Flight of the McMahons. Cosmop 54:183 Ja '13  
George's wife. Sat E P 180:18 F 29 '08  
Girl and the Anarch. Cosmop 50:35 D '10  
Great Minus. Scrib 54:665 D '13  
Guest that tarried. Col 43:13 Je 26 '09  
Lane that had no turning. Sat E P 173:1 S 23, 19 O 6, 3 O 13, 16 O 20, 22 O 27 '00
- Parker, Sir Gilbert** — continued  
Level crossing. Cosmop 51:175 Jl '11  
Little widow of Jansen. Sat E P 180:5 O 26 '07  
Marcille. Sat E P 180:20 Ja 4 '08  
Norah. Col 44:11 D 25 '09  
Once at Red man's river. Sat E P 180:18 F 1 '08  
Stake and the plumb-line. Everybody's 14:156 F '06  
Three McMahons. Cosmop 51:400 Ag '11  
To-morrow. Sat E P 180:11 N 30 '07  
Treaty of peace. Sat E P 173:4 Jl 28 '00  
Tyrant and a lady. Sat E P 175:3 S 6, 8 S 13, 5 S 20, 8 S 20 '02  
When the swallows homeward fly. Delin 66: 1075 D '05  
Whisperer. Cosmop 40:503 Mr '06  
You never know your luck. Mun 51:601 Ap '14  
Young lion of Dedan. Sat E P 175:4 Ag 2 '02
- Parker, Helen Baker**  
For one night. Col 54:11 D 12 '14  
His father's wife. Met 33:428 Ja '11  
Little bundle. Delin 79:383 My '12  
Only one, The. Met 34:570 Ag '11  
Pardon Kidder's spelling bee. New Eng n s 39:357 N '08  
Partners. Harp B 47:167 Ap '13  
To be a lady. L H J 31:11 S '14  
Wallflowers. Delin 82:440 Je '13  
When one is young. Delin 82:354 My '13
- Parker, Mary Moncure**  
Lucky hazard. Everybody's 3:272 S '00
- Parker's** folly. W. B. Maxwell. Col 33:14 Jl 2 '04
- Parks, Leighton,** 1852-  
When I practised medicine. Atlan 93:555 Ap '04
- Parlor** back home. E. Wood. McClure 33:475 S '09
- Parlor** entertainers or the tragedy of success. J. M. Flagg. Amer 75:126 Mr '13
- Parlor** rally. A. S. Pier. Col 40:19 O 12 '07
- Parlor** socialists. E. S. Field. Sat E P 180:5 D 28 '07
- Parlor** that waited for Lily. C. E. Laughlin. L H J 26:10 O '09
- Parrot.** G. Morris. Everybody's 17:278 Ag '07
- Parrot.** M. E. Wilkins. Harper 101:603 S '00
- Parrot** of Uncle Hurwitz. B. Lessing. Cosmop 41:584 O '06
- Parson.** N. H. Crowell. Les Mo 57:113 N '03
- Parson Smith.** R. C. Rogers. Everybody's 16: 540 Ap '07
- Parson's** Christmas gift. Harp W 55:23 D 16 '11
- Parson's** horse. M. G. Golder. Les Mo 56:270 Jl '03
- Parson's** knot. O. Oliver. Delin 71:241 F '08
- Parson's** pond. W. L. Alden. Sat E P 172:1082 My 19 '00
- Parson's** vindication. W. F. Brown. New Eng n s 28:77 Mr '03
- Part** of Caesar. A. S. Pier. Scrib 42:641 D '07
- Part** of the game. J. Keen. Met 34:647 Ag '11
- Particularly** prunes (Pete Crowther, salesman). E. E. Ferris. Outl 102:180 S 28 '12
- Parting** of friends. W. D. Howells. Harper 121:670 O '10
- Parting** of the ways. M. C. Craft. Mun 28:416 D '02
- Partition** of Mr. Hykes. R. Hall. Harper 102: 329 Ja '01
- Partlan, Anne**  
Drawing out steel. New Eng n s 41:189 O '09  
Lute mender. Mun 45:763 S '11
- Partner.** J. Conrad. Harper 123:850 N '11
- Partners.** A. Brown. Harper 114:568 Mr '07
- Partners.** H. B. Parker. Harp B 47:167 Ap '13
- Partners** for a day. H. Garland. Col 52:5 Mr 14 '14
- Partnership** dog. G. S. Mason. Sat E P 179:12 Je 1 '07

- Partridge, Thomas J.**  
 Angel of rescue. New Eng n s 33:264 N '05  
 Haunted deck. New Eng n s 34:697 Ag '06  
 Imprisoned by icebergs. New Eng n s 36:554 J1 '07  
 Job Stanwood, scout. New Eng n s 37:72 S '07  
 Pirate crew. New Eng n s 34:353 My '06  
 Stern chase. New Eng n s 35:209 O '06  
 Successful cast. New Eng n s 34:590 J1 '06
- Party at Madenra's.** E. S. Martin. Harper 103:590 S '01
- Party at Perry's.** C. Dangerfield. Everybody's 13:703 N '05
- Party of the third part.** C. Kellogg. Delin 60:256 Ag '02
- Paschal lamb.** C. D. Snedeker. Delin 78:421 D '11
- Paschal, Lilian**  
 Four-ply thread. Met 15:175 F '02
- Paschal Rochette's penance.** E. S. Oliver. Scrib 45:355 Mr '09
- Pascoe, J. F., and Pascoe, R. W.**  
 Darkest hour. Mun 48:498 D '12
- Pasetsk the second-hander.** M. I. Taylor. Lippinc 91:456 Ap '13
- Pasha, the son of Selim.** S. Ford. Scrib 32:584 N '02
- Pasha's prisoner.** R. Barr. McClure 15:35 My '00
- Pasquale.** F. Lynde. Lippinc 71:726 My '03
- Pasque Florida.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 107:583 S '03
- Pass, The.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:5 O 17 '08
- Pass Creek pastoral.** K. Harris. Les Mo 56:488 S '03
- Pass of Gunner Flynn.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 181:14 S 19 '08
- Passage at arms.** E. Mumford. Everybody's 6:417 Ap '02
- Passenger whom no one saw.** B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 31:548 O '14
- Passenger's dog.** C. B. Kelland. Harper 118:325 Ja '09
- Passing.** W. L. Alden. Scrib 40:703 D '06
- Passing.** J. Belfield. Lippinc 80:374 S '07
- Passing.** J. A. Meyer. Harper 112:793 Ap '06
- Passing of a graft.** K. E. Harriman. Sat E P 177:2 Mr 25 '05
- Passing of a poet.** C. Scollard. Lippinc 66:795 N '00
- Passing of a shadow.** M. A. Bacon. Harper 103:483 Ag '01
- Passing of a soul.** L. Dunham. New Eng n s 30:500 Je '04
- Passing of Cockeye Blacklock.** F. Norris. Cent 64:385 J1 '02
- Passing of Elkanah Ritter.** E. C. Waltz. Cent 65:769 Mr '03
- Passing of Judge Kirkboy.** H. Carruth. Harper 102:975 My '01
- Passing of mother's portrait.** R. Field. Atlan 87:523 Ap '01
- Passing of O Baka.** M. G. Humphreys. Harper 102:816 Ap '01
- Passing of Peg-Leg.** A. Adams. Les Mo 51:304 Ja '01
- Passing of Peter Meaken.** W. Heyliger. Delin 74:309 O '09
- Passing of Pink.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:32 N 13 '09
- Passing of Priscilla Winthrop.** W. A. White. Sat E P 178:8 F 3 '06
- Passing of spring.** K. M. Roof. Atlan 94:529 O '04
- Passing of the third floor back.** J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 177:9 N 19 '04
- Passing of the vet.** J. Hopper. McClure 24:81 N '04
- Passing of the war god.** D. H. Haines. Everybody's 24:733 Je '11
- Passing of Thorndale.** C. Ticknor. New Eng n s 22:209 Ap '00
- Passing the love of woman.** C. T. Brady. Lippinc 70:504 O '02
- Passing the torch.** K. H. Brown. Cent 68:251 Je '04
- Passion of iron.** H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 25:724 Mr '07
- Passport.** M. Maartens. Harper 109:106 Je '04
- Passport to paradise.** M. Kelly. McClure 24:53 N '04
- Past.** J. Hopper. McClure 23:204 Je '04
- Pastoral.** H. E. Len. Col 50:17 Mr 15 '13
- Pastoral players.** P. Lyde. Lippinc 69:731 Je '02
- Pastorelle of Bizet.** A. Carroll. Met 13:78 Ja '01
- Pastry-knife pass-over.** M. and R. Dawson. Lippinc 72:762 D '03
- Pat Cronin and the fortellin' lady.** E. P. Butler. Lippinc 79:372 Mr '07
- Patagonia.** E. Rickert. Everybody's 14:505 Ap '06
- Patch, Mrs. Kate (Whiting), 1870-**  
 Delayed proposal. Delin 61:1034 Je '03  
 Garden idyll. Harper 108:593 Mr '04  
 His mother. L H J 19:12 Mr '02  
 Princess and the boy. Cent 69:259 D '04  
 Two valentines. Cosmop 36:101 N '03  
 Two violins. L H J 22:5 Je '05  
 When love comes. Cent 69:602 F '05
- Patching the gourd.** E. Kenton. Met 16:29 J1 '02
- Patchwork lady.** D. Deakin. Lippinc 82:92 J1 '08
- Paternal government.** L. Lathrop. McClure 18:364 F '02
- Paternoster, George Sidney, 1866-**  
 Adventures of Anastasius. Sat E P 185:12 J1 13, 20 Ag 3, 16 Ag 17, 14 Ag 31, 16 S 14 '12
- Paternoster, Sidney.** See Paternoster, George Sidney
- Path in the park.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 25:138 Ap '01
- Path master: an evangel of the forest.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 174:1 J1 20 '01
- Path of glory.** M. Dana. Delin 68:250 Ag '06
- Path of stars.** A. Brown. Harper 123:598 S '11
- Pathrick's proxy.** S. MacManus. Cosmop 28:343 Ja '00
- Paths of judgment.** D. Gray. Col 42:18 O 3 '08
- Paths of judgment.** E. H. Hurlbut. Col 49:19 Je 15 '12
- Paths of rectitude.** H. Moorhouse. Mun 39:689 Ag '08
- Pathway round.** F. K. Johnson. Atlan 86:229 Ag '00
- Patience Fessenden's scandalous story.** J. Garth. Lippinc 81:654 My '08
- Patient earth.** G. Schock. Scrib 38:423 O '05
- Patient fog signal.** W. A. Fraser. Col 33:19 Ag 27 '04
- Patient in number four.** W. Jones. Lippinc 79:796 Je '07
- Patient love.** F. H. Spearman. Cosmop 28:454 F '00
- Patito di Rinaldo.** M. J. Reynolds. Mun 30:559 Ja '04
- Patriarch's progeny.** H. Dickson. Everybody's 20:680 My '09
- Patricia's Christmas family.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 37:437 D '07
- Patricia's fatiguing day.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 38:52 Mr '08
- Patrick of the bells.** H. Templeton. McClure 30:211 D '07
- Patrick on the primrose path.** M. L. Radford. Sat E P 178:13 My 5 '06
- Patrick Sarsfield, diplomat.** M. L. Radford. Sat E P 178:3 Ag 19 '05

- Patrolman, Flynn's predicament.** E. Flower. Cent 61:153 N '00
- Patron of art.** E. Porter. Met 16:565 N '02
- Patronage of High Bear.** O. Wister. Cosmop 30:250 Ja '01
- Patsie Oddie's black night.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 38:165 Ag '05
- Patsy.** R. H. Barbour. Everybody's 15:412 S '06
- Patsy Moran and the lunatics.** A. S. Hoffman. McClure 25:439 Ag '05
- Patsy Moran and the orange paint.** A. S. Hoffman. Everybody's 17:121 JI '07
- Patsy Moran and the trappings of chivalry.** A. S. Hoffman. Everybody's 19:67 JI '08
- Patsy Moran and the warnings.** A. S. Hoffman. McClure 23:307 JI '07
- Patsy Moran, the book and its covers.** A. S. Hoffman. McClure 31:401 Ag '08
- Pattern in sweetness.** A. C. Davis. Amer 61:357 Ja '06
- Patterson, Ada**  
One walked between. Met 16:529 N '02  
Rival demons. Met 15:166 F '02
- Patterson, Ethel Lloyd**  
Ears to hear. Everybody's 31:416 S '14
- Patterson, Mrs. Raymond**  
Why I hate my best friend Lippinc 88:717 N '11
- Patterson, Stuart**  
Coats-Plunkett migration. Harper 104:844 Ap '02  
Developing pop-corn. Harper 102:980 My '01  
Difficulty with an air-ship. Harper 103:322 JI '01
- Patterson, Walter E.**  
Broadway. Mun 42:85 O '09
- Pattie.** M. D. Gardiner. Scrib 38:205 S '05
- Patton, M. Justin**  
Antoine's story. Les Mo 53:379 Ja '02
- Pattullo, George.** 1879-  
Letter man. Sat E P 182:14 Ap 23 '10  
Blackie: a Texas night horse. Sat E P 181:16 JI 4 '08  
Buffalo Jim. Sat E P 183:6 Mr 4 '11  
Camp follower. Sat E P 187:5 S 12 '14  
Corazon. McClure 35:360 JI '10  
First Monday. Sat E P 183:8 Je 10 '11  
Frenchy. Sat E P 181:10 F 20 '09  
Gunfighter. Sat E P 181:12 Je 5 '09  
Hi Todd and the panic. Sat E P 185:10 Ag 31 '12  
In the big drift. Sat E P 184:5 D 2 '11  
In the shadow. Sat E P 181:8 Mr 20 '09  
John-cowboy. Sat E P 181:10 O 24 '08  
Liberator. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 14 '14  
Little Joe. Sat E P 183:6 F 11 '11  
Man who feared to die. Sat E P 182:12 Ja 22 '10  
Mankiller. Sat E P 183:16 S 17 '10  
Message, The. Sat E P 182:28 D 4 '09  
Miguel. Sat E P 182:12 Mr 5 '10  
Milly the militant. Sat E P 186:14 S 6 '13  
Molly. McClure 36:25 N '10  
Musical outlaw. Sat E P 184:18 S 30 '11  
Nester parson. Sat E P 181:8 Ja 2 '09  
Neutria. Amer 71:705 Ap '11  
Never say die! Sat E P 181:8 Je 8 '12  
Off the trail. McClure 38:515 Mr '12  
Ol' Sam. Sat E P 182:9 Ag 14 '09  
Outlaw. Sat E P 181:8 O 31 '08  
Pitchofork Pat. Sat E P 185:11 Ja 4 '13  
Power behind the mayor. L H J 31:9 N '14  
Pride of the Lazy L. Sat E P 184:16 S 2 '11  
Rebellion of Kitty Bell. Sat E P 182:18 Ap 2 '10  
Rengade. Sat E P 181:8 My 1 '09  
Sheepman. Sat E P 183:5 O 29 '10  
Shida. McClure 35:417 Ag '10  
Summons. Sat E P 182:10 F 14 '14  
Uncle Harvey. Sat E P 182:28 N 13 '09  
Victory. Sat E P 187:16 O 17 '14  
Ways of a man. Sat E P 187:12 JI 25 '14
- Pauline.** C. B. Kelland. Lippinc 92:751 D '13
- Paul's case.** W. S. Cather. McClure 25:71 My '05
- Pauly G.** G. W. Ogden. Cent 70:871 O '05
- Pouncefote, Maud**  
Silence of two. Mun 38:446 Ja '08
- Pauper romance.** M. Foster. Everybody's 4:206 Ap '01
- Paving steal.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:20 My 8 '09
- Pawky humor of Scotland.** C. Johnston. Harp W 55:12 N 11 '11
- Pawned cup.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 54:273 Ja '13
- Pawns.** E. Chamberlayne. Harper 103:240 JI '01
- Paw's Christmas present.** A. Martin. Cosmop 50:163 Ja '11
- Paying an old score.** C. F. Goss. Outl 71:788 JI 26 '02
- Paying back their wedding presents.** M. R. Warren. L H J 29:8 Ja '12
- Paying off.** W. W. Jacobs. Met 41:12 D '14
- Paying rent.** W. S. Rogers. New Eng n s 31:582 Ja '05
- Paying teller.** P. P. Frost. Cent 88:120 My '14
- Payment in full.** H. W. Phillips. Col 52:20 S 27 '13
- Payne, George Henry**  
Waking of the sleepers. Sat E P 177:20 JI 9 '04
- Payne, Will.** 1865-  
Amateur. Sat E P 175:4 D 20 '02  
As the game lies. Sat E P 179:18 D 1 '06  
Automatic capitalists. Sat E P 181:8 S 5, 10 S 12, 12 S 19 '08  
Belford's friend. Sat E P 180:12 Je 27 '08  
Bensinger's luck. Sat E P 185:3 Mr 8, 21 Mr 22, 17 Ap 5, 21 Ap 19, 17 My 3, 15 Mr 17, 16 My 31, 24 Je 21 '13  
Big idea. Sat E P 184:3 S 9, 11 S 16, 16 S 25, 9 S 30, 18 O 7, 23 O 14, 24 O 21, 24 O 28 '11  
Blue envelope. McClure 42:63 Ap '14  
Boom at Wayne. Sat E P 185:3 N 2, 17 N 9, 17 N 16 '12  
Candidate. Sat E P 179:5 JI 7 '06  
Career of Farthest North. Sat E P 183:3 O 22, 10 O 29, 17 N 5, 15 N 12, 20 N 13, 14 N 26, 20 D 3, 18 D 10 '10  
Chairman's politics. McClure 16:258 Ja '01  
Counterfeit. Sat E P 182:20 Ap 16 '10  
Crooked trail. Sat E P 178:1 O 7, 10 O 14, 9 O 21, 9 O 28 '05  
Decline and fall of Heliopolis. Col 49:19 Ap 20 '12  
Doctor Buller's magic oats. Sat E P 182:6 Je 4 '10  
Dog in the way. Sat E P 178:6 N 18 '05  
Early wreck. Sat E P 175:6 Je 13 '03  
Elkanah Bowne's letter books. Sat E P 186:11 O 18 '13  
End of the deal. Sat E P 171:3 Ag 24, 8 Ag 31, 7 S 7, 7 S 11 '01  
Fall of a financier. Sat E P 177:3 Ag 20 '01  
Franchise, The. Sat E P 181:9 JI 25 '08  
Gold conspiracy. Sat E P 181:6 F 13, 14 F 20 '09  
Government company. Sat E P 186:6 S 6, 12 S 13, 18 S 20 '13  
Hard times. McClure 44:122 D '11  
His mother. Sat E P 175:6 Ap 11 '03  
In the hands of the law. Sat E P 177:8 Je 21 '05  
In the panic. Cent 60:127 JI '00  
Jensen case. Sat E P 177:6 Mr 18 '05  
Lamb and the wolves. Sat E P 177:13 O 8 '01  
Last mob. Sat E P 176:1 O 10 '03  
Light-hearted. Atlan 91:172 O '04  
Losing game. Sat E P 182:3 O 2 '09  
Lost contract. Sat E P 179:8 Mr 16 '07  
Mayfair account. Sat E P 179:12 My 4 '07  
Memorandum book. Met 40:25 My '11  
Mr. Hapgood's gospel. Atlan 87:506 My '01  
Mr. Tyce's message. Sat E P 176:6 Ag 1 '03  
Old sword. Sat E P 178:5 D 16 '05  
Plague of women. Sat E P 176:8 Mr 5 '04  
Plant at High Grove. Sat E P 175:14 Ag 16, 13 Ag 23 '02  
Princess Phyl. Atlan 85:377 Mr '00  
Respectability shop. Sat E P 180:8 Ar 3 '07  
Salt crowd's trade. Everybody's 7:226 S '02  
Sanctuary. McClure 43:70 O '11  
Senator's price. Sat E P 178:10 My 19 '06  
Softer arc. McClure 41:99 N '11  
String of pearls. Sat E P 177:4 My 27 '05

**Payne, Will — continued**

- Stubborn member. Sat E P 178:6 Mr 24 '06  
 Supreme court leak. Sat E P 179:10 Jl 14 '06  
 Sutton and Hynes, bankers. Sat E P 176:8 S 19, 9 S 26 '03  
 Trail of the dog. Sat E P 184:14 Ap 27 '12  
 Troublesome truth. Sat E P 176:12 Ap 23 '04  
 Two men and a chance. Sat E P 184:6 Ag 5 '11  
 Underling. Sat E P 179:6 S S '06  
 Wall-Street man. Sat E P 179:10 Ap 6 '07  
 We're all so much alike. McClure 25:12 My '05  
 What Dutcher left. Sat E P 181:15 My 8 '09  
 Where good intentions fail. Everybody's 7:57 D '02  
 Yellow streak. Sat E P 179:14 O 13 '06

**Payson, William Farquhar**

- Point at issue. Harper 102:691 Ap '01

**Peabody, Josephine Preston (Mrs. Lionel S. Marks), 1874-**

- Complete wife. Harp B 45:6 Ja '11  
 Wings. Harper 110:947 My '05

**Peace dove of the Tres Santos. H. Finley. Everybody's 24:327 Mr '11****Peace hath her victories. J. L. Logan. Cosmop 43:323 Jl '07****Peace manoeuvres. R. H. Davis. Scrib 47:567 My '10****Peace on earth in the shopping district. W. Irwin. Cosmop 50:165 Ja '11****Peace to his ashes. W. R. Lighton. Les Mo 54:174 Je '02****Peacemaker. A. MacGowan. Harper 118:795 Ap '09****Peacemaker of Tolley's Ledge. V. Roseboro'. Col 54:20 D 12 '14****Peach and the admiral. D. Gray. Cent 75:337 Ja '08****Peach, Arthur Wallace Coward. Mun 47:513 Jl '12****Peach of a story. J. P. Gavit. Everybody's 25:663 N '11****Peachy H. S. L. B. Van Slyke. Amer 65:498 Mr '08****Peacock, Anne Inspiration. Lippinc 86:367 S '10****Peacock, Virginia Tatnall Little girl's kingdom. Lippinc 73:93 Ja '04****Peake, Chester Judge Seth on widows. Sat E P 172:624 Ja 13 '00  
 One good turn. Mun 27:593 Jl '02****Peake, Elmore Elliott, 1871- After the wedding. Harper 106:512 Mr '03  
 Altar on Little Thunder. Harper 124:367 F '12****Back to Indiana. Harper 111:658 O '05****Bantry. Sat E P 186:10 Je 20 '14****Bishop's convert. Sat E P 179:9 Je 29 '07****By the Father of waters. Harp W 53:22 F 20 '09****Captain of the Aphrodite. McClure 14:339 F '00****Children of Eden. Col 36:18 O 7 '05****Christmas coffee-pot. Delin 64:969 D '04****Coming of the piano. Harper 104:975 My '02****Coonrod Sprengel's weather book. Sat E P 181:10 My 29 '09****Dipping at Turkey Bush. Everybody's 22:614 My '10****Flaging of the cannon ball. Delin 57:278 F '01****Flying Crow. Harper 116:546 Mr '08****Habersham's Kate. Harper 115:212 Jl '07****Heart of Eric. McClure 26:253 Ja '06****His brother's keeper. Col 51:5 Ag 2 '13****His city call. Delin 58:752 N '01****Honorable Blueford Light. Cosmop 28:529 Mr '00****Idol of clay. Sat E P 182:12 Je 25 '10****Infare at Ten Sleep. Sat E P 184:6 S 9 '11****Jungle blood. McClure 31:516 S '08****Jurisprudence on Little Thunder. Sat E P 185:14 N 23 '12****King Cotton. Col 51:17 S 6 '13****Lion and the lamb. Delin 57:948 Je '01****Little feller. Harper 125:756 O '12****Peake, Elmore Elliott — continued****Night run of the Overland. McClure 15:143 Je '00****Panther bows to the law. Sat E P 182:12 D 25 '09****Philander Chase's promotion. Sat E P 182:17 Mr 19 '10****Quest on Bayou Chicot. Harper 118:226 Ja '09****Renunciation at Cloven Hoof. Harper 116:362 F '08****Runaway match. Delin 65:632 Ap '05****Sacrifice at Potter's Fold. Sat E P 181:8 F 6 '09****Sage of Little Thunder. Sat E P 181:8 Ja 9 '09****Sheep woman. Sat E P 179:7 Ja 26 '07****White cow. Harper 120:755 Ap '10****Wooling of Monkey Gilstrap. Sat E P 181:8 Ap 10 '09****Wrath of Afric. Cosmop 34:105 N '02****Peanut kid. K. Baker. Harp W 57:16 F 1 '13****Pearl, The. E. Boltwood. Mun 44:498 Ja '11****Pearl of price. R. S. Spears. Mun 39:462 Jl '08****Pearls. K. F. Gerould. Harper 129:194 Jl '14****Pearls. E. Pottle. Lippinc 89:101 Ja '12****Pearls of Barley. J. London. Sat E P 184:9 O 14 '11****Pearls of the Princess Patricia. E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 184:4 Mr 30 '12****Pearsall, Robert J. In the admiral's cabin. Lippinc 90:62 Jl '12****Undesirable. Col 51:19 Ap 19 '13****Pearson, Edmund Lester, 1880- Flight, The. Outl 96:403 O 22 '10****Green chest. Outl 95:114 My 21 '10****Lucky-bug. Outl 95:582 Jl 16 '10****Magic. Outl 95:80 My 14 '10****On the wharf. New Eng n s 26:234 Ap '02****Run on the bank. Outl 95:873 Ag 20 '10****When my ship comes in. Outl 96:278 O 1 '10****White peacocks. Outl 96:699 N 26 '10****Peary, Sarah Homespun romance. Lippinc 88:744 N '11****Peasant cattle. E. Poole. Everybody's 13:494 O '05****Pease, Frank Chester, 1882- Rolling stone. Forum 50:526 O '13****Peaster, Lydia F. For Calladina's wedding finery. Harper 127:914 N '13****Peattie, Mrs. Elia (Wilkinson), 1862- Bundle of life. Col 45:20 My 7 '10****Cupid and the hurdy-gurdy. Harp B 41:636 Jl '07****Esmeralda herders. Atlan 87:111 Ja '01****Ged. Scrib 34:580 N '03****Greater love than this. Harp B 33:212 My 26, 268 Je 2 '00****Ill-regulated courtship. Harp B 38:252 Mr '04****Invisible house. Les Mo 52:66 My '01****Island of the innocent. Sat E P 172:1002 Ap 28 '00****Madonna of the desert. Harper 111:507 S '05****My wander day. Sat E P 177:17 Ag 6 '04****Outlaw. Col 44:28 Mr 5 '10****Place of dragons. Everybody's 8:227 Mr '03****Rubaiyat and the liner. Harp B 33:1360 S 29 '00****Stage coach. Atlan 93:787 Je '04****Thorkild Viborg. Atlan 91:228 F '03****Wilderness station. Mun 29:272 My '03****Pebble in the path. K. Harris. Sat E P 185:28 Ap 5 '13****Peck, Samuel Minturn, 1854- How Willett wooed the widow. Lippinc 66:151 Jl '00****Pecuniary activities of Jeannette. E. W. Townsend. Met 20:709 S '04****Peddler. L. B. Van Slyke. Amer 74:404 Ag '12****Pedro Moraga. C. L. Edholm. Forum 43:346 Ap '10****Pedro of the Arrebola. S. L. Bensusan. Met 21:130 N '04****Peers and the cryptogram. W. T. Nichols. Cent 80:771 S '10****Peering Jimmy. J. F. Wilson. Met 19:117 O '03**



- Peer's progress.** See Clouston, J. Storer
- Peg** and the hole. A. Kimball. Harp B 48:22 N '13
- Peggy** and the swami. M. K. Thompson. McClure 40:297 Ja '13
- Peggy** goes hunting. M. K. Thompson. McClure 40:11 F '13
- Peggy** lends a hand. M. K. Thompson. McClure 41:106 Ag '13
- Peggy** sees life. M. K. Thompson. McClure 41:60 Je '13
- Peggy's** summer. J. D. Bacon. Harp B 47:290 Je '13
- Peixotto, Irma**  
Ghost that got the button. Col 51:19 My 24 '13  
Privilege of the hero. Col 51:17 My 17 '13
- Peixotto, Mary H.**  
Clock without a face. Cosmop 35:239 JI '03  
Giuseppe's Christmas. Scrib 33:29 Ja '03
- Pekin** pug. S. Merwin. McClure 40:261 Ja '13
- Pelican Smith** and the smuggler king. W. Irwin. Met 24:574 Ag '06
- Pelican Smith, matador.** W. Irwin. Cosmop 41:81 My '06
- Pemberton, Jeannette**  
'Manda. New Eng n s 25:349 N '01  
'Manda's aspirations. New Eng n s 31:598 Ja '05  
'Manda's hospitality. New Eng n s 31:423 L '04  
Matter of discipline. New Eng n s 31:736 F '05
- Pemberton, Max.** See Chesterton, G. K., jt auth.
- Penalty.** B. King. McClure 43:112 Je '14
- Penalty** of greatness. S. MacManus. Lippinc 73:456 Ap '04
- Penalty** of greatness. A. D. Miller. Scrib 36:290 S '04
- Penangton's** love affair. R. E. Young. McClure 21:472 S '03
- Pendergrass** sanitarium for curables. C. Harris. Sat E P 182:9 Mr 26 '10
- Pendexter, Hugh, 1875-**  
Arctic Circle touch-down. Everybody's 13:793 D '05  
Baked apple alibi. Sat E P 178:8 Mr 24 '06  
Baseball god. Everybody's 12:32 Ja '05  
Baking-out of Clab Peters. Mun 39:157 My '08  
Bureau of abnormal litigation. Sat E P 178:3 Ag 26 '05  
Corner in jurisdiction. Sat E P 177:6 Je 17 '05  
Five-dog limit at 65° N. Sat E P 177:10 F 18 '05  
Freem Louks's yuletide defense. Cosmop 46:136 Ja '09  
Henry Williams' reincarnation. Everybody's 15:685 N '06  
Isolation of Mrs. Peevy. Delin 72:119 JI '08  
Mantle of Red Evans. Mun 46:41 O '11  
Mrs. Peevy's signature. Delin 72:749 N '08  
Old squire. Mun 35:516 JI '06  
Oracles of the stove. Everybody's 14:184 Ap '06  
Probationer and the pennant. Everybody's 17:295 Ag '07  
Reform at Red Ant. Sat E P 177:1 Mr 4 '05  
Tib's moving pictures. Cosmop 42:651 Ap '07  
Town that lost itself. Mun 33:681 S '05  
Vindication of Mr. Bilks. Everybody's 13:270 Ag '05  
When knighthood wore skates. Everybody's 11:56 Ja '06  
Whittaker Burnham's musicale. Mun 36:609 F '07
- Pendlebury** tree. J. C. Lincoln. Sat E P 184:13 Ag 12 '11
- Pendleton, Fannie Medbury**  
Ensuing cataclysm. Harp B 45:316 JI '11  
Their little bling. Harp B 11:50 Ja '10
- Pendleton, Henry K.**  
Between enemies. Mun 46:23 O '11
- Pendleton '01.** K. von Kraft. Lippinc 82:80 JI '08
- Pendulum** swings. W. H. Osborne. Lippinc 80:893 D '07
- Penelope** in Venice. K. D. Wiggin. Cent 77:742 Mr '09
- Penelope's** Christmas gift. E. G. Jordan. Harp W 45:1264 D 14 '01
- Penfield, Edward**  
Christmas at Café Spaander. Scrib 32:653 D '02
- Penfield, Frederic Courtland, 1855-**  
Maimoud Pasha of the D. P. W. Cent 66:351 JI '03  
Motor that went to court. Cent 78:195 Je '09
- Penman, Harriet Clay**  
Stolen day. Lippinc 71:135 Ja '03
- Penn, Arthur, pseud.** See Matthews, (James) Brander.
- Pennell, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs. Joseph Pennell) (N. N., pseud.), 1855-**  
'Enrietter. Lippinc 76:93 JI '05  
Louise; an episode in London Chambers. Atlan 99:60 Ja '07  
Our tenants. Atlan 105:499 Ap '10  
Trimmer in our chambers. Atlan 104:620 N '09
- Pennell, Mrs. Joseph.** See Pennell, Elizabeth
- Pennington, Patience, pseud. (Mrs. Elizabeth Watris [Allston] Pringle)**  
Rab and Dab. Atlan 114:577, 799; 115:90 N '14-Ja '15
- Penny** panic. P. B. 'Kyne. Sat E P 184:5 N 25 '11
- Penny** wise. V. F. Boyle. Atlan 85:518 Ap '00
- Penny's** gun. J. W. Tompkins. Les Mo 60:160 Je '05
- Penrod** and the pageant. B. Tarkington. Everybody's 28:738 Je '13
- Penrod** — zoologist. B. Tarkington. Met 40:18 My '14
- Penruddocke** declines. G. C. Harvey. Harp B 48:10 Ag '13
- Pensioner.** A. P. Hankins. Col 53:11 Je 29 '14
- Peony.** M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 33:2217 D 29 '00
- People** from the east. N. Duncan. Harper 106:553 Mr '03
- People** of the buffalo. H. Garland. McClure 16:153 D '00
- People** of two worlds. T. Bailey. L H J 20:5 My '03
- People** who help Santa Claus. J. S. Porter. L H J 19:5 D '01
- People's** number of the Worthyville Watchman. W. J. Lampton. Sat E P 172:1060 My 12 '00
- Pepita.** C. King. Lippinc 71:822 Je '03
- Pepita** and the king. M. S. Rawson. Harp W 48:618 Ap 23 '01
- Peple, Edward Henry, 1869-**  
Cur and coyote. Mun 39:619 Ag '08  
Dog and the under dog. Mun 34:454 Ja '06  
Fall of Sadri-Azem. Mun 41:627 Ag '09  
Mallet's masterpiece. Mun 35:76 Ap '06  
Mister Clink Thurston's duel. Amer 65:212 D '07  
Playwright's ghost. Amer 67:587 Ap '09  
Three-sided burglar story. Mun 41:128 Ap '09  
Tooth for a tooth. Amer 63:148 D '06
- Peple, Florence Selden**  
Home of the happy lady. Lippinc 93:196 F '14  
Lady make-believe. Lippinc 90:129 Ag '12
- Peple, W. Loundes**  
Keepers of the gate. Col 35:11 Ap 29 '05
- Pepper** and Mrs. Maynesteigh. E. Boltwood. Mun 17:211 My '12
- Peppino.** E. Poole. Sat E P 179:11 D 29 '06
- Percy** the lion tamer. C. Maculloch. Everybody's 8:523 Ap '12
- Perdita.** H. R. M. Watson. Met 18:793 S '03
- Perdita's** Christmas. R. Le Gallienne. Sat E P 174:4 D 7 '01
- Perdita's** lovers. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 105:435 Ar '02

- Perdita's** simple cupboard. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 103:739 O '02
- Père Raphaël.** G. W. Cable. Cent 62:545 Ag '01
- Peregrine** twins. H. Footner. Lippinc 87:339 Mr '11
- Perez, Isaac Loeb,** 1851  
Messenger. Cur Lit 41:349 S '06
- Perfect** gentleman of Pelham Bay Park. G. Morris. Cosmop 56:494 Mr '14
- Perfect** guard. R. E. Verne. Met 29:131 N '08
- Perfect** hour. M. H. Vorse. Harper 121:505 S '10
- Perfect** peace. R. W. Child. Sat E P 182:13 N 13 '09
- Perfect** tale. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 12: 325 Mr '05
- Perfect** 36. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:8 Ag 21 '09
- Perfect** tribute. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 40:17 J1 '06
- Perfect** woman. E. Wyatt. Cent 72:943 O '06
- Perfect** year. E. A. Hallowell. Harper 109:50 Je '04
- Perfidious** freckle. M. B. Stewart. Harp W 52: 8 D 12 '08
- Perfidy** of Major Pulsifer. W. J. Lampton. Cosmop 47:709 N '09
- Perfidy** of Mr. Ebless Frazee. A. MacGowan. Harper 107:877 N '03
- Performing** for Matthew. C. Day, Jr. Harper 128:75 D '13
- Perhaps.** A. Warner. Met 30:29 Ap '09
- Perhaps** it didn't matter. C. B. Fernald. Cent 82:765 S '11
- Peril** of Fan-way-Chin. G. S. Hays. Cent 61: 60 N '00
- Perilous** passage. G. M. Cooke. Mun 30:690 F '04
- Perilous** philanthropy. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 183:12 Mr 4 '11
- Peripatetic** puppy. S. T. Stern. Harper 115:155 Je '07
- Perjured.** E. R. Mirrieles. Atlan 110:696 N '12
- Perjured** Santa Claus. M. Kelly. McClure 28: 299 Ja '07
- Perkins, E. B.**  
Stage-struck; drama. Harp B 36:108 F '02
- Perkins, Emily R.**  
How Aunt Sally brought down the house. L H J 17:4 N '00  
Trick that won. Les Mo 54:151 Je '02
- Perkins, Lydia T.**  
Atavism of Alaraaf. Atlan 91:784 Je '03
- Perkins** the great. E. P. Butler. Les Mo 57:283 Ja '04
- Pernicious** postscript. W. H. Osborne. Harp W 55:12 N 25 '11
- Peroxide Jim** — the story of a cayuse. Cur Op 56:461 Je '14
- Peroxide** plugman. R. Dunn. Everybody's 20: 784 Je '09
- Perpetual** visitor. E. S. Schaeffer. Scrib 42:66 J1 '07
- Perrin, Alice,** 1867-  
Perverted punishment. McClure 34:373 F '10  
Tiger charm. McClure 34:38 N '09
- Perry, James Raymond**  
Bargain in rugs. Lippinc 85:339 Mr '10  
Borrowers. Cent 73:56 N '06  
Delusion of Gideon Snell. Lippinc 81:790 Je '08  
Expelling the Pikes. Cosmop 44:424 Mr '08  
Love at long distance. Cent 68:937 O '04  
Man at Washington. Harp W 53:22 F 27 '09  
Multi-billionaire. Met 17:305 Mr '03  
My grandfather's story. New Eng n s 41:225 O '09  
My love-story. Scrib 28:209 Ag '00  
Preoccupied professor. Harper 110:649 Mr '05  
Prize farm. Cent 73:794 Mr '07  
When doctors agreed. Harper 104:348 Ja '02
- Perry, Katharine**  
Enterprise. Harper 104:682 Mr '02  
Mistletoe mistake. Harp W 46:20 D 6 '02  
Sample copy. Les Mo 58:670 O '04  
Subterranean romance. Cosmop 39:27 My '05  
Woman's prerogative. Les Mo 58:176 Je '04
- Perry, Lawrence,** 1875-  
Admiral Pulver. Les Mo 60:327 J1 '05  
As in younger days. Les Mo 58:675 O '04  
From the depths of things. McClure 28:445 F '07  
Joe Lewis. Les Mo 54:431 S '02  
John Flint, deputy-chief. Scrib 50:539 N '11  
Man of action. Cent 88:858 O '14  
Mother. Cent 87:516 F '14
- Perry, Maude Caldwell**  
At the tavern of the sun. Cent 65:188 D '02
- Persecution** of a pup. C. Warman. Lippinc 70: 486 O '02
- Persecution** of Nathan Peters. T. J. Hains. Met 25:52 O '06
- Persistence** of the uninspired. J. F. Wilson. McClure 32:17 N '08
- Persistent** lady. J. Hopper. Sat E P 187:14 Ag 8 '14
- Personal** conduct of Belinda. See Brainerd. Eleanor Hoyt
- Personal** equation. C. F. Bourke. Harp W 54: 22 Ja 22 '10
- Personal** equation. F. T. Hill. Harper 109:973 N '04
- Personal** equation. J. G. Sanderson. Lippinc 67:86 Ja '01
- Personal** of floor seven. F. S. Pounds. Harp W 56:16 S 21 '12
- Personal** offering. G. E. Channing. Harper 113: 531 S '06
- Personal** she answered. E. C. Blake. L H J 27:12 My '10
- Personal** tracer. E. Hungerford. Sat E P 182: 10 J1 31 '09
- Personality** plus. E. Ferber. Amer 77:17 F '14
- Personally** conducted. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 175:6 Je 20 '03
- Personally** conducted. J. B. Montague. Mun 45:567 J1 '11
- Personally** conducted. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 184:12 S 25 '11
- Personally** conducted adventure. L. Buchanan. Lippinc 80:85 J1 '07
- Personally** conducted revolt. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 24:366 F '05
- Perturbed** spirit. M. K. Seeger. Harper 105:832 N '02
- Peru** pauper case. H. F. Day. Everybody's 9: 289 S '03
- Perverse** generation. G. E. Channing. Cent 72: 878 O '06
- Perverse** husband and the parcel. J. J. Bell. L H J 21:10 Ja '04
- Perverted** punishment. A. Perrin. McClure 34: 373 F '10
- Pesterin'** of Bud Jones. W. M. Raine. L H J 17:12 My '00
- Pete.** G. Fitch. Col 50:46 Ja 11 '13
- Pete Crowther,** salesman. See Ferris, Elmer Ellsworth
- Pete Sotus.** R. W. Child. Col 42:20 O 17 '08
- Pete,** the Circassian horse. E. P. Butler. Sat E P 178:6 S 23 '05
- Pete,** the policeman. M. Foster. Sat E P 183:7 Ag 13 '10
- Peter.** H. G. Fernald. Delin 70:610 O '07
- Peter.** J. A. Riis. Outl 103:222 Ja 25 '13
- Peter.** B. Waugh. Lippinc 70:212 Ag '02
- Peter** and number six. F. C. Williams. Lippinc 68:509 O '01
- Peter** and the prescription. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:10 N 28 '14
- Peter Crawford's** partner. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 177:26 D 3 '04

- Peter Fada's daughter. C. Healy. New Eng n s 37:598 Ja '08
- Peter O'Forus. M. S. Burke. Lippinc 77:745 Je '06
- Peter, Peter. See Warren, Maude Radford.
- Peter Potter: business privateer. H. M. Hyde. Les Mo 58:478 S '04, 59:311 Ja '05
- Peter Rabbit, pseud. See Long, William J.
- Peter Stuyvesant's nephew. J. Trask. Everybody's 12:198 F '05
- Peter's old country. C. G. La Farge. Scrib 51:79 Ja '12
- Peter's play. V. Tracy. Col 42:16 O '24 '08
- Peterson, Maud Howard  
Business transaction. Mun 23:512 Jl '00
- Petey Simmons' confession. G. Fitch. Sat E P 186:3 Jl 19 '13
- Petit Pierre. M. Sherwood. Scrib 46:209 Ag '09
- Petrie, Alice H.  
With the aid of fifty Cupids. New Eng n s 33:383 D '05
- Petrified Indian. G. K. Turner. New Eng n s 22:525 Jl '00
- Petruchio in Plainsville. B. Jackson. Lippinc 77:229 F '06
- Petrunkewitch, Wanda  
Descent into literature. Harper 126:803 Ap '13  
Madame Joy-in-Life. Delin 76:471 D '10
- Pet's husband. J. Lee. Atlan 95:236 F '05
- Petticoat cruise. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 19:400 S '08
- Petticoat push. R. E. Young. Harper 113:119 '06
- Pettigrew's genius-extinguisher. L. F. Hartman. Harp W 56:12 D 7 '12
- Pettingbird infare. N. Lloyd. Scrib 49:493 Ap '11
- Pettison firsts. M. Hill. Les Mo 55:386 F '03
- Petty larceny. R. M. Stuart. Cent 66:763 S '03
- Petunia-baby. C. W. Bullwinkle. New Eng n s 24:369 Je '01
- Petunias—that's for remembrance. D. Canfield. Scrib 51:473 Ap '12
- Peyson's paint lady. Z. Gale and J. Menkey. Everybody's 15:796 D '06
- Phadrig carves for himself. K. Harris. Sat E P 186:14 Jl 5 '13
- Phantom circuit. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 55:100 Je '13
- Phantom of Bogue Halauba. C. E. Craddock. Lippinc 89:446 Mr '12
- Pharaoh's heart. B. Merwin. Mun 47:652 Jl '12
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
- Phelps, Pauline  
Jimmy's speaking part. Col 52:18 O 11 '13
- Phenix. A. Strindberg. Cur Lit 49:459 O '10
- Phil Wimble to the bar! B. W. Currie. Met 33:473 Ja '11
- Philander Chase's promotion. E. E. Peake. Sat E P 182:17 Mr 19 '10
- Philanthropic honeymoon. D. Canfield. Mun 35:181 My '06
- Philanthropist. J. D. Bacon. Harper 105:97 Je '02
- Philanthropist and the peaceful life. D. Canfield. Everybody's 14:675 My '06
- Philanthropy of Purrington. A. M. D. Ogden. Harper 117:317 Jl '08
- Philip the fly. G. T. Weston. Harper 125:155 Je '12
- Phyllida and British law. K. Jordan. Delin 85:5 Jl '14
- Phyllida in a jaunting car. K. Jordan. Delin 80:332 N '12
- Phyllida in London. K. Jordan. Delin 78:225 O '11
- Phyllida, philanthropist. K. Jordan. Delin 80:75 Ag '12
- Phyllida's Paris trousseau. K. Jordan. Delin 80:10 Jl '12
- Phillippa's nervous prostration. K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 39:1 Ja '06
- Phillips, David Graham, 1867-1911  
Bribe. The. Cosmop 50:241 Ja '11  
Compromise. Cosmop 50:453 Mr '11  
Hint from fate. Cosmop 34:570 Mr '03  
Little joker. Cosmop 51:512 S '11  
Mother. Delin 70:539 O '07  
That person! Mun 27:374 Je '02  
Thursday at three. McClure 20:143 D '02  
Where the pincers tear. Cosmop 36:435 F '04
- Phillips, Della  
Assisting providence. Harp B 45:502 N '11
- Phillips, Rev. Forbes Alexander (Athol Forbes, pseud.), 1866-  
In South African waters. Everybody's 2:270 Mr '00  
Private chivalry. Everybody's 2:174 F '00  
Prodigal. Everybody's 2:360 Ap '00
- Phillips, George  
American. Cent 79:93 N '09  
Christmas spirit. Harp B 45:16 Ja '11  
Joyous adventure of Etta. Cent 82:547 Ag '11  
Junior department's cow. Cent 80:764 S '10  
Magic name. Cosmop 45:665 N '08
- Phillips, Henry Wallace, 1869-  
Agamemnon and the Fall of Troy. Col 36:24 D 16 '05  
Billy the buck. McClure 19:186 Je '02  
Blessed be the peacemakers. Sat E P 180:12 O 5 '07  
By proxy. McClure 21:627 O '03  
Chance shot. McClure 15:380 Ag '00  
Check! Sat E P 181:8 O 3 '08  
Chotka Sevier. Amer 76:39 O '13  
Cruise of the Cocoa. Mun 52:490 Ag '14  
Demon in the cañon. McClure 18:281 Ja '02  
Devouring demon and the Don. Harper 128:271 Ja '14  
Don and the elephant. Amer 75:66 My '13  
Fatal gum. Sat E P 179:5 S 15 '06  
Fountain of youth. Sat E P 177:6 N 5 '04  
Giant's golf. Lippinc 66:157 Jl '00  
Henry Clay Cutter and the Indian question: a Red Saunders story. Amer 77:33 Ja '14  
Hohankton, Pettie and others. Sat E P 180:11 Ap 18 '08  
In the absence of rules. McClure 23:410 Ag '04  
In the toils. Sat E P 176:1 F 13 '04  
Killing nerve. Mun 52:251 Jl '14  
Knot and a slash. McClure 23:271 Jl '01  
Lion's skin. Mun 22:699 F '00  
Little canoe. Cent 67:72 N '03  
Man's estate. Les Mo 59:645 Ap '05  
Matter of authority. McClure 15:444 Mr '01  
Mr. Seraggs intervenes. Sat E P 177:6 My 20 '05  
Mournful number. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 19 '01  
Oscar's chance, per Charley. McClure 20:630 Ap '03  
Payment in full. Col 52:20 S 27 '13  
Red-haired Cupid. McClure 17:371 Ag '01  
Red Saunders at Big Bend. McClure 22:227 Ja '04  
Red Saunders orange blossoms. Mun 53:340 N '14  
Red Saunders's burglar. Mun 53:510 D '14  
Reverse of a medal. Sat E P 174:4 Je 21 '02  
Saint Nicholas Seraggs. Sat E P 177:3 D 3 '01  
Siege of the drug store. Sat E P 176:13 Je 11 '01  
Specter of Wickam's shack. Amer 76:60 D '13  
Susie, sans souci. Harper 128:377 F '14  
Touch of nature. McClure 24:225 Ja '05  
Victoria: a Red Saunders story. Amer 76:53 N '13
- Phillips, M. J.  
Love of a section man. Mun 29:904 S '03
- Phillips, Roland Ashford  
Flaw. The. Mun 48:509 F '13  
Intruder. The. Met 29:206 N '08  
Two men who waited. Mun 47:934 S '12
- Phillis tells about her visit to Michigan. S. J. Hagan. Cent 65:322 D '02
- Phillipotts, Eden, 1862-  
Adventure of Corkey and Mr. Tupper. Cent 84:558 Ag '12

**Phillpotts, Eden** — continued

- Bankruptcy of Bannister. Atlan 100:168 Ag '07  
 Benjamin's mess. Les Mo 57:177 D '03  
 Church-grim. Cent 88:665 S '14  
 Cross ways. Les Mo 52:138, 243 Je, Jl '01  
 Earthquake child. Cent 70:398 Jl '05  
 Gibbet hill. Harper 120:699 Ap '10  
 Headstone of the corner. Lippinc 85:720 Je '10  
 His second wooing. Met 19:533 Ja '04  
 Horseshoe. Outl 81:482 O 28 '05  
 Hyacinthe and Honorine. Atlan 98:296 S '06  
 I'll do it if you will. McClure 33:15 My '09  
 Joseph. Cent 66:39 My '03  
 Old soldier. Cent 88:241 Je '14  
 Pickaxe, and a spade a spade. McClure 22:276 Ja '04  
 Point of view. Cent 82:691 S '11  
 Red Riding-Hoods. Les Mo 55:185 D '02  
 Rope. Lippinc 89:80 Ja '12  
 Two farmers. Cent 81:823 Ap '11  
 Two widows. Cent 83:836 Ap '12  
**Philosopher and the blue ribbon.** V. Downie. Harper 126:68 D '12  
**Philosophy at Gardendale.** E. J. Rath. Amer 62:671 O '06  
**Philosophy four.** O. Wister. Lippinc 68:193 Ag '01  
**Phillyr Jane,** deaconess. W. Arnold. Everybody's 14:844 Je '06  
**Phineas and the motor car.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n 41:150 O '09  
**Phoebe.** O. Henry. Everybody's 17:592 N '07  
**Phoebe among the thespians.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 70:382 Jl '10  
**Phoebe and her house book.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 73:165 D '11  
**Phoebe and her other self.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 69:49 N '09  
**Phoebe and the heart of toil.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 68:430 S '09  
**Phoebe and the household gods.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 69:705 Mr '10  
**Phoebe and the little blind god.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 71:582 Mr '11  
**Phoebe and the most important bird.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 74:241 Je '12  
**Phoebe closes with Cupid.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 72:641 S '11  
**Phoebe in politics.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 35:196 My '06  
**Phoebe in search of Bohemia.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 72:65 My '11  
**Phoebe makes the grand tour.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 71:61 N '10  
**Phoebe of the Three Pigeons.** S. Ford. Les Mo 53:257 D '01  
**Phoebe's experiment.** C. Marriott. New Eng n 35:74 S '06  
**Phoebe on Halzaphron.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Scrib 30:163 Ag '01  
**Phoenix, The.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 187:5 N 28 '14  
**Phoenix of Alta Vista.** R. F. Hoffman. Scrib 42:714 D '07  
**Phoenix portrait.** A. E. Thomas. Harper 105:155 Je '02  
**Phonograph and the graft.** O. Henry. McClure 20:428 F '03  
**Photograph on the wall.** T. B. Cogswell. L H J 28:14 S '11  
**Photographing the baby.** M. I. Fisk. Harper 121:317 Jl '10  
**Phyllida.** T. Bailey. Scrib 44:754 D '08  
**Physician and the girl.** E. Carter. L H J 27:16 S 1 '10  
**Piano.** D. Canfield. Mun 36:542 F '07  
**Piatt, Eleanor**  
 Closed door. Harp B 44:106 F '10  
**Piazza ladies; monologue.** B. Herford. L H J 25:17 Mr '08  
**Pic.** W. L. Beard. Scrib 44:617 N '08

**Picard, George Henry**

- Madame Noel. Lippinc 66:643 N '00  
**Picaroon.** H. B. Marriott Watson. Lippinc 90:385 O '12  
**Piccaniny band and the flag of their country.** A. E. McFarlane. Cent 77:881 Ap '09  
**Pichou.** H. van Dyke. Scrib 28:696 D '00  
**Pick-up.** W. Hastings. Everybody's 25:766 D '11  
**Pickaninnies' dream.** E. Kenton. Les Mo 54:467 S '02  
**Pickaxe, and a spade, a spade.** E. Phillpotts. McClure 22:276 Ja '04  
**Picking a favorite.** M. White, Jr. Mun 24:796 F '01  
**Pickthall, Marjorie Lowry Christie**  
 Black orchid. McClure 35:567 S '10  
 Cheap. Harper 128:848 My '14  
 Eye of a needle. Harp W 58:19 D 20 '13  
 Friends. Cent 87:754 Mr '14  
 He that cometh after. Harper 130:123 D '14  
 La Tristesse. Atlan 101:87 Ja '08  
 Left behind. Delin 75:526 Je '10  
 Mannerings's men. Cent 86:427 Jl '13  
 Rodahver. Met 29:560 F '09  
 Worker in sandal-wood. Atlan 104:786 D '09  
**Pickwick ladle.** W. S. Moody. Scrib 40:733 D '06  
**Picnic.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 78:98 O '14  
**Picnickers.** E. Pottle. Sat E P 177:7 My 6 '05  
**Picton, Nina**  
 Mis' Hepsy's china. Les Mo 51:189 D '00  
**Picture-gallery** George. S. F. Whitman. Col 38:22 N 24 '06  
**Picture on the wall.** T. W. Steep. Les Mo 54:352 Ag '02  
**Picture-taker.** E. Singmaster. Lippinc 92:608 N '13  
**Pictures and the pineapples.** H. A. Crowell. McClure 18:184 D '01  
**Pie.** W. Hackett. Cosmop 43:564 S '07  
**Pie and the pirate.** A. Lee. Cent 77:289 D '08  
**Pie-colored horse.** M. H. Carter. Cent 85:517 F '13  
**Piece committee.** C. Wells. Delin 60:800 N '02  
**Piece of good fortune.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 122:533 Mr '11  
**Piece of paper.** M. L. Knapp. Everybody's 13:681 N '05  
**Piece of steak.** J. London. Sat E P 182:6 N 20 '09  
**Pieces of silver.** C. B. Kelland. Harper 126:663 Ap '13  
**Pied Pipers of Angolar.** E. Stuart. Met 35:9 Ja '12  
**Pier, Arthur Stanwood, 1874-**  
 Best friend. Col 44:17 F 26 '10  
 Better understanding. Col 37:21 S 22 '06  
 Chastening. Col 38:18 Ja 12 '07  
 Common business honesty. Les Mo 60:386 Ag '05  
 Devil's due. Col 47:17 My 27 '11  
 Endymion uncut. Harper 118:673 Ap '09  
 Face of clay. Atlan 101:157 F '08  
 Game of wire. Scrib 42:562 N '07  
 His misspent youth. Col 40:15 N 30 '07  
 In swimming. Atlan 96:181 Ag '05  
 Love and the machine. Atlan 99:678 My '07  
 Meddlers. Col 38:19 Mr 16 '07  
 Mr. Witherspoon's heart trouble. Col 44:17 O 30 '09  
 Night before Christmas. Col 48:12 D 23 '11  
 On the roof of the world. Col 35:16 Ag 19 '05  
 Parlor rally. Col 40:19 O 12 '07  
 Part of Caesar. Scrib 42:641 D '07  
 Private detective. Col 43:14 Ap 10 '09  
 Triumph. McClure 20:371 F '03  
 Up above the world so high. Atlan 98:96 Jl '06  
 Varsity football. Col 34:20 O 22 '04  
**Pier, Florida**  
 Great little man. Harper 126:854 My '13  
 Inheriting Bunchy. Delin 79:93 F '12  
 Lucky man with the safety pin. Harp W 53:22 My 1 '09

**Pier, Florida** — continued

- Miss Harriet's extravagance. Cent 69:149 N '04  
 Mr. Walker. Delin 82:356 My '13  
 Mrs. Nolly's real self. Harper 123:786 O '11  
 Musty, dusty Mr. Cullender. Mun 42:389 D '09  
 Power of ancestors. Cent 71:445 Ja '06  
 Rentin' hens. Cent 83:214 D '11  
 Summoning knocker. Harper 120:949 My '10  
 Unemployed. Harper 127:281 JI '13  
 Your mother's Moors. Harper 118:404 F '09
- Pierce, Etta W.**  
 In Old Manomet village. Les Mo 50:265 JI '00
- Pierce, Frances C.**  
 Sketch in gastronomy. Cent 72:638 Ag '06
- Pierce, Frederick**  
 Sunday night before Tuesday. Col 54:7 O 24 '14
- Pierce, Marion**  
 Calling lights. Everybody's 25:275 Ag '11
- Piercy, Joseph W.**  
 Clear title. Atlan 85:237 F '00  
 Government of the people. Cent 63:531 F '02  
 Old soldier's disloyalty. New Eng n s 31:237 O '04
- Pierrot and Pierrette.** G. W. Carryl. Mun 27:859 S '02
- Pig-bristle slugger.** L. Graves. Sat E P 183:9 Ap 8 '11
- Pig in a poke.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 180:10 My 2 '08
- Pig tale.** M. Youngs. Harp W 56:16 Ja 27 '12
- Pigs is pigs.** E. P. Butler. Amer 60:496 S '05
- Pike's Peak or bust.** E. Lefèvre. McClure 17:153 Je '01
- Pile-drivers.** F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 181:20 Je 19 '09
- Pile drivers to the rescue.** B. Brooks. Col 51:16 Je 14 '13
- Pilgrim.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 103:358 Ag '01
- Pilgrim.** F. Hill. McClure 39:684 O '12
- Pilgrim chamber.** A. Brown. Atlan 96:188 Ag '05
- Pilgrim in Beulah.** G. Schock. Scrib 38:205 Ag '05
- Pilgrimage.** M. Wilson. Harp B 35:534 O '01
- Pill.** J. S. Clouston. Everybody's 20:63 Ja '09
- Pillar of light.** T. Mundy. Everybody's 27:741 D '12
- Pillar of society.** J. D. Bacon. Col 37:19 Ap 7 '06
- Pillar of stone.** B. J. Daskam. Amer 66:371 Ag '08
- Pilli-Pang-Wang.** F. Walworth. Les Mo 58:41 My '01
- Pills and pride.** J. Worne. Col 32:21 D 26 '03
- Pilot fish.** H. De V. Stackpoole. Forum 14:552 N '10
- Pilot of the Sadie Simmons.** J. M. Hanson. Cosmop 28:577 Mr '09
- Pillsworth, Edward S.**  
 Elemental. McClure 29:55 My '07  
 Man for a' that. Met 26:696 Ag '07
- Pimenta pancakes.** O. Henry. McClure 22:141 D '03
- Pin-head.** C. Lockhart. Lippinc 82:152 O '08
- Pinch hitter.** A. Sangree. Met 38:21 My 13
- Pinch hitting for Cupid.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:12 Je 27 '11
- Pinch of comfort.** E. S. Martin. Met 20:628 Ag '01
- Pinch of poverty.** E. L. Sabin. Everybody's 28:629 My '13
- Pinched!** M. Foster. Sat E P 185:7 Ag 3 '12
- Pine street revival.** H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 11:58 JI '01
- Pines of Lory.** See Mitchell, John Ames
- Pink corset.** E. H. Brainerd. L H J 29:6 Ag '12
- Pink evening with Poe.** J. R. Tutwiler. Met 19:203 N '03
- Pink of courtesy.** K. L. Bates. Scrib 30:355 S '01
- Pink shawls.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 112:138 D '05
- Pink Sox scout.** A. Chapman. Col 51:17 S 13 '13
- Pink tights and gingham.** E. Ferber. Amer 73:681 Ap '12
- Pinkerton's nightmare.** J. K. Bangs. Harper 103:831 O '01
- Pinnacle.** J. Keating. Les Mo 59:86 N '04
- Pinnacles of fame.** H. Moorhouse. Lippinc 84:473 O '09
- Pioneer goes suffragette.** H. Green. McClure 33:676 O '09
- Pioneer in co-education.** A. W. Bailey. Outl 78:332 O 1 '04
- Pipe dream.** M. B. Pulver. Col 51:7 My 24 '13
- Pipes of commerce.** E. S. Babcock. Atlan 108:411 S '11
- Pippo.** G. W. Carryl. Scrib 32:670 D '02
- Piquard's pup.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:14 Je 12 '09
- Piracy of Reginald Dollard.** A. B. Paine. Cosmop 33:579 S '02
- Pirate and a princess.** F. V. R. Dey. McClure 15:318 Ag '00
- Pirate crew.** T. J. Cartridge. New Eng n s 34:353 My '06
- Pirate engineer.** J. M. Rogers. Amer 64:577 O '07
- Pirates of Alastair.** R. S. Holland. Lippinc 81:485 My '08
- Pirical lover of tow number two.** J. O. Curwood. Mun 36:593 F '07
- Pirating of the Shah.** C. Hyne. Sat E P 173:3 JI 14 '00
- Piscator and the peri.** H. W. Lamer. Lippinc 71:365 Mr '03
- Pistols for two.** E. Watson. Everybody's 8:525 Je '03
- Pit and the pendulum.** E. A. Poe. Outl 85:708 Mr 23 '07
- Pitch candidate.** C. L. Edholm. New Eng n s 32:610 Ag '05
- Pitcher full of cream.** L. F. Tooker. Cent 84:613 S '12
- Pitcher of romance.** R. W. Child. Harper 125:43 Je '12
- Pitchfork Pat.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 185:11 Ja 4 '13
- Pitman, Norman Hinsdale.** 1876-  
 "Cornerib courtin". Les Mo 53:687 Ap '02
- Pitts, Winston MacDowell**  
 In a white man's land. Lippinc 93:605 My '11
- Pity of woman.** J. Hopper. Everybody's 11:591 My '06
- Pitzer, R. C.**  
 Babel in the wood; a story of the children's crusade. Delin 69:1051 Je '07  
 Story of a storm. New Eng n s 31:129 D '01
- Place aux dames.** M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 111:609 S '05
- Place for everything.** H. V. Marr. Harper 102:192 F '01
- Place of abandoned gods.** A. Colton. Scrib 29:213 F '01
- Place of darkness.** G. K. Turner. Atlan 90:391 S '02
- Place of dragons.** E. W. Peattie. Everybody's 8:227 Mr '03
- Place of thanksgiving.** G. Coolidge. Col 52:17 S 27 '13
- Placid runaway.** E. Woodbridge. Outl 86:110 My 18 '07
- Placing the blame.** G. T. Weston. Harper 123:175 Ag '11
- Plagiarist.** G. W. Pangborn. Harper 118:291 Ja '09
- Plagiarist.** L. Veiller. Everybody's 22:501 Ap '10

- Plague of a heart. H. Milecete. Lippinc 81: 689 Je '08
- Plague of women. W. Payne. Sat E P 176:8 Mr 5 '04
- Plague ship. S. Bonsal. Scrib 29:106 Ja '01
- Plain Fin: paper-hanger. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 175:1 Mr 28 '03
- Plain girl. H. C. Bunner. Scrib 56:715 D '14
- Plain Miss Pretty. E. S. Small. Mun 33:567 Ag '05
- Plain two-cent letter. L. Pratt. Harper 123: 733 O '11
- Planchette. J. London. Cosmop 41:157 Je '06
- Plans, The. O. Oliver. Mun 51:592 Ap '14
- Plant at High Grove. W. Payne. Sat E P 175: 14 Ag 16, 13 Ag 23 '02
- Planter of Malata. J. Conrad. Met 40:25, 32 Je-Jl '14
- Platonic friends. S. Crenshaw. Mun 37:804 S '07
- Plantz, Myra (Goodwin) (Mrs. Samuel Plantz), 1856- Mothers' meeting at Parkersville. Cent 78:962 O '09
- Plantz, Mrs. Samuel. See Plantz, Myra
- Plateau of fatigue. K. M. Rabb. Atlan 91:109 Ja '03
- Platonic friend. G. Morrison. Lippinc 86:507 O '10
- Play baby. M. C. Oemler. Delin 82:249 Ap '13
- Play devil. E. A. Walcott. Cent 61:588 F '01
- Play house. A. Brown. Harper 112:662 Ap '06
- Play is not the thing. A. Warner. Cent 74:892 O '07
- Play to the gallery. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 107:853 N '03
- Playmate. D. Canfield. Amer 61:80 N '05
- Play's the thing. E. G. Jordan. Harper 109: 596 S '04
- Play's the thing. L. Untermeyer. Cent 88:153 My '14
- Playter, Harold Missus and the kids. Lippinc 93:232 F '14
- Playthings. R. W. Child. Sat E P 185:11 F 1 '13
- Playthings. C. B. Davis. Col 50:16 O 26 '12
- Playthings of circumstance. J. R. Low. Outl 101:199 My 25 '12
- Playwright's ghost. E. Peple. Amer 67:587 Ap '09
- Pleasant afternoon with Mrs. Marsh. A. Kortrecht. Lippinc 89:246 F '12
- Pleasant night in spring. S. F. Whitman. Col 39:18 S 14 '07
- Please. A. A. Knipe. Everybody's 9:306 S '03
- Please child. A. W. Stone. Cent 77:435 Ja '09
- Please y'onner. H. Dickson. Sat E P 179:12 F 16 '07
- Pleasant sin. I. Maclaren. Sat E P 173:4 S 29 '00
- Plebe's life at West Point. W. S. Sample. Lippinc 90:285 S '12
- Pledge that stuck. G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 87: 80 Ja '11
- Plot of a play. H. O'Neill. Cosmop 42:685 Ap '07
- Plot of the grandmothers. D. L. Talmadge. Mun 27:594 Jl '02
- Plot of the Prince's birthday. C. N. and A. M. Williamson. McClure 42:61 Mr '14
- Ploughed lands. M. Austin. Harp W 53:22 S 11 '09
- Pluck versus diplomacy. H. B. Dean. Lippinc 80:537 O '07
- Plumb, Agnes Story in five letters. Mun 30:278 N '03
- Plumley, G. Ladd Emory Hampton, kidnapper. New Eng n s 47:157 Je '12
- Plummer kind. A. H. Donnell. Harper 111:363 Ag '05
- Plunger. F. R. Weir. New Eng n s 35:17 S '06
- Plup's debating club. H. A. Shute. Amer 61: 87 N '05
- Pluribus Jones and how he came into his own. S. Ford. Scrib 39:721 Je '06
- Plus and minus. A. Sullivan. Scrib 46:366 S '09
- Pneumogastric nerve. M. Robertson. Sat E P 178:3 Jl 15 '05
- Poacher who had never been arrested. F. W. Huard. L H J 27:11 Je '10
- Pocket of destiny. C. Duer. Scrib 38:475 O '05
- Pocock, Roger, 1865- Beauty and the beast. Mun 34:526 F '06
- Poe, Edgar Allen, 1809-1849 Pit and the pendulum. Outl 85:708 Mr 23 '07
- Poe's Raven in an elevator. C. B. Loomis. L H J 20:8 O '03
- Poet. H. M. Lyon. Forum 43:270 Mr '10
- Poet and the emperor. H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 26:26 Ap '07
- Poet and the hall-bedroom. E. Watson. Everybody's 9:81 Jl '03
- Poet of a day. R. R. Gilson. Cent 67:209 D '03
- Poet of Jumping Sandhills. E. W. Hornung. Scrib 49:326 Mr '11
- Poet of Merontic. K. Hoffman. Mun 29:599 Jl '03
- Poet of the galley. L. F. Tooker. Lippinc 81: 400 Mr '08
- Poet, take thy lute. R. Le Gallienne. Delin 64: 533 O, 738 N '04
- Poet who saved his youth. H. S. Thomas. McClure 35:291 Jl '10
- Poets — human and divine. R. W. Tully. Sat E P 181:8 Jl 11 '08
- Poet's toll. A. C. E. Allinson. Atlan 106:774 D '10
- Poetess in spring. A. Brown. Harper 118:940 My '09
- Pogue, Marstyn Pollock- Reversal of Winchester. Mun 27:430 Je '02
- Point and counterpoint. J. U. Munford. Delin 83:6 D '13
- Point at issue. W. F. Payson. Harper 102:691 Ap '01
- Point in marine law. J. W. Muller. Cent 82:135 My '11
- Point of contact. F. O. Bartlett. Met 15:109 Ja '02
- Point of contact. J. W. Clark. Lippinc 78:454 O '06
- Point of honor. E. Duvall. Atlan 88:251 Ag '01
- Point of honor. C. Páez. Everybody's 16:234 F '07
- Point of honor. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 175:1 Je 13 '03
- Point of honor. C. Wilson. Cent 77:261 D '08
- Point of view. J. D. Daskam. Harp B 36:405 My '02
- Point of view. O. Luk-Oie. McClure 35:80 My '10
- Point of view. E. Phillpotts. Cent 82:691 S '11
- Point of view. E. L. Walton. Everybody's 20: 275 F '09
- Pointed arguments. A. B. Paine. Cent 60:315 Je '00
- Poison Ivy Ivens. G. C. Hull. Met 27:553 F '08
- Poison lady. C. R. Barnes. Amer 77:36 Je '14
- Poison word. The. C. Dawson. Met 40:13 S '14
- Poisoned pen. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:835 My '12
- Polak Joe's finish. J. F. Cobb. Harp W 53:22 Je 12 '09
- Police-court Romeo. C. M. Williams. Mun 33: 69 Ap '05
- Police station and Miss Taney's girls. E. Flower. L H J 24:10 Ap '07

- Policeman Flynn** arrests a defaulter. E. Flower. Cur Lit 32:424 Ap '02
- Policeman Flynn's adventures.** See Flower, Elliott
- Political conspiracy.** E. W. Sargent. New Eng n s 25:306 N '01
- Political tip.** M. R. S. Andrews. McClure 25: 426 Ag '05
- Politician's daughter.** E. W. Neill. Les Mo 57: 200 D '03
- Politics and Little Pigtales.** V. Roseboro. Col 37:18 Mr 31 '06
- Polity of nature.** R. Herrick. Lippinc 68:458 O '01
- Pollock boys.** S. E. White. Sat E P 180:14 My 30 '08
- Pollock, Channing**  
Their castle in Spain. Mun 42:214 N '09
- Pollock, Frank L.**  
Buffalo-skull. Les Mo 50:620 O '00
- Pollock-Pogue, Marstyn.** See Pogue, Marstyn Pollock-
- Polly Ann's memorial party.** W. Arnold. Outl 18:92 S 3 '04
- Polly Maria's wish.** D. Redfern. New Eng n s 34:93 Mr '06
- Polly Stevens' calf's skin.** M. McHenry. New Eng n s 27:192 O '02
- Poltroon, The.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 180:5 N 2 '07
- Polynesian Borgia.** E. W. Mumford. Mun 29: 527 J1 '03
- Pomegranate seed.** K. M. Roof. Lippinc 83: 513 My '09
- Pomona and Jonas tell a story.** F. R. Stockton. Cent 61:126 N '00
- Pomp and panoply of war.** F. Walworth. McClure 30:502 F '08
- Pompadour angel.** M. Moss. McClure 21:490 S '03
- Pontomoc estate.** M. T. Earle. Mun 25:240 My '01
- Poodle of Monsieur Gaillard.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 122:31 D '10
- Pool in the desert.** Mrs. S. J. Cotes. Cent 66: 67 My '03
- Poole, Ernest, 1880-**  
Alarm clock. Amer 71:273 D '10  
Blind revolutionist. Everybody's 22:3 Ja '10  
Book of life. Everybody's 21:656 N '09  
Cafe of the eagle. Outl 90:297 S 24 '10  
Dere ees no God. Atlan 98:412 S '06  
Dream of Aristotle and of Isaac. Outl 79:384 F 11 '05  
Dutch and the Skinner. Everybody's 10:223 F '04  
Efficiency. Delin 77:176 Mr '11  
Eyes of the two Jeremiahs. Everybody's 21: 813 D '09  
French revolution for one cent. Cosmop 41:505 S '06  
Getting that home. Sat E P 179:7 J1 7 '06  
Haggerty the lionhearted. Sat E P 180:6 Je 13 '08  
Ladder. Atlan 103:350 Mr '09  
Man for ten years. Everybody's 27:93 J1 '12  
Marooned at home. Sat E P 181:8 Mr 6 '09  
My neighbor in New York. Everybody's 25: 810 D '11  
My provoking husband. Sat E P 179:7 Ag 25 '06  
Night that made me a revolutionist. Everybody's 13:635 N '05  
Old Bernstein and de great fiddle. McClure 26:381 F '06  
Peasant cattle. Everybody's 13:491 O '05  
Peppino. Sat E P 179:11 D 23 '06  
Queerest thing in America. Sat E P 179:8 O 20 '06  
Russian peasant riots. Everybody's 11:30 Ja '06  
Salvatore Schneider—a story of New York. Cur Lit 45:228 Ar '08  
Slow man. Everybody's 16:481 Ap '04  
To be a success. Everybody's 26:199 F '12  
Tug and a daughter-in-law. Sat E P 181:12 D 5 '08
- Poole, Ernest—continued**  
Two Russian soldiers. Outl 81:21 S 2 '05  
Voice of an ocean liner. Sat E P 181:10 J1 4 '08
- Poor:** a Christmas story. H. C. Rowland. Atlan 102:728 D '08
- Poor, Agnes Blake (Dorothy Prescott, pseud.)**  
Ward boss. New Eng n s 23:150 O '00
- Poor art's sake.** C. H. Grabo. Lippinc 91:91 Ja 13
- Poor, dear Margaret Kirby.** K. Norris. Mun 45:499 J1 '11
- Poor folks' shoes.** B. Whitson. Col 52:16 N 1 '13
- Poor Juliet.** M. B. Wood. Outl 87:263 O 5 '07
- Poor old dogs.** M. Hill. Amer 68:71 My '09
- Poor old Todde.** H. J. Smith. Atlan 106:69 J1 '10
- Poor rule.** O. Henry. Everybody's 21:234 Ag '09
- Poor Thérèse.** M. S. Scott. Mun 49:193 My '13
- Poorree ruby.** W. A. Fraser. Met 27:618 F '08
- Pop.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 186:5 O 4 '13
- Pop.** A. H. Rice. Amer 78:47 Ag '14
- Pope, Alice Warren**  
New England exile. New Eng n s 28:70 Mr '03
- Pope, Mrs. Francis.** See Portor, Laura Spencer
- Pope, M. Grace**  
Trip deferred. McClure 14:414 Mr '00
- Pope's mule.** A. Daudet. Outl 87:962 D 28 '07  
Same Lippinc 88:397 S '11
- Popinjay.** The. H. Hazeltine. Sat E P 181:14 O 10 '08
- Poppies and a sleep.** S. C. Page. Lippinc 81: 546 Ap '08
- Poppies in the wheat.** K. Fullerton. Cent 63: 383 Ja '02
- Pore folks' boy.** G. W. Ogden. Amer 73:17 N 11
- Pore Nance.** K. Harris. Sat E P 186:12 N 1 '13
- Portents.** A. T. Slosson. Atlan 90:567 O '05
- Porter, Mrs. Charles Darwin.** See Porter, Gene Stratton-
- Porter, Mrs. Eleanor (Hodgman), 1868-**  
Angelus. Harper 110:237 Ja '05  
Black silk gowns. Harp B 43:7 Ja '09  
Bridge across the years. Harp B 40:118 F '07  
Cat and the painter. Scrib 35:240 F '04  
Cat that played Cupid. New Eng n s 32:161 Je '05  
Conquering of Caroline. New Eng n s 26:21 Mr '02  
Daltons and the legacy. New Eng n s 31:584 J1 '06  
Delayed heritage. Lippinc 71:115 J1 '01  
For Jimmy. Lippinc 81:199 O '09  
Four-footed faith and a two. Met 25:604 F '07  
Helper of Cupid's. New Eng n s 31:174 O '04  
Her old sweetheart. L H J 27:17 Ap '10  
In the footsteps of Katy. Lippinc 78:219 Ag '06  
Jack. Harp W 51:346 Mr 9 '07  
Keziah. New Eng n s 30:723 Ag '01  
Loosed. Everybody's 12:699 My '05  
Major's Waterloo. New Eng n s 31:618 Ja '05  
Matter of system. Harp B 41:171 Mr '10  
Mushroom of Collingsville. Amer 62:33 J1 '06  
New England idol. New Eng n s 29:17 S '03  
Nuts to crack and Mary Ellen. Lippinc 76:630 N '05  
On the trail of the intangible. Cosmop 41:21 My '06  
One woman's will and way. Lippinc 93:722 Je '14  
Patron of art. Met 16:565 N '02  
Phineas and the motor car. New Eng n s 11: 150 O '09  
Quarantined quarrel. New Eng n s 21:657 Ar '06  
Squaring of Mr. Jack. New Eng n s 45:60 S 11  
Summons home. Cent 71:76 N '05  
That ancel boy. New Eng n s 20:103 Je '01  
Unding of Charite Randall. New Eng n s 20 '07 Ap '01

- Porter, Mrs. Eleanor** — continued  
When father and mother rebelled. L H J 25: 14 D '07  
Wristers for three. Harp B 40:36 Ja '06
- Porter, Gene Stratton-** (Mrs. Charles Darwin Porter), 1868-  
Bob's feathered interloper. Met 19:192 N '03  
Freckle's chickens. L H J 21:9 N '04
- Porter, Harold Everett** (Holworthy Hall, pseud), 1887-  
Bazar at the country club. L H J 31:17 JI '14  
Henry of Navarre — Ohio. L H J 31:5 Ja, 15 F, 10 Mr, 17 Ap, 17 My, 10 Je '14  
Henry pours gasoline. McClure 43:89 Ag '14  
How Henry trained the cook. L H J 31:6 Ag '14  
Last train back. McClure 42:50 Mr '14  
Son & Ferguson. Cent 87:192 D '13  
Tutoring Henry. Sat E P 185:10 JI 27 '12  
When Henry's wife got busy. L H J 31:17 S '14  
You get what you want. McClure 44:92 D '14
- Porter, Helen Talbot**, 1872-  
Balloon terra-contra. Lippinc 85:620 My '10  
Miss Mehitable's backbone. Lippinc 80:765 D '07  
Sight of the soul. Lippinc 84:626 N '09
- Porter, John Heffron**  
Girl who wanted to be young. L H J 31:21 Ap '14
- Porter, Maud Thornhill**  
Billy. Amer 74:625 S '12
- Porter, Rebecca N.**  
As he told it to her daughter. L H J 31:9 JI '14  
God of luck. L H J 30:7 Ap '13
- Porter, Sara** (Coleman) (Mrs. William Sydney Porter) (Mrs. O. Henry)  
Scar. The. Met 37:21 Mr '13
- Porter, Sydney.** See Henry, O., pseud.
- Porter, William Sydney.** See Henry, O., pseud.
- Portion** of the youngest. M. S. Cutting. Delin 67:461 Mr '06
- Portor, Jeannette Steele**  
People who help Santa Claus. L H J 19:5 D '01
- Portor, Laura Spencer** (Mrs. Francis Pope)  
Betty Maria's guard. L H J 20:9 Je '03  
Christmas angel. L H J 25:8 D '07  
Christmas dance at Old Oaks. L H J 21:11 D '03  
Gentleman of the Blue Grass. L H J 18:7 O, 11 N; 19:15 D '01; 12 Ja '02  
Greater art. Atlan 113:316 Mr '14  
Learning that Abe had. L H J 18:10 Ap '01  
Light of other days. L H J 23:20 D '05  
Renton's mother. Atlan 111:596 My '13  
Sally. Atlan 90:626 N '02  
Those days in old Virginia. L H J 19:3 F, 9 Mr, 11 Ap, 9 My, 9 Je '02  
Wished-for child. Atlan 111:178 F '13
- Portrait** by Collyer. C. Benedict. Harper 114: 792 Ap '07
- Portrait** of a parson. B. v. Hutten. Lippinc 85: 444 Ap '10
- Portrait** of a philosopher. D. Canfield. Scrib 49:447 Ap '11
- Portrait** of Mr. Lo Medico. M. Glass. Sat E P 184:10 Ap 6 '12
- Poseur**, The. W. Muir. Met 26:244 My '07
- Posey** song. N. Lloyd. Col 34:21 N 5 '04
- Possessing** Prudence. A. W. Stone. Atlan 114: 342 S '14
- Possession** — nine points of the law. F. W. Wharton. Cosmog 23:553 S '02
- Possibilities** of Pinkie. C. Emerson. New Eng n s 48:363, 416 O-N '12
- Posson** Jone. G. W. Cable. Outl 87:217 S 28 '07
- Post, Charles Johnson**, 1873-  
At the ebb-tide. Cent 87:760 Mr '14  
Jimmie's infant industry. Everybody's 27:378 S '12  
Venezuelan gavroche. Cent 84:427 JI '12
- Post, Melville Davisson**, 1871-  
Act of God. Met 39:28 D '13  
After he was dead. Cur Lit 52:359 Mr '12  
Alien corn. Sat E P 185:7 My 31 '13
- Post, Melville Davisson** — continued  
Broken stirrup-leather. Sat E P 183:12 Je 3 '11  
Critique of Monsieur Poe. Sat E P 183:20 D 31 '10  
Curious ring. Sat E P 184:10 O 7 '11  
Devil's tools. Met 37:32 Mr '13  
Doomdorf mystery. Sat E P 187:9 JI 18 '14  
Fabricated defenses. Sat E P 184:16 N 11 '11  
Fairy godmother. Sat E P 183:8 Ap 15 '11  
Found in the fog. Sat E P 186:6 S 13 '13  
Fragments of plaster. Sat E P 184:21 Ap 20 '12  
Gashed finger. Sat E P 184:24 Ja 13 '12  
Haunted door. Sat E P 186:12 Ag 30 '13  
Hidden law. Met 40:41 Ag '14  
House of the dead man. Sat E P 184:30 S 30 '11  
Jury and the judges. Sat E P 186:19 Ap 18 '14  
Locked bag. Sat E P 183:8 F 4 '11  
Miller of Ostend. Sat E P 187:3 O 31 '14  
Naboth's vineyard. Met 37:14 D '12  
Nameless thing. Sat E P 184:5 JI 8 '11  
No defense. Sat E P 183:17 Ag 13 '10  
Pressure. Met 35:9 F '12  
Red peril. Sat E P 184:18 Je 1 '12  
Riddle. Met 35:16 S '12  
Ruined eye. Sat E P 186:6 O 11 '13  
Sealed packet. Sat E P 184:10 S 23 '11  
Sport of fortune. Harper 123:707 O '11  
Stolen life. Sat E P 186:3 Ja 17 '14  
Tenth commandment. Sat E P 184:12 Mr 2 '12  
Trivial incident. Sat E P 181:10 D 19 '08  
Twilight adventure. Met 39:29 Ap '14  
Wrong hand. Sat E P 184:5 JI 15 '11
- Post-nuptial** conversation. E. Kenton. Met 16: 490 N '02
- Post, Richard Henry**  
Not even memory. Les Mo 53:685 Ap '02  
Pansies. Les Mo 52:621 O '01
- Postlude.** G. E. Holden. New Eng n s 39:698 F '09
- Postmaster.** J. E. Dunning. Harper 108:811 Ap '04
- Postmistress** of Knockagar. S. MacManus. Outl 74:860 Ag 1 '03
- Postponed** romance. G. R. Chester. Every-body's 20:345 Mr '09
- Pot-boiler.** M. B. Adams. Delin 71:446 Mr '08
- Pot boiler.** A. Train. Sat E P 186:8 Mr 21 '14
- Pot-boiler.** E. Wharton. Scrib 36:696 D '04
- Pot-hunters.** R. Beach. McClure 28:327 Ja '07
- Pot luck.** D. C. Calthrop. Lippinc 88:496 O '11
- Pot** of gold. M. Austin. Mun 25:491 JI '01
- Pot** of gold. V. T. Sutphen. Harper 107:787 O '03
- Pot** of jam. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 176:4 Ag 8 '03
- Pot** of paint. O. Watanna. Les Mo 53:414 F '02
- Pot** of tulips. E. G. Eastman. New Eng n s 45:109 S '11
- Pot**, on the fire. E. Rickert. Outl 79:88 Ja 7 '05
- Potank** sanitarium. J. Lincoln. Sat E P 173:10 F 23 '01
- Pots** o' money. P. G. Wodehouse. Met 35:27 F '12
- Potter, David** (Edward Barron, pseud.), 1874-  
Accidental honeymoon. Lippinc 86:513 N '10  
Flash of lightning. Lippinc 94:488 O '14  
Unspeakable Turke. Lippinc 92:529 N '13
- Potter, George Mortimer**  
How the first plug hat came to Dodge City. Met 16:353 S '02
- Potter, Margaret Horton** (Mrs. John D. Black), 1881-1911  
Madness of Nicoletta. Harper 105:761 O '02  
Obsession of Ann Gibbs. Harper 113:583 S '06  
Return. Harp W 55:16 N 11 '11  
So long as ye live. Harp W 55:22 Ja 9 '09
- Potter, Mary Knight**  
Greater call. Cent 83:231 D '11  
In payment thereof. Harper 105:273 JI '02  
Ultimately. Harper 114:312 Ja '07  
Wife. Harp B 45:228 My '11



- Pottle, Emery Bemsley, 1875-**  
 Afoot at the horse show. *Everybody's* 9:766 D '03  
 Angels. *Harper* 111:253 JI '05  
 Bird in a gilded cage. *Sat E P* 177:3 Ja 28 '05  
 Bond. *Harper* 109:285 JI '04  
 Bungalow. *Sat E P* 177:3 JI 2 '04  
 Case of intellectuality. *Atlant* 94:676 N '04  
 Celia. *Cosmop* 40:179 D '05  
 Cheerful givers. *Sat E P* 177:6 D 24 '04  
 Expatriates. *Harper* 116:865 My '08  
 Father and his son. *Harper* 113:614 S '06  
 Fountain of youth. *Amer* 63:141 D '06  
 His mother. *Everybody's* 10:193 F '04  
 How Horatius kept the bridge. *Amer* 70:74 My '10  
 Journeys end. *Harper* 123:621 S '11  
 Last bridge. *Delin* 69:78 Ja '07  
 Letter. *Harp B* 42:846 S '08  
 Love and the dancing bear. *Met* 20:692 Ag '04  
 My beloved son. *Harper* 120:511 Mr '10  
 New lamps for old. *Sat E P* 178:3 JI 22 '05  
 Pearls. *Lippinc* 89:101 Ja '12  
 Picnickers. *Sat E P* 177:7 My '05  
 Reparation. *Harper* 110:699 Ap '05  
 Sea-goers. *Sat E P* 177:4 Ap '05  
 Serpent's tooth. *Sat E P* 182:7 N 13 '09  
 Some reflections and Agnes. *Delin* 77:12 Ja '11  
 That which is perfect. *Harp B* 39:982 N '05  
 To the victor the spoils. *Cosmop* 49:713 N '10  
 Tradition. *Harper* 117:937 N '08  
 Truth-tellers. *Cent* 75:105 N '07  
 Unexpected guest. *Harper* 117:349 Ag '08  
 Wedding guests. *Sat E P* 176:13 Mr 5 '04  
 Week end. *Sat E P* 177:6 JI 30 '04  
 World of art. *Sat E P* 177:29 N 19 '04
- Pottle, Mrs. Emery Bemsley.** See Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor
- Pottle, Mrs. Juliet Wilbor Tompkins.** See Tompkins, Mrs. Juliet Wilbor
- Poultry-raising in the south.** H. V. Marr. *Harper* 103:665 S '01
- Pound losers and pound keepers.** W. H. Osborne. *Les Mo* 56:97 My '03
- Pounds, Francis Sims**  
 Personal of floor seven. *Harp W* 56:16 S 21 '12
- Poupee, La. F. P. Delgado.** *Forum* 42:442 N '09
- Pousse café promotion.** H. M. Lyon. *McClure* 29:195 Je '12
- Poverty's bedfellows.** M. Robertson. *Harp W* 46:72 D 6 '02
- Powell, Frances, pseud. (Frances Powell Case)**  
 Loose screw. *Everybody's* 6:603 Je '02  
 Through the mist. *Delin* 73:83 Ja '09
- Powell, Marian Bruntlett**  
 Mabel and the flabby philanthropist. *McClure* 29:37 My '12
- Powell, Richard Stillman, pseud.** See Barbour, Ralph Henry.
- Power and horse-power.** F. Hurst. *Sat E P* 185:5 JI 6 '12
- Power behind the major.** G. Pattullo. *L H J* 31:9 N '14
- Power, Cecil, pseud.** See Allen, (Charles) Grant B.
- Power of a belief.** A. B. Sembower. *Harp W* 52:22 O 16 '08
- Power of ancestors.** F. Pier. *Cent* 71:415 Ja '06
- Power of prayer.** W. Hastings. *Mun* 46:815 Mr '12
- Power of purse.** B. Merwin. *Mun* 48:758 F '13
- Power of suggestion.** M. F. Leonard. *Mun* 22:856 Mr '09
- Power of the dog.** M. Gauss. *McClure* 29:108 Ag '07
- Power of the press.** H. Brubaker. *Harper* 130:86 D '14
- Power of the press.** C. W. Rankin. *Cent* 64:162 My '02
- Power of the press.** O. Thanel. *Sat E P* 173:3 Ja 12 '01
- Power that moves.** J. O'Ryan. *Met* 17:35 Ja '03
- Powers of darkness.** H. Logan. *Mun* 26:849 Mr '02
- P'pah and the ocarina.** W. D. Nesbit. *Les Mo* 59:434 F '05
- Practical joke.** R. W. Fletcher. *New Eng n s* 43:352 N '10
- Prairie.** C. V. McCauley. *Delin* 79:84 F '12
- Praslin murder.** M. E. Loundes. *Harp W* 57:12 Je 28 '13
- Pratt, Ambrose**  
 Gallant burglar. *Lippinc* 81:380 Mr '08  
 Verdict for the plaintiff. *Met* 25:481 Ja '07
- Pratt, Charles Stuart**  
 Interlude in yellow. *New Eng n s* 25:674 F '02  
 Mills of god. *New Eng n s* 27:117 S '02
- Pratt, Cornelia Attwood (Mrs. William D. Comer)**  
 Clothes and the woman. *Delin* 56:240 Ag '00  
 Dream of dreams. *Delin* 66:330 S '05  
 Indian-gift. *Scrib* 31:625 My '02  
 Soul of William Jones. *Cent* 59:832 Ap '00
- Pratt, Jane**  
 All for Dolly. *New Eng n s* 23:532 Ja '01  
 In April. *Atlant* 101:800 Je '08
- Pratt, Jessie Augusta**  
 Billy Brent's dog-star. *Mun* 32:92 O '04
- Pratt, Lucy**  
 Across the creek. *Atlant* 102:803 D '08  
 Book for mothers. *McClure* 30:502 F '08  
 Color-bearer. *McClure* 30:309 Ja '08  
 Color line. *Met* 28:400 JI '08  
 Entrance of Ezekiel. *McClure* 29:17 My '07  
 Ezekiel in exile. *McClure* 30:26 N '07  
 Ezekiel in transit. *McClure* 29:415 Ag '07  
 Ezekiel promises. *McClure* 30:557 Mr '08  
 Felix tells a story. *Amer* 69:353 Ja '10  
 Game with the blues. *Met* 29:188 N '08  
 Generals and number seven. *Cent* 73:404 JI '09  
 Gentleman with the green tie. *Atlant* 112:812 D '13  
 Heirs of fate. *Outl* 105:84 S 13 '13  
 His need of Mis' Simons. *McClure* 31:432 Ag '08  
 In charge of Trusty. *McClure* 31:32 My '08  
 In Goose alley. *Atlant* 102:203 Ag '08  
 Interrupted reign of Queenie. *Amer* 61:471 S '07  
 Little hopping frog. *Atlant* 108:396 S '11  
 Little number ones. *McClure* 29:308 JI '12  
 Meditations of Marcus Artelius. *Cent* 81:800 Mr '11  
 Mistletoe bough. *McClure* 32:128 D '08  
 Mrs. Burr's baby. *Amer* 71:526 F '11  
 Plain two-cent letter. *Harper* 122:733 O '11  
 Talking wave. *Atlant* 108:818 D '11  
 When father ran for mayor. *Amer* 73:310 Ja '12
- Pratt's cats.** W. L. Alden. *Sat E P* 172:972 Ap 21 '00
- Prayer.** L. Tolstoy. *Col* 36:13 D 30 '05
- Prayer of Rehobam.** H. E. Wright. *Mun* 28:670 F '03
- Praying-match.** E. C. Waltz. *Cent* 60:450 JI '01
- Praying skipper.** R. D. Paine. *McClure* 26:385 P '06
- Preacher's son.** B. Whitlock. *Harper* 107:955 N '03
- Precipitate Mr. Smif.** R. Nettleton. *Everybody's* 9:673 N '03
- Predicament of E. Trueman Fieldin.** G. Hubbard. *Sat E P* 171:6 Ag 3 '01
- Predicament of Silas Singer.** E. Flower. *Lippinc* 70:249 Ag '02
- Preliminaries.** C. A. P. Comer. *Atlant* 106:669 N '10
- Premonitions.** E. A. Dix. *Cent* 66:750 S '03
- Prentiss, John Harcourt**  
 Hiding-place. *Everybody's* 29:688 N '13  
 Honest cashier. *Everybody's* 29:831 Je '10
- Prentiss, Janet**  
 As having nothing. *Mun* 50:671 Ja '14  
 Hats up to fifty. *Mun* 50:17 O '13
- Preoccupied professor.** J. R. Perry. *Harper* 110:619 Mr '05

- Prepared for marching orders. L. Crane. Harp W 53:22 D 18 '09
- Prescott, Dorothy, pseud. See Poor, Agnes Blake
- Presence, The. E. S. Phelps. Harp B 44:7 Ja '10
- Presence. M. R. Warren. Harper 118:886 My '09
- Present for Mr. Geigermann. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:14 F 4 '11
- Present from Peter. A. S. Allen. Mun 38:328 D '07
- Presentation. H. D. Stackpoole. Lippinc 93:385 Ap '14
- Preserver. E. W. Hornung. Everybody's 28:758 Je '13
- President and passenger. S. H. Adams. Col 52:5 O 11 '13
- President's daughter; romance of a college town. See Taylor, Emerson Gifford
- President's son. P. P. Frost. Cent 89:144 N '14
- Presiding Elder. M. K. Champion. Les Mo 52:99 My '01
- Pressure on the professor. W. E. Weyl. Sat E P 182:3 Je 11 '10
- Prestige of the universe. S. MacManus. Les Mo 55:596 Ap '03
- Preston, George Hyde  
Gratsy. Lippinc 70:510 O '02  
House on the corner. Met 17:305 Je '03  
In the private car. Lippinc 73:350 Mr '04  
Inside tip. Cosmop 45:91 Je '08  
King grub. McClure 36:623 Ap '11
- Preston, Sadie  
Mystery of a studio. Met 28:325 Je '08
- Preston, Sydney Herman  
Corner-cupboard man. Scrib 36:732 D '04  
Crevice-tree. Scrib 33:494 Ap '03  
Gay chevalier. Harper 104:773 Ap '02  
Green pigs. Scrib 28:190 Ag '00  
Our two uncles. Scrib 29:336 Mr '01  
Reformed traveller. Scrib 33:368 Mr '03  
Summer landlord. Scrib 36:268 S '04
- Presumptive evidence. L. H. Adams. New Eng n s 31:536 Ja '05
- Pressure. M. D. Post. Met 35:9 F '12
- Pretenders. J. D. Bacon. Col 42:16 Ja 30 '09
- Pretenders. I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 72:3 Jl '03
- Pretensions of Charlotte. W. B. Hay. McClure 34:559 Mr '10
- Pretext. E. Wharton. Scrib 44:173 Ag '08
- Pretlow, Mary Benson  
Christmas-tree picture. New Eng n s 48:470 D '12  
Elopement of George Washington Brown. New Eng n s 33:251 N '05
- Prettiest girl and the homliest man. E. Gates. Sat E P 180:8 Jl 13 '07
- Pretty suffragette. L. E. Dutton. L H J 31:4 Je '14
- Preventing of Leviathan. F. Young. Col 34:11 D 24 '04
- Price. D. H. Haines. Scrib 49:189 F '11
- Price. G. Overton. Harper 124:205 Ja '12
- Price. O. Roberts. McClure 37:365 Ag '11
- Price. Homer Marcellus  
Miss Rose. L H J 22:14 F '05  
Red; the special-delivery messenger. L H J 25:20 Jl '08  
Trouble at Cross-Bow. Les Mo 60:141 Je '05  
When Miss Rose touched the button. L H J 22:13 Je '05
- Price of a dream. E. Flower. Delin 70:87 Jl '07
- Price of an angel. E. M. Tybout. New Eng n s 27:160 O '02
- Price of crime. K. Jarboe. Mun 27:771 Ag '02
- Price of Eden. M. S. Merrill. New Eng n s 36:745 Ag '07
- Price of fame. E. M. Gilmer. Cosmop 47:797 N '09
- Price of fame. M. Roosevelt. Lippinc 70:643 D '02
- Price of his silence. O. Oliver. Mun 50:486 D '13
- Price of principle. (Boston Blackie stories.) Amer 78:11 Jl '14
- Price of rawhide. C. E. Van Loan. Col 53:5 Je 13 '14
- Price of the past participle. M. Cameron. Harper 105:731 O '02
- Price of the star. S. M. Hall. Everybody 5:335 S '01
- Price of uncertainty. C. Teller. Met 16:380 O '02
- Price of victory. F. Douglas. Lippinc 88:434 S '11
- Price to pay. A. E. O'Hare. Sat E P 176:15 N 21 '03
- Price, Wilmot  
Author. Col 38:20 D 22 '06  
Bending of the twig. Lippinc 84:109 Jl '09  
Nemesis of the ticket office. Lippinc 83:249 F '09  
Test of truth. Scrib 42:750 D '07
- Priceless ballot. B. Tarkington. Col 34:13 O 29 '04
- Pride of craft. H. C. Rowland. Col 38:20 N 17 '06
- Pride of his calling. D. H. Haines. Forum 47:532 My '12
- Pride of Miss Grannis. M. Dana. Met 17:33 Ap '03
- Pride of the Lazy L. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 184:16 S 2 '11
- Prideau murder. D. Gray. Col 49:19 Mr 23 '12
- Priest in spite of himself. R. Kipling. Delin 76:94 Ag '10
- Primavera. G. A. England. Lippinc 89:701 My '12
- Prime Minister's coup. W. Le Queux. Cosmop 28:461 F '00
- Primitive man. R. R. Gilson. L H J 24:19 Ap '07
- Primrose way. M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 70:442 O '02
- Prince. R. L. Brock. New Eng n s 23:616 F '01
- Prince and the blue bottle. F. M. O'Brien. Mun 48:472 D '12
- Prince and the painter. T. Bailey. L H J 21:7 Je '04
- Prince and the painter. A. C. Robinson. Cent 67:743 N '04
- Prince, Charles A.  
Oracle of Saint-Cure. Cent 67:923 Ap '04
- Prince Ghika. I. Kurz. Cur Lit 40:226 F '06
- Prince, Helen Choate Pratt, 1857-  
Reflected lights. Delin 59:265 F '02  
Revenge. Delin 65:1015 Je '05  
Story of Gabriel. Delin 56:94 Jl '00
- Prince in the fairy tale. L. Merrick. Met 26:486 Jl '07
- Prince of illusion. J. L. Long. Cent 60:655 S '00
- Prince of Tonight. E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 185:5 O 19 '12
- Prince of walls. R. B. Shelton. Delin 85:15 Jl '14
- Prince Pautqua. C. C. Lofquest. Amer 61:403 F '06
- Prince Roseleaf and a girl from Kansas. M. Michelson. McClure 22:339 F '04
- Princes and plumbers. P. Curtiss. McClure 39:16 My '12
- Prince's compliments. F. Putney, Jr. McClure 36:303 Ja '11
- Prince's shoes. E. Sharp. Lippinc 65:138 Ja '00
- Princess and the boy. K. W. Patch. Cent 69:259 D '04
- Princess and the microbe. M. Sherwood. Scrib 34:236 Ag '03
- Princess and the poet. S. E. White. Harper 103:374 Ag '01

- Princess and the puma. O. Henry. *Everybody's* 9:598 N '03
- Princess and the vagabone. R. Sawyer. *Outl* 99:76 S 9 '11
- Princess Colibri. A. Castaigne. *Harper* 106:43 D '02
- Princess Evelyn. I. B. Roberts. *Les Mo* 55:634 Ap '03
- Princess Fredegonda. R. Marsh. *Sat E P* 187: 11 J1 4 '14
- Princess in calico. H. Liebe. *Lippinc* 94:203 Ag '14
- Princess listens. R. R. Gilson. *Les Mo* 55:482 Mr '03
- Princess of Is. R. Fisuill. *Harp W* 56:16 O 12 '12
- Princess of Kent. M. Bowen. *Harper* 116:677 Ap '08
- Princess of Make-believe. A. H. Donnell. *Atlan* 90:268 Ag '02
- Princess of Porto Bello. M. Whitney. *L H J* 27:9 My '10
- Princess of the Golden isles. E. Saltus. *Cosmop* 33:337 J1 '02
- Princess of the Western isles. P. Lyde. *Lippinc* 77:608 My '06
- Princess pays. E. P. Oppenheim. *Mun* 50:696 Ja '14
- Princess Pity. W. Payne. *Atlan* 85:377 Mr '00
- Princess Pontioff. A. H. Fitch. *Cent* 66:247 Je '03
- Princess Pourquoi. M. Sherwood. *Scrib* 32:540 N '02
- Princess Romanova. G. Horton. *Sat E P* 175:6 My 16 '03
- Princess Royal. W. M. Browne. *Scrib* 27:627 My '00
- Princess Thu-Thur's half-holiday. F. Palmer. *Scrib* 47:352 Mr '10
- Princess Violet. H. L. Bradley. *Harp B* 33:40 Ja 13 '00
- Princess who wanted the moon. W. J. Hopkins. *Outl* 105:665 N 22 '13
- Princess who was treated badly. F. Gribble. *Les Mo* 50:491 S '00
- Pringle, Mrs. Elizabeth Watris. See Pennington, Patience, pseud.
- Priscilla goes shopping. L. P. Wilson. *L H J* 23:7 Ag '06
- Priscilla of Hester street. B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 42:85 N '06
- Priscilla's chances. L. Forsslund. *L H J* 21:13 My '01
- Priscilla's maying. U. L. Silberrad. *Outl* 75: 311 O 3 '03
- Prism. M. E. Wilkins. *Cent* 62:469 J1 '01
- Prison days of Billy MacCheek. L. Scott. *McClure* 23:649 O '04
- Prison-house. A. Boyesen. *Lippinc* 72:501 O '03
- Prison of affection. O. H. Dunbar. *Cent* 75:819 Ap '08
- Prisoner of Mademoiselle De Biencourt. C. G. D. Roberts. *Lippinc* 74:513 N '04
- Prisoner of the ground. G. Schock. *Lippinc* 79:517 Ap '07
- Private aquarium. H. Whitaker. *Harper* 106: 616 Mr '03
- Private Brett. H. Green. *Everybody's* 26:66 Ja '12
- Private chivalry. A. Forbes. *Everybody's* 2: 174 F '00
- Private detective. A. S. Pier. *Col* 43:14 Ap 10 '09
- Private impressionist. R. Strong. *Harp W* 53: 22 J1 24 '09
- Private Morphy's romance. H. J. O'Higgins. *Scrib* 35:366 Mr '01
- Private soldier. A. Brown. *Atlan* 103:308 Mr '09
- Private Williams and Mutt. D. J. Marshall. *Col* 52:16 F 21 '14
- Private wire. A. Stringer. *Sat E P* 179:3 Ja 12 '07
- Private Xenophon. R. K. Weekes. *Harp W* 48: 288 F 20 '04
- Privateer. E. M. Kelly. *Lippinc* 87:641 Je '11
- Private's honor. B. Harte. *Sat E P* 173:2 J1 7 '00
- Privilege. H. J. Smith. *Atlan* 106:549 O '10
- Privilege of counsel. R. Eldon. *Atlan* 94:413 S '04
- Privilege of the hero. I. Peixotto. *Col* 51:17 My 17 '13
- Prize crew on L'Insurgente. C. T. Brady. *Cosmop* 21:287 J1 '01
- Prize farm. J. R. Perry. *Cent* 73:794 Mr '07
- Prize-fighter. M. Edginton. *Lippinc* 92:195 Ag '13
- Prize picture. R. E. Wolfe. *Met* 11:549 My '00
- Pro tempore. M. T. Wright. *Scrib* 39:674 Je '06
- Probation of Buckles' ghost. R. Barr. *Sat E P* 175:3 J1 19 '02
- Probation of James Wrench. J. K. Jerome. *Sat E P* 172:1148 Je 9 '00
- Probationer. H. Whitaker. *Mun* 28:812 Mr '03
- Probationer and the pennant. H. Pendexter. *Everybody's* 17:265 Ag '07
- Problem. O. Graeve. *McClure* 33:613 O '09
- Problem in eugenics. F. G. Jones. *Col* 54:10 N 14 '14
- Problem of Lisbeth. A. W. Anderson. *Cent* 68: 269 Je '04
- Problem of the iridescent maze. W. Holloway. *Les Mo* 58:473 S '01
- Problem of the Widow Salvini. J. A. Rlis. *Outl* 103:152 F 22 '13
- Problems of a young husband. E. S. Martin. *Harper* 123:912 N '11
- Procession of umbrellas. F. H. Smith. *Scrib* 33:411 Ap '03
- Procrustes' wife. E. Kenton. *Met* 32:214 My '10
- Prodigal. P. E. Browne. *Everybody's* 18:640 My '08
- Prodigal. M. R. Foote. *Atlan* 86:299 S '00
- Prodigal. A. Forbes. *Everybody's* 2:360 Ap '00
- Prodigal nephew's aunt. B. R. Ginger. *Delin* 83:7 S '13
- Prodigal shrine. H. J. O'Higgins. *Col* 34:20 F 18 '05
- Prodigals economize. V. Tracy. *Col* 41:22 D 11 '09
- Prodigy. F. K. Johnson. *Atlan* 97:407 Mr '06
- Professional bearder; monologue. B. Herford. *L H J* 24:21 O '07
- Professional conscience. J. MacMarney. *Met* 19: 62 O '03
- Professional episode. A. Morrison. *Lippinc* 92: 475 O '13
- Professional jealousy. M. P. Merwin. *Met* 13: 651 My '01
- Professor. C. B. Davis. *Col* 49:18 My 25 '12
- Professor. R. R. Gilson. *Harp W* 52:22 O 3 '08
- Professor and the smile. H. S. Thomas. *Scrib* 13:476 Ap '08
- Professor Ashur's tutor. A. L. Lee. *Delin* 61: 1028 Je '03
- Professor Dillpicker's discovery. H. Carruth. *Sat E P* 175:33 Ap 25 '03
- Professor Mallno. W. Irwin. *Everybody's* 16: 158 F '07
- Professor of Greek. A. Stringer. *Sat E P* 176: 8 N 11 '03
- Prof. Stubb's Thanksgiving turkeys. H. Carruth. *Harper* 101:369 N '00
- Professor's chance. R. Herrick. *Atlan* 87:723 My '01
- Professor's commencement. W. S. Cather. *New Eng n s* 26:481 Je '02
- Professor's mare. L. P. Jacks. *Atlan* 110:455 O '12

- Professor's problem.** W. T. Nichols. Lippinc 81:410 Mr '08
- Proffered heroine.** G. B. Fife. Scrib 33:737 Je '03
- Profile.** W. S. Cather. McClure 29:135 Je '07
- Profit and loss.** M. L. Bray. Mun 41:802 S '09
- Profitable benevolence.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:6 D 7 '07
- Profits of the Peligods.** R. W. Child. Col 46:12 Mr 11 '11
- Progress and the performing bear.** J. C. Harris. Sat E P 177:3 Mr 11 '05
- Progress of Mrs. Alexander.** L. R. Stanwood. New Eng n s 43:529 F '11
- Prolonged hallowe'en.** C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 86:502 O '10
- Promise.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 112:924 My '06
- Promise.** M. Maartens. Cent 67:305 D '03
- Promise of Lucy Ellen.** L. M. Montgomery. Delin 63:268 F '04
- Promised land.** L. A. Knight. Everybody's 28:784 Je '13
- Promised land.** L. E. MacBrayne. McClure 20:66 N '02
- Promotion of Lemuel Cady.** E. Walker. New Eng n s 37:335 N '07
- Promotion of Sergeant Cubbison.** S. R. Crockett. Les Mo 49:303 Ja '00
- Proof of love.** I. M. Evans. Sat E P 185:16 Je 28 '13
- Proof of man.** C. B. Taylor. Cosmop 38:647 Ap '05
- Proper thing.** V. Tracy. Col 46:18 F 18, 19 F 25 '11
- Property-man.** B. Tarkington. McClure 25:412 Ag '05
- Prophet and the girl.** S. Merwin. L H J 24:12 Mr '07
- Prophet honored.** O. H. Dunbar. Harper 116:432 F '08
- Prophet in his country.** E. Kenton. Cent 76:436 Jl '08
- Prophet in his own country.** H. F. Day. Les Mo 58:284 Jl '04
- Prophet who slipped.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 184:24 My 18 '12
- Prophet's chamber.** L. W. Reese. Harp W 56:16 O 26 '12
- Prophethess in her own country.** J. B. Wilson. New Eng n s 31:148 O '04
- Prophethess of the land of No-Smoke.** M. Manning. Harper 110:377 F '05
- Proposal.** G. Duncan. Harper 108:796 Ap '04
- Proposal by proxy.** H. B. Vogel. Everybody's 2:511 Je '00
- Proposal of Burk.** D. H. Talmadge. Mun 23:827 S '00
- Proposal tree.** Mrs. C. N. Williamson. Met 23:749 Mr '06
- Propriety of Pauline.** L. Merrick. Met 24:454 Jl '06
- Prospectors.** N. W. Tibbot. New Eng n s 28:679 Ag '03
- Prosperous gentleman.** W. A. White. Sat E P 187:6 O 10 '14
- Prosper's old mother.** B. Harte. Harper 104:733 Ap '02
- Protest against sinkers.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:18 O 24 '08
- Proud goat of Aloysius Pankburn.** J. London. Sat E P 183:5 Je 24 '11
- Proud white mother.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 73:694 Ap '12
- Prouty, Olive Higgins**  
Mother Harvey's strategy. Delin 85:16 D '14  
When Alec was married. Amer 69:229 D '09  
When Elise came. Amer 67:595 Ap '09  
When I was married. Amer 71:309 Ja '11  
When I went to boarding school. Amer 68:240 Jl '09  
When Oliver eloped. Amer 74:314 Jl '12
- Proven.** E. Boltwood. Mun 45:776 S '11
- Providence à la Tipperary.** H. Trendon. Col 54:13 S 19 '14
- Provident woman.** N. Boyce. Lippinc 73:259 Mr '04
- Proving.** The. J. H. Ransom. Met 27:572 F '08
- Proving of Cassim.** S. L. Bensusan. Met 19:168 N '03
- Proving of Kinky Larkin.** M. H. Carter. Col 49:17 Ap 6 '12
- Proving of Lannigan.** C. B. Fernald. Cent 64:755 S '02
- Proving of Mrs. Elder.** F. W. Lewis. Mun 30:114 O '03
- Provost, Agnes Louise**  
Jacky. Lippinc 72:104 Jl '03  
Senate bill No. 22. Mun 29:188 My '03  
Sins of the fathers. New Eng n s 21:728 F '00  
Things that were. New Eng n s 26:549 Jl '02  
Valley of refuge. New Eng n s 29:325 N '03
- Prudence and the bishop.** A. Hope. Met 25:1 O '06
- Pseudonymous.** G. H. Gerould. Scrib 56:456 O '14
- Psmit of Pavia.** W. L. Alden. Harper 114:452 F '07
- Psyche.** J. G. Waldo. Everybody's 10:414 Mr '04
- Psyche of our boarding house.** H. E. Warner. Sat E P 184:38 Ap 27 '12
- Psyche of the mountains.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 34:12 O '05
- Public at'erletic leaguer.** L. Copinger. Lippinc 94:497 O '14
- Puck of Pook's hill.** See Kipling, Rudyard
- Pugilistic career of Ikey Murphy.** J. R. Met 38:10 Je '13
- Pulitzer, Walter**  
Ehronia. Met 13:93 Ja '01  
Maiden caprice. Delin 69:879 My '09
- Pull of the finger.** T. G. Roberts. Mun 47:772 Ag '12
- Pulver, Mary Brecht**  
Amazon. Lippinc 93:474 Ap 14  
Blot on the 'scutcheon. Lippinc 94:62 D '14  
Everlasting Eve. Lippinc 92:386 S '13  
Heroic treatment. Lippinc 93:596 My '14  
Leviathan. Col 52: sup. 14 Ja 10 '14  
Mountain laurel. Everybody's 25:158 Ag '11  
Pipe dream. Col 51:7 My 24 '13  
When Willy and Annie grew up. Amer 75:131 D '12
- Pumpkin: story of a French dragoon.** M. E. Seawell. Sat E P 173:3 Mr 23 '01
- Pumpkin.** M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 33:1863 N 24 '00
- Punch Parisian.** E. Cahn. Col 52:5 F 21 '14
- Punishment of Brand Waecker.** W. L. Hawley. Les Mo 55:299 Ja '03
- Punishment of Robert.** W. D. Nesbit. Sat E P 178:20 My 26 '06
- Punishment and the crime.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 179:14 Ap 20 '07
- Punishment of the stinging.** G. B. Grinnell. Harper 101:323 Ag '00
- Pup: a likeable outcast.** P. V. Mighels. Met 19:285 N '03
- Pup and Hickey.** W. Adams. Mun 41:336 Je '09
- Puppy love.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 68:649 O '09
- Puppy love.** E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 179:7 N 17, 16 D 8 '06
- Puppy's lecture.** H. A. Shute. Amer 60:633 O '05
- Purification of Cornbury.** R. E. Robinson. Atlan 89:81 Ja '02
- Purification of Palomitas.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 12:448 F '06
- Puritan heart.** A. de Angelis. Amer 75:36 Mr '13
- Puritan maid.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 27:741 F '03

- Purloined** Christmas. G. Morris. Col 46:21 D 10 '10
- Purloined giraffe.** S. T. Stern. Harper 111:801 O '05
- Purple and fine linen.** E. Aiken. Harper 127:715 O '13
- Purple mark.** A. Abbott. Forum 42:74 J1 '09
- Purple patch.** D. Kennicott. Col 50:18 N 16 '12
- Purple stockings.** E. S. Field. McClure 34:605 Ap '10
- Purple wig.** G. K. Chesterton. McClure 41:136 J1 '13
- Pursuit of a teapot.** A. Train. Amer 61:37 N '05
- Pursuit of happiness.** B. D. Lloyd. Harper 115:777 O '07
- Pursuit of the piano.** W. D. Howells. Harper 100:725 Ap '00
- Pushing to prosperity.** F. Crissey. Sat E P 185:10 Ap 26 '13
- Pushkin, Alexander Sergeyevitch.** 1799-1837 Snow-storm. Lippinc 91:357 Mr '13
- Put-up job.** E. Cahn. Col 52:16 S 20 '13
- Putnam, Nina Wilcox.** 1888- Little milk. Harper 128:951 My '14 Sandwich man. Amer 78:10 D '14 Very best thing to do. Mun 43:118 S '10
- Putney, Freeman, Jr.** Father's rebellion. Mun 43:350 Je '10 Mrs. Landy's castaway. McClure 35:670 O '10 Parasite. New Eng n s 38:92 Mr '08 Prince's compliments. McClure 36:303 Ja '11 Ruby-eyed dragon. Harp W 54:18 O 15, 18 O 22 '10 Uncle Eben's staving housekeeper. New Eng n s 39:247 O '08
- Putter's first speculation.** C. D. Leonard. Sat E P 173:14 Je 15 '01
- Putting it over.** S. Merwin. Met 35:28 O '12
- Putting on the screws.** G. Morris. Sat E P 181:3 Ap 10, 11 Ap 17 '09
- Putting one over.** W. D. Brenner. Col 53:10 Ag 15 '14
- Putting Peter into bankruptcy.** E. M. Kelley. Harp W 58:26 Mr 28 '14
- Putts.** G. Morris. Sat E P 183:14 S 17 '10
- Puzzler.** R. Kipling. Col 36 19 F 17 '06
- Pyeshkoff, Alexei Maximovitch.** See Gorky, Maxim, pseud.
- Pyle, Howard.** 1853-1911 Angel and the child. Harper 100:831 My '00 Dead finger. Harper 123:489 S '11 Die of fate. Harper 124:883 My '12 Evil eye. Harper 124:383 F '12 Hope and memory. Cent 63:108 N '01 Huntford's fair Nihilist. Harper 127:121 Je '13 Fate of a treasure-town. Harper 112:3 D '05 Life for a life. Scrib 27:60 Ja '00 Mysterious chest. Harper 118:3 D '08 Painted pitcher. Harper 123:829 N '11 Ruby of Kishnoor. Harper 115:327 Ag '07 Salem wolf. Harper 120:3 D '09 Travels of the soul. Cent 65:167 D '02
- Pymallion of the cornfield.** W. B. Foster. Cosmop 45:539 O '08
- Pyre, James Francis Augustine.** 1871- Sart gatherer. Outl 101:306 Je S '12
- Pyrrhic victory.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 17:212 Ag '07
- Quality of mercy.** F. Converse. Atlan 107:608 My '11
- Quality of mercy.** C. M. Harger. Harp W 44:804 Ag 25 '00
- Quality of mercy.** J. M. Oskison. Cent 68:178 Je '04
- Quality of mercy.** S. Strunsky. Scrib 55:738 Je '14
- Quarantine at Alexander Abraham's.** L. M. Montgomery. Everybody's 16:495 Ap '07
- Quarantined quarrel.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 34:657 Ag '06
- Quarantined rivals.** G. R. Chester. McClure 26:261 Ja '06
- Quarrel.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 79:280 F '07
- Quarrel.** G. W. Carryl. Col 33:12 J1 9 '04
- Quarrel.** G. L. Collin. Harper 106:294 Ja '03
- Quarrel.** K. Jordan. Lippinc 82:237 Ag '08
- Quarrel.** E. S. Oliver. Outl 86:736 Ag 3 '07
- Quarter-to-eight.** J. R. Scott. Lippinc 90:451 O '12
- Quartette.** H. B. Fuller. Harper 121:934 N '10
- Qede of the shells.** M. A. Hamm. Cent 74:50 My '07
- Queen Anne cottages.** comedietta. M. E. M. Davis. Sat E P 172:756 F 24 '00
- Queen Cophetua.** C. Smedley. Lippinc 78:763 D '06
- Queen Esther's petition.** D. Wolcott. Mun 27:971 S '02
- Queen, Helen Duncan** After sunset. Delin 83:8 Ag '13 Buck Du Spain. Atlan 100:543 O '07 Unshed tears. Everybody's 25 846 D '11
- Queen Mary of Memory Lane.** C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 78:657 D '06
- Queen of Far-away.** I. Haynes. Everybody's 10:683 My '04
- Queen of girls.** R. Bergengren. Everybody's 27:81 J1 '12
- Queen of the graveyard ghouls.** B. Benefield. L H J 31:9 O '14
- Queen of the sawdust ring.** A. Ruhl. Col 41:16 S 12 '08
- Queen of the slack wire.** H. G. Van Campen. McClure 40:318 Ja '13
- Queen's conquest.** S MacManus. Everybody's 22:448 Ap '10
- Queens of Arcady.** A. Brown. Scrib 50:214 Ag '11
- Queen's pearl.** E. MacVane. McClure 42:113 N '13
- Queer bit of the world.** R. H. Barbour. Amer 69:273 D '09
- Queer feeling.** A. H. Donnell. Cosmop 40:531 Mr '06
- Queer little thing from Texas.** E. H. Brainerd. L H J 22:12 Mr '05
- Queerest thing in America.** E. Poole. Sat E P 179:8 O 20 '06
- Quentin.** J. Oppenheim. Met 35:21 O '12
- Quest of Aunt Nancy.** E. Jordan. Cent 75:511 F '08
- Quest of beauty.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:406 Je '03
- Quest of Roxane.** F. Roberts. Delin 63:275 F '04
- Quest of Soapy.** O. Henry. Cur Lit 45:581 N '08
- Quest of the gentle sizzlybow.** B. Brandenburg. Everybody's 19:225 Ag '08
- Quest of the magic carpet.** F. Clarkin. Everybody's 18:222 F '08
- Quest of the pearl.** C. B. Taylor. Everybody's 20:46 Ja '09
- Quest of the ribbon.** A. Gulterman. Harper 127:479 Ag '13
- Quest on Bayou Chicot.** E. E. Peake. Harper 118:226 Ja '09
- Questing veteran.** N. Duncan. Harper 120:215 Ja '10

## Q

- Q., pseud.** See Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
- Quad, M., pseud.** See Lewis, Charles B.
- Quaker prodigal.** H. F. Day. Met 17:63 Ja '03
- Qualifying.** E. Balmer. Amer 74:697 O '12
- Quality.** J. Galsworthy. Scrib 51:292 Mr '12
- Quality of courage.** E. Marshall. Met 29:479 F '09
- Quality of genius.** K. H. Brown. Cent 87:735 Mr '14

- Question.** G. D. Litchfield. Harper 104:543 Mr 02
- Question of character.** E. C. Macmechen. Amer 72:130 My '11
- Question of charm.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 185:10 Ap 5 '13
- Question of climate.** W. A. White. Sat E P 178:5 D 9 '05
- Question of command.** H. J. O'Higgins. Cent 72:80 My '06
- Question of equity.** H. S. Thomas. Atlan 95:661 My '05
- Question of expense.** M. H. Urner. Cosmop 49:367 Ag '10
- Question of four thousand dollars.** L. H. Bickford. Mun 33:617 Ag '05
- Question of honor.** H. Cotes. Lippinc 84:342 S '09
- Question of latitude.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 48:165 Ag '10
- Question of possession.** A. Adams. Les Mo 55:74 N '02
- Question of principle.** P. E. Browne. Cosmop 44:459 Ap '05
- Question of relationship.** M. Howard. Everybody's 3:11 Jl '00
- Question of responsibility.** O. K. Davis. Everybody's 10:268 F '04
- Question of salvage.** G. A. England. McClure 33:544 S '09
- Question of time.** F. A. Collom. Met 12:659 N '00
- Question of valor.** W. N. Harben. Cent 66:443 Jl '03
- Question of wills.** A. Brown. Harper 127:533 S '13
- Questionings of Don.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 81:237 F '08
- Quick-decision board.** G. S. Richmond. McClure 20:666 Ap '03
- Quick, (John) Herbert, 1861-**  
Belated rebel invasion. Col 40:14 Ja 25 '08  
Heart of Goliath. Sat E P 181:10 Ag 8 '08  
Occultation of Florian Amidon. Cosmop 38:625 Ap '05  
Old Hen and the experts. Cent 77:596 F '09  
Telepathic tragedy. Cosmop 46:466 Mr '09  
Triumph of Billy. Sat E P 179:5 D 8 '06
- Quicksand.** E. Wharton. Harper 105:13 Je '02
- Quicksilver window.** R. Hughes. Sat E P 181:8 Je 5 '09
- Quiet life.** R. Shackleton. Sat E P 186:12 O 18 '13
- Quiet life, or life on the quiet.** H. C. Test. Col 51:17 Jl 19 '13
- Quiet woman.** M. H. Vorse. Atlan 99:80 Ja '07
- Quigley, Sarah Ruth**  
Greater light. New Eng n s 32:48 Mr '05
- Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (Q., pseud.), 1863-**  
Barber-surgeon of Sabugal. Les Mo 51:482 Mr '01  
Hotwells duel. Les Mo 54:322 Ag '02  
Jest of Ambialet. Met 22:513 Ag '05  
Lady of the ship. Cosmop 28:331 Ja '00  
Man who could have told. Sat E P 173:5 O 6 '00  
Mayor's dove-cote. Met 28:252 Je '08  
McNeill's parole. Les Mo 51:582 Ap '01  
Monkey-flowers. Cosmop 31:405 Ag '01  
Phoebus on Halzaphron. Scrib 30:163 Ag '01  
Sinbad on Burrator. Scrib 32:146 Ag '02  
Tom Tiddler's ground. Atlan 109:621, 826 My-Je '12  
Two scouts. Les Mo 50:123 Je '00  
Victor. Sat E P 174:6 Ja 18 '02
- Quiller-Couch, Lilian**  
Cousin George. Sat E P 173:8 S 29 '00  
Love affairs of Patricia. Sat E P 174:4 Jl 13, 5 Ag 17, 8 S 21, 6 O 26 '01  
Sequence in hearts. Sat E P 172:1021 My 5 '00
- Quin, Dan, pseud.** See Lewis, Alfred Henry
- Quinn, Arthur Hobson, 1875-**  
Friendship of Foster. Sat E P 173:6 Je 15 '01
- Quint, Wilder Dwight**  
Apple King's April fool. Sat E P 172:900 Mr 31 '00  
Mother Ann's daughter. Everybody's 10:161 F '04
- Quinton, W. W.**  
At the ford. Harp W 56:16 Mr 9 '12
- Quirk, Leslie W., 1882-**  
His amateur performance. Lippinc 75:118 Ja '05
- Quite so.** T. B. Aldrich. Outl 86:923 Ag 24 '07
- Quitter.** H. R. Dur. Everybody's 12:224 F '05
- Quitters.** R. W. Child. Amer 71:441 F '11
- Quitters.** R. Thomas. McClure 38:84 N '11
- Quiverful.** F. R. Weir. Mun 49:206 My '13
- Quixote of the desert.** A. O'Hagan. Harper 106:933 My '03
- Quod erat —.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 Ap 22 '05
- Quondam club.** E. S. Martin. Scrib 43:756 Je '08

## R

- R. Bowers, poet.** G. M. Iurs. Mun 30:180 N '03
- R. J.'s mother.** M. Deland. Harper 115:353 Ag '07
- Rab and Dab; a woman rice-planter's story.**  
See Pennington, Patience
- Rabb, Kate Milner**  
By grace of Linnaeus. Delin 61:1030 Je '03  
Institute at Glendane. Delin 57:776 My '01  
Miss Petrie's avocation. Atlan 90:95 Jl '02  
Plateau of fatigue. Atlan 91:109 Ja '03
- Rabbit and the greyhounds.** J. R. Smith. Everybody's 29:76 Jl '13
- Rabbit-pen.** S. Anderson. Harper 129:207 Jl '14
- Rabbit, Peter, pseud.** See Long, William Joseph
- Rabbinical adventure.** H. Carruth. Harper 106:501 F '03
- Rabbits.** C. Marriott. Met 40:26 S '14
- Race.** A. Brown. Delin 74:407 N '09
- Race.** H. Johnson. Cent 88:616 Ag '14
- Race.** S. E. White. Lippinc 66:773 N '00
- Race for life.** H. Carruth. Harper 103:158 Je '01
- Race for number three.** J. London. Cur Lit 52:482 Ap '12
- Race of number 19.** L. Scott. Amer 61:579 Mr '06
- Race of the O'Murchuda.** M. Muredach. Col 54:11 N 7 '14
- Race of the swift.** E. C. Litsey. Les Mo 58:64 My '04
- Race on the Missouri.** C. D. Stewart. Cent 73:550 F '07
- Race-rioter.** H. M. Lyon. Amer 69:506 F '10
- Race through the night.** E. Jepson. Lippinc 71:274 F '03
- Radcliffe, Vernon**  
Marcet's race. New Eng n s 39:692 F '09
- Radical judge.** A. Fitch. McClure 31:65 My '08
- Radium.** G. Morris. Cosmop 53:64 Je '12
- Radium robber.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 56:559 Mr '14
- Radium robbers.** E. MacVane. McClure 43:64 Jl '14
- Rafferty the recidivist.** E. J. Nocton. Cent 74:692 S '07
- Rafferty's rule.** F. L. Packard. Col 40:14 Ja 4 '08
- Raft, The.** T. G. Roberts. Mun 48:762 F '13
- Rafferty, John H.**  
Miss Bixby's Indian romance. Everybody's 8:236 Mr '03
- Rag.** L. Berthaut. Cur Lit 47:579 N '09
- Rag doll.** H. O'Higgins. Everybody's 16:395 Mr '07

- Ragged edge.** K. Jordan. Everybody's 27:69 JI '12
- Ragged edge of forty.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 56:792 D '14
- Raging chariot.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 56:366 S '14
- Raging of the sea.** N. Duncan. McClure 18:433 Mr '02
- Ragnarok.** C. Stone. Cent 83:433 Ja '12
- Rags.** M. Herford. Delin 84:6 Ja '14
- Ragsdale, Lulah**  
Bird of passage. Delin 70:761 N '07
- Ragtime lady.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 186:22 JI 26 '13
- Rah, rah, rah, Murray.** B. E. Stevenson. Lippinc 67:754 Je '01
- Rahl, Jacob**  
Spirit of loot. Cosmop 45:669 N '08
- Raid of the guerilla.** C. E. Craddock. Harper 119:196 JI '09
- Railroad idyl.** F. H. Sweet. Lippinc 70:510 O '05
- Railroad incident.** J. H. Paine. Mun 25:748 Ag '01
- Railroading a Christmas.** B. Tarkington. Col 34:8 D '04
- Raimond, C. E., pseud.** See Robins, Elizabeth
- Rainbow's end.** K. Norris. Met 34:593 Ag '11
- Rain-coat of Rodriguez.** W. Inglis. Harp W 51:1092 JI 27 '07
- Raincoat king.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:17 D 3 '10
- Raine, William McLeod, 1871-**  
After Culoden. McClure 16:195 Ja '01  
At the mourner's bench. Delin 57:903 Je '01  
Cave boy. Cosmop 43:327 JI '07  
Cinderella of the blackberry patch. New Eng n s 26:449 Je '02  
Cupid and the river-god. Cosmop 35:457 Ag '03  
Daughter of Raasay. Les Mo 53:607 Ap '02  
From the chops of the lion. Everybody's 5:97 JI '01  
If a woman will. Outl 68:592 JI '01  
In the matter of the printing steal. Lippinc 77:358 Mr '06  
Jeff Wilder's first case. Mun 24:787 F '01  
King's understudy. Les Mo 52:364 Ag '01  
Laggard in love. Mun 27:436 Je '02  
Lights of Strathmuir. Lippinc 78:375 S '06  
Man who feared. Les Mo 52:186 Je '01  
Melissey. Lippinc 84:385 O '09  
On the Overland. Mun 28:586 Ja '03  
On the road to Euenavista. Lippinc 85:105 Ja '10  
Pesterin' of Bud Jones. L H J 17:12 My '00  
Red coat or blue. Delin 58:584 O '01  
Renegade rebel. New Eng n s 25:193 O '01  
Undoing of Elbertson. Les Mo 52:234 JI '01  
Unpremeditated engagement. Delin 62:668 N '03  
Way of a woman. Delin 60:404 S '02  
Where love was arbiter. Les Mo 52:15 My '01  
Winning of Miss Jimmie Tolliver. Les Mo 53:221 D '01  
Winning of the trans-continental. McClure 14:573 Ap '09
- Raise.** M. J. Rubin. Amer 76:64 S '12
- Rajah.** R. A. Wason. Met 23:116 JI '08
- Rajah's tunic.** H. C. Rowland. Cosmop 57:741 N '14
- Rake-maker's race.** S. MacManus. Everybody's 10:393 Mr '04
- Rakes.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 81:242 F '08
- Rake's progress.** M. Edginton. Lippinc 94:83 D '11
- Rakish brigantine.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 56:214 Ag '11
- Rally on the colors.** R. K. Beere. Col 53:13 My '09
- Rally on the hill.** L. Chamberlain. Cent 75:678 Mr '08
- Ralph, Julian, 1853-1903**  
Conquerors of New York. Harper 104:963 My '02
- Ralph, Julian — continued**  
Transformation of Em Durham. Harper 107:259 JI '03  
Trip with a tin-peddler. Harper 106:692 Ap '03
- Ralph Minturn, chauffeur.** B. Moses. Delin 75:53 Ja '10
- Ralph Tarrant.** L. E. Shipman. Lippinc 68:643 D '01
- Ralston — star reporter.** P. S. Hichborn. Met 32:795 S '10
- Ramble in Aphasia.** O. Henry. Met 21:552 F '05
- Ramée, Louise de la.** See Ouida, pseud.
- Ramsay, Cora Helen**  
Creed of Major Carnes. Cent 71:625 F '06
- Ramsay, Henry C.**  
One job too many. McClure 35:469 Ag '10
- Ramsey, Alicia**  
His wedding feast. Col 52:7 O 18 '13  
Successful marriage. McClure 42:41 Mr '14
- Ranch of the blue sea.** J. W. Muller. Lippinc 90:257 S '12
- Rand, Sturgis B.**  
Romance of Christmas island. McClure 18:64 N '01
- Randall, C. Walter**  
Old Landy's miracle. Met 26:90 Ap '07
- Randall's step.** E. Boltwood. Mun 32:216 N '04
- Randolph P. Ruggle's** Christmas tree. F. Veeder. Harper 104:171 D '01
- Randolph, '64.** A. Train. Sat E P 178:1 D 2 '05
- Range rivals.** R. K. Culver. Mun 48:106 O '12
- Rankin, Mrs. Carroll (Watson), 1870-**  
Alleviation of a disappointment. Cent 67:478 Ja '04  
An unfair advantage. Cent 78:805 S '09  
Anti-Foster-pet association. Cent 73:775 Mr '07  
At the rising of the sun. Les Mo 54:510 S '02  
Courtship of MacGowan. Delin 64:215 Ag '01  
Daniel in the lion's den. Delin 68:238 Ag '06  
Day of the broiler. Harp B 40:542 Je '07  
Dining-car romance. Les Mo 54:397 My '02  
Discharging Martha. Cent 77:729 Mr '09  
Elevator Cupid. Les Mo 55:326 Ja '03  
Embarrassing ordeal. Les Mo 57:116 N '03  
Experience with a family paper. Harper 102:978 My '01  
Figs from thistles. Cent 67:953 Ap '01  
From the same mold. Cent 71:648 Ag '07  
Game of duplicate whist. Everybody's 9:688 N '03  
Guide for lightning. Cent 68:327 Je '01  
On the wings of the wind. Mun 26:501 Mr '02  
Overworked ring. Cent 79:318 D '09  
Selma protective association. Cent 71:55 N '05  
Supposing. Met 16:585 N '02  
Unfair advantage. Cent 78:805 S '09  
Village improvement. Harper 103:324 JI '01
- Ranny discovers America.** H. Brubaker. Harper 129:522 S '14
- Ransom of Mack.** O. Henry. McClure 24:123 D '01  
Awakening. Amer 64:403 Ag '07  
Reprisal. Lippinc 93:318 Mr '14
- Ransom of Red Chief.** O. Henry. Sat E P 180:8 JI 6 '07
- Ranson, A. R. H.**  
Hick. Harper 123:300 JI '11
- Ranson, Joe H.**  
Cauls Mirabills. Met 29:619 Mr '09  
Proving. The Met 27:572 F '08
- Rape of the bean.** A. and E. Castle. Cosmop 19:486 S '10
- Rapid conveyance.** O. Oliver. Les Mo 57:301 Ja '01
- Rapier of Ferrara.** A. Brownell. Everybody's 8:125 F '03
- Rasselas in the vegetable kingdom.** G. W. Fairburn. Col 36:13 D 16 '05
- Rat, The.** T. Welton. Amer 69:682 Mr '10
- Rat.** H. Wickham. Mun 36:552 F '07

- Rat-trap.** J. B. Cabell. Harper 116:50 D '07
- Ratcliffe, Will A.**  
William Dressaw, prodigal. Les Mo 55:260 Ja '03
- Rate war and romance.** W. H. Osborne. Les Mo 59:114 N. '04
- Rath, E. J.**  
Back porch. Everybody's 21:33 JI '09  
Boss and Lena. Amer 65:98 N '07  
Cast away in a parlor car. Sat E P 179:13 D 29 '06  
Changing woods. Everybody's 25:644 N '11  
Clinging vines. Mun 47:574 JI '12  
Domesticated biplane. Mun 46:248 N '11  
Exclusive story. Col 42:22 N 14 '08  
Flight to freedom. Mun 47:196 My '12  
Flying courtship. Mun 49:427 Je '13  
Gardendale burglar cure. Amer 63:133 D '06  
Green scarab. Sat E P 179:8 My 25 '07  
Guiding Horace. Mun 36:163 N '06  
Heroism of Mr. Peglow. Everybody's 17:646 N '07  
His nobler ambition. Sat E P 178:3 Ap 21 '06  
Inventor and the wasteful process. Col 48:25 D 2 '11  
Juliet. Col 48:22 F 11 '12  
Lady and the octopus. Sat E P 179:5 F 16 '07  
Lieutenant to Cupid. Met 29:376 Ja '09  
Luck of Mr. Hopkins. Amer 66:86 My '08  
Mr. Penney's aerial submarine. Cosmop 45:264 Ag '08  
Mr. Trimble's speech. Everybody's 19:105 JI '08  
Mulcahey's biddy. The. Mun 37:146 My '07  
Not at home. Sat E P 180:18 N 23 '07  
Padding Sam. Mun 46:557 Ja '12  
Philosophy at Gardendale. Amer 62:671 O '06  
Transfer of Google. Everybody's 18:241 F '08
- Rathom, John Revelstoke**  
Fight with a muskallonge. Scrib 31:534 My '02
- Rats.** W. H. Smith. Amer 76:64 Ag '13
- Rattlesnake's mate.** H. Tompkins. New Eng n s 44:555 JI '11
- Ravenscroft, James**  
Circle of death. Met 25:510 Ja '07
- Raw prose.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 55:633 My '14
- Raw recruit.** E. de Amicis. Cur Lit 46:340 Mr '09
- Rawhide.** S. E. White. McClure 24:21, 172 N-D '04
- Rawson, Mrs. Maud Stepney**  
Cantator; a legend of Rye town retold. Harper 106:787 Ap '03  
King Custom. Harper 103:718 O '01  
Lady Clemency welcomes a guest. Harper 108:541 Mr '04  
My Lady Clemency goes to Rye. Harper 107:230 JI '03  
One summer's day. Col 35:13 Ap 1 '05  
Pepita and the king. Harp W 48:648 Ap 23 '04  
Stairway of honor. Harper 108:199 Ja '04  
Warrior's mother. Harper 105:173 JI '02
- Rawton's speech.** E. Duval. Harp W 52:16 S 5 '08
- Ray of displacement.** H. P. Spofford. Met 19:37 O '03
- Ray of light.** R. Bergengren. Mun 45:343 Je '11
- Raymond Byatt.** A. E. W. Mason. Met 41:32 D '14
- Raymond, Charles Harvey**  
Anderson of the volunteers. Lippinc 91:463 Ap '13  
Bond. Lippinc 87:114 Ja '11  
Night for romance. Lippinc 89:884 Je '12  
Regeneration of Smith. Lippinc 89:418 Mr '12
- Raymond, Clifford S.**  
At the tomb. Amer 73:469 F '12  
Bite of the lamb. Amer 73:650 Ap '12  
Brick from the wall. Amer 76:71 O '13  
Spoiling the Egyptians. Amer 73:523 Mr '12
- Rayner, Emma**  
Her Christmas husband. L H J 27:7 D '09
- Rayner, Olive P., pseud.** See Allen, (Charles) Grant B.
- Ray's daughter.** C. King. Lippinc 65:803 Je '00
- Rea, Ida Katherine Williams**  
Blue bowl. Harper 125:965 N '12
- Reaching for the moon.** G. Schock. Harper 127:842 N '13
- Reaction.** E. F. Stearns. Les Mo 56:544 O '03
- Read, Marion Pugh**  
Dr. Cornthwait's mistake. Amer 76:17 JI '13  
Fancy and fate. Harper 126:641 Mr '13  
Keepsakes. Cent 88:460 JI '14  
Old road. Cent 88:179 Je '14  
When silence was golden. Harper 124:122 D '11
- Read, Opie (Arkansas Traveler, pseud.)**  
Cavalier of the careless fifties. Sat E P 176:1 JI 25 '03  
Smith girl's slight. Sat E P 172:832 Mr 10 '00
- Reading maketh a full man.** A. Knapp. Cent 78:94 My '09
- Readjustment.** M. H. Austin. Harper 116:694 Ap '08
- Readjustments.** S. B. Elliott. Harper 120:824 My '10
- Readolence of Mr. Tibbs.** P. E. Browne. Cosmop 49:199 JI '10
- Ready letter-writer.** M. Michelson. Cent 68:913 O '04
- Reagan's fast run.** F. W. Mack. Everybody's 10:663 My '04
- Real Agatha.** E. H. Mason. L H J 23:7 Ap, 9 My, 11 Je '06
- Real Alcestis.** A. Winter. New Eng n s 33:723 Ja '06
- Real American Sherlock Holmes.** G. Gardner. Met 15:561 My '02
- Real Atlantis.** R. Dunn. Everybody's 22:110 Ja '10
- Real birthday of Dorante.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 123:138 Je '11
- Real daughter of the revolution.** C. Gebhardt. Lippinc 69:643 Je '02
- Real detective.** H. Oyen. Col 51:17 Je 14 '13
- Real Margaret.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 75:228 F '05
- Real sport.** M. S. Cutting. Delin 78:85 Ag '11
- Real story of a real girl.** L H J 25:15 Ap '08
- Real thing.** A. W. Bailey. Outl 79:598 Mr 4 '05
- Real thing.** M. W. Goodwin. Cent 79:541 F '10
- Real thing.** K. M. Roof. Lippinc 79:606 My '07
- Real tragedy.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 26:363 D '01
- Realization.** J. Elyom. Cosmop 35:404 Ag '03
- Realm of enchantment.** S. H. Adams. McClure 23:520 S '04
- Reamer, Lawrence**  
Star of the evening. Harp W 54:22 Je 4 '10
- Reapers.** S. F. Bullock. McClure 14:478 Mr '00
- Reappearance.** A. Courlander. Outl 99:963 D 23 '11
- Rear guard.** W. L. Comfort. Met 22:333 Je '05
- Reason why.** E. Lefèvre. Everybody's 26:593 My '12
- Reasoner, Elsie**  
Number 472: his kid. Met 18:805 S '03
- Rebecca Mary's bereavement.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 111:132 Je '05
- Rebecca Mary's diary.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 110:359 F '05
- Rebecca's thought book.** K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 40:524 N '06
- Rebellion of a millionaire.** J. V. Des Voignes. Amer 63:488 Mr '07
- Rebellion of Kitty Bell.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:18 Ap 2 '10
- Rebellion of Lydia.** R. Thomas. Cosmop 47:197 JI '09
- Rebellion of M'lindy Ann.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 31:124 Ap '04
- Rebellion of Peter.** W. Scatcherd. Cosmop 45:505 O '08



- Rebellion** of Wilhelmina. E. Singmaster. Cent 82:731 S '11
- Rebellion** of William Henry. H. Templeton. Delin 64:66 J1 '04
- Rebellious grandmother.** T. Bailey. Harper 129:588 S '14
- Rebuilt life.** G. L. Burton. Sat E P 184:3 Mr 23 '12
- Recalling** of George. E. C. McCants. Everybody's 6:543 Je '02
- Recaptured:** a Philippine war story. C. King. Sat E P 174:6 N 30 '01
- Recession** of Mrs. McElway Bates. L. K. Mabie. Mun 28:369 D '02
- Rechristening** Cornell. B. Goodman. Sat E P 183:37 Je 3 '11
- Reciprocity.** M. B. Shipp. Mun 46:497 Ja '12
- Recklessness** of Edwy. W. B. Foster. Mun 29:110 Ap '03
- Reckoning.** J. Anderson. Col 49:16 J1 13 '12
- Reckoning.** R. L. Black. McClure 32:507 Mr '09
- Reckoning.** E. Wharton. Harper 105:342 Ag '02
- Reclaiming** of Peter. C. E. Laughlin. Les Mo 59:264 Ja '05
- Recognition.** F. V. Keys. Forum 42:248 S '09
- Recollections** of a police inspector. T. F. Byrnes. Harp W 49:1744 D 2 '05
- Recommendation** to mercy. S. W. MacConnell. Everybody's 23:678 N '10
- Recompense.** A. H. Donnell. Atlan 95:534 Ap '05
- Recompense.** D. C. Scott. Mun 38:25 O '07
- Reconciliation.** A. O'Hagan. Harper 105:941 N '02
- Records, Erschel S.**  
Lynn Bruner's encore. Delin 75:232 Mr '10
- Recovery.** E. Wharton. Harper 102:468 F '01
- Recrudescence** of Madame Vic. T. A. Janvier. Harper 112:513 Mr '06
- Recruit.** E. L. Misner. Met 28:190 My '08
- Rector** and the girl. H. L. Andrews. L H J 27:8 J1 '10
- Red:** the special-delivery messenger. H. M. Price. L H J 25:20 J1 '08
- Red banners.** E. Chirikov. Harp W 51:1802 D 7 '07
- Red bird.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 88:872 D '11
- Red Bird,** he can see. M. P. Montague. Atlan 112:617 N '13
- Red block.** M. Foster. Everybody's 21:259 Ag '09
- Red brother** and the white brother. Ingraham. New Eng n s 41:602 J1 '11
- Red chow.** H. B. M. Watson. Harp W 54:9 Mr 19 '10
- Red coat** or blue. W. M. Raine. Delin 58:584 O '01
- Red Cross girl.** R. H. Davis. Sat E P 181:3 Mr 2 '12
- Red Cross train.** V. Rousseau. Harp W 51:25 O 1 '10
- Red face** of Feerish Ali. J. F. Dwyer. Col 18:21 Mr 9 '12
- Red Ferry.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:6 S 19 '08
- Red-haired Cupid.** H. W. Phillips. McClure 17:371 Ag '01
- Red Hanrahan's curse.** W. B. Yeats. Col 51:16 Je 21 '13
- Red Hanrahan's vision.** W. B. Yeats. McClure 24:169 Mr '05
- Red horsie.** T. P. Byron. Everybody's 25:733 D '11
- Red King.** J. Anderson. Harp W 56:16 J1 13 '12
- Red law** and the white. J. Blothen. Everybody's 7:466 N '02
- Red magic.** A. C. Goodloe. Cent 59:838 Ap '00
- Red Mike,** alias Mitzkowskiski. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 54:44 D '12
- Red peril.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:18 Je 1 '12
- Red poppies.** A. Brown. Delin 78:144 S '11
- Red ribbon.** R. F. Foster. McClure 23:177 Je '04
- Red Riding-Hoods.** E. Phillpotts. Les Mo 55:185 D '02
- Red owl.** R. Sabatini. Everybody's 3:336 O '00
- Red Rose** of St. John. J. V. Z. Belden. Mun 27:969 S '02
- Red roses** versus white. I. Hoffman. Met 17:280 Je '03
- Red rocker.** K. Groesbeck. Everybody's 24:279 F '11
- Red Saunders** at Big Bend. H. W. Phillips. McClure 22:227 Ja '04
- Red Saunders'** burglar. H. W. Phillips. Mun 53:540 D '14
- Red Saunders'** orange blossoms. H. W. Phillips. Mun 53:340 N '14
- Red stage door.** B. Musson. Met 16:499 N '02
- Red tape.** W. Adams. Met 29:62 O '08
- Red tassels.** M. S. Briscoe. Cent 66:381 J1 '03
- Red,** the mediator. M. Glass. Mun 36:624 F '07
- Red trunk.** R. W. Child. Met 38:13 My '13
- Red Wolf.** A. French. New Eng n s 23:181 O '00
- Redbranche, A. F.**  
Miss Noel's reason. Harper 103:556 S '01
- Reddale, Frederic**  
Castle in Spain. New Eng n s 25:360 N '01  
Figs from thistles. Lippinc 73:515 My '04  
Heir to millions. Lippinc 72:387 O '03  
Manila madness. Lippinc 76:385 O '05  
Other man. Lippinc 70:515 N '02  
Transaction in rubies. Lippinc 75:129 F '05
- Redder's lich.** The. K. Harris. Sat E P 185:20 O 5 '12
- Redemption.** E. C. Waltz. Cent 66:702 S '03
- Redemption** of Fullback Jones. J. Hopper. Sat E P 185:12 O 26 '12
- Redemption** of Joel Prentiss. O. K. Davis. Cosmop 34:57 N '02
- Redemption** of Mabel Muriel. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 38:163 F '04
- Redfern, Doris**  
Polly Maria's wish. New Eng n s 34:93 Mr '06
- Redmoat.** S. Rohmer. Col 50:18 Mr 15 '13
- Redmond** of the Daisy Deane. M. Foster. Mun 25:161 My '01
- Reds Hagan's** mother. J. S. Lopez. Harp W 52:16 J1 18 '08
- Reduction** cure for Kitty James. E. G. Jordan. Harper 124:188 Ja '12
- Redwood Santa Claus.** J. C. Bull. Lippinc 72:720 D '03
- Reed, Eleanor C.**  
Voice in the night. New Eng n s 29:682 F '04
- Reed, Herbert**  
Kicking to beat the band. Col 54:5 N 28 '11
- Reed, John S., 1887-**  
Cook and the captain bold. Met 11:21 N '11  
Man from the Seine. Cent 81:285 Je '12  
Monsieur Vidouq steps up. Cent 84:716 S '12  
Swimmers. Forum 16:163 Ag '11
- Reed, Katharine**  
Through the eye of a needle. Outl 81:78 S 9 '05
- Reed, Vond.** See Cooke, Grace MacGowan, Jr. auth.
- Reely, Mary Katharine**  
Deserter. Outl 102:38 S 7 '12
- Reese, J. Ramsey**  
Gillyflowers. Mun 27:769 Ar '02  
Happiness of Mrs. Manwaring. Met 16:390 O '02  
On the beach. Les Mo 51:106 Ar '02

- Reese, Lizette Woodworth**, 1856-  
Cornelia's birthday. Harper 107:25 Je '03  
Henrietty. Lippinc 76:616 N '05  
Lavender. Lippinc 73:605 My '04  
Prophet's chamber. Harp W 56:16 O 26 '12  
Seventy times seven. Lippinc 90:346 S '12
- Reese, Mabel Meredith**  
Bride he breghed his mother. L H J 26:16 Ap '09
- Reeve, Arthur Benjamin**, 1880-  
Air-pirate. Cosmop 55:269 Ja '14  
Artificial paradise. Cosmop 51:664 O '11  
Azure ring. Cosmop 51:116 Je '11  
Bacillus of death. Cosmop 52:211 Ja '12  
Bacteriological detective. Cosmop 50:346 F '11  
Billionaire baby. Cosmop 56:374 F '14  
Black hand. Cosmop 51:479 S '11  
Bomb-maker. Cosmop 55:775 N '13  
Case of Helen Bond. Cosmop 50:113 D '10  
Curio shop. Cosmop 57:127 Je '14  
Dead-line. Cosmop 56:849 My '14  
Deadly tube. Cosmop 50:558 Mr '11  
Death house. Cosmop 55:506 S '13  
Devil-worshippers. Cosmop 57:644 O '14  
Diamond maker. Cosmop 50:836 My '11  
Dream doctor. Cosmop 55:324 Ag '13  
Elixir of life. Cosmop 55:228 Jl '13  
Eugenic bride. Cosmop 56:636 Ap '14  
Family skeleton. Cosmop 57:484 S '14  
Firebug. Cosmop 52:566 Mr '12  
Forge. Cosmop 53:273 Jl '12  
Germ letter. Cosmop 57:244 Jl '14  
Ghouls, The. Cosmop 56:59 D '13  
Green curse. Cosmop 54:621 Ap '13  
Happy dust. Cosmop 57:757 N '14  
Invisible ray. Cosmop 53:704 O '12  
Master counterfeiter. Cosmop 52:419 F '12  
Murder syndicate. Cosmop 58:31 D '14  
Mystery of the seismograph. Cosmop 50:678 Ap '11  
Phantom circuit. Cosmop 55:100 Je '13  
Poisoned pen. Cosmop 52:835 My '12  
Radium robber. Cosmop 56:559 Mr '14  
Sand-hog. Cosmop 52:92 D '11  
Silent bullet. Cosmop 50:261 Ja '11  
Smuggler. Cosmop 53:563 S '12  
Spontaneous combustion case. Cosmop 51:161 Jl '11  
Steel door. Cosmop 51:736 N '11  
Submarine mystery. Cosmop 55:676 O '13  
Sybarite. Cosmop 54:774 My '13  
Terror in the air. Cosmop 51:376 Ag '11  
Unofficial spy. Cosmop 53:384 Ag '12  
White slave. Cosmop 53:128 Je '12  
Wireless wire-tappers. Cosmop 57:343 Ag '14  
Yeggman. Cosmop 52:681 Ap '12
- Reeves, Albert Benton**  
Blind goddess at Dodge. McClure 30:767 Ap '08
- Reeves, Grant Trask**  
Breaking-in of Fatty. Lippinc 94:360 S '14
- Refining** influence of Captain Kidd. R. Bergen-gren. Everybody's 26:173 F '12
- Reflected** lights. H. C. Prince. Delin 59:265 F '02
- Reflections** of a beginning husband. E. S. Martin. Harper 122:45 D '10
- Reform** and a telegram. H. Eggleston. Met 16:198 Ag '02
- Reform** at Red Ant. H. Pendexter. Sat E P 177:4 Mr 4 '05
- Reform** campaign in Meriweather county. M. Adeler. Sat E P 176:9 N 7 '03
- Reform** of Shaun. A. French. Everybody's 9:664 N '03
- Reform** spasm. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 182:10 O 16 '09
- Reformation** of Bullfinch. W. E. Cairns. Harp W 47:628 Ap 18 '03
- Reformation** of Jack Ketch. J. Hopper. McClure 32:500 Mr '09
- Reformation** of Jenkins. N. H. Crowell. Les Mo 58:690 O '04
- Reformation** of Lucilla Clark. L. M. Houts. New Eng n s 33:81 S '05
- Reformation** of Michael Doolan. A. S. Allen. Everybody's 10:95 Ja '04
- Reformation** of O'Hara. M. Roberts. Sat E P 185:30 F 15 '13
- Reformation** of Sam Amos. E. C. Hall. Cosmop 47:42 Je '09
- Reformed** traveller. S. Preston. Scrib 33:368 Mr '03
- Reformer**. J. G. Frederick. Les Mo 53:442 F '02
- Reformer** reformed. E. Flower. Col 33:14 Je 11 '04
- Reformers**. C. Smith. Harp W 54:10 Ja 8 '10
- Reformers** three. E. D. Biggers. Met 25:278 D '06
- Reforming** a burglar. H. Carruth. Harper 101:801 O '00
- Reforming** of a bridegroom. H. R. Martin. McClure 28:89 N '06
- Refuge**. S. F. Whitman. Col 40:14 F 29 '08
- Refuge** in the Bronx. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 17:319 O '07
- Regenerate**. N. Duncan. Cent 81:439 Ja '11
- Regeneration** of Isaiah. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 74:353 S '04
- Regeneration** of Mary Mather. C. E. Ward. Lippinc 71:411 Mr '03
- Regeneration** of Petlow. J. K. Bangs. Harp W 56:9 D 21 '12
- Regeneration** of Smith. C. H. Raymond. Lippinc 89:418 Mr '12
- Regeneration** of the O'Tooles. R. C. Dorr. Everybody's 12:561 Ap '05
- Regeneration** of young Hawley. N. Sheridan. New Eng n s 26:289 My '02
- Reggie Livingstones'** country life. D. Gray. Cent 67:133 N '03
- Regilding** of Alic Enoc. M. Howard. Everybody's 2:426 My '00
- Regina's** path is crossed. D. Deakin. Sat E P 180:14 F 15 '08
- Régis, Roger**  
Lucky number, tr. by H. E. Meyer. Cur Lit 53:478 O '12  
Parigot's journey. Cur Lit 48:348 Mr '10
- Registered**. M. Nicholson. Sat E P 186:5 Ag 16 '13
- Regression** of Professor Slocum. H. D. Ward. Cent 70:38 My '05
- Regressive** vengeance. R. E. Beach. Lippinc 75:88 Ja '05
- Rehabilitation** of David Mallett. J. Henley. Mun 26:105 O '01
- Rehabilitation** of Dusty Davis. W. E. Lewis. Met 11:551 My '00
- Rehabilitation** of General Todhunter. B. Whitlock. Harper 129:92 Je '14
- Rehabilitation** of Simeon Lowe. B. Howell. Harp W 44:1243 D 22 '00
- Rehn, Frank K., Jr.**  
Trailers of Dreams Co. Cosmop 50:848 My '11
- Reichman, Arthur**  
Better man. New Eng n s 41:430 D '09
- Reid, Mrs. Alberta Bancroft**, 1873-  
Being a grandmother to men. L H J 27:8 Ap '10  
Disembodied whistle. Mun 23:224 My '00  
Thirteenth move. McClure 31:308 Jl '08
- Reid, Charles Sloan**  
Circus mascot. Mun 25:549 Jl '01  
In the wilderness. Mun 28:383 D '02  
Stranger. Mun 28:914 Mr '03
- Reign** of Lady Susan. C. Van C. Mathews. Harp B 37:530 Je '03
- Reign** of Queen Isyl. G. Burgess and W. Irwin. Everybody's 9:18 Jl '03
- Reign** of Regina. D. Deakin. Sat E P 180:12 Ja 11 '08
- Reign** of sentiment. M. F. Egan. Cent 68:585 Ag '04
- Reign** of the doll. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 108:285 Ja '04
- Reincarnation** of Rourke. W. D. Nesbit. Sat E P 177:3 S 3 '04

- Reincarnation of Smith.** B. Harte. New Eng n s 25:17 S '01
- Rejected planet.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 184:10 D 16 '11
- Rejected suitor.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 15: 270 Ag '06
- Rejected uplift.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22: 54 Ja '10
- Relapse in barbarism.** V. T. Sutphen. Harp W 47:23 D 12 '03
- Release.** I. B. Roberts. Lippinc 74:361 S '04
- Release of Benjamin Cudd.** T. Hopkins. McClure 15:116 Je '00
- Relentlessness.** S. F. Whitman. Met 34:741 S '11
- Reluctant appendix.** E. Lefevre. Sat E P 186: 8 F 28 '14
- Reluctant Mr. Ruydam.** E. S. Field. Cosmop 44:309 Ja '08
- Reluctant prince.** G. A. Smith. Scrib 56:237 Ag '14
- Reluctant Raleigh.** G. M. Cooke. Everybody's 16:130 Ja '07
- Reluctant voyager.** C. H. Brown. Harper 126: 523 Mr '13
- Remarkable adventures of Raffles Holmes.** See Bangs. John Kendrick
- Re-meeting.** R. V. Risley. Lippinc 66:476 S '00
- Rembrandt.** E. Wharton. Cosmop 29:429 Ag '00
- Remember Jules.** L. Mott. Cent 70:670 S '05
- Remer, Karl**  
Atavism. Forum 52:515 O '14
- Remington, Frederic, 1861-1909**  
Billy's tearless woe. McClure 16:455 Mr '01  
Desert romance. Cent 63:522 F '02  
Failure of justice. Harper 100:267 Ja '00  
Natchez's Pass. Harper 102:437 F '01  
They bore a hand. Harper 109:705 Ap '00  
Way of an Indian. Cosmop 49:37 N '05
- Remington, Janet**  
Way wonderful. McClure 24:206 D '04
- Reminiscence of the Montana Hills.** F. Van R. Dey. Everybody's 8:57 Ja '03
- Reminiscences.** E. S. Chamberlayne. Les Mo 53:354 Ja '02
- Reminiscences of an old clock.** E. B. Sherman. New Eng n s 30:344 My '04
- Remittance man.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 75: 733 Je '05
- Remittance man.** I. Forrester. Mun 46:853 Mr '12
- Remittance man.** W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 174:1 N 9, 10 N '16
- Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman**  
Afterward. Scrib 45:622 My '09  
Her experiment. Cosmop 37:275 J1 '04  
Imprisoned voice. Cent 87:434 Ja '14  
Little mortals. Atlan 85:693 My '00  
Miracle of little Noel. Cent 85:181 D '12  
Service of mammon. Atlan 91:531 Ap '03  
Stranger. Harper 101:821 Ap '02  
Truants from heaven. Harper 103:919 N '01
- Remodeling of Mudge.** E. Jerome. Col 51:16 Ag 2 '13
- Remolding it.** L. A. Long. McClure 28:275 Ja '07
- Removal of Barney McFee.** F. Condon. Mun 53:361 N '14
- Renaissance of Peter Van Brunt.** L. K. Mabie. Mun 38:163 N '07
- Renascence of Sapphira.** C. D. Stewart. Atlan 91:623 N '04
- Renegade.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 181:8 My 1 '09
- Renegade.** M. Wolfenstein. Outl 66:31 S 1 '09
- Renegade rebel.** W. M. Raine. New Eng n s 25:193 O '01
- Renegation of Hogg.** H. Whitaker. Cent 74: 151 My '07
- Reno, George**  
When the light failed. McClure 14:461 Mr '00
- Rent veil.** O. H. Dunbar. Cent 77:272 D '08
- Rentin' hens.** F. Pier. Cent 83:214 D '11
- Renton's mother.** L. S. Portor. Atlan 111:596 My '13
- Renunciation.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 43:183 Je '07
- Renunciation at Cloven Hoof.** E. E. Peake. Harper 116:362 F '03
- Renunciation of Petrus.** S. Ford. Harper 107: 601 S '03
- Reparation.** E. B. Pottle. Harper 110:699 Ap '05
- Reparation.** I. B. Roberts. Les Mo 58:28 My '04
- Repentant rogue.** E. M. Dell. Everybody's 2: 258 Mr '00
- Reporter.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 41:15 O 30 '09
- Reporter who made a story.** L. Buchanan. Lippinc 80:358 S '07
- Replier, Agnes, 1858-**  
Convent stage. Atlan 95:749 Je '05  
Game of love. Atlan 96:547 O '05  
In retreat. Atlan 96:116 J1 '05  
Marianus. Atlan 94:822 D '04  
Reverend Mother's feast. Atlan 96:673 N '05  
Third generation. Atlan 105:312 N r '10  
Un conge sans cloche. Atlan 96:214 Ag '05  
Unconventional mourner. Atlan 98:21 J1 '06
- Representing T. A. Buck.** E. Ferber. Amer 72:442 Ag '11
- Reprieve.** A. H. Donnell. New Eng n s 36:589 J1 '07
- Reprieve.** M. Harris. Amer 65:202 D '07
- Reprieve.** E. L. Walton. Everybody's 14:125 Ja '06
- Reprieved.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 38:56 J1 '05
- Reprisal.** J. H. Ranson. Lippinc 93:348 Mr '14
- Reprobate.** F. A. Simons. Everybody's 18:704 My '08
- Reputation of Santa Claus.** S. V. Roderick. Everybody's 12:127 Ja '05
- Reputation of the Bella B.** H. L. Smith. McClure 33:224 Je '09
- Requiem of the drums.** B. O'Neill. Cosmop 30: 401 F '01
- Requirements of the situation.** G. Hibbard. McClure 21:381 Ag '03
- Requit.** G. E. Channing. Sat E P 186:6 My 9 '14
- Requit.** A. M. Estabrook. Harper 107:633 S '03
- Requit.** M. T. Van Denburgh. Met 14:195 Ag '01
- Rescue.** C. B. Davis. Col 15:17 My 21 '10
- Rescue.** L. W. Dodd. Cosmop 38:547 Mr '05
- Rescue.** See Sedgwick, Anne D.
- Rescue.** E. Wood. Harper 103:91 Je '01
- Rescue of a snob.** H. Rhodes. Met 33:293 D '10
- Rescue of the gods.** E. Taylor. Scrib 41:727 D '08
- Rescue of Theophilus Newbegin.** A. Train. Sat E P 180:3 S 21, 11 S 28 '07
- Rescue of Warren Tyrrewell.** E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 59:439 D '13
- Resemblance.** C. Benedict. Harper 115:519 S '07
- Reserved rights.** F. G. Jones. Sat E P 187:8 D 26 '11
- Resignation.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 119 '13 J1 '09
- Resignation of Professor Elsworth.** C. Benedict. Harper 125:627 Mr '11
- Resource of Randall.** H. C. Rowland. Scrib 31:621 N '03
- Respectability shop.** W. Payne. Sat E P 180:8 Ar 3 '07
- Respectable woman.** 1850. E. E. French. Everybody's 16:561 Ap '07
- Respecters of law.** A. D. Miller. Harper 127: 261 N '13
- Respite them.** J. Marks. Atlan 100:394 S '07
- Rest cure.** C. Benedict. Harper 125:302 J1 '13

- Restitution.** E. F. Horner. New Eng n s 41: 735 F '10
- Restitution,** The. G. Pahlow. Mun 42:487 Ja '10
- Restoration** of a forefather. H. M. Hoke. Cosmop 37:425 Ag '04
- Restoration** of Mehe Ziegler. E. Singmaster. Everybody's 16:706 My '07
- Restoration** to sanity. I. Holmes. New Eng n s 36:303 My '07
- Restricting** clause. J. Morton. Col 33:20 My 14 '04
- Resurgent** mysteries. E. Jepson. Cent 72:785 S '06
- Resurrection,** A. M. L. Radford. Mun 37:675 Ag '07
- Resurrection** of a minister. E. Copeman. New Eng n s 26:574 Jl '02
- Resurrection** of Edith. E. Fawcett. Lippinc 71: 85 Ja '03
- Resurrection** of P. I. G. W. A. Fraser. Lippinc 71:104 Ja '03
- Resurrectionist.** F. T. Hill. Outl 102:889 D 28 '12
- Retaining** fees. F. A. Steel. Met 19:550 Ja '04
- Retreat.** E. Singmaster. Scrib 42:12 Jl '07
- Retreat** from Gettysburg. N. Lloyd. Scrib 47: 738 Je '10
- Retreat** of the Greeks. W. L. Comfort. Les Mo 59:471 F '05
- Retreat** of the ten. J. A. Altsheiler. Cosmop 38:33 N '04
- Retribution.** Mrs. W. A. Leland. Everybody's 5:225 Ag '01
- Retributive** trip. J. Cooper. McClure 26:561 Mr '06
- Retrieved** reform. O. Henry. Cosmop 34:632 Ap '03
- Retroactive** wager. H. Sears. Sat E P 176:7 N 21 '03
- Retrograding** of Joe Snibley. M. I. Fisk. Everybody's 18:856 Je '08
- Retrospect** and a repentance. E. Harlan. Met 17:81 Ja '03
- Return.** R. B. Canedy. New Eng n s 35:225 O '06
- Return.** B. M. Dix. Lippinc 72:450 O '03
- Return.** E. Duvall. Harp W 48:50 D 10 '04
- Return.** C. Goodloe. Scrib 47:96 Ja '10
- Return.** C. Hamilton. Cosmop 38:337 Ja '05
- Return.** M. Harris. Harper 114:529 Mr '07
- Return.** A. E. McFarlane. Everybody's 15:217 Ag '06
- Return.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 23:91 Ap '00
- Return.** M. H. Potter. Harp W 55:16 N 11 '11
- Return.** M. A. P. Stansbury. Harp B 47:273 Je '13
- Return.** M. H. Urner. Everybody's 22:245 F '10
- Return** of Cal Clawson, B.M. B. Briscoe. Met 25:316 D '06
- Return** of Captain Spink. M. Roberts. Sat E P 182:6 Ag 21 '09
- Return** of Endymion. Z. Gale. Everybody's 16: 642 My '07
- Return** of Eno Carden. C. B. Loomis. Mun 44: 733 F '11
- Return** of Eric Bancroft. J. Lee. Harper 117: 827 N '08
- Return** of father. A. Brown. Harp B 42:1045 N '08
- Return** of his youth. V. Wilmot. New Eng n s 24:546 Jl '01
- Return** of Lucero. R. Russ. Met 22:709 S '05
- Return** of Mr. Willis. M. Austin. Cent 74:244 Je '07
- Return** of Nita. W. A. De Puy. Harp W 50: 1388 S 29 '06
- Return** of Rebecca. M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 88: 100 Jl '11
- Return** of Rebecca Mary. A. H. Donnell. Harper 111:697 O '05
- Return** of Santa Claus. E. L. Sabin. Everybody's 17:840 D '07
- Return** of Sister Juliana. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 74:596 O '04
- Return** of the aberrant. A. M. Estabrook. Les Mo 60:117 My '05
- Return** of the Ancient. G. S. Chappell. Cent 73:467 Ja '07
- Return** of the gipsy. Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 27:86 My '06
- Return** of the sergeant. W. H. Wilson. Harp W 44:872 S 15 '00
- Return** of the viking. H. D. Stackpoole. Lippinc 94:459 O '14
- Return** to Arcady. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:13 Ja 21 '11
- Return** to nature. I. Hay. Amer 75:35 F '13
- Return** to nature. M. L. Luther. Sat E P 177:6 Ap 9 '05
- Returning,** The. E. C. Hall. Met 17:93 Ja '03
- Reuniting** of two head-line acts. H. Green. Mun 42:399 D '09
- Réveillon.** W. S. Moody. Scrib 38:678 D '05
- Revel** of the sacred cats. P. L. Allen. Scrib 35:93 Ja '04
- Revelation.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 18:321 Mr '08
- Revelation** in Arcadia. N. Syrett. Harper 105: 327 Ag '02
- Revelation** in the Pennyrile. E. Macpherson. Scrib 31:44 Ja '02
- Revenge.** T. Masson. Cosmop 38:115 N '04
- Revenge.** H. C. Prince. Delin 65:1015 Je '05
- Revenge** in Lehigh county. E. D. Yale. Cent 84:239 Je '12
- Revenge** of Big Joe. L. Eastman. Cent 77:350 Ja '09
- Revenge** of chanticleer. E. Dimnet. Atlan 103:689 My '09
- Revenge** of Rats Keeler. W. F. French. Lippinc 93:490 Ap '14
- Revenge** of Yours Truly. E. A. Bosworth. Les Mo 52:406 Ag '01
- Revenue** of the crown. W. M. Browne. Scrib 27:344 Mr '00
- Reverdy's** revoke. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 33:193 Je '02
- Revere, Clinton T.**  
Enamel bug in Black cañon. Atlan 95:30 Ja '05  
Suspended sentence. McClure 28:535 Mr '07  
Uncle Luke's downfall. Lippinc 74:657 N '04
- Reverend Bong.** H. M. Rideout. Met 28:484 Ag '08
- Reverend Mother's** feast. A. Repplier. Atlan 96:673 N '05
- Rev. Pilgreen's** wooing. M. Crim. Lippinc 70: 107 Jl '02
- Reverend Robert North.** M. W. Slater. Cosmop 42:492 Mr '07
- Reversal** of form. L. G. Giltner. New Eng n s 28:212 Ap '03
- Reversal** of Sedan. G. T. Wesson. Harp W 52: 22 N 14 '08
- Reversal** of Winchester. M. Pollock-Pogue. Mun 27:430 Je '02
- Reverse** of a medal. H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 174:4 Je 21 '02
- Reversed** decree. S. Ziegler. Cosmop 43:189 Je '07
- Reversion** of Pietro. A. McEwen. Cosmop 47: 722 N '09
- Reversion** to type. J. D. Daslam. Scrib 31: 452 Ap '02
- Revival** of Lucia. K. M. Roof. Cent 75:419 Ja '08
- Revival** sermon at Little St. Johns. J. Bennett. Atlan 98:256 Ag '06
- Revoke.** J. Barnes. Scrib 46:74 Jl '09

- Revolt of a hero.** E. Flower. Outl 86:467 Je 29 '07
- Revolt of Bismarck.** K. Harris. Sat E P 179:8 Ja 12 '07
- Revolt of Father Prindle.** M. M. Huey. L H J 31:7 Je '14
- Revolt of Jepson.** E. L. Haskell. Harp B 43: 658 Jl '09
- Revolt of Sophia Lane.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 108:20 D '03
- Revolution at Satan's Trap.** N. Duncan. Cent 74:185 Je '07
- Revolutions of the Evelyn R.** J. B. Connolly. Met 39:9 N '13
- Revolving year.** E. Wood. McClure 25:177 Je '05
- Reward of battle.** J. Le Breton. Everybody's 2:462 My '00
- Reward of honor.** S. S. Titsworth. Everybody's 8:55 Ja '03
- Reward of unrighteousness.** J. W. Muller. Lippinc 92:743 D '13
- Reward of virtue.** M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 44:395 O '08
- Reward of virtue.** G. W. Carryl. Lippinc 72: 712 D '03
- Reyher, Ferdinand M., 1891-**  
Dream of Callinan. Forum 50:494 O '13
- Reykjavik to Gloucester.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 30:216 Ag '01
- Reynolds, John P., Jr.**  
Behind the veil. New Eng n s 23:300 N '00
- Reynolds, Katharine**  
Two men. Col 51:17 Je 21 '13
- Reynolds, Minnie Josephine, 1865-**  
Case of Katie Reed. Amer 64:131 Je '07  
Episode in Elinor's life. Mun 29:665 Ag '03  
Katherine's mother. Outl 103:164 Ja 25 '13  
Little red book. Forum 49:718 Je '13  
Patito di Rinaldo. Mun 30:559 Ja '04
- Rheumatism of Rajah.** W. A. Jacobs. New Eng n s 37:630 Ja '08
- Rheumatism trust.** E. Jarrold. Harper 107: 816 O '03
- Rhines, E. May**  
Mysterious telegram. Met 16:420 O '02
- Rhodes, Eugene Manlove**  
Awaited hour. Everybody's 18:691 My '08  
Beyond the desert. McClure 42:52 F '14  
Come-on, The. Sat E P 189:3 N 23, 5 N 30 '07  
Consider the lizard. Sat E P 185:5 Je 28 '13  
Executive mind. Sat E P 181:15 Ap 21 '09  
Extra number. Sat E P 179:8 Je 1 '07  
Good men and true. Sat E P 182:3 Ja 8, 9 Ja 15 '10  
His father's flag. McClure 19:492 O '02  
Line of least resistance. Sat E P 183:3 Ag 13, 15 Ag 20, 17 Ag 27, 23 S 3 '10  
Little Eohippus. Sat E P 185:3 N 30, 21 D 7, 20 D 14, 19 D 21, 17 D 28 '12  
Long shift. McClure 29:384 Ag '07  
Man with a country. Sat E P 182:6 Jl 3 '09  
Neighbor. Sat E P 181:12 Mr 6 '09  
Number of things. Sat E P 183:3 Ap 8 '11  
Prince of Tonight. Sat E P 185:5 O 19 '12  
Punishment and the crime. Sat E P 179:14 Ap 20 '07  
Ragtime lady. Sat E P 186:22 Jl 26 '13  
Sealed orders. Sat E P 185:11 My 10 '13  
Star of the empire. Sat E P 182:8 S 4 '09  
Trouble man. Sat E P 182:9 N 20 '09
- and Phillips, Henry Wallace, jt. auth.  
Numismatist, The. Sat E P 179:6 Mr 2 '07
- and Yates, Lawrence  
Of the lost legion. Everybody's 28:443 Ap '13
- Rhodes, Harrison (Garfield), 1871-**  
America vs. Charles Edward. Les Mo 58:661 O '04  
Arrival of Cornelia. Everybody's 19:58 Jl '08  
Billy's atonement. Col 31:26 N 12 '04  
By the green bush. Delin 78:76 Ag '11  
Diary of a matchmaker. Sat E P 176:4 Ja 16 '04  
Disciple of Prince Florizel. Les Mo 57:137 D '03  
Evil communications. Col 42:16 D 19 '08  
Explanation by the editor. Col 38:18 F 2 '07
- Rhodes, Harrison — continued**  
Ghost. Harper 115:956 N '07  
Guide to Eldorado. Sat E P 178:5 S 9 '05  
Justice to William Riggs. Everybody's 20: 540 Ap '09  
Impertinence of Charles Edward. McClure 20:240 Ja '03  
Lady Angela's methods. Met 21:298 D '04  
Morton marriage. Sat E P 176:3 D 19 '03  
New road to the altar. Everybody's 19:534 O '08  
Occupation for the unemployed. Les Mo 56: 516 O '03  
Rescue of a snob. Met 33:293 D '10  
Sad case of Quag. Harper 121:896 N '10  
Spring-time. Harper 114:698 Ap '07  
Ultimate chic. Col 39:15 Je 8 '07  
Vive L'Amérique. Met 35:17 D '11  
Way to Mrs. Morpont's. Everybody's 18:745 Je '08  
When culture comes in at the door. Sat E P 176:13 Ap 2 '04  
Wife for Lord Thomas. Cosmop 46:652 My '09  
Without rehearsal. Les Mo 57:644 Ap '04
- Rhodes, Louise Robinson**  
Love unaware. Mun 31:634 Jl '01
- Rhone, Rosamond Dodson, 1855-**  
At Gettysburg battle. Col 53:10 Jl 25 '14
- Rhyme to porringer.** J. B. Cabell. Col 35:19 Ap 15 '05
- Rhys, Mrs. Ernest.** See Rhys, Grace Little
- Rhys, Grace (Little) (Mrs. Ernest Rhys), 1865-**  
Charming of Estercel. Harper 109:75 Je '04  
Judith in Mackford's entry. Lippinc 71:98 Ja '03
- Ribaux, Adolphe**  
Mademoiselle De Castelfranc. Cosmop 30:381 F '01
- Rice, Alice Caldwell (Hegan) (Mrs. Cale Young Rice), 1870-**  
Annexation of Cuby. Cent 62:708 S '01  
Cupid goes slumming. Amer 64:372 Ag '07  
Darling of misfortune. Cent 81:33 N '10  
Harper in the wood. Cent 82:72 My '11  
Honorable Percival. McClure 43:103 Jl 137 Ag 125 S '14  
Hoodooed. Cent 88:581 Ag '14  
Matter of friendship. Cent 80:36 My '10  
Mr. Opp. Cent 77:176 D '08  
Pop. Amer 78:47 Ag '11  
Soul of O Sana San. Cent 71:194 D '05  
When Jove nods. Harper 106:750 Ap '03  
Wild oats of a spinster. Cent 72:323 Jl '06
- Rice, Beatrice E.**  
Olive-vender. Cent 71:432 Ja '06
- Rice, Mrs. Cale Young.** See Rice, Alice Caldwell (Hegan)
- Rice, Louise**  
Girl who walked without fear. Everybody's 31:824 D '11
- Rice, Richard**  
White sleep of Auber Hurn. Harper 110:417 F '05
- Rich, Charles Edward**  
Tried as by fire. Mun 26:802 Mr '02
- Rich widow of Spanish town.** G. Morris. Cent 68:480 Jl '01
- Richard Foster.** S. MacManus. Harper 101: 451 Ag '00
- Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth (Howe), 1850-**  
Druggist's clerk. Cent 60:620 Ag '00  
Little stories for little people. L H J 26 10 O 26 N; 27:30 D '09  
Mother-stories. L H J Ja '07 to Je '08
- Richard's practising.** R. K. Gardiner. Cent 68: 970 O '01
- Richards, Sallie E.**  
Incident of the season. Met 12:513 O '00
- Richardson, Anna Steese**  
What a magnificent voice. Mun 12:93 O '09
- Richardson, Dorothy**  
Her spirit husband. Lippinc 70:618 N '04
- Richardson, Eleanor B.**  
Through a bank window. Atlan 101:670 N '09
- Richardson, Grant**  
All aboard for paradise. Les Mo 52:206 Jl '04  
Cupid's bonfire. Les Mo 53:159 N '04

- Richardson, Grant** — continued  
Fighting editor. Les Mo 51:381 F '01  
Lesser tragedy. New Eng n s 26:45 Mr '02
- Richardson, John**  
His sweethearts. Harp W 55:16 O 7 '11
- Richardson, Mary Caldwell**  
Abdication of Martha Ware. New Eng n s 36:369 My '07  
Nut in the husk. Everybody's 16:277 F '07  
Sate's wedding. New Eng n s 34:621 JI '06
- Richardson, Norval, 1877-**  
Accomplished Mrs. Thompson. Lippinc 79:410 Mr '07  
Haven. Delin 70:355 S '07  
Jack's bill-board girl. Lippinc 77:78 Ja '06
- Richepin, Jean, 1849-**  
Child. Cur Lit 40:264 My '06
- Richmond, Mrs. Grace Louise (Smith) (Mrs. Nelson Guernsey Richmond), 1866-**  
Argument for the defence. McClure 21:64 My '03  
Billy's orgy. McClure 24:266 Ja '05  
Brother in arms. McClure 28:637 Ap '07  
Comradeship of Virginia. Mun 25:544 JI '01  
Dixons. L H J 23:5 My, 13 Je, 11 JI, 15 Ag, 10 S '06  
Girl sketches. L H J 25:19 Ja, 8 F, 13 Mr, 20 Ap, 10 My, 22 Je '08  
Home-making of Juliet. L H J 21:3 Ap, 3 My, 15 Je, 13 JI '04  
Husband and wife sketches. L H J 26:21 Ja, 17 F, 11 Mr, 15 Ap, 13 My, 9 Je '09  
Indifference of Juliet. L H J 19:3 My, 11 Je '02  
Jimmy's Christmas gift. L H J 23:10 D '05  
Mix-up at the Christmas party. L H J 27:11 D '09  
On Christmas Day in the evening. Everybody's 23:539 O '10  
On Christmas Day in the morning. Everybody's 13:744 D '05  
Kilbreth of Ballyraggan. McClure 24:11 N '04  
Quick-decision board. McClure 20:666 Ap '03  
Sixteen miles to Boswell's. Everybody's 21:453 O '09  
Supreme test. McClure 22:100 N '03  
Their Christmas eve. L H J 20:8 D '02  
Time of his life. L H J 30:5 Je, 9 JI, 11 Ag '13  
Unwelcome feminine touch. L H J 22:7 Ag '05  
Wedding of Juliet. L H J 20:5 Mr '03
- Richter, Conrad, 1890-**  
Brothers of no kin. Forum 51:572 Ap '14
- Richards, J. Sanford**  
Tale of a political spoil. Lippinc 90:627 N '12
- Rickert, (Martha) Edith, 1871-**  
As to wooing — there was none. Scrib 29:630 My '01  
Caesar in servitude. Outl 79:840 Ap 1 '05  
Christmas thorn. New Eng n s 41:404 D '09  
Clothes and the man. Cent 79:891 Ap '10  
Cry of the soil. Scrib 43:586 My '08  
Fertile hand. Atlan 94:692 N '04  
Golden isle. Everybody's 16:661 My '07  
Grandfathers both. Everybody's 14:833 Je '06  
Knocking at the door. Outl 81:29 S 2 '05  
Lords of the world. Everybody's 16:54 Ja '07  
New way of wooing. Cent 77:7 N '08  
Old things. Scrib 46:483 O '09  
Osia whale hunting. Lippinc 80:524 O '07  
Patagonia. Everybody's 14:505 Ap '06  
Pot on the fire. Outl 79:88 Ja 7 '05  
When the fever was at 'tist. Outl 85:567 Mr 9 '07  
When the time came. New Eng n s 44:65 Mr '11  
Wonderful day. Met 30:653 S '09
- Rickey burns a package. K. Harris. Sat E P 184:5 D 16 '11**
- Rickey takes a walk. K. Harris. Sat E P 184:12 O 7 '11**
- Riddle, M. D. Post. Met 35:16 S '12**
- Riddle, Bettina. See Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Bettina**
- Riddle of Countess Runa. A. Hope. McClure 22:476 Mr '04**
- Ride of Waster Cavendish. W. A. Fraser. Cosmop 39:251 JI '05**
- Ride to town. E. C. Hall. Cosmop 44:481 Ap '08**
- Ride to Winniebrook. E. Hungerford. Col 46:25 N 5 '10**
- Rideout, Henry Milner, 1877-**  
Blue Peter. Atlan 96:300, 463 S, O '05  
Bull's-eye. Sat E P 182:3 JI 10, 12 JI 17 '09  
Camellia tree. Met 37:43 D '12  
Captain Christy. Atlan 98:452 O '06  
Early bird. Amer 62:398 My '06  
Fair play. Sat E P 183:3 N 12, 13 N 19, 12 N 26 '10  
Getting into line. Les Mo 59:581 Mr '05  
Hantu. Atlan 97:660 My '06  
Judgment of Daniel. Amer 62:404 Ag '06  
Padre's volcano. Everybody's 14:172 F '06  
Reverend Bong. Met 28:484 Ag '08  
Ruin of Harry Benbow. Atlan 98:807 D '06  
Siamese cat. Sat E P 179:3 Ja 5, 12 Ja 12, 7 Ja 19 '07  
Tin Cowrie Dass. Sat E P 186:3 F 28, 21 Mr 7, 23 N 14 '14  
Twisted foot. Sat E P 181:3 Ja 16, 12 Ja 23, 12 Ja 30 '09  
Wild justice. Atlan 92:317, 496 S, O '03
- Rider, H. D. Ward. Cosmop 35:573 S '03**
- Rider, Arthur Fremont, 1885-**  
Bringing in the Almeria. McClure 41:99 My '13  
Spirit of the day. Harp W 56:16 D 14 '12
- Rider, Mary**  
Criminal shop. Met 40:24 S '14
- Riders of Petersham. R. S. Holland. Lippinc 86:385 O '10**
- Ridge, William Pett, 1860-**  
New Christmas carol. Cosmop 32:165 D '01
- Ridgely, Benjamin H., 1861-**  
Fatal pass. Les Mo 51:264 Ja '01  
Man the Consul protected. Cent 69:402 Ja '05  
Man who gave no tip. McClure 17:423 S '01  
Missing exequatur. Cent 67:85 N '03
- Riding of Felipe. F. Norris. Everybody's 4:254 Mr '01**
- Riding on the cars. E. Wood. Everybody's 31:51 JI '14**
- Riggs, Arthur Stanley**  
By advice of Nouri. Met 19:912 Mr '04  
Doctor Blodgett's duty. Lippinc 85:760 Je '10  
Dragon's discipline. Lippinc 76:114 JI '05  
Full moon of righteousness. Lippinc 80:240 Ag '07
- Riggs, Mrs. George Christopher. See Wiggin, Kate Douglas**
- Right about face. L. Housman. Harp B 42:10 Ja '08**
- Right of Pedro Binni. W. Bulfin. Everybody's 26:325 Mr '12**
- Right of the strongest. O. Thanet. Scrib 32:718 D '02**
- Right one. M. S. Cutting. Met 33:446 Ja '11**
- Right promethean fire. G. M. Martin. McClure 17:85 My '01**
- Right to live. J. Kocheli. McClure 32:363 F '09**
- Right to love. A. Ollivant. Everybody's 25:403 S '11**
- Right to martyrdom. A. M. Roach. Harper 113:53 Je '06**
- Right to reject. C. M. Williams. Mun 28:509 Ja '03**
- Right woman. M. Kennedy. L H J 21:7 Ap, 11 My '04**
- Rights of man. G. M. Martin. Harper 106:415 F '03**
- Rigo's circus. K. Jarboe. Everybody's 13:250 Ag '05**
- Riis, Florence Moloso**  
Blood of Vikings. Cent 74:471 JI '07  
Blue-calico lady. Cent 78:301 Je '09
- Riis, Jacob August, 1849-1914**  
Answer of Ludlow street. Outl 102:917 D 28 '12  
As told by the rabbi. Outl 101:268 Je 1 '12  
Burgomaster's Christmas. Cent 79:268 D '09  
Crogans' Christmas in the snowshed. L H J 23:22 D '11  
Driven from home. Outl 103:224 Ja 25 '13  
Kate's choice. Outl 103:455 F 22 '13

- Riis, Jacob August** — continued  
Life stories of the other half. Outl 102:635, 914; 103:220, 452; N 23, D 28 '12; Ja 25, F 22 '13  
Life's best gift. Outl 103:220 Ja 25 '13  
Neighbors. Outl 81:673 N 18 '05  
Peter. Outl 103:222 Ja 25 '13  
Problem of the Widow Salvini. Outl 103:452 F 22 '13  
Snow-babies Christmas. Cent 71:226 D '05  
Trooper who won a war alone. Outl 95:365 Je 18 '10  
Wars of the Rileys. Outl 102:914 D 28 '12
- Riley, Phil M.**  
Test of the unforeseen. New Eng n s 41:321 N '09
- Rinehart, Daisy**  
Doctor's wife — her hour. Lippinc 87:721 Je '11  
Emergency. Delin 72:788 N '08  
Exceeding wiliness of Mrs. Minums. Harp B 42:27 Ja '08  
Snitzsky. Lippinc 86:626 N '10
- Rinehart, Mrs. Mary Roberts, 1876-**  
Affinities. Sat E P 186:12 N 29 '13  
After house. McClure 41:33 Je, 73 Jl, 155 Ag, 45 S, 138 O '13  
Amazing adventure of Letitia Carberry. Sat E P 184:3 N 18, 12 N 25, 17 D 2 '11  
Anonymous guest. Mun 33:146 My '05  
Borrowed house. Sat E P 182:3 Ag 14, 12 Ag 21 '09  
Broken quarantine. Mun 35:300 Je '06  
Buckled bag. Sat E P 186:3 Ja 10, 13 Ja 17 '14  
Cave on Thunder Cloud. Sat E P 185:6 Jl 27 '12  
Checkerboard table. Sat E P 184:3 F 3 '12  
Dancer at the Tabarin. Col 50:26 D 14 '12  
Experiment in poverty. Amer 61:47 N '05  
Game, The. Sat E P 186:9 O 18 '13  
Girl who had no god. Delin 85:5 S, 10 O, 12 N, 17 D '14 (to be cont.)  
God's fool. Sat E P 186:10 D 6 '13  
Grandfather Bixby, nurse. Lippinc 86:96 Jl '10  
His father's son. Mun 38:626 F '08  
His other self. Mun 32:462 D '04  
In the pavilion. Sat E P 185:3 N 9 '12  
Jane. Sat E P 184:3 My 25 '12  
Lady Godiva at the springs. Lippinc 83:593 My '09  
Like a wolf on the fold. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 26 '13  
Lily. Cosmop 57:560 S '14  
Lion rampant. Mun 40:521 Ja '09  
Little general. Sat E P 186:3 Ap 11 '14  
Locked doors. Sat E P 187:3 Ag 22, 26 Ag 29 '14  
Long live the king. Mun 48:389 D '12  
Mind over motor. Sat E P 185:8 O 5 '12  
Miracle. McClure 39:139 Je '12  
Old maid's boy. Mun 33:575 Ag '05  
Papered door. Col 53:5 Mr 21 '14  
Room beyond. Mun 38:791 Mr '08  
Sauce for the gander. Sat E P 186:5 My 16 '14  
Secret house. Met 40:30 My '14  
Seven days. Lippinc 82:641 D '08  
Simple lifters. Sat E P 186:5 O 25 '13  
That awful night. Sat E P 182:3 Mr 5 '10  
Those that wait. Scrib 47:53 Ja '10  
Three pirates of Penzance. Sat E P 183:3 Ag 29 '10  
Triangular elopement. Mun 38:17 O '07  
Truce of gold. Col 54:5 D 12 '11  
What happened to father. Lippinc 84:329 S '09  
Your explanation, gentlemen. Mun 43:511 Jl '10
- Ring and the deer.** W. H. Boardman. Harper 162:963 My '04
- Ring in the moon.** P. V. Michaels. Delin 61:853 My '03
- Ring of the great wish.** G. W. Pangborn. Forum 51:737 My '14
- Ringier, The.** A. Sangree. Sat E P 183:17 My 6 '11
- Ringling of the bell.** R. F. Woods. McClure 23:315 Jl '04
- Rings on the fingers.** L. Weadock. Col 54:18 D 27 '13
- Ringwalt, May C.**  
Nicked platters and hearts. New Eng n s 37:639 F '08
- Rion, Hanna (Mrs. Frank Ver Beck), 1875-**  
Leander, founding. Everybody's 21:133 Jl '09  
Marriage of Minerva White. Amer 67:24 N '08
- Rioter.** H. M. Hyde. Col 35:17 Jl 8 '05
- Rip Van Smithy.** H. L. Wilson. Sat E P 186:3 S 27 '13
- Ripe.** W. B. Maxwell. Everybody's 29:532 O '13
- Riper years.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 16:134 Ja '07
- Rise of Genevieve.** S. Olmsted. Lippinc 85:497 Ap '10
- Rise of Menai Tarbell.** T. W. Wilby. Cent 88:137 My '14
- Rise of Vittorio.** J. Webster. Amer 66:609 O '08
- Rise on Crookneck Fork.** H. Whitney. Les Mo 55:508 Mr '03
- Rising market.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 42:851 Mr '10
- Rising road.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 87:385 Ap '11
- Rising water.** K. Norris. Sat E P 185:12 S 21 '12
- Risley, Richard Voorhees, 1874-1904**  
Anvil. Lippinc 68:387 O '01  
Re-meeting. Lippinc 66:476 S '00
- Rival demons.** A. Patterson. Met 15:166 F '02
- Rival shysters.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 182:10 O 30 '09
- Rivals of Mr. Kilcammon.** H. Robertson. Scrib 42:478 O '07
- Rivals of Ringwaak.** C. G. D. Roberts. Met 19:892 Mr '04
- River and ring.** A. Hope. Col 41:22 S 19 '08
- River boss.** S. E. White. McClure 19:417 S '02
- River gamblers of old steamboat days.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 8:252 Mr '03
- River god.** R. de P. Tytus. Met 29:530 F '09
- River hero.** T. Waters. Everybody's 14:703 My '06
- Riverman.** S. E. White. McClure 20:575 Ap '03
- Rivers of paradise.** L. J. Beeston. Everybody's 29:32 Jl '13
- River's warning.** H. Garland. Les Mo 53:297 Ja '02
- Riverside romance.** E. Noble. Everybody's 2:411 My '00
- Rives, Amelie.** See Troubetzkoy, Amelie Rives Chandler, Princess
- Roach, Abby Meguire**  
Apex of the world. Harper 112:745 Ap '06  
Celestial vampire. Delin 69:156 Mr '07  
Dream of the morning. Harper 111:857 My '07  
Epitaph and a ghost. Harper 109:816 N '04  
Generous Mr. Dean. McClure 27:253 Jl '06  
His claim. Harper 112:299 Ja '06  
Inner imperative. Harper 111:217 Jl '05  
Level of fortune. Harper 112:390 My '06  
Life's accolade. Harper 111:559 S '05  
Manifest destiny. Cent 71:327 Jl '07  
Mrs. Archer's feelings. McClure 27:383 Ag '06  
Nevertheless. Harper 113:911 N '06  
One of life's paradoxes. Harper 109:683 O '04  
Right to martyrdom. Harper 113:53 Je '06  
Spirit of partnership. Harper 110:669 Ap '05  
Unremembering June. Harper 110:397 F '05  
Vanished rods. Harper 111:783 O '05  
Working basis. Harper 111:49 Je '05
- Roach, Lorin J.**  
Mistake in the count. Cent 62:19 My '04
- Roach, Mrs. Neill**  
Tents of a night. Cent 60:129 My '00
- Road agent.** S. E. White. Col 12:16 S 26 '08
- Road of shame.** M. Gorky. Everybody's 12:467 Ap '05
- Road to death.** A. Cowdery. Col 45:21 Ap 30 '10
- Road to Europe.** G. E. Channing. Harper 112:766 Ja '06

- Road to Gooch's landing.** C. F. Saunders. New Eng n s 31:244 O '04
- Road to Greta Green.** D. Deakin. Lippinc 82: 129 Ag '08
- Road to romance.** H. E. Morton. Cosmop 44: 561 My '08
- Road to St. Lizzy's.** W. Adams. McClure 35: 538 S '10
- Road to the heart.** J. D. Swain. Lippinc 91: 613 My '13
- Road to the sky.** C. T. Brady. Mun 48:567 Ja '13
- Road to those below.** E. P. Campbell. Cent 75: 578 F '08
- Roadmaster's story.** F. H. Spearman. McClure 17:594 O '01
- Roadside prophet.** D. Grayson. Amer 69:348 Ja '10
- Roar of the room.** J. C. Alvord. Col 49:20 My 4 '12
- Roast beef, medium.** served hot by Emma McChesney. E. Ferber. Amer 73:157 D '11
- Robbery at Oldport.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:244 My '03
- Robbie's rake-off.** Sat E P 181:15 Mr 13 '09
- Robbing of Appling court.** E. Hatton. Les Mo 52:311 JI '01
- Robbins, F. E. C.**  
Family doctor. New Eng n s 36:627 JI '07
- Robbins, Susan Brown**  
Her standing offer. New Eng n s 38:88 Mr '08
- Roberts, Charles George Douglas, 1860-**  
Acadian coquette. Sat E P 172:772 F 24 '00  
Alien of the wild. McClure 22:451 Mr '04  
Boy and the Hushwing. Les Mo 53:34 N '01  
Brannigan's Mary. Cosmop 56:820 My '14  
Châtelaine of Cheticamp. Delin 59:644 Ap '02  
Decoy. Met 20:304 Je '04  
Duel on the trail. Sat E P 177:8 F 11 '05  
From the teeth of the tide. Everybody's 19: 266 Ag '08  
Gentling of Red McWha. Delin 70:740 N '07  
Glutton of the great snow. Sat E P 180:8 JI 27 '07  
Heart of the ancient wood. Lippinc 65:483 Ap '09  
House in the water. L H J 24:9 Je, 17 JI '07  
How a cat played Robinson Crusoe. L H J 38:9 D 15 '10  
In Blackwater Pot. Everybody's 17:449 O '07  
In the deep of the snow. Everybody's 15:809 D '06  
In the world of the ghost lights. Col 49:24 Mr 30 '12  
Invaders. Met 35:9 O '12  
Jean Michaud's little ship. Sat E P 173:3 D 1 '00  
Keeper of the water-gate. Les Mo 55:473 Mr '03  
Kill, The. Met 19:571 Ja '04  
Ladder. Col 42:13 F 27 '09  
Lone wolf of Lost mountain. Col 44:20 O 30 '09  
Lord of the air. Les Mo 54:2 My '02  
Master of the golden pool. Met 18:545 Ag '03  
Monarch of Park Barren. Sat E P 181:12 O 10 '08  
Moose that knocked at the door. L H J 28: 19 D 1 '10  
On the night trail. McClure 28:295 Ja '07  
Prisoner of Mademoiselle De Biencourt. Lippinc 74:513 N '04  
Rivals of Ringwaak. Met 19:892 Mr '04  
Runners of the high peaks. Cosmop 56:520 Mr '14  
Scourge of the forest. Outl 80:871 Ag 5 '05  
Shadows and John Hatch. Cosmop 56:198 Ja '14  
Stranger to the wild. Cent 73:165 D '06  
Summoners of the north. Met 23:296 D '05  
Terror of the air. Met 21:307 D '04  
Terror of the sea caves. Everybody's 16:3 Ja '07  
Tiger of the sea. Sat E P 183:12 Ag 27 '10  
Tragedy of the tides. Cur Lit 29:69 JI '00  
Tragedy of White Face mountain. L H J 30: 5 JI '13  
Truce. McClure 23:168 Je '04  
Vagrants of the barren. Cent 76:701 S '08
- Roberts, Charles George Douglas**—continued  
White Marie and dark Marianne. Delin 56: 516 O '00  
White-slashed bull. Sat E P 180:8 O 12 '07  
With his back to the wall. Cosmop 54:34 D '12
- Roberts, Frances**  
Journal of a Prince-Consort. Les Mo 49:513 Mr '00  
Quest of Roxane. Delin 63:275 F '04
- Roberts, Ina Breevoort, 1874-**  
Box from home. Mun 28:593 Ja '03  
Burglar and the lady. Lippinc 76:335 S '05  
Decision. Lippinc 71:116 Ja '03  
Diplomatic affair. Les Mo 51:619 Ap '01  
Exception. Lippinc 71:836 Je '03  
Fifth wheel. Lippinc 70:343 S '02  
For sweet charity's sake. Lippinc 77:323 Mr '06  
From a far country. L H J 17:2 Ag '00  
Harvest of knowledge. Lippinc 69:724 Je '02  
Heart's charity. Lippinc 76:121 JI '05  
Her day of freedom. Lippinc 68:77 JI '01  
His mother. Lippinc 94:231 Ag '14  
Lifting of a finger. Lippinc 68:131 Ag '01  
Pretenders. Lippinc 72:3 JI '03  
Real Margaret. Lippinc 75:228 F '05  
Release. Lippinc 74:361 S '04  
Reparation. Les Mo 58:28 My '04
- Roberts, Mrs. John B.** See Roberts, Mary Eleanor
- Roberts, Mary Eleanor (Mrs. John B. Roberts) 1867-**  
Whirligig of time. Lippinc 93:110 Ja '14
- Roberts, Morley, 1857-**  
Cook's mate. Sat E P 180:6 Ag 10 '07  
Crew of the Kamma Funder. Sat E P 173:5 JI 21 '00  
Gloomy Fanny. Sat E P 183:3 My 13, 21 My 20 '11  
Ingenuity of Captain Spink. Sat E P 182:26 Mr 12 '10  
Luck of Captain Spink. Sat E P 178:3 Mr 10 '06  
Man who took water. Sat E P 177:3 O 15 '04  
Reformation of O'Hara. Sat E P 185:30 F 15 '13  
Return of Captain Spink. Sat E P 182:6 Ag 21 '09  
Romance of Double mountain. Delin 69:434 Mr '07  
Settlement with Shanghai Smith. Sat E P 175:9 N 1 '02  
Three in a game. Sat E P 175:3 F 14 '03  
Trincomalee's resurrection. Sat E P 180:18 Ja 18 '08  
Uncommon case of Mr. Wiggles. Sat E P 178:5 Ap 7 '06
- Roberts, Octavia, 1875-**  
Badge of servitude. Amer 64:19 My '07  
Door of understanding. Amer 71:205 D '10  
For the sake of her children. McClure 34:629 Ap '10  
Home-coming of Clement Albricht. McClure 41:177 JI '13  
In a far country. Amer 65:175 D '07  
Man that served two masters. Mun 48:913 Mr '13  
Minor chord. Amer 67:156 D '08  
Native born. Amer 66:321 Ag '08  
Neighbors. McClure 35:141 Je '10  
Paradiso. McClure 35:487 S '10  
Price. McClure 37:365 Ag '11  
Rungs of the ladder. Amer 69:815 Ap '10  
Yamasaki. Amer 67:491 Mr '09
- Roberts, Theodore Goodridge, 1877-**  
Archdeacon, The. Mun 35:288 Je '06  
Bully Despard. Mun 44:467 Ja '11  
Captain Pike. Mun 45:394 Je '11  
Crimson wigwag. Met 24:707 S '06  
Day of valor. Met 21:458 Ja '05  
Dominant O'Malley. Mun 48:114 O '12  
Falling in at Simpsey's. Mun 46:639 F '12  
For the sake of argument. Mun 40:614 F '09  
Girl back home. Mun 53:500 D '14  
Hand in the dark. Mun 41:375 Je '09  
Heart of the governor's daughter. Met 24:446 JI '06  
Hunger test. Mun 39:732 S '08  
Lights in the cocoa-nut trees. Mun 34:570 F '06  
Man's treasure. Mun 47:952 S '12  
Matter of sentiment. Mun 49:27 Ap '13



- Roberts, Theodore Goodridge** — continued  
 Normans of Newfoundland. *Mun* 28:265 N '02  
 O'Hara's Easter guest. *Met* 24:25 Ap '06  
 Pull of the finger. *Mun* 47:772 Ag '12  
 Raft. *The. Mun* 48:762 F '13  
 Susan's birthday. *Mun* 48:440 D '12  
 Trap. *The. Mun* 41:723 Ag '09  
 Wasp. *The. Mun* 49:1031 S '13
- Robertson, A. J.**  
 Dog's devotion. *L H J* 22:20 S '05
- Robertson, Harrison**, 1856-  
 Rivals of Mr. Kilcammon. *Scrib* 42:478 O '07
- Robertson, Morgan**, 1861-1915  
 Air-fight. *Everybody's* 16:353 Mr '07  
 Boxers. *Harp W* 47:496 Mr 28 '03  
 Cook and the captain. *Cosmop* 39:49 My '05  
 Devil and his due. *Sat E P* 172:860 Mr 24 '00  
 Doubles. *Harp W* 53:22 S 18 '09  
 Enemies. *Harp W* 46:796 Je 21 '02  
 Fall from grace. *Cosmop* 30:17 N '00  
 Fifty fathoms down. *Sat E P* 176:2 Je 11 '04  
 Fog voices. *Met* 31:513 Ja '10  
 Fool killer. *Sat E P* 173:8 D 8 '00  
 Ghost of the gun deck. *Harp W* 49:1600 N 4 '05  
 Grain ship. *Harper* 118:601 Mr '09  
 Grinding of the mills. *Harp W* 53:22 JI 17 '09  
 Hairy devil. *Cosmop* 45:33 O '08  
 Kismet. *Harp W* 52:5 D 12 '08  
 Lobster. *Sat E P* 173:8 Ag 25 '00  
 Magnetized man. *Mun* 32:675 F '05  
 Man at the wheel. *Sat E P* 172:1051 My 12 '00  
 Mate and the maiden. *Met* 23:332 D '05  
 Mistake. *Mun* 32:799 Mr '05  
 Pneumogastric nerve. *Sat E P* 178:3 JI 15 '05  
 Poverty's bedfellows. *Harp W* 46:72 D 6 '02  
 Shovels and bricks. *Harp W* 52:22 N 21, 22 N 28 '08  
 Sinful Peck. *Sat E P* 175:13 Ap 18, 13 Ap 25, 13 My 2 '03  
 Sinful Peck. *Sat E P* 174:3 D 28 '01  
 Sinful Peck. *Harp W* 47:416 Mr 14 '03  
 Sleep walker. *Harp W* 47:1123 JI 4, 1164 JI 11 '03  
 Steward. *The. Cosmop* 49:781 N '10  
 Subconscious Finnegan. *Harp W* 47:1796 N 7 '03  
 Submarine. *Everybody's* 11:11 JI '04  
 Submarine destroyer. *Everybody's* 13:401 S '05  
 Tale of a pigtail. *Sat E P* 173:6 O 20 '00  
 Teeth. *Harp W* 55:20 N 18 '11  
 Torpedo. *Everybody's* 10:743 Je '04  
 Twins. *Cosmop* 43:669 O '07  
 Wave. *Harp W* 48:104 Ja 16 '04  
 Wharf rats of New York. *Sat E P* 175:3 JI 5 '02
- Robin Goodfellow** — his friends. See Kipling, Rudyard
- Robin Hood**. G. W. Pangborn. *Col* 52:17 N 8 '13
- Robin redbreast**. S. Lagerlof. *Cur Lit* 42:316 Mr '07
- Robin the bobbin**. V. Downie. *Harper* 130:39 D '14
- Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Richmond Parks) (C. E. Raimond, pseud.)**  
 Come and find me. *Cent* 73:911 Ap '07  
 Derrington ghost. *Harper* 123:447 Ag '11  
 Lady Quassia. *Cent* 70:721 S '05  
 Miss Cal. *McClure* 36:218 D '10  
 Mrs. Bassett's fall. *New Eng n s* 30:272 My '04  
 Monica's village. *Cent* 70:19 My '05  
 My little sister. *McClure* 40:121, 253 D '12, Ja '13
- Robins, Mabel H.**  
 Forbidden fruit. *Everybody's* 3:155 Ag '00
- Robins, Sally Nelson**  
 Henry Waring — honest man. *Lippinc* 91:476 O '14
- Robinson, Alonzo Clark**  
 Prince and the painter. *Cent* 67:743 Mr '04
- Robinson, B. Fletcher**  
 Mystery of the jade spear. *Met* 23:558 F '06
- Robinson, Edith**, 1858-  
 Best housekeeper in Banbury. *L H J* 22:9 Je '05  
 Convict strain. *Lippinc* 79:396 Mr '07
- Robinson, Edith** — continued  
 God have mercy on us. *Lippinc* 82:587 N '08  
 Involuntary benefactor. *Lippinc* 71:562 Ap '03  
 Lion with a forked tail. *Lippinc* 91:754 Je '13  
 Miss Eunice's own folks. *Lippinc* 73:705 Je '04  
 Mock Caliph and his wife. *Lippinc* 69:515 My '02  
 There was once a queen. *Lippinc* 86:641 D '10  
 Vanderdout sandbank. *Lippinc* 72:112 JI '03
- Robinson, Frank R.**  
 Barney's promotion. *Cosmop* 35:82 My '03  
 Toe of Retribution. *Col* 53:8 Je 27 '14
- Robinson, Gertrude**  
 Gentle bachelor. *New Eng n s* 33:217 O '05  
 Girl of Maine. *New Eng n s* 30:125 Mr '04  
 Unregenerate grave-digger. *New Eng n s* 34:348 My '06
- Robinson, Harry Perry**, 1860-  
 Essence of honeymoon. *Harp B* 45:164 Ap, 216 My, 266 Je '11  
 Until I married Euphemia. *L H J* 28:9 Ap 1, 10 Ap 15, 16 My 1 '11
- Robinson, Ida Preston**  
 Christmas surprise. *Delin* 58:990 D '01  
 While the fates slept. *Delin* 60:251 Ag '02
- Robinson, Jane Boyd**  
 Some women learn — Mrs. Hewitt did. *Mun* 46:98 O '11
- Robinson, Rowland Evans**  
 Purification of Cornbury. *Atlan* 89:81 Ja '02
- Roche, Arthur Somers**  
 Automatic benefit. *Harp W* 51:877 Je 15 '07  
 Double cross. *Harp W* 51:1880 D 21 '07  
 Ground rules. *Harp W* 52:15 N 28 '08  
 Stumps. *Harp W* 51:1488 O 12 '07  
 Waterloo at Fort Myer. *Harp W* 51:768 My 25 '07
- Rock Hill** correspondent. W. H. Hamilton. *Cent* 82:880 O '11
- Rocket's great victory**. A. Stoddart. *Mun* 30:33 O '03
- Rockey, Howard P.**  
 Isadore Levinsky, deceased. *Mun* 43:62 Ap '10
- Rocks of Moraga**. M. O. Wilcox. *McClure* 16:214 Ja '01
- Rockwell, J. H.**  
 In the midst of life. *Met* 16:561 N '02
- Rocky Mountain Santa Claus**. E. Hough. *L H J* 31:16 D '14
- Rodahver**. M. L. C. Pickthall. *Met* 29:560 F '09
- Rodania** the magic mare. L. B. Van Slyke. *McClure* 37:88 My '11
- Roderick Eaton's children**. C. Benedict. *Atlan* 99:389 Mr '07
- Roderick, (Stella) Virginia**  
 Children's blessing. *Everybody's* 27:793 D '12  
 Fraulein's home-coming. *Everybody's* 27:424 S '12  
 Old acceptance. *Everybody's* 26:708 My '12  
 Reputation of Santa Claus. *Everybody's* 12:127 Ja '05  
 With the aid of her cat. *Everybody's* 10:706 My '01
- Rodney, George Brydges**  
 Beyond the pale. *Lippinc* 80:678 N '07  
 Drink from the Massayampa. *Lippinc* 78:366 S '06
- Roe, Vingle E.**  
 Cabin on the Shoulder. *Mun* 36:212 N '06  
 For the claps. *Mun* 40:177 Ja '09  
 Forgotten attribute. *Mun* 36:788 Mr '07  
 Story on the Factor's book. *Mun* 36:48 O '06
- Roeder, Ralph**  
 Sunset island. *Harper* 126 158 F '13  
 Upward climb. *Col* 18:18 S 30 '11
- Rogers, Alma A.**  
 Highwater baby. *Mun* 30:754 F '01  
 Song of the bird. *Mun* 29 110 Je '03
- Rogers, Mrs. Anna Alexander**  
 Little father. *Everybody's* 26:100 Mr '12  
 Live embers. *Cosmop* 39 313 JI '05  
 Love's undertow. *Lippinc* 79 133 Ap '07
- Rogers, Charles Gordon**  
 Game of hearts. *Mun* 29 715 Ag '03
- Roger's day**. G. H. Rosenfeld. *Harp B* 36:261 Mr '02

- Rogers, J. Elstner**  
Frou-frous and frillies. Mun 36:698 Mr '07
- Rogers, Joseph Morgan**, 1861-  
Home without a mother. Lippinc 80:667 N '07  
Pirate engineer. Amer 64:577 O '07  
With his back to the wall. McClure 18:33 N '01
- Rogers, Robert Cameron**, 1862-1912  
Parson Smith. Everybody's 16:540 Ap '07
- Rogers, Thomas Hesperian**  
Stowaway's revenge. Mun 30:276 N '03
- Rogers, Ulyss**  
Love affair of Hawkins Major. Everybody's 2:521 Je '00
- Rogers, W. S.**  
Clever fraud. New Eng n s 31:693 F '05  
Paying rent. New Eng n s 31:582 Ja '05
- Rogers, Warren**  
Execution, The. Met 12:40 Jl '00
- Rohlf, Anna Katherine (Green) (Mrs. Charles Rohlf)**, 1846-  
Amethyst box. Les Mo 55:14, 151, 317, 425 No '02-F '03  
Grotto specter. Cosmop 55:86 Je '13  
Major's wife. L H J 22:3 Je, 7 Jl, 9 Ag, 11 S, 15 O, 16 N '05
- Rohmer, Sax, pseud. (Arthur Sarsfield Ward)**, 1883-  
Andaman - second'. Col 51:18 My 10 '13  
Call of Siva. Col 51:18 Ap 12 '13  
Clue of the pigtail. Col 50:18 Mr 1 '13  
Cry of the nighthawk; Fu-Manchu story. Col 54:5 D 26 '14  
Fu-Manchu & Company. Col 54:10 N 21 '14  
Golden flask. Col 51:17 My 24 '13  
Green mist. Col 51:14 Mr 29 '13  
He deals with Don Juan. McClure 42:170 Ja '14  
He patronizes Pamela: Captain O'Hagan at large. McClure 42:88 N '13  
Karamanéh. Col 51:16 Ap 26 '13  
Knocking on the door. Col 51:16 Je 28 '13  
Leopard lady. McClure 42:87 D '13  
Redmoat. Col 50:18 Mr 15 '13  
Spores of death. Col 51:8 Je 7 '13  
Ten-thirty Folkestone express. Lippinc 94:22 D '14  
Zayat kiss. Col 50:18 F 15 '13
- Roland's friend**. I. H. Gillmore. Met 39:30 F '14
- Rôle of a gentleman**. A. M. Sholl. Mun 44:610 F '11
- Rôle well played**. C. Stetson. Harp W 55:12 Ap 22 '11
- Rolker, A. W.**  
Black roan of 265. McClure 24:30 N '04  
Jungle renegade. Col 43:13 Jl 31 '09  
Success after forty. Sat E P 184:16 S 30 '11
- Rolling stone**. F. C. Pease. Forum 50:526 O '13
- Rollingstone, A., pseud. See Hood, Charles Newton**
- Rollins, Frank West**, 1860-  
Captain Whitehouse. New Eng n s 36:684 Ag '07
- Roman citizen**. A. C. E. Allinson. Atlan 112:263 Ag '13
- Romance**. R. W. Chambers. Col 42:12 S 26 '08
- Romance**. C. H. Grabo. Lippinc 91:629 My '13
- Romance and Miss Antwerp**. E. L. Sabin. Mun 35:830 Mr '08
- Romance at random**. H. B. M. Watson. Sat E P 181:16 N 21 '08. Same Cosmop 49:450 S '10
- Romance in ragtime**. H. G. Van Campen. Sat E P 185:18 Mr 1 '13
- Romance in red and white**. W. R. Lighton. Les Mo 52:77 My '01
- Romance is dead**. D. Canfield. Harp B 39:6 Ja '05
- Romance of a beggar man**. S. R. Crockett. Les Mo 56:609 O '03
- Romance of a razorback**. B. Brandenburg. Les Mo 54:531 O '02
- Romance of a shy man**. W. P. Eaton. Met 35:41 Ja '12
- Romance of Acacia street**. K. Hoffman. Mun 30:916 Mr '04
- Romance of Christmas island**. S. B. Rand. McClure 18:64 N '01
- Romance of Double mountain**. M. Roberts. Delin 69:434 Mr '07
- Romance of Edwin Gay**. F. H. Lea. Harper 121:13 Je '10
- Romance of his life**. M. Cholmondeley. Scrib 46:172 Ag '09
- Romance of Juan**. C. T. Crowell. Harp W 55:16 F 4 '11
- Romance of Mr. Bowles**. G. W. Ogden. Amer 74:527 S '12
- Romance of old books**. E. Boltwood. Mun 29:914 S '03
- Romance of Phelim Ruadh**. S. MacManus. Sat E P 172:588 Ja 6 '00
- Romance of Sharon**. S. Ballard. New Eng n s 38:618 Jl '08
- Romance of the bill**. E. S. P. Ward. Harp B 36:1039 D '02
- Romance of the Cheshire Cheese**. A. B. Morrison. Cent 72:704 S '06
- Romance of the executive chamber**. W. R. Lighton. Cosmop 35:389 Ag '03
- Romance of the jig-saw puzzle**. M. Van Vorst. Harper 120:267 Ja '10
- Romance of the right-of-way**. S. H. Adams. Sat E P 182:28 Mr 19 '10
- Romance of Thomas Skilnew**. C. B. Fernald. Sat E P 175:6 O 25 '02
- Romance of Whooping Harbor**. N. Duncan. Harper 111:265 Jl '05
- Romance on Ryan's flat**. N. M. Clark. Mun 46:628 F '12
- Romance syndicate**. See Rowland, Henry C.
- Romance to leeward**. A. W. Colton. Harper 105:83 Je '02
- Romances of new Americans**. E. Hoyt. Everybody's 8:387 My '03
- Romancing backward**. H. Carruth. Sat E P 175:2 N 29 '02
- Romaunt of the rose**. G. Bronson-Howard. Cent 88:208 Je '14
- Romeoff and Julietsky**. B. Lessing. Cosmop 53:78 Je '12
- Ronald, Ethel Bowman**  
When Elizabeth went home. McClure 22:221 D '03
- Ronald, Mary**  
Chalk in the Bartown schools. Delin 75:415 My '10
- Ronda, A. M.**  
Expensive passenger. Les Mo 52:202 Je '01
- Rood, Henry Edward**, 1867-  
Financial genius. Harper 108:973 My '04  
Home-coming of Kinston. Met 34:183 My '11  
In pastures new. Harp W 46:909, 948, 989, 1033, 1075, 1115, 1153, 1198 Jl 12-Ag 30 '02  
Johnny Staples and the suffragists. Met 32:751 S '10  
Santa Claus's understudy. Harp W 46:89 D 6 '02
- Roof, Katharine Metcalf**  
Baritone and the office boy. Atlan 96:257 Ag '05  
Bitter waters. Met 34:165 My '11  
Earth bond. Forum 48:421 O '12  
Eyes of the portrait. New Eng n s 43:447 Ja '11  
Fatal gift. Harp B 45:110 Mr '11  
Hidden path. Forum 50:328 S '13  
Hidden waters. Lippinc 94:309 S '14  
How poor an instrument. Harper 125:606 S '12  
Key-note. Cent 87:112 N '13  
Last room. Atlan 108:692 N '11  
Lighted house. Cent 81:575 F '11  
Passing of spring. Atlan 94:529 O '04  
Pomegranate seed. Lippinc 83:513 My '09  
Real thing. Lippinc 79:606 My '07  
Revival of Lucia. Cent 75:419 Ja '08  
Silver cord. Cent 78:519 Ag '09  
Stepmother. Cent 82:420 Jl '11  
Visit to a palmist. Lippinc 92:482 O '13

- Room beyond. M. R. Rinehart. Mun 38:791 Mr '08
- Room on the fourth floor. R. Strauss. Amer 75:140 D '12
- Room on the roof. M. E. M. Davis. Les Mo 49:546 Mr '00
- Room 666. J. Futrelle. Met 32:567 Ag '10
- Roosevelt, Maude (Baroness Mumm von Schwartzstein)  
Price of fame. Lippinc 70:643 D '02  
Social logic. Lippinc 74:129 Ag '04
- Root, Eleanor  
Orcadian week's entertainment. Lippinc 94:356 S '14
- Root, Jean Christie  
First dream of Christmas. Outl 69:1022 D 21 '01
- Rope. E. Phillips. Lippinc 89:80 Ja '12
- Roper, The. J. R. McMahon. Sat E P 183:8 O 29 '10
- Rope's end. R. Beach. Cosmop 54:724 My '13
- Roping at Pasco's. R. S. Baker. McClure 19:152 Je '02
- Roping match at Antelope. A. MacGowan. Cent 72:20 My '06
- Rosa: true story of a sacrifice. E. Goodnow. Harp W 53:16 S 4 '09
- Rosabel Paradise. M. Widdemer. Col 52:7 O 11 '13
- Rosalie. W. Bathon. Cosmop 34:291 Ja '03
- Rosalie. J. C. Harris. Cent 62:916 O '01
- Rosalsky's resolutions. B. Lessing. Cosmop 42:286 Ja '07
- Rosalynde's lovers. M. Thompson. Lippinc 67:259 Mr '01
- Rosanna Green's wedding-dress. E. F. Wade. Everybody's 10:847 Je '04
- Roscoe. S. Ford. Harper 109:317 J1 '04
- Roscoe, Gertrude  
Dabney. Cosmop 42:215 D '06  
Delia. Harper 101:135 Je '00
- Rose. H. P. Spofford. Harper 125:739 O '12
- Rose, A. C.  
Dream-book. Met 16:169 Ag '02
- Rose and a thorn. H. C. Walsh. Lippinc 68:238 Ag '01
- Rose brocade. A. Brown. Harp B 43:1184 D '09
- Rose-colored gown. R. R. Gilson. L H J 31:17 Ja '14
- Rose-covered half-way house. J. D. Franklin. Delin 70:378 D '07
- Rose dormant. A. Dunbar. New Eng n s 31:397 D '04
- Rose-fever. R. Hughes. Sat E P 182:12 My 28 '10
- Rose-garden husband. M. Widdemar. Lippinc 94:385 O '14
- Rose-garden story. R. McD. Daniels. New Eng n s 31:506 J1 '06
- Rose house. W. Townend. Met 38:16 Je '13
- Rose is red. F. Lewis. New Eng n s 25:755 F '02
- Rose lady. J. M. Forman. Harper 113:176 J1 '06
- Rose Marshall. See Warren, Maude Radford
- Rose of Dixie. O. Henry. Everybody's 18:761 Je '08
- Rose of spring. M. Harris. Harper 107:520 S '03
- Rose of the dawn. E. M. Lane. Harper 120:564 Mr '10
- Rose o' the river. K. D. Wiggin. Cent 69:613, 843; 70:119 Mr-My '05
- Rose of Wolfville. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 43:479 S '07
- Rose pink. Z. Gale. Delin 75:314 Ap '10
- Rose-red glow. R. E. Young. Atlan 91:442 Ap '03
- Roseback plate. W. S. Moody. Scrib 41:478 Ap '07
- Roseboro', Viola  
Archie's baby. McClure 27:421 Ag '06  
Case of Henri Passalaigue. McClure 32:313 Ja '09  
Disabled. McClure 33:172 Je '09  
Mistaken man. McClure 28:628 Ap '07  
Peacemaker of Tolley's ledge. Col 54:20 D 12 '14  
Pohtics and Little Pigtaits. Col 37:18 Mr 31 '06  
Secret history. McClure 29:183 Je '07  
Where the ways crossed. Scrib 33:617 My '03  
Young Corey's chance. McClure 27:532 S '06
- Roseboro', Viola and Morrow, William Carr  
Mr. Weeks. McClure 29:649 O '07
- Rosemary for remembrance. M. Manning. Harper 111:27 Je '05
- Rosemary's stepmother. K. Norris. Amer 72:42 My '11
- Rosenblatt, Benjamin  
Free! Outl 74:563 J1 4 '03. Same Cur Lit 35:607 N '03
- Rosenfeld, Genie H.  
Ape of Leinster. Harp B 35:7 My '01  
Roger's day. Harp B 36:264 Mr '02  
Siege of Calais. Harp B 34:393 F 9 '01
- Rosenthal. H. C. Rowland. Amer 61:101 N '05
- Roses. N. Boyce. Harp W 58:22 N 22 '13
- Roses of Monsieur Alphonse. T. A. Janvier. Harper 104:749 Ap '02
- Roses of Trianon. A. and E. Castle. Col 31:15 N 12 '04
- Rosicrucian's ring. C. Michelson. Mun 27:238 My '02
- Rosie Allegretti. M. G. Field. Delin 79:15 Ja '12
- Rosie tomorrow. P. Fillmore. Everybody's 31:312 S '14
- Rosie of Vermillion city. T. White. Met 32:55 Ap '10
- Ross, Clinton  
Comedy of rebellion. McClure 15:411 S '00  
Forfeit of the manor. Sat E P 173:16 Ag 25 '00  
Niece of Talleyrand. Sat E P 173:16 J1 11 '00  
Sergeant of Company L. Sat E P 172:1108 My 26 '00  
Stolen paper. Met 16:473 O '02  
To the third and fourth generation. Sat E P 172:967 Ap 21 '00  
Treasure of the Laurie. Mun 23:161 My '00  
Turning of the ways. McClure 15:14 My '00  
What's a man without a penny. Met 15:147 F '02  
Within the lines. Sat E P 172:611 Ja 20 '00
- Ross, W. Alexander  
Mr. Crole-Rees' manœuvre. Everybody's 2:116 My '00  
Woman who was no good. Everybody's 2:141 F '00
- Rossiter, William Sidney, 1861-  
Waking up of North Banfield. Cent 80:917 O '10
- Rosy balm. A. Brown. Harper 111:917 N '05
- Rot writer. W. Irwin. Everybody's 27:796 D '12
- Rote. G. S. Wasson. Atlan 97:717 Je '06
- Rothrock, Addison May  
Café Procope. Lippinc 77:702 Je '06
- Rothwell, Walter  
Shadow of the guillotine. Everybody's 3:289 S '00
- Rough-hew them how we will. P. G. Wade-house. Cosmop 19:303 Ag '10
- Rough places. E. Foote. Cent 71:312 D '05
- Round table of Dodge city. E. C. Little. Everybody's 7:432 N '02
- Round the circle. S. Porter. Everybody's 7:388 O '02
- 'Round the Horn with Cupid. J. F. Wilson. L H J 30:9 F '13
- Round up. L. Nicholson. Mun 47:513 J1 '12
- Round-up in Central Park. E. Gates. Sat E P 178:2 Ar 5 '05
- Rounding off a scene. E. Nesbit. Harp B 37:362 Ap '03

- Rouse, William Merriam  
Little pig pork. Cent 89:299 D '14
- Rousey's prayer at Antietam. C. McIlvaine.  
Cent 63:59 Ap '02
- Rousseau, Victor, 1865  
At the foot of the monument. Harp W 54:22  
Ap '10  
Blue dimity dress. Harper 128:611 Mr '14  
Cakes of judgment. Cent 78:169 Je '09  
Cousin Paul. Harper 129:676 O '14  
Deal in elephant. Harp W 53:22 Ag 7 '09  
Fangs of the mill. Harp W 56:16 Je 8 '12  
Gallows-bird. Harp W 54:22 Ji 2 '10  
Garden of illusion. Harp W 56:16 F 17 '12  
Great experiment. Harp W 56:16 Ap 13 '12  
Hearts astray. Harper 125:503 O '12  
Keeper of the light. Harp W 54:22 D 10 '10  
Isle of enchantment. Harp W 56:17 Ag 31 '12  
Kings of No Man's Land. Harp W 53:22 Ap  
3 '09  
King's proctor. Harp W 56:16 N 23 '12  
Man in the bottle. Harp W 55:14 Mr 18 '11  
Man who went back. Harp W 55:16 O 28 '11  
Palm-bringer. Harp W 54:22 F 5 '10  
Red cross train. Harp W 54:25 O 1 '10  
Secret altar. Harp W 55:12 My 27 '11  
Slim Uncle Piet. Harper 127:87 Je '13  
Upper window. Harp W 53:22 Ap 24 '09  
Virgin of Okiak. Harp W 55:16 Ji 8 '11
- Rout of the Mondramatist. H. A. Beers.  
Harper 108:167 D '03
- Rover, K. Baker. McClure 36:278 Ja '11
- Rowan, Richard Wilmer  
Home-run Parkins. Sat E P 184:12 Je 8 '12
- Rowboat pilgrimage. E. Woodbridge. Outl 101:  
442 Je 22 '12
- Rowe, Elizabeth Griswold  
Idyl of Monterey. Mun 31:271 My '04  
Little more. New Eng n 32:431 Je '05
- Rowland, Harriet  
Her marriage. L H J 24:17 Ap '07
- Rowland, Henry Cottrell, 1874-  
At the last of the ebb. McClure 20:184 D '02  
Back-fire. Sat E P 185:3 Je 14, 19 Je 21, 20  
Je 28; 186:19 Ji 5, 18 Ji 19, 14 Ji 26 '13  
Baiting of Rosenthal. Everybody's 17:615 N  
'07  
Bamboula. Outl 78:133 S 10 '04  
Barrator. Everybody's 16:590 My '07  
Braga's double. Cosmop 57:604 O '14  
Christmas on Shark Shoal. Les Mo 59:152 D  
'04  
Chu-Chu the shearer. Sat E P 184:3 N 4, 23  
N 11, 17 N 18, 23 N 25, 28 D 2 '11  
Copy-cat. Sat E P 179:11 My 18 '07  
Countess Diane. Sat E P 179:3 Ag 20, 13 Ap  
27, 13 My 4, 13 My 11 '07  
Custom of the captain. Scrib 32:751 D '02  
Doubting of the doctor. McClure 23:68 My '04  
Downfall of Pembroke. Les Mo 57:556 Mr '04  
Duchess and Salem Tarr. Amer 69:458 F '10  
Fanch. Met 25:266 D '06  
Folly of Lamar. McClure 23:129 Je '04  
Friendly fog. McClure 23:499 S '04  
Fuzzy. Met 37:19 D '12  
Grimes takes command. Lippinc 84:641 D '09  
Harvesting. Les Mo 60:64 My '05  
In the whale-boat. McClure 19:571 O '02  
Jabes's conquest. Cosmop 58:79 D '14  
Knight-errantry of Schuyler. Met 25:584 F  
'07  
Lady Thalia. Lippinc 86:1 Ji '10  
Leontine and co. Sat E P 184:3 Ag 12, 12 Ag  
19, 20 Ag 26, 21 S 2, 17 S 9 '11  
Loup, the dog smuggler. Sat E P 182:8 Ji 10  
'09  
Luck of Smalley. Scrib 35:729 Je '04  
Million-dollar twins. Sat E P 183:3 Ja 14 '11  
Mountain of mist. Delin 71:786 My '08  
Offender. The. Cosmop 49:293 Ag '10  
Oil and water. McClure 25:649 O '05  
Poor: a Christmas story. Atlan 102:728 D '08  
Pride of craft. Col 38:20 N 17 '06  
Rajah's tunic. Cosmop 57:741 N '14  
Resource of Randall. Scrib 34:621 N '03  
Romance syndicate. Cosmop 45:598; 46:24, 146,  
293 N '08-F '09  
Rosenthal. Amer 61:101 N '05  
Seamy side in the Philippines. Cent 63:862 Ap  
'02  
Shears of Atropos. McClure 25:312 Ji '05
- Rowland, Henry Cottrell — continued  
Shiraz. McClure 23:177 Je '07  
Silverside. Sat E P 185:3 Ag 10, 19 Ag 17, 19  
Ag 24, 19 Ag 31, 21 S 7, 20 S 14 '12  
677-X-7; a motor-car tale. Cent 84:545 Ag  
'12  
Son of Israel. Les Mo 58:368 Ag '04  
Strategy of Abington. Les Mo 58:536 S '04  
Stronger will. Sat E P 179:9 Je 19 '07  
Sultana. Sat E P 185:3 F 15, 18 F 22, 21 Mr 1,  
23 Mr 8, 23 Mr 15, 23 Mr 22 '13  
Undine adrift. Cosmop 45:222 Ag '08  
Wind, The. Met 21:682 Mr '05
- Roxella's prisoner. H. A. Nash. Atlan 93:72 Ja  
'04
- Royal birthday. F. T. Bullen. Sat E P 174:12 D  
7 '01
- Royal line. G. M. Cooke. Lippinc 83:641 Je '09
- Royle, E. T.  
Idyl of the Fourth Estate. Mun 25:392 Je '01  
Man and his neighbor. Mun 26:590 Ja '02
- Royle, Edwin Milton  
Squaw-man. Cosmop 37:411 Ag '04
- Rub of the green. E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 172:668  
Ja 27 '00
- Rubaiyat and the liner. E. W. Peattie. Harp B  
33:1360 S 29 '00
- Rubaiyat of Baron Vignot. M. Tracy. Mun 24:  
262 N '00
- Rubber stamp. G. W. Pangborn. Scrib 50:307 S  
'11
- Rubber-tired boy. C. Wilson. Cent 74:682 S '07
- Rubin, Manning Joseph, 1893-  
Raise. Amer 76:64 S '13
- Ruby-eyed dragon. F. Putney, Jr. Harp W 54:  
18 O 15, 18 O 22 '10
- Ruby of Kishnoor. H. Pyle. Harper 115:327 Ag  
'07
- Rudolph of Mis-Hapsburg. E. Macpherson. Mun  
27:79 Ap '02
- Rudolph, where have you been? M. Glass. Sat  
E P 186:28 Mr 7 '14
- Rug bug. E. Hough. Sat E P 185:10 N 9 '12
- Rug of her fathers. L. B. Van Slyke. McClure  
36:427 F '11
- Ruggle's first case. C. Thomas. McClure 21:  
237 Ji '03
- Ruhl, Arthur Brown, 1876-  
Between the acts. Col 32:14 F 6 '04  
Break in training. Scrib 32:177 Ag '02  
Cattle-man who didn't. Scrib 31:110 Ja '02  
His own country. Sat E P 183:9 O 15 '10  
Last passenger. Sat E P 181:5 My 29 '09  
Left behind. Scrib 38:292 S '05  
Men they used to be. Cent 71:132 N '05  
Monsieur Gaspard; villain. Col 34:22 Ja 21 '05  
Music-box. Harper 104:319 Ja '02  
Out there. Scrib 51:571 My '12  
Queen of the sawdust ring. Col 41:16 S 12 '08  
Their native correspondent. Cent 63:453 Ja '02
- Ruin of Harry Benbow. H. Rideout. Atlan 98:  
807 D '06
- Ruinage of Willie Jones. P. H. Fillmore. Ev-  
erybody's 12:816 Je '05
- Ruined eye. M. D. Post. Sat E P 186:6 O 11 '13
- Ruinous face. M. Hewlett. Harper 119:456 Ag  
'09
- Ruler of men. O. Henry. Everybody's 15:157  
Ag '06
- Rules and irregularities. G. Weston. Harp W  
53:22 O 30 '09
- Rules of the game. M. Jenkins. Les Mo 55:536  
Mr '03
- Rules of the institution. S. Glaspell. Harper  
128:198 Ja '14
- Rumor in the bazaar. M. A. Chamberlain. Cent  
82:183 Je '11
- Run. H. M. Steele. Cent 61:864 Ap '01
- Run for material. E. Gates. Cosmop 43:207 Je  
'07
- Run of the charter car. J. G. Frederick. Les  
Mo 54:474 S '02
- Run of the red salmon. J. Blethen. Sat E P  
174:10 N 2 '01

- Run of the white pelican.** C. F. Holder. Met 29:352 Ja '09
- Run of the yellow mail.** F. H. Spearman. McClure 17:93 My '01
- Run on the bank.** E. L. Pearson. Outl 95:873 Ag 20 '10
- Run on the Bull Hill bank.** G. Daulton. Scrib 36:68 Jl '04
- Run on the Greenville bank.** S. Waterloo. Met 25:14 O '06
- Run on the Lumberman's National.** J. Blethen. Sat E P 175:6 Jl 19 '02
- Run that turned the game.** O. Johnson. Cent 76:747 S '08
- Run to the horizon.** F. Palmer. Scrib 43:61 Ja '08
- Run, you coyote, run!** C. Thomas. Mun 27:927 S '02
- Runaway.** The. K. Hoffman. Mun 30:105 O '03
- Runaway.** M. Ilsley. Cent 71:520 F '06
- Runaway equator.** See Bell, Lilian
- Runaway host and modest house-breaker.** J. A. Meyer. Lippinc 59:124 Ja '12
- Runaway inmate.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 33:220 My '05
- Runaway match.** E. E. Peake. Delin 65:632 Ap '05
- Runaway pony coat.** C. L. Bull. Met 29:610 Mr '09
- Runaway road.** E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 15:593 N '06
- Runaway Spartan.** E. Kenton. Met 34:84 Ap '11
- Runaways.** L. S. Almond. Everybody's 25:709 N '11
- Runaways.** M. Sherwood. Atlan 99:797 Je '07
- Rundell, Mabel Avery**  
Infelice. New Eng n s 33:101 S '05  
Waiting of Helen Horton. New Eng n s 27:349 N '02
- Rungs of the ladder.** O. Roberts. Amer 69:815 Ap '10
- Runkle, Bertha Brooks (Mrs. Louise H. Bash)**  
Heart-breakers. Cent 68:395 Jl '04
- Runners of the high peaks.** C. G. D. Roberts. Cosmop 56:520 Mr '14
- Running of Silver river.** C. F. Bourke. Mun 38:823 Mr '08
- Running to harbor.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 33:142 F '03
- Runtly Smithers.** G. E. Hunt. Les Mo 60:396 Ag '05
- Runyon, Alfred Damon, 1840-**  
Boss of Balar. Met 26:469 Jl '07  
Breed and the ball. Mun 45:242 My '11  
Defense of Strikerville. McClure 28:379 F '07  
Fat Fallon. Lippinc 80:499 O '07  
Hole in the horn of plenty. Mun 48:446 D '12  
My father. Everybody's 21:810 Je '11  
Nose of Nemesis. Mun 48:321 N '12
- Rupe Colins.** B. Tarkington. Met 39:7 Ap '14
- Rural deus ex machina.** M. Cruikshank. New Eng n s 32:23 Mr '05
- Rural telephone.** H. P. Spofford. Harper 118:830 My '09
- Ruse of Father Ambrose.** D. Beddoe. Everybody's 2:329 Ap '00
- Rush order for lamps.** E. W. Hurlbut. McClure 22:65 N '03
- Russ, Raymond**  
Return of Lucero. Met 22:709 S '05
- Russell, C.**  
Consultation. Everybody's 2:30 Ja '00
- Russell, John Edward, 1848-**  
Daniel come to judgment. Col 51:5 Ag 30 '13
- Russell, Robert**  
Another way. Cosmop 47:670 O '09  
Jimmy. Cosmop 46:586 Ap '09  
Solomon in all his glory. Cosmop 47:251 Jl '09  
Way of the wind. Cosmop 47:165 Je '09
- Russell, Robert Howard**  
Fulfilling of the law. Harper 102:38 D '00  
Miss Polly's leviathan. Met 19:202 N '03  
Modern Moses. Harp W 53:22 Mr 6 '09
- Russell, Walter**  
Bob-tailed Ben, the salaried shark. Les Mo 53:266 D '01
- Russian climax.** R. H. Schauffler. Cent 65:406 Ja '03
- Russian peasant riots.** E. Poole. Everybody's 14:30 Ja '06
- Rusticated.** H. Williams. Sat E P 175:4 Je 6 '13
- Rusticators at the cove.** G. S. Wasson. Cent 64:701 S '02
- Rustler's pay.** M. Sherrard. Col 54:10 O 17 '14
- Rut.** E. M. Blanchard. New Eng n s 36:317 My '07
- Ruth.** A. W. Noel. Harp B 38:1063 N '04
- Ruth Grenville—feminist.** W. P. Eaton. L H J 31:3 Ag, 15 S, 28 O '14
- R. L. A. Long.** Cent 61:591 F '01
- Ryland, Cally Thomas, 1871-**  
Aunt Jemima excursions to Jamestown. Cent 74:322 Je '07

## S

- S. B. Bates.** C. Lockhart. Amer 62:209 Je '06
- S. P. Q. R.** K. Trask. Harp B 34:701 Mr 16 '01
- S. Cohn & son.** I. Zangwill. Cosmop 32:379 F '02
- S is for Shiftless Susanna.** K. Norris. Everybody's 27:224 Ag '12
- Saake, Herbert**  
Again friends. New Eng n s 41:659 F '10
- Sabatini, Rafael, 1875-**  
Curate and the actress. Everybody's 2:164 F '00  
Evidence of the sword. Everybody's 4:159 F '01  
His last chance. Amer 61:176 D '05  
Lust of conquest. Lippinc 86:483 O '10  
Red owl. Everybody's 3:336 O '00  
Sword and mitre. Everybody's 2:108 F '00
- Sabe hiké.** O. K. Davis. Everybody's 5:116 Jl '01
- Sabin, Edwin Legrand, 1870-**  
Bad boy. Sat E P 178:19 O 7 '05  
Boy's loves. Cent 66:109 Jl '03  
Brazos. Mun 37:221 Je '07  
Butterfly's wing. Delin 72:582 O '08  
Cheever's magic mashie. Lippinc 68:71 Jl '01  
Chums. Cent 66:261 Je '03  
Day of the president's message. Lippinc 67:101 Ja '01  
Dip in the old swimmin' hole. Sat E P 178:6 Jl 15 '05  
Duffer. Mun 23:382 Je '00  
Goin' fishin'. Cent 70:31 My '05  
Gold brick. Mun 49:96 Ap '13  
Great Moggins-Bumps match. Met 15:218 F '02  
How SnooPie broke up the circus. Cent 70:892 O '05  
In line of duty. Mun 51:514 Ap '11  
In society. Everybody's 11:179 Ag '01  
In the arena. Cent 68:76 My '01  
Inner life. Mun 47:60 Ap '11  
Kuklux of the sage. Mun 46:322 D '11  
Littlest boy and Santa Claus. Lippinc 70:742 D '02  
Magpie Donahue. Mun 35:731 My '06  
Match game. Cent 66:711 S '03  
Memoirs of a co-ed. Sat E P 180:3 Ja 4 '07  
Middleton's hill. Cent 70:65 S '06  
Miss Stitt's 'waitin'. Les Mo 51:70 Ja '01  
Mission of Corporal Thompson. Les Mo 50:508 S '00  
Nellie. Mun 45:218 My '11  
On a diet. Amer 76:25 Jl '13  
Outlaw. Everybody's 11:713 Je '06  
Pinch of poverty. Everybody's 28:629 My '13  
Puppy love. Sat E P 179:7 N 17, 16 D S '06  
Return of Santa Claus. Everybody's 17:810 D '07  
Romance and Miss Antwerp. Mun 38:830 Mr '08

- Sabin, Edwin Legrand** — continued  
 Rub of the green. Sat E P 172:668 Ja 27 '00  
 Sunday. Sat E P 178:15 S 16 '05  
 Sunday-school picnic. Sat E P 177:6 My 6 '05  
 Tea from Japan. Lippinc 88:231 Ag '11  
 Tooth. Everybody's 12:839 Je '05  
 Truly Christmas. Lippinc 82:755 D '08  
 Waddy's auto ride. Cent 74:558 Ag '07  
 Way of a maid. Les Mo 54:93 My '02  
 What did Duncan do? Lippinc 84:724 D '09  
 When love was blind. Met 16:214 Ag '02  
 When you ran away. Sat E P 178:18 S 2 '05  
 You at school. Cent 67:291 D '03
- Sabine, Lillian K.**  
 Sense of possession. Harp B 47:267 Je '12
- Saccular sea-serpent.** B. Brandenburg. Everybody's 15:53 Jl '06
- Sacharissa.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 181:10 N 28 '08
- Sacrament.** E. S. Phelps. Harper 112:13 D '05
- Sacrament of the night.** M. C. Jenison. Harper 112:732 Ap '06
- Sacred concert.** M. T. Wright. Scrib 34:117 Jl '03
- Sacrifice.** H. P. Spofford. Atlan 91:616 My '03
- Sacrifice at Potter's Fold.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 181:8 F 6 '09
- Sacrifice of Nabla.** S. MacManus. Lippinc 74:216 Ag '04
- Sacrifice of woman.** H. Johnson. Everybody's 25:551 O '11
- Sacrifice to the graces.** G. Hibbard. Cosmop 38:658 Ap '05
- Sacrificing of Master Gordon Lord.** P. K. Fitzhugh. New Eng n s 44:287 My '11
- Sad case of Mr. Slumsky.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 45:556 O '08
- Sad case of Quag.** H. G. Rhodes. Harper 121:896 N 10
- Sad, sad dog.** S. G. Elythe. Sat E P 182:8 D 11 '09
- Sad shepherd.** H. Van Dyke. Scrib 49:1 Ja '11
- Sadie of the kind eyes.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 79:649 My '07
- Safe-deposit Annie.** E. S. Johnson. Col 54:7 D 5 '14
- Safety match.** I. Hay. Met 34:611, 761 Ag-S '11
- Safety valve.** E. N. Blair. Lippinc 87:631 My '11
- Saga of 54:** H. Whitaker. Cosmop 32:267 Ja '02
- Sage, Albert Gallatin**  
 Confessions of a book agent. Les Mo 54:552 O '02
- Sage-brush hen.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 111:769 O '05
- Sage-brush Sally's mother.** M. Finnegan. Mun 49:237 My '13
- Sage Cinderella and the precipitate prince.** G. Pahlow. Cosmop 47:22 Je '09
- Sage of Little Thunder.** E. E. Peake. Sat E P 181:8 Ja 9 '09
- Said.** F. A. Mathews. Cent 84:59 My '12
- Sailing to-morrow.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. Cosmop 56:770 My '14
- Sailor of the sail.** W. O. Stevens. Lippinc 93:97 Ja '14
- Sailorman.** R. H. Davis. Col 48:13 D 16 '11
- Sailormen of the Maine coast.** S. M. Chase. Scrib 52:193 Ag '12
- Sailors all.** S. F. Whitman. Col 35:20 My 6 '05
- Saint and the second nail.** K. Harris. Sat E P 185:16 F 15 '13
- St. Clair, Aaron C.**  
 Under the management of Kitty. Les Mo 59:160 D '04
- St. Clair, Labert**  
 High-bike pioneer. Col 52:23 O 18 '13
- Saint Ernesta and the imp.** E. G. Jordan. Harp B 35:210 Jl '01
- Saint-Gaudens, Homer, 1880-**  
 Arabella, quartermaster. Harp W 54:12 N 12 '10  
 Ball and the bracelet. Met 24:635 Ag '06  
 Let us have peace. Harp W 57:18 Ja 25 '13  
 Man the machine. Met 27:730 Mr '08  
 Passion of iron. Met 25:724 Mr '07  
 Peet and the emperor. Met 26:26 Ap '07  
 Sir John. Harp W 55:16 O 14 '11  
 Thompson's beat. Met 25:176 N '06  
 Through the fog of the coal. Met 27:336 D '07
- St. George and the dragon.** L. L. Hinkley. Harp W 58:22 Mr 14, 18 Mr 21 '14
- St. George dragon.** L. F. Tooker. Everybody's 22:194 F '10
- St. Isidor contract and Pierre.** F. Wilkinson. Atlan 89:326 Mr '02
- Saint Judas.** W. Doroschewitsch. Cur Lit 51:225 Ag '11
- Saint Lincoln.** A. M. Heaven. New Eng n s 43:214 O '10
- Saint Nicholas Scraggs.** H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 177:3 D 3 '04
- St. Nicholas the superchild.** T. L. Masson. Harp W 51:1912 D 28 '07
- St. Peter of the Latin Quarter.** M. H. Chase. Cosmop 42:173 D '06
- Saint Rosamond.** A. S. Allen. Les Mo 54:570 O '02
- St. Stephen's eve.** G. W. Deeping. Harper 109:176 Jl '04
- Saints and Mary Toole at the bazar.** C. Day. Cent 78:567 Ag '09
- Sale of Mammoth Western.** W. N. Harben. Cent 75:74 N '07
- Salem wolf.** H. Pyle. Harper 120:3 D '09
- Sally.** L. S. Portor. Atlan 90:626 N '02
- Sally Ann's experience.** E. C. Hall. L H J 24:17 O '07. Same Cosmop 45:167 Jl '08
- Sally Castleton, southerner.** See Marriott, Crittenden.
- Sally's soul.** M. W. McCord. Lippinc 88:548 O '11
- Salt crowd's trade.** W. Payne. Everybody's 7:226 S '02
- Salt duty.** F. A. Steel. Met 20:649 Ag '04
- Saltling of the Golden Rule; Wolfville story.** A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 44:575 My '08
- Saltus, Edgar Everton, 1858-**  
 Princess of the Golden Isles. Cosmop 33:337 Jl '02  
 White gloves. Mun 49:102 Ap '13
- Saltus, Percival**  
 Confessions of a juror. Sat E P 179:3 Mr 20 '07
- Saltykov-Schedrin, M. I.**  
 Story of the lost conscience. Cur Lit 40:340 Mr '06
- Salutamus.** S. F. Whitman. Met 32:155 My '10
- Salvage.** J. O. Curwood. Mun 37:249 My '07
- Salvage of Point Faraway.** W. H. Osborne. Met 17:289 Mr '03
- Salvage of the Santa Maria.** W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 172:1027 My 5 '00
- Salvation:** (Blister Jones racing story). J. T. Foote. Amer 76:48 Jl '13
- Salvation and spring fever.** W. G. Shepherd. Mun 39:413 Je '08
- Salvation and the old salt.** R. Sloss. Harp W 52:12 Jl 11 '08
- Salvation at sea.** A. Warner. Cosmop 46:704 My '09
- Salvation of Captain Dan McCarthy.** W. O. Inglis. Mun 24:928 Mr '01
- Salvation of Tobias Miller.** W. R. Lighton. Les Mo 51:354 F '01
- Salvation of William.** F. Walworth. Les Mo 58:292 Jl '04
- Salvatore Schneider** — a story of New York. E. Poole. Cur Lit 45:228 Ag '08
- Salving of the barque Fuller.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 38:462 O '05

- Salving of the Beloochistan. A. E. Mcfarlane. Sat E P 175:8 JI 26 '02
- Sam and Rags with the river show. C. D. Stewart. Cent 73:807 Ap '07
- Sam Joplin's epigastric nerve. F. H. Smith. Sat E P 175:11 My 12 '06
- Sam Turner: business man's love story. See Chester, George Randolph
- Samanthy Allen and the aunts. Josiah Allen's wife. Harp E 44:168 Mr '10
- Samaris. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 178:3 My 5 '06
- Samaritan of the L-Bar. R. L. Ketchum. Cosmop 30:269 Ja '01
- Sammy. F. H. Smith. Les Mo 50:313 Ag '00
- Sample copy. K. Perry. Les Mo 58:670 O '04
- Sample, W. S. Plebe's life at West Point. Lippinc 90:285 S '12
- Sampson, M. G. Judy. McClure 21:291 JI '03
- Sams, Stanhope Golden age of Poincaré. Col 35:21 Ap 15 '05
- Sanborn, Irving E. Man of the wire mask. Everybody's 29:239 Ag '13
- Sanctified man. T. J. Hains. Met 24:67 Ap '06
- Sanctuary. L. A. Long. Cent 64:309 Je '02
- Sanctuary. W. Payne. McClure 43:70 O '14
- Sanctuary. E. Wharton. Scrib 34:148 Ag '03
- Sanctuary. J. F. Wilson. Lippinc 90:319 S '12
- Sand. F. R. Bechdolt. Sat E P 182:6 Je 18 '10
- Sand hill crane. W. J. Neidig. Cent 79:739 Mr '10
- Sand-hog. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:92 D '11
- Sand wheels. W. L. Alden. Sat E P 173:14 My 11 '01
- Sanderilla. K. L. Mead. Harper 104:680 Mr '02
- Sanders of the river. E. Wallace. Met 33:733 Mr '11. Same Harp W 55:16 S 23 '11
- Sanderson, James Gardner Creature of the machine. Met 19:69 O '03
- Dalton and the Northern hold up. Met 25:149 N '06
- Honor of the Dorans. Col 36:19 Ja 6 '06
- Member from the ninth. McClure 15:150 Je '00
- Personal equation. Lippinc 67:86 Ja '01
- Strike of the John Kelly local. Mun 29:269 My '03
- Sanderson of my parish. C. T. Brady. L H J 24:13 F '07
- Sandman. C. S. Bailey. Delin 78:257 O '11
- Sandwich-man. J. L. Long. Cent 88:321 JI '14
- Sandwich man. N. W. Putnam. Amer 78:10 D '14
- Sandy land lilies. B. Benefield. Scrib 53:297 F '13
- Sandy McKiver, hero. H. D. Ward. Cent 66:914 O '03
- Sandy's old woman. M. Windeyer. Everybody's 11:733 D '01
- Sanford, Edward Gamblers' wives. Col 53:15 Je 27 '14
- Sanford, Mabel Warren Her Chippendale desk. Mun 29:597 JI '03
- Sanford, Mary Bouchler Deborah of Fort Yawik. Lippinc 76:229 Ag '05
- Sangre de Cristo. E. Bingham. Everybody's 17:302 S '07
- Sangree, Allen In Dutch. Sat E P 183:5 Je 17 '11
- Indian sign. Sat E P 184:13 S 9 '11
- Inside stuff. Met 35:18 My '12
- Lemonade boy. Met 35:14 S '12
- Naïve Mr. Dasher—story of a baseball jinks. Sat E P 182:3 My 28 '10
- Pinch hitter. Met 38:21 My '13
- Ringer, The. Sat E P 183:17 My 6 '11
- Strategy of the ball field. Everybody's 15:509 O '06
- Sangster, Ida M. Little million. Harp B 33:256 Mr 24 '00
- Sankey's double-header. F. H. Spearman. McClure 14:456 Mr '00
- Sansone, Gertrude House on the bluff. New Eng n s 49:111 My '13
- Santa Claus and little Billee. J. K. Bangs. Mun 42:337 D '09
- Santa Claus at Lonely Cove. N. Duncan. Atlan 92:742 D '03
- Santa Claus of Hogan's Mills. K. Jarboe. Delin 63:88 Ja '04
- Santa Claus's understudy. H. E. Rood. Harp W 46:89 D 6 '02
- Santa Fé Charley's kindergarten. T. A. Janvier. Harper 111:929 N '05
- Santa Maria Maggiore. S. E. White. Cent 65:668 Mr '03
- Sapphire ring. E. Ecob. Lippinc 79:110 Ja '07
- Sarah and Mr. Salamovitch. M. F. Scott. Outl 87:531 N 9 '07
- Sarah bursts her shell. H. Willsie. Delin 85:8 JI '14
- Sarah McGuffie, washerwoman. J. J. Bell. Sat E P 177:3 N 26 '04
- Sargasso sea. J. M. Forman. Col 47:18 JI 29 '11
- Sargent, Epes W. Political conspiracy. New Eng n s 25:306 N '01
- Sart gatherer. J. F. A. Pyre. Outl 101:306 Je 8 '12
- Sass, Herbert Ravenel Test of loyalty. Met 28:270 Je '08
- Sate's weddin'. M. C. Richardson. New Eng n s 34:621 JI '06
- Satraps. J. B. Cabell. Harper 118:694 Ap '09
- Satterlee, Herbert Livingston, 1863-April crossing: the Titanic disaster in retrospect. Outl 101:251 Je 1 '12
- Satterlee's deal. A. Stoddart. Lippinc 75:114 Ja '05
- Satterthwaite, Louise Else tears must come. Lippinc 78:617 N '06
- Saturday night. J. Oppenheim. Forum 43:97 F '10
- Satyr's children. E. Wyatt. Atlan 98:513 O '06
- Sauce for the gander. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:5 My 16 '14
- Sauce Rosemonde. M. C. Oemler. Cent 83:190 D '11
- Saunders Charles Francis, 1859-Road to Gooch's landing. New Eng n s 31:211 O '04
- Soldier that never returned. New Eng n s 23:417 D '00
- Saunders, Dwight Younger son. Everybody's 11:563 O '04
- Saunders's vacation. W. H. Osborne. Met 19:102 O '03
- Savage, C. MacLean Eye for beauty. Mun 41:757 Mr '11
- Savages. P. F. O'Shea. Col 54:41 O 31 '14
- Save in his own country. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 7:131 Ag '02
- Saved: an emotional drama. W. D. Howells. Harp W 52:22 D 26 '08
- Saved by proxy. E. D. Biggers. Amer 77:15 Je '14
- Savile, Frank (Ellvas Knarf, pseud.) Comedy of cunning. Mun 28:652 F '03
- Episode of Teacup canyon. Mun 30:189 N '03
- In the strong man's borders. Lippinc 77:191 F '06
- Omelette. Harp W 50:1568 N 3 '06
- Saving a brother. G. Fitch. Sat E P 186:6 S 29 '14
- Saving Donald Ferguson. M. Synon. Scrib 51:37 Ja '12
- Saving face. L. Colcord. Amer 68:277 JI '09

- Saving** of the boy. E. M. Colson. Harp B 36: 874 O '02
- Saving** of the choir. R. Bradford. New Eng n s 29:578 Ja '04
- Saving** sense. J. Morton. Everybody's 17:333 S '07
- Sawyer, Charles Henry**, 1840:1908  
Tale of the Loup Garou. Cur Lit 30:331 Mr '01
- Sawyer, Lucy M.**  
Living memory. New Eng n s 32:182 Ap '05  
Story of the sea. New Eng n s 27:317 N '02  
Wenina. New Eng n s 27:37 S '02
- Sawyer, Ruth**, 1880-  
As it was told by the lazy bush. Outl 99:532 O 28 '11  
Blessing of the waters. Outl 101:695 Jl 27 '12  
Coming o' the king. Atlan 104:593 N '09  
Courtin' of Bridget. Everybody's 31:355 S '14  
Denis. Harper 129:548 S '14  
Faeries, just. Everybody's 29:748 D '13  
Happy Baker. Met 34:476 Jl '11  
Man who planted the hungry-grass. Every-  
body's 27:273 Ag '12  
One day. Mun 47:789 Ag '12  
Paddy the gander. Col 51:17 My 3 '13  
Princess and the vagabone. Outl 99:76 S 9 '11  
Tall one and the wee one. Mun 49:123 Ap '13  
Voyage of the wee red cap. Outl 99:742 N 25 '11  
When Padraic came piping. Outl 104:478 Je 28 '13
- Sawyer, Walter Leon** (Winn Standish, pseud.), 1862-  
Indiscretion of John Henry. Cent 63:33 N '01  
John Henry's lobster trust. Cent 64:863 O '02
- Saxby, Charles**  
Empire. Everybody's 29:370 S '13  
Her ladyship's sofa. Delin 78:424 D '11  
Lotus. Everybody's 28:237 F '13
- Scabbard**. J. B. Cabell. Harper 116:847 My '08
- Scaler**. S. E. White. McClure 20:462 Mr '03
- Scally**. I. Hay. Sat E P 186:16 Je 13 '14
- Scalpel** of Damocles. J. I. Lawrence. Mun 41: 401 Je '09
- Scandal** in chancery. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 179:8 N 24 '06
- Scandal** in high life. J. D. Bacon. Scrib 37:411 Ap '05
- Scandinavian** funny stories. C. Johnston. Harp W 56:13 Ja 13 '12
- Scar**. The. S. C. Porter. Met 37:21 Mr '13
- Scar Neck**. R. Steele. Sat E P 185:10 D 28 '12
- Scarborough** spoons. L. Furman. Cent 85:126 N '12
- Scare** day in Wall street. C. E. Van Loan. Mun 46:411 D '11
- Scarlet** bat. J. Gray. Atlan 97:824 Je '06
- Scarlet** fever letter. N. Harrison. McClure 25: 482 S '05
- Scarlet** flower. C. Harris. Met 40:10 Je '14
- Scarlet** geranium hat. E. H. Abbott. Every-  
body's 25:630 N '11
- Scarlet** ibis. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 52:204 Ag '12
- Scarlet** thread. S. L. Coleman. Delin 69:267 F '07
- Sarcophagus** of a single flower. A. M. Sholl. Mun 46:828 Mr '12
- Scatcherd, Winifred**  
Rebellion of Peter. Cosmop 45:505 O '08
- Scenic** novel. E. P. Butler. Atlan 107:424 Mr '11
- Schaeffer, Evelyn Schuyler**  
Family affair. Atlan 100:87 Jl '07  
Madame Arvilla. Atlan 102:15 Jl '08  
Papa and mother. Scrib 44:77 Jl '08  
Perpetual visitor. Scrib 42:66 Jl '07
- Schauffler, Robert Haven**, 1879-  
Conspiracy of Krass. Cent 68:374 Jl '04  
Esquire. Cent 74:886 O '07
- Schauffler, Robert Haven** — continued  
Exuberance and the new artist. Cent 88:750 S '14  
Heberlein and the union. Outl 80:438 Je 17 '05  
Man behind the drums. Cent 67:661 Mr '04  
Masters by proxy. Cent 88:506 Ag '14  
Mother. Cent 75:277 D '07  
Russian climax. Cent 65:406 Ja '03
- Scheffauer, Herman George**, 1878-  
Fire child. Harp W 55:16 Jl 15 '11  
Gold stater. Harp W 56:14 Je 15 '12  
Greater gift. Harp W 54:12 N 26 '10  
Horses of the troop. Harp W 55:12 Mr 25 '11  
Laocoon. Harp W 55:16 Ja 7 '11  
Maid of New Amsterdam. Harp W 53:22 D 25 '09  
Man who hated Christmas. Harp W 56:14 D 21 '12  
Miracle of the matches. Harp W 57:14 Ja 18 '13  
On Tulang Shoals. Met 38:27 O '13  
Shadow-slayer. Harp W 54:22 Mr 26 '10  
Spektor in search of a model. Cent 82:530 Ag '11  
Stolen bride. Harp W 55:14 D 23 '11  
Sunken admiral. Everybody's 17:159 Ag '07  
Thief of fame. Harper 127:399 Ag '13  
Two in a temple. Cosmop 46:503 Ap '09  
Vendetta of the wheels. Harp W 56:15 Ap 6 '12  
White mercy. Harp W 54:18 O 29 '10
- Schem, Lida Clara** (Margaret Blake, pseud.), 1875-  
Elizabeth of All Saints. Harp W 55:8 D 16 '11  
He prayeth best who loveth best. Harp B 45: 354 Ag '11  
Shrimp. The. Harp W 54:14 D 31 '10
- Scheme** of Sutcliffe, swindler. W. H. Osborne. McClure 20:598 Ap '03
- Scherer, James Augustus Brown**, 1870-  
How Christmas came into England. Scrib 46: 641 D '09
- Schetty, John Austin**  
Hickey of old Thirteen. Lippinc 71:582 Ap '03
- Schism** at St. Hilda's. M. L. Luther. McClure 24:214 Ja '05
- Schlusser's** wife. M. S. Gerry. Harper 122:786 Ap '11
- Schmidt, L. Osbourne**. Everybody's 13:3 Jl '05
- Schmidt, Anna Seaton**  
Above the clouds at Metequi. Atlan 96:251 Ag '05
- Schock, Georg, pseud.** (Katharine Riegel Loose), 1877-  
Abroad. Harper 125:893 N '12  
Another way home. Harper 118:188 Ja '09  
Autumn Fan. Harper 119:903 N '09  
Bail. Harper 123:463 Ag '11  
Birthright of the wanderer. Harper 113:301 Jl '06  
Christmas child. Harper 112:704 Ap '06  
Daughter of the soil. Scrib 33:575 Je '03  
Honored guests. Harper 118:348 F '09  
Immortality of Gad Heffner. Harper 116:295 Ja '08  
Lady of Toluca. New Eng n s 28:434 Je '03  
Male plumage. Harper 126:537 Mr '13  
Old Eve. Harper 116:462 F '08  
Patient earth. Scrib 38:423 O '05  
Prisoner of the ground. Lippinc 79:517 Ap '07  
Reaching for the moon. Harper 127:842 N '13  
Strayed souls. Harper 117:556 S '08  
Venus in the fields. Harper 116:598 Mr '08  
Victim of cleanliness. Cent 67:539 F '04  
Whom God hath joined. New Eng n s 29:455 D '03
- Schollard, F. H. Lancaster**. Everybody's 19: 712 N '08
- School** board and the beaux. M. McHenry. Col 51:7 Je 7 '13
- School** days of an Indian girl. Zitkala-Sä. At-  
lan 85:185 F '00
- School-mother**. O. Oliver. Lippinc 82:443 O '08
- School** republic. C. Johnston. Harp W 55:13 S 23 '11
- School** we lost: a story of the sieners. J. B. Connolly. Outl 77:84 My 7 '04
- Schoolma'am**. R. W. Child. Col 44:21 F 26 '10



- Schoolmarm.** F. W. Shibley. New Eng n s 25: 549 Ja '02
- Schoolmarm** at Big Breezes. M. Sherrard. Col 50:22 S 28 '12
- Schoolmaster** and Felicia. A. E. W. Mason. Harp W 47:19 D 12 '03
- Schoolmaster** of Bagaduce. J. W. Strout. New Eng n s 34:689 Ag '06
- Schools and schools.** O. Henry. Mun 40:37 O '08
- Schrader, Marie B.**  
Mrs. Deane's caller. Mun 43:386 Je '10
- Schulten, Jessie L.**  
Jim's second forgery. Scrib 34:491 O '03
- Schurman, Catherine**  
Egeria substitutes. Harper 129:155 Je '14
- Schuyler, Lydia, pseud.** See Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold)
- Schwartz, Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten.**  
See Maartens, Maarten, pseud.
- Schwed, Hermine**  
Mr. Letts speaks. Les Mo 60:324 Ji '05
- Science and the cook.** L. F. Hartman. Harp 121:479 Ag '10
- Science at Heart's Desire.** E. Hough. Sat E P 177:6 O 1 '04
- Scientific symposium.** S. R. Crockett. Everybody's 3:259 S '00
- Scientific tangle.** J. Swain. Lippinc 71:855 Je '03
- Scientist and the moth.** J. Lee. Cent 69:432 Ja '05
- Scion of Adam.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 89:589 Ap '12
- Scoffer on Mount Olympus.** C. Johnston. Harp W 55:12 S 16 '11
- Scotfield, Kendrick**  
Over years and tides. Col 54:12 S 26 '14
- Scollard, Clinton, 1860-**  
Knight of the highway. Lippinc 68:259 S '01  
Passing of a poet. Lippinc 66:795 N '00
- Scoop.** E. P. Butler. Lippinc 87:687 Je '11
- Scoop of the session.** G. Barton. Col 32:14 N 7 '03
- Scornful maid.** C. E. Shute. Delin 59:104 Ja '02
- Scotford, Frederick E.**  
Three toes. McClure 24:493 Mr '05
- Scott Bohannon's bond.** G. M. Cooke. Col 33: 18 My 4 '07
- Scott, Duncan Campbell, 1862-**  
Recompense. Mun 38:25 O '07  
Vain shadow. Scrib 28:72 Ji '00  
Vengeance is mine. Mun 36:777 Mr '07
- Scott, Edith Fullerton**  
Seekin' of Ike. Atlan 102:633 N '08  
When Billy came home. Delin 70:976 D '07
- Scott, Hugh Stowell.** See Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud.
- Scott, John Reed, 1869-**  
Affair of the protocol. Lippinc 88:682 N '11  
Balance of power. Lippinc 89:823 Je '12  
First hurdle. Lippinc 80:610 N '07  
Heel of Achilles. Lippinc 87:162 Ap '11  
Mrs. Randolph's nerve. Lippinc 86:708 D '10  
Quarter-to-eight. Lippinc 90:451 O '12  
Testing of the Earls. Lippinc 81:360 Mr '08
- Scott, Leroy, 1875-**  
Behind the rail. Met 35:19 Ji '12  
Counsel for the defense. Mun 45:671 Ag '11  
Honorable Lure and the cigarette law. Cosmop 40:51 N '05  
Major's honeymoon. Everybody's 19:302 S '08  
Mother, The. Cosmop 56:350 P '11  
On Hallelulah Hill. Mun 49:217 My '13  
Prison days of Billy MacCheeck. McClure 23: 649 O '04  
Race of number 19. Amer 61:579 Mr '06  
When Cupid meets Cupid. Mun 47:907 S '12
- Scott, Lola**  
Only in the land of dreams. Amer 63:54 N '06  
Wa-shun-lah-ga-lah. Everybody's 11:407 S '04
- Scott, Mary Semple**  
Poor Thérèse. Mun 49:193 My '13
- Scott, Miriam Finn, 1881-**  
Sarah and Mr. Salamovitch. Outl 87:531 N 9 '07
- Scott, Quincy**  
McNab's wife. Met 34:207 My '11
- Scott, Rosa Naomi**  
Toys. Delin 80:435 D '12  
Woman in the second row. Cur Lit 47:222 Ag '09
- Scott, Roscoe Gilmore**  
Hold-up. Lippinc 85:375 Mr '10
- Scott, Temple, 1864-**  
Fifth Avenue and the Boulevard Saint-Michel. Forum 44:665 D '10
- Scotty.** C. McKay. McClure 32:41 N '08
- Scourge.** R. E. Beach. Everybody's 12:619 My '05
- Scourge of goodness.** E. H. Neff. Everybody's 19:418 S '08
- Scourge of the forest.** C. G. D. Roberts. Outl 80:871 Ag 5 '05
- Scout.** E. Hough. Les Mo 51:136 D '00
- Scoville, Samuel, Jr., 1872-**  
Churching of Bankson. Mun 45:370 Je '11  
Cupid and the Puff-adder. Mun 51:484 Ap '14  
Great Boo handicap. Mun 46:26 O '11  
Trappers of men. Lippinc 92:730 D '13
- Scrap.** L. Chamberlain. Cent 69:346 Ap '05
- Scraper Halpin.** M. Kavanaugh. Scrib 33:182 F '03
- Scrap's crusade.** E. B. Tiffany. Harper 105:956 N '02
- Screaming skull.** F. M. Crawford. Col 41:14 Ji 11, 12 Ji 18 '08
- Screen door.** G. T. Weston. Harper 110:811 Ap '05
- Screened.** R. Cobino. Harper 123:774 O '11
- Scrubwoman.** D. Canfield. Mun 36:112 Ja '07
- Scrubwoman.** M. L. Goetchius. Harper 117:929 N '08
- Sculptor.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 183:14 D 24 '10
- Sculptor of Seville.** J. V. Z. Belden. Mun 26:816 Mr '02
- Sculptor's angel.** M. Corelli. Harp B 48:14 D '13
- Sculptor's funeral.** W. Cather. McClure 24:329 Ja '05
- Scythe in the oak-tree.** B. M. Dix. Lippinc 71: 211 F '03
- Sea-captain.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 127: 249 Ji '13
- Sea change.** A. Brown. Atlan 86:180 Ag '00
- Sea change.** A. Kimball. Atlan 106:261 Ag '10
- Sea-child.** E. W. Mumford. Harper 108:766 Ap '04
- Sea-dog.** T. J. Flains. Harper 105:797 O '02
- Sea-glin.** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 99:835 Je '07
- Sea-goers.** E. Pottle. Sat E P 177:4 Ap 8 '05
- Sea is his also.** J. B. Foster. Cosmop 37:11 My '01
- Sea of fire.** A. M. Kerr. Sat E P 172:636 Ja 20 '00
- Sea of troubles.** P. G. Wodehouse. McClure 43: 87 S '11
- Sea tragedy.** W. H. Dunton. Met 23:542 F '06
- Sea turn.** T. B. Aldrich. Harper 103:1 Je '04
- Seafaring man.** S. E. White. Col 37:18 S 15 '06
- Seal of silence.** A. P. Terhune. Lippinc 69:425 Ja '02
- Sealed orders.** L. G. Giltner. New Eng n s 24: 99 Mr '04
- Sealed orders.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 185:41 My 10 '13
- Sealed packet.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:10 S 23 '11
- Seamless robe.** H. C. Troutman. Harper 106: 679 Ap '03
- Seamstress.** K. H. Brown. Everybody's 6:312 Mr '02

- Seamstress** — story of a woman who understood. A. Spadoni. *Cur Op* 55:278 O '13
- Seamy side in the Philippines.** H. C. Rowland. *Cent* 63:362 Ap '02
- Search for a hard-boiled egg.** S. G. Blythe. *Everybody's* 20:750 Je '09
- Search for a lost republic.** W. Hale. *Harper* 109:329 N '04
- Search for a sluggard: a tale of three ants.** E. S. Babcock. *Outl* 78:622 N 5 '04
- Searing, Annie Eliza Pidgeon (Mrs. John W. Searing), 1857-**  
Alcesty's flier. *Delin* 80:212 O '12  
Cure. *Harp W* 56:17 Je 1 '12  
Evolution of a citizen. *New Eng n s* 22:310 My '00  
Heart's desire. *Cent* 74:543 Ag '07  
Little gray puse. *Mun* 44:532 Ja '11  
On Primrose hill. *New Eng n s* 23:653 F '01  
Overheard. *Harp B* 33:230 Mr 17 '00  
Tonny Wondy. *Cent* 73:391 Ap '07
- Searing, Mrs. John W.** See Searing, Annie Eliza Pidgeon
- Sears, Baldwin**  
Other Browning. *Sat E P* 175:8 Ag 2 '02  
To the highest bidder. *Mun* 29:717 Ag '03
- Sears, (Joseph) Hamblen, 1865-**  
Her infinite variety. *Sat E P* 177:3 J1 2 '04  
Major's lost fiancée. *Sat E P* 177:3 J1 16 '04  
Masquerading cynic. *Sat E P* 175:8 Je 20 '03  
Retrospective wager. *Sat E P* 176:7 N 21 '03  
Undeclared proposal. *Sat E P* 176:5 F 20 '04  
Unexplained relation. *Sat E P* 176:4 N 7 '03  
Unforeseen reminder. *Sat E P* 176:4 D 5 '03  
Unrepentant groom. *Sat E P* 176:5 Ja 30 '04
- Sears, John V.**  
Ballanfad. *Lippinc* 68:609 N '01
- Sears, Kate Bartlett**  
Something different. *Delin* 70:840 N '07
- Seasoning of Monsieur Baptiste.** M. L. Goetchius. *Atlant* 100:825 D '07
- Seat of judgment.** M. L. Radford. *Sat E P* 179:20 N 17 '06
- Seat of the scornful.** E. S. Field. *Everybody's* 19:654 N '08
- Seaton's masquerade.** F. K. Hoffman. *Lippinc* 70:234 Ag '02
- Seats of the mighty.** O. Henry. *Mun* 36:285 D '06
- Seawell, Molly Elliot, 1860-**  
Admirals ward. *Sat E P* 172:628 Ja 20 '00  
Betty's Virginia Christmas. *Lippinc* 92:657 D '13  
Capture of the Emperor. *Col* 42:16 F 27 '09  
Clown and Columbine. *Scrib* 46:670 D '09  
Derwent's love affairs. *Sat E P* 172:687 F 3 '00  
Drum-major. *Scrib* 49:41 Ja '11  
Excellent revenge of Eleanor. *Sat E P* 172:604 Ja 13 '00  
Gentleman ranker. *Lippinc* 81:501 Ap '08  
Hacienda. *Scrib* 52:443 O '12  
Hold-up. *Sat E P* 172:942 Ap 14 '00  
Lieutenant and the princess. *Sat E P* 174:6 Ap 5, 10 Ap 12 '02  
Military adventures of Mistress Jean Seawell. *Sat E P* 176:18 O 31 '03  
Mr. Ackerstein of New York. *Sat E P* 173:9 Ja 12 '01  
Mrs. Winstead's mistake. *Sat E P* 173:3 S 8 '00  
Pumpkin: story of a French dragoon. *Sat E P* 173:3 Mr 23 '01  
Wireless tragedy. *Lippinc* 87:706 Je '11
- Seclusion of Rosalia.** M. F. Egan. *Cent* 69:566 F '05
- Second Adam.** T. L. Masson. *Lippinc* 85:235 F '10
- Second best.** M. Harris. *Harper* 112:369 F '06
- Second birth of Jim McGuire.** P. E. Triem. *Col* 41:17 Ag 22 '08
- Second chance.** J. B. Cabell. *Harper* 119:679 O '09
- Second Christmas.** E. P. Clarke. *Harp W* 51:1852 D 14 '07
- Second-class passenger.** P. Gibbon. *McClure* 27:641 O '06
- Second engagement.** A. M. Sholl. *Mun* 37:172 My '01
- Second generation.** C. B. Davis. *Col* 37:16 J1 7 '09
- Second-hand paradise.** M. B. Hartt. *Scrib* 38:131 Ag '05
- Second lesson.** H. M. Kelly. *Met* 28:132 My '08
- Second mate.** P. Gibbon. *McClure* 25:23 My '05
- Second murderer.** E. W. Hornung. *Everybody's* 30:700 My '14
- Second nocturn of St. Patrick.** V. Harper. *Lippinc* 75:326 Mr '05
- Second place.** K. H. Brown. *Met* 32:523 J1 '10
- Second quality.** Mrs. J. Van Vorst. *Lippinc* 82:1 J1 '08
- Second stanza.** P. Wilson. *Lippinc* 84:758 D '09
- Second star.** C. Lockhart. *Lippinc* 75:753 Je '05
- Second venture.** M. M. Lloyd. *Harper* 111:285 J1 '05
- Second voice.** H. L. Bradley. *Atlant* 113:354 Mr '14
- Second wife.** M. H. Vorse. *Harper* 124:462 F '12
- Second wife.** M. R. Warren. *L H J* 30:7 My, 10 Je, 12 J1 '13
- Second will.** H. P. Holt. *Lippinc* 94:342 S '14
- Secret.** M. S. Briscoe. *Harp W* 53:22 Ag 21 '09
- Secret.** F. Crissey. *Harper* 125:787 O '12
- Secret.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harper* 115:392 Ag '07
- Secret agent.** A. Stringer. *Sat E P* 183:3 J1 2, 11 J1 9 '10
- Secret altar.** V. Rousseau. *Harp W* 55:12 My 27 '11
- Secret chambers.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. *Harper* 119:95 Je '09
- Secret Christmas tree.** E. Singmaster. *Outl* 108:892 D 16 '14
- Secret history.** V. Roseboro'. *McClure* 29:183 Je '07
- Secret holiday.** M. N. Thurston. *Lippinc* 66:571 O '00
- Secret house.** M. R. Rinehart. *Met* 40:30 My '14
- Secret of a weed's plain heart.** G. Bonner. *Everybody's* 10:206 F '04
- Secret of serenity.** D. Canfield. *Everybody's* 16:451 Ap '07
- Secret of the confessional.** E. S. Lewis. *Lippinc* 93:619 My '14
- Secret of the north.** J. Hawthorne. *Met* 20:358 Je '04
- Secret of the Stone-oven country.** B. Grimshaw. *Everybody's* 29:832 D '13
- Secret sharer.** J. Conrad. *Harper* 121:340, 330 Ag-S '10
- Secret shelf.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. *Harper* 125:203 J1 '12
- Secrets of a railroad executive's rise.** E. M. Woolley. *Sat E P* 184:8 F 10 '12
- Sectional house.** E. P. Butler. *Cent* 68:215 Je '04
- Seddon-Battyes' baby.** F. Danby. *Harp W* 59:17 J1 4 '14
- Sedgwick.** C. B. Davis. *Col* 40:16 Mr 21 '08
- Sedgwick, Alice**  
Man who forgot. *Cent* 69:51 N '04
- Sedgwick, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Sélincourt), 1873-**  
Forsaken temple. *Cent* 65:43, 255 N-D '02  
Lion among ladies. *Cent* 62:381 J1 '01  
Madeline Tristram. *Cent* 69:735 Mr '05  
Rescue. *Cent* 63:296, 460, 608, 758, 895 D '01-Ap '02  
Suicide. *Cent* 67:550 F '04  
White pagoda. *Cent* 84:770 S '12
- Sedgwick, John Hunter**  
Gaiety. *Harp W* 58:14 F 28 '14

- Seed of life.** A. W. Morris. New Eng n s 31: 117 S '04
- Seed of McCoy.** J. London. Cent 77:898 Ap '09
- Seed to the sower.** S. Ford. Atlan 96:601 N '05
- Seeds of discord.** G. T. Weston. Harper 111: 963 N '05
- Seeds of time.** G. L. Collin. Harper 108:632 Mr '04
- Seegar and Cigareet.** J. Hines. Everybody's 4:162 F '11
- Seegar, Mary K.**  
Perturbed spirit. Harper 105:832 N '02
- Seeing Boston.** F. R. Sterrett. New Eng n s 36:690 Ag '07
- Seeing Boston through a megaphone.** G. Fitch. L H J 24:11 Je '07
- Seeing Chicago through a megaphone.** G. Fitch. L H J 24:17 Mr '07
- Seeing France with Uncle John.** A. Warner. Cent 72:289 Je '06
- Seeing Philadelphia through a megaphone.** G. Fitch. L H J 24:15 F '07
- Seeing the real New York.** J. L. Ford. Cosmop 39:640 O '05
- Seeing Washington through a megaphone.** G. Fitch. L H J 24:22 Ag '07
- Seekers after truth.** F. W. Danielson. New Eng n s 35:445 D '06
- Seekin' of Ike.** E. F. Scott. Atlan 102:633 N '08
- Seeking investment.** G. Carling. Sat E P 177:6 Ja 21 '05
- Seen from the pilot-house.** G. W. Daley. Met 16:700 D '02
- Seer and the serpent.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 20:14 Ja '09
- Seibel, George**  
Soul of Nana Sahib. Lippinc 79:86 Ja '07  
Tonio's general. Lippinc 73:488 Ap '04
- Seibert, Venita**  
Edge of the fairy ring. Amer 66:572 O '08  
Follies of fashion. Amer 66:254 JI '08  
In the different world. Amer 65:104, 402 D '07, F '08  
Strange confession. Les Mo 53:273 D '01
- Seidel, Heinrich**  
Old governance. Outl 65:929 Ag 18 '00
- Seizure of the Aurora Borealis.** J. B. Connolly. Col 48:20 D 16 '11
- Seizure of the Scotia Mill.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 175:3 Mr 7 '03
- Selden, Charles A.**  
Economic revel. Cent 72:478 JI '06  
Throne of Ura-Zym. Harper 113:317 JI '06
- Selden, George Charles**  
At the old Caswell place. Cosmop 43:249 JI '07
- Seldes, Gilbert V., 1892-**  
Emancipated. Forum 51:899 Je '11
- Self-sacrifice; a farce-tragedy.** W. D. Howells. Harper 122:748 Ap '11
- Self-made courtship.** L. M. Thornton. L H J 22:15 Ag '05
- Self-starter.** E. Ferber. Amer 78:10 S '11
- Selfishness.** D. Deakin. Cent 71:217 Je '07
- Selfishness of Amella Lamkin.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 117:361 Ag '08
- Selfishness of John.** M. Dana. Mun 29:334 Je '03
- Selfishness of Nolan.** T. Garrison. Mun 27:606 JI '02
- Seligberg, Alice L.**  
Ellie. New Eng n s 24:554 JI '01
- Selincourt, Mrs. Basil de.** See Sedwick, Anne Douglas
- Seller of hate.** A. Morrison. Met 24:750 S '06
- Selling a patent.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:5 Ja 18, 13 Ja 25 '08
- Selling Mr. Perkins.** L. E. Dutton. Mun 52:521 Ag '14
- Selling the second-hand car.** C. L. Edholm. Lippinc 94:211 Ag '11
- Selma protective association.** C. W. Rankin. Cent 71:55 N '05
- Semaphore.** J. Husband. Atlan 113:487 Ap '14
- Sembower, Alta Brunt (Mrs. Charles Jacob Sembower), 1878-**  
Chaperon. Harper 122:356 F '11  
Conference. Harper 125:303 JI '12  
Frost-nipped romance. Col 35:18 Ag 12 '05  
His pictures. Harp W 50:1678 N 24 '06  
Natural solution. Harp W 54:18 Ag 27 '10  
Neighbors. Harper 122:828 My '11  
Obscure generation. Delin 72:784 N '08  
Power of a belief. Harp W 52:22 O 10 '08  
Sheltering of Cecilia. Harper 118:920 My '09  
Woodland heritage. Col 37:20 Ap 28 '06
- Sembower, Mrs. Charles Jacob.** See Sembower, Alta Brunt
- Semper Sparling.** R. Dunn. Everybody's 21: 323 S '09
- Sen Yoshida, cook.** J. H. Colfelt. Met 22:174 My '05
- Senate bill 578.** B. Whitlock. Sat E P 173:3 N 10 '00
- Senate bill No. 22.** A. L. Provost. Mun 29:188 My '03
- Senator's brother.** G. Morris. Amer 71:191 Je 12
- Senator's plight.** C. King. Sat E P 174:4 JI 6 '01
- Senator's price.** W. Payne. Sat E P 178:10 My 19 '06
- Senior captain.** E. Balmer. Col 46:21 F 25 '11
- Senior curate.** M. B. Wood. Cent 79:258 D '03
- Senger, Louis C.**  
Train fourteen. Scrib 27:701 Je '00  
Without orders. Scrib 29:620 My '01
- Señor Jim.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 79:274 F '07
- Señor's vigil.** M. Glascock. Atlan 102:250 Ag '08
- Sensation at Mrs. D'Orsay's.** T. Walsh. Met 15:13 Ja '02
- Sense of climax.** P. Gibbon. Delin 75:31 Ja '10
- Sense of possession.** L. K. Sabine. Harp B 47: 267 Je '13
- Sense of scarlet.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 111:399 F '07
- Sent on approval.** J. P. Clark. Mun 31:62 O '05
- Sentimental considerations.** M. West. Mun 29: 25 Ap '03
- Sentimental episode.** K. Hoffman. Mun 29:911 S '03
- Sentimental search of Roger Phillips.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 28:226 F '13
- Sentimental twaddle.** J. L. Williams. Col 49: 22 Ap 13 '12
- Sepel, O. Baillie-Grohman.** Forum 52:695 N '11
- Sepulcher of sand.** W. G. Beymer. Cosmop 47: 151 D '06
- Sequence in hearts.** L. Quiller-Couch. Sat E P 172:1021 My 5 '00
- Serao, Matilde, 1856-**  
Origin of macaroni legend. Cur Lit 46:457 Ap '09
- Serenade.** J. Lee. Cent 89:39 N '14
- Sereny.** H. P. Spofford. Les Mo 51:311 Ap '03
- Sergeant Jimmy Bagby's feet.** L. S. Cobb. Sat E P 186:17 O 1 '13
- Sergeant McCarty, man handler.** P. C. MacFarlane. McClure 33:192 Je '09
- Sergeant McCarty's mistake.** P. C. MacFarlane. McClure 31:36 N '09
- Sergeant of Company L.** C. Roess. Sat E P 172: 1108 My 26 '00
- Sergeant's valet.** M. G. Conger. Mun 30:95 O 03
- Sermon and a slinger.** F. Crissey. Harper 115: 507 S '07
- Serpent in Eden.** H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 181:5 Ja 16 '09

- Serpent in Eden.** M. McHenry. Col 54:17 O 10 '14
- Serpents' teeth.** M. Glass. Sat E P 183:10 Ap 22 '11
- Serpent's tooth.** D. Deakin. Lippinc 81:672 My '08
- Serpent's tooth.** E. Pottle. Sat E P 182:7 N 13 '09
- Servant question in Homeburg.** G. Fitch. Amer 78:39 D '14
- Service of mammon.** V. Y. Remnitz. Atlan 91: 531 Ap '03
- Serving of age.** D. H. Haines. Col 46:13 Ja 28 '11
- Sessions and the steam-coal.** G. A. England. Col 34:16 Ja 14 '05
- Sest.na.** J. E. Cabell. Harper 112:191 Ja '06
- Seth and Si.** E. Bingham. Everybody's 26:263 F '12
- Seth and the fire-dragon.** J. Keating. Mun 33: 18 Ap '05
- Seth Carter's wife.** Mrs. L. H. Harris. Amer 64:73 My '07
- Seth Miles and the sacred fire.** C. A. P. Comer. Atlan 114:790 D '14
- Setness of Abijah; drama.** M. Merington. Harp B 37:204 Mr '03
- Seton, Ernest Thompson, 1860-**  
Arnaux, the homing pigeon. L H J 22:13 Ap '05  
Billy: the big wolf. L H J 22:5 Ag, 10 S '05  
Boy and the lynx. L H J 20:13 N '03  
Domino Reynard of Goldur town. Cent 77: 208, 374, 545, D '08-F '09  
Fable and woodmyth. Cent 67:35 N '03  
Legend of the white reindeer. Cent 63:79 N '01  
Little warhorse. L H J 21:13 Je '04  
Monarch the grizzly. L H J 21:5 F, 13 Mr, 15 Ap '04  
Mother Teal and the overland route. L H J 18:5 JI '01  
Slum cat. L H J 21:9 Ag '04  
Winnipeg wolf. L H J 20:11 D '02
- Settlement of Dryden vs. Shard.** W. O. Inglis. Harper 105:649 S '02
- Settlement with Shanghai Smith.** M. Roberts. Sat E P 175:9 N 1 '02
- Settling Ophelia.** C. B. Kelland. Harper 129:623 S '14
- Seven adventures of John Henry.** See Hewett, Grace Liscome
- Seven against James.** A. Updegraff. L H J 29:18 O '12
- Seven coins.** M. Gauss. McClure 33:412 Ag '09
- Seven days.** M. R. Rinehart. Lippinc 82:641 D '08
- Seven-doll bill.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 179:5 Ag 11 '06
- Seven meetings.** E. Stark. Mun 28:429 D '02
- Seven Slumbers.** R. Fisguill. Harp W 56:16 JI 20 '12
- Seven studious sisters.** M. Sherwood. Scrib 35: 71 Ja '04
- Seventeenth of August, 1844.** M. Harland. Lippinc 72:195 Ag '03
- Seventh card.** F. Leslie. L H J 22:10 Ja '05
- Seventh disappearance.** A. Stringer. Everybody's 24:690 My '11
- Seventh glass.** F. A. Kummer. Cent 88:253 Je '14
- Seventh night.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 68:80 My '09
- Seventh tutor.** R. H. Barbour. Met 19:592 Ja '04
- Seventy times seven.** L. W. Reese. Lippinc 90: 346 S '12
- Seville, James Harrison**  
Campaign for love. Harper 126:965 My '13
- Sewing-machine story.** F. H. Spearman. McClure 27:218 Je '06
- Sexton Maginnis stories.** See Egan, Maurice Francis
- Shabogan.** O. Bates. McClure 32:295 Ja '09
- Shackelton, Robert, 1860-**  
Captain of company Q. Harper 113:820 N '06  
How Toomey willed his government job. Scrib 27:113 Ja '00  
Lochinvar of St. Cloud. Harper 107:11 Je '03  
Misery in Mis' Randolph's knee. Lippinc 65: 602 Ap '00  
Quiet life. Sat E P 186:12 O 18 '13  
Woman of Maidstone. Scrib 52:115 JI '12
- Shades.** V. Korolenko. Cur Lit 43:577 N '07
- Shadow.** The. E. Boltwood. Mun 39:450 JI '08
- Shadow.** G. M. Cooke and A. MacGowan. Everybody's 22:350 Mr '10
- Shadow.** Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 123:663 O '11
- Shadow.** H. S. Edwards. Cent 73:278 D '06
- Shadow.** J. R. McMahon. Sat E P 183:16 O 8 '10
- Shadow.** The. O. Oliver. Met 24:498 JI '06
- Shadow.** C. M. Thompson. Atlan 93:175 F '04
- Shadow and the flash.** J. London. Cur Lit 41: 585 N '06
- Shadow between his shoulder blades.** See Harris, Joel Chandler
- Shadow dispelled.** J. R. Ellyson. Met 13:493 Ap '01
- Shadow of a man.** E. W. Hornung. Lippinc 65: 323 Mr '00
- Shadow of a tragedy.** G. M. Martin. McClure 18:167 D '01
- Shadow of a tragedy.** G. E. Towndrow. Cent 72:351 JI '06
- Shadow of a tragedy.** C. Wheeler. Harp W 47: 1352 D 5 '03
- Shadow of good things to come.** Z. Gale. Outl 86:817 Ag 17 '07
- Shadow of greatness.** L. E. MacBrayne. New Eng n s 21:541 Ja '00
- Shadow of happiness.** I. Bacheller. Cosmop 31: 661 O '01
- Shadow of love.** G. Hibbard. Cent 67:126 N '03
- Shadow of Molly Kinshela.** J. V. T. Bruorton. Lippinc 84:350 S '09
- Shadow of Sidi-Bel-Hassen's tomb.** T. P. Byron. Everybody's 26:465 Ap '12
- Shadow of the guillotine.** W. Rothwell. Everybody's 3:289 S '00
- Shadow of the law.** E. Flower. Sat E P 180:20 N 23 '07
- Shadow of the rose.** R. Le Gallienne. Delin 63: 420 Mr '04
- Shadow-slayer.** H. Scheffauer. Harp W 54:22 Mr 26 '10
- Shadows.** T. A. Chase. New Eng n s 33:667 Ja '06
- Shadows.** G. B. Howard. Cent 87:603 F '14
- Shadows and John Hatch.** C. G. D. Roberts. Cosmop 56:198 Ja '14
- Shadows on the wall.** M. E. W. Freeman. Everybody's 8:219 Mr '03
- Shadowy third.** A. Consulich. Met 15:402 Ap '02
- Shafer, Mrs. Sara (Andrew).** d. 1913  
After the symposium. Outl 81:1077 D 30 '05  
Doctor's wife speaks. Outl 75:455 O 24 '03  
On the underground railroad. Outl 78:378 O 8 '04
- Shafter, Julia Lawrence**  
Little child. Harper 117:114 Je '08
- Shakeup at headquarters.** R. F. Andrews. Sat E P 176:6 My 7 '04
- Shaking up the Sharon.** R. Steele. Sat E P 184:6 Je 1 '12
- Shakspere's seven ages and mine.** See Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury
- Shalestones.** R. W. Child. Col 46:19 O 29 '10
- Shallow spirit of judgment.** E. Wyatt. McClure 15:423 S '00

- Shane, Ara I**  
How number four was saved. *Cosmop* 33:684 O '02
- Shanghaied baby.** C. B. Kelland. *Mun* 44:372 D '10
- Shanghaied son-in-law.** E. Jepson. *Sat E P* 183:5 D '10
- Shanty-man.** L. F. Tooker. *Everybody's* 18:329 Mr '08
- Share and share alike.** M. Glass. *Sat E P* 185:20 My '13
- Shark.** R. W. Child. *Everybody's* 22:824 Je '10
- Shark.** E. P. Lyle, Jr. *Cent* 87:942 Ap '14
- Shark bait.** H. Dickson. *Sat E P* 185:5 N 2 '12
- Sharp, Benjamin.** 1858-  
Captain of the vanished fleet. *Atlan* 100:246 Ag '07
- Sharp, Dallas Lore.** 1870-  
Panther in the pulpit. *Les Mo* 50:550 O '00  
Turtle eggs for Agassiz. *Atlan* 105:157 F '10
- Sharp edge of kindness.** G. Burgess. *L H J* 22:9 F '05
- Sharp, Evelyn**  
Artist on the top floor. *Sat E P* 173:4 N 17 '00  
Little queen and the gardener. *Lippinc* 66:938 D '00  
Prince's shoes. *Lippinc* 65:138 Ja '00  
Woollerton boy. *Sat E P* 177:13 O 29 '04
- Sharp, William (Fiona Macleod, pseud.),** 1856-1905  
Hotel of the Beautiful Star. *Harper* 103:673 O '01  
King of Ys and Dahut the Red. *Cur Lit* 42:462 Ap '07
- Sharper than a serpent's tooth.** C. Lockhart. *Lippinc* 74:370 S '04
- Shatter affinity.** T. L. Masson. *Met* 28:20 Ap '08
- Shattered apostle.** W. A. Fraser. *Col* 33:19 Je 25 '04
- Shaughnessy and the turnpike toll.** W. H. Osborne. *Cosmop* 35:466 Ag '03
- Shaw, Adèle Marie**  
At the door of the cage. *Lippinc* 80:117 JI '07  
Battle of the books. *Amer* 65:381 F '08  
Crime of Miss Merrivale. *Mun* 40:564 Ja '09  
Egg island. *Scrib* 27:556 My '00  
First self-made American. *Everybody's* 6:585 Je '02  
Foolishness of Stephen. *Lippinc* 77:462 Ap '06  
Hill of thorns. *Cent* 76:177 Je '08  
In the dragon's mouth. *Everybody's* 4:212 Mr '01  
Katharine and the sanatorium. *Lippinc* 77:238 F '06  
Little speculation of the U. P. A. McClure 32:126 F '09  
Miss Carmichael and the janitor. *Lippinc* 50:483 O '07  
Night with nature. *Lippinc* 78:331 S '06  
Sinful Smith. *Lippinc* 83:235 F '09  
Survival. *Cosmop* 40:101 F '06
- Shaw, Frank H.**  
Christmas gift from the sea. *Col* 50:21 D 14 '12
- Shaw, Percy L.**  
Kangaroo trust. *Cosmop* 46:589 Ap '09  
Weakling. *Lippinc* 91:477 Ap '13
- Shawn, Ellsworth**  
Chetah. *Cent* 65:963 Ap '03  
Joey's ingenuity. *Cent* 71:658 F '06
- Shaw's folly.** T. B. Aldrich. *Harper* 102:81 D '00
- She borrowed her own husband.** R. Hughes. *Lippinc* 77:539 My '06
- She waits.** F. Mann. *Cur Lit* 41:353 S '06
- She who adorns her sister adorns herself.** M. E. W. Freeman. *Harp B* 28:156 My '01
- She-wolf.** H. H. Munro. *Met* 35:29 Ar '12
- Shea, Alice**  
Folly ledge. *New Eng n s* 49:166 Je '13
- Sheard, Mrs. Virna**  
Christmas peacemaker. *New Eng n s* 23:138 D '00  
Dave Dalton's lady. *New Eng n s* 27:470 D '02
- Sheard, Mrs. Virna — continued**  
Her passing acquaintance. *New Eng n s* 25:609 Ja '02  
Summer windfall. *New Eng n s* 28:651 Ag '03  
Whom the gods love. *New Eng n s* 37:728 F '08
- Shears of Atropos.** H. C. Rowland. *McClure* 25:312 JI '05
- Shears of Delilah.** V. T. Van de Water. *Cosmop* 55:787 N '13
- Shears of Delilah.** P. Wilkins. *Cent* 83:596 F '12
- Shears of destiny.** C. Dangerfield. *Lippinc* 74:798 D '04
- Sheathing of the blade.** M. Van Vorst. *Harper* 111:117 Je '05
- Shedd, George C.**  
Borden. *McClure* 31:695 O '08
- Shedd, Howard**  
Loss to literature. *Met* 17:189 My '03
- Sheehan, Perley Poore**  
Immortal shade. *Mun* 53:523 D '14
- Sheep-woman.** S. Comstock. *Cent* 88:764 S '14
- Sheep woman.** E. E. Peake. *Sat E P* 179:7 Ja 26 '07
- Sheepman.** G. Pattullo. *Sat E P* 183:5 O 29 '10
- Sheet of foolscap.** E. M. Willett. *Lippinc* 79:806 Je '07
- Sheila — simply a society person.** A. Warwick. *Harper* 122:871 My '11
- Shell of sense.** O. H. Dunbar. *Harper* 118:69 D '08
- Shell pagoda.** H. A. Nash. *New Eng n s* 25:147 O '01
- Sheltering of Cecilia.** A. B. Sembrer. *Harper* 118:320 My '09
- Shelton, George Henry**  
Mary long-ago. *Col* 53:12 My 9 '14  
Spoils of victory. *Met* 27:360 D '07
- Shelton, H. W.**  
Luck of E. Hecox. *Harp W* 55:17 Je 17 '11
- Shelton, Keziah**  
Abigail's blue bonnets. *New Eng n s* 31:659 F '05
- Shelton, Louise De Forrest**  
Little path. *Everybody's* 26:856 Je '12
- Shelton, Richard Barker (John Barton Oxford, pseud.)**  
Enoch Tate's rival. *Mun* 38:611 F '08  
Fossil. *Everybody's* 9:130 JI '03  
Job Turner's declining years. *Mun* 41:52 Ap '09  
Kindness of Johnny Mud-Lip. *Les Mo* 56:406 Ag '03  
Man's a man. *Mun* 36:95 O '06  
Prince of wails. *Delin* 85:15 JI '14  
Sixth reason. *Mun* 53:264 S '14  
Sunrise substitute. *Mun* 27:891 S '02  
Unfolded hands. *Mun* 38:268 N '07
- Shepard, Charles O. (Mugrove Davis, pseud.)**  
Cheerful Willie Sam. *Sat E P* 143:29 JI 28 '00
- Shepherd man.** B. Bicknell. *Col* 53:14 Ap 11 '14
- Shepherd of Arcadia.** J. D. Dragoonis. *Atlan* 112:551 O '13
- Shepherd of the Sierras.** M. Austin. *Atlan* 86:51 JI '00
- Shepherd, W. G.**  
Love that is blindest. *Mun* 38:687 F '08  
Salvation and spring fever. *Mun* 39:413 Je '08
- Shepherd who stayed behind.** E. Taylor. *L H J* 27:6 D '09
- Shepherd who watched by night.** T. N. Page. *Scrib* 53:365 Mr '13
- Shepherd's idyll.** F. Hill. *Col* 51:12 N 21 '14
- Shep's dog.** T. W. Steep. *Met* 19:719 F '01
- Sheridan, Nell**  
Regeneration of Young Hawley. *New Eng n s* 26:289 My '02  
Wild dog of San Mircelito. *Harp W* 51:168 Mr 30 '07
- Sheriff, E. Houch** *Les Mo* 52:118 Je '01
- Sheriff of Aloo.** E. C. Hall. *Mun* 28:268 N '02

- Sheriff of Bradley.** H. Tompkins. McClure 33: 63 My '09
- Sheriff of contention.** W. L. Comfort. Lippincott 77:314 Mr '06
- Sheriff of Kona.** J. London. Amer 68:384 Ag '09
- Sheriff's bluff.** T. N. Page. Scrib 31:436 Ap '02
- Sheriff's dream.** F. N. Stratton. Mun 29:907 S '03
- Sheriff's sweepstakes.** E. W. Mumford. Harp W 47:1308 Ag 8 '03
- Sherlock, Charles Reginald**  
**Little Nozzle of Hooks no. 9.** Les Mo 53:179 D '01
- Sherlock Holmes' latest adventure: The disappearance of Lady Carfax.** A. C. Doyle. Amer 73:130 D '11
- Sherman, Ellen Burns, 1867-**  
**Reminiscences of an old clock.** New Eng n s 30:344 My '04
- Sherman, Eloise Lee**  
**Package of letters.** Delin 70:972 D '07
- Sherrard, Marion**  
**Rustler's pay.** Col 54:10 O 17 '14  
**Schoolmarm at Big Breezes.** Col 50:22 S 28 '12
- Sherreaf's exclusive.** O. K. Davis. Everybody's 5:287 S '01
- Sherwood, Margaret Pollock, 1864-**  
**All for love.** Scrib 50:655 D '11  
**Bluebird's nest.** Scrib 42:410 O '07  
**Clever necromancer.** Atlan 97:547 Ap '06  
**Daphne.** Atlan 92:145 Ag '03  
**Dowry.** Scrib 44:148 Ag '08  
**Gentle robber.** McClure 29:87 My '07  
**Little satyr.** Atlan 101:830 Je '08  
**Pan and the crusader.** Atlan 106:145 Ag '10  
**Petit Pierre.** Scrib 46:209 Ag '09  
**Princess and the microbe.** Scrib 34:236 Ag '03  
**Princess Pourquoi.** Scrib 32:540 N '02  
**Runaways.** Atlan 99:797 Je '07  
**Seven studious sisters.** Scrib 35:71 Ja '04
- Shibley, Fred Warner**  
**Kissin' bee.** New Eng n s 25:727 F '02  
**Me an' Ed an' Jane.** New Eng n s 25:443 D '01  
**Schoolmarm.** New Eng n s 25:549 Ja '02  
**When me an' Ed got religion.** New Eng n s 25:278 N '01
- Shiela.** G. Pattullo. McClure 35:417 Ag '10
- Shielding of Rose.** S. Comstock. Col 42:18 O 10 '08
- Shifted burden.** G. B. Hamilton. Col 50:18 O 26 '12
- Shifted burden.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 18: 189 F '08
- Shifting the cross.** G. E. Allen. Harp B 40: 488 Je '06
- Shinkin the strong man.** J. Keating. Everybody's 11:469 O '04
- Shinn, Anne (O'Hagan) (Mrs. Francis A. Shinn), 1869-**  
**Abdication of Mrs. Dougherty.** Mun 33:249 My '05  
**And angels came —.** Harper 110:179 Ja '05  
**Bad-man Mason.** Mun 36:437 Ja '07  
**Biography of a founding.** Mun 25:308 Je '01  
**Bread eaten in secret.** Harper 115:286 JI '07  
**Caddishness of Tressington.** Mun 23:601 Ag '00  
**Chapter of chances.** Mun 29:266 My '03  
**Chivahy of David Henry.** Everybody's 12: 597 My '05  
**Christmas incident at Santo Domingo.** Mun 30:404 D '03  
**Christmas roses.** Mun 36:316 D '06  
**Chronicle of Siloam.** Harper 110:885 My '05  
**Coast tale.** Delin 65:256 F '05  
**Comedy of the little box bush.** Mun 27:581 JI '02  
**Courtship of the boss.** McClure 26:133 D '05  
**Creating of Corporal Quigley.** Mun 22:796 Mr '00  
**Downfall of Fogarty.** Mun 33:546 Ag '05  
**Emeline Hardacre's revenge.** Mun 31:115 Ag '04  
**Evangelist of culture.** Mun 29:654 Ag '03
- Shinn, Anne — continued**  
**Fate and the pocketbook.** Mun 35:375 Je '06  
**Feud and the heroes.** Mun 29:585 JI '03  
**Great Northeastern and the cow girl.** Mun 29: 925 S '03  
**Her first day in New York.** Harp B 44:102 F '10  
**Incident in the Bishop's career.** Mun 26:284 N '01  
**Jim Ketchum, financier.** Harp B 37:616 JI '03  
**Joanna and the family fate.** Mun 30:842 Mr '04  
**Kitty, the reformer.** Mun 48:386 D '12  
**Lady Alice at Ile d'été.** Lippincott 76:217 Ag '05  
**Larry's grandmother.** Mun 30:907 Mr '04  
**Madness of Luis.** Mun 34:434 Ja '06  
**Maid of honor.** Mun 28:433 D '02  
**Margaret McDonough's restaurant.** Mun 31: 861 S '04  
**May madness.** Everybody's 14:696 My '06  
**Miss Fanny.** Mun 26:431 D '01  
**Miss Martin's hour.** Scrib 34:246 Ag '03  
**Night with little sister.** Harp B 40:584 JI '06  
**On the docks.** Everybody's 9:263 Ag '03  
**Our emancipation.** Scrib 46:580 N '09  
**Phoebe in politics.** Mun 35:196 My '06  
**Quest of beauty.** Mun 29:406 Je '03  
**Quixote of the desert.** Harper 106:933 My '03  
**Reconciliation.** Harper 105:941 N '02  
**Return.** Mun 23:91 Ap '00  
**Robbery at Oldport.** Mun 29:244 My '03  
**Solitary.** Harp W 50:1644 N 17 '06  
**Stylishness of Mrs. Quinn.** Everybody's 12: 837 Je '05  
**Subjugation of Elaine.** Mun 30:604 Ja '04  
**Vanity of Foley.** Everybody's 14:268 F '06  
**Veto power.** Mun 32:571 Ja '05  
**Waterloo of Mrs. McCormack Dunn.** Mun 30: 719 F '04  
**Woman prepares — man proposes.** Everybody's 14:841 Je '06  
**Young Herrold's good angel.** Mun 29:17 Ap '03
- Shinn, Charles Howard, 1852-**  
**Land of silent men.** Outl 99:179 S 23 '11  
**Something of a problem.** Outl 101:174 My 25 '12
- Shino.** A. Kinnosuké. Sat E P 174:4 S 14 '01
- Ship-bored.** J. Street. Everybody's 24:723 Je '11
- Ship in the berg.** Met 15:497, 583 Ap-My '02
- Ship of mystery.** F. W. Huard. Harp W 54:12 D 24 '10
- Ship that saw a ghost.** F. Norris. New Eng n s 27:439 D '02
- Ship without a name.** V. Thompson. Sat E P 179:6 Ap 27 '07
- Shipman, Carolyn**  
**Coward.** Cosmop 53:255 JI '12  
**Sneak.** Cosmop 53:316 Ag '12  
**Two standards.** Cosmop 55:168 JI '13
- Shipman, Clara Wood**  
**Miss Nancy's po'ch in Battletown.** New Eng n s 37:489 D '07
- Shipman, Herbert**  
**When he came to himself.** Cosmop 38:236 D '04
- Shipman, Louis, Evan**  
**Ralph Tarrant.** Lippincott 68:643 D '01
- Shipp, Margaret Busbee, 1871-**  
**By souvenir postal card.** Amer 61:568 Mr '06  
**Christmas memories.** Les Mo 57:146 D '03  
**Condolences for Cynthia.** Mun 50:242 N '13  
**Fairy godmother.** Mun 31:382 Je '04  
**Fulfilling of the law.** Col 42:32 Mr 6 '09  
**Her red-letter night.** Mun 29:828 S '03  
**In the course of an hour or two.** Mun 43:177 My '10  
**Jealousy of Mrs. Pete.** Mun 33:655 S '05  
**Judge of character.** Everybody's 8:234 Mr '03  
**Little idiot and the born manager.** Mun 41: 684 Ag '09  
**Little Paulfat.** Les Mo 58:229 JI '04  
**Reciprocity.** Mun 46:497 Ja '12  
**Significant appendix of Broadnax.** Mun 32: 507 Ja '05  
**Surinam toads.** Mun 44:314 D '10  
**They who dig pits.** Mun 41:919 S '09  
**Tinsmith.** Cosmop 49:396 Ag '10  
**Transgressor.** Amer 62:464 S '06

- Shipp, Margaret Busbee**—continued  
Victory. Les Mo 58:544 S '04  
Waking of the princess. Mun 28:750 F '03  
With the blessing of Bobby. Les Mo 59:123 D '04  
Worshipper. Mun 40:761 Mr '09
- Ships in the air.** A. Fuller. Atlan 106:100 J1 '10
- Ship's jester.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 184:6 F 17 '12
- Shiraz.** H. C. Rowland. McClure 29:177 Je '07
- Shiroko.** W. Inglis. Harp W 51:572 Ap 20 '07
- Shirres, A. H.**  
Ten minutes. Lippinc 71:428 Mr '03
- Shirt-waist chain.** V. W. Cloud. Cent 61:477 Ja '01
- Shock tactics.** H. H. Munro. Met 35:27 S '12
- Shockley.** F. H. Spearman. McClure 16:174 D '00
- Shoemaker poet.** J. E. Joy. Lippinc 83:235 F '09
- Shoemaker, Theodore**  
Kiote. Outl 101:679 J1 27 '12
- Shoestrings.** M. Foster. Sat E P 186:12 Mr 7 '14
- Sholl, Anna McClure**  
Backsliding of Mrs. Hardwin J. Flagg. Mun 40:338 D '08  
Daughter of Italy. Mun 41:89 Ap '09  
Father in England. Mun 47:426 Je '12  
Four of clubs. Mun 44:81 O '10  
Genuine Maggini. Mun 25:235 My '01  
Gratitude of Benjamin. Mun 25:245 My '01  
Halls of O'Hara. Mun 43:13 Ap '10  
House with many doors. Mun 34:339 D '05  
Idyl under the terror. Mun 45:826 S '11  
Impossible Mrs. Jennings. Mun 25:543 J1 '01  
In the American style. Mun 49:21 Ap '13  
Lady of the house. Mun 42:565 Ja '10  
Oleander. Mun 35:105 Ap '06  
Role of a gentleman. Mun 44:610 F '11  
Sarcophagus of a single flower. Mun 46:828 Mr '12  
Second engagement. Mun 37:172 My '07  
Subduing of Mrs. Charlemagne Bangs. Mun 40:667 F '09
- Shoot-up at Laramie Camp.** M. C. Smith. Delin 61:664 Ap '03
- Shooting at Raeder.** E. R. Mirrielees. McClure 39:187 Je '12
- Shootings of Achnaleish.** E. F. Benson. Lippinc 78:626 N '06
- Shop-girl.** C. N. and A. M. Williamson. Mun 52:345 J1 '14
- Shoplifter at Satterthwaite's.** W. H. Osborne. Delin 68:1023 D '06
- Shore leave.** M. Moss. Lippinc 78:266 Ag '06
- Short-circuited story.** F. M. O'Brien. Mun 47:524 J1 '12
- Short cut to salvation.** E. M. Woolley. McClure 40:227 D '12
- Short grass tales.** G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 15:390 S '06
- Short letters of a small boy.** See West, Paul
- Short-shrift.** J. K. Bangs. Lippinc 85:337 Mr '10
- Short story.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 47:747 N '09
- Shortcomings of Rose.** A. S. Allen. Les Mo 54:197 Je '02
- Shortstop of the Admirals.** G. Morgan. Harp W 58:21 O 4 '13
- Shorty and Patrick go on a pirate-chasing expedition up the Canton river.** S. P. Whitman. Col 46:13 D 31 '10
- Shorty Smith's widows.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 125:839 N '12
- Shorty's funeral; story of a mining camp.** W. McGinnies. L H J 23:13 Ag '06
- Shorty's victorious maneuvers.** W. Adams. Col 52:8 Ja 21 '14
- Shoula Rayfield.** E. L. White. Harp W 58:22 F 14 '14
- Shovels and bricks.** M. Robertson. Harp W 52:22 N 21, 22 N 28 '08
- Show-down.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 175:6 Mr 28 '03
- Showdown.** The. J. D. Bacon. Sat E P 185:3 My 17 '13
- Shower.** H. K. Webster. McClure 43:59 S '14
- Showerman, Grant.** 1870-  
Italia liberata. Scrib 43:20 Ja '08  
Morning with pessimism. Harper 120:291 Ja '10  
Unfinished symphony. Harper 124:105 D '11
- Shrewdness of Hawkins.** A. H. Vandenberg. Lippinc 75:203 F '05
- Shrimp.** The. L. C. Schem. Harp W 54:14 D 31 '10
- Shrine.** M. Manning. Harper 123:266 J1 '11
- Shrine inviolate.** A. B. Morrison. Everybody's 27:564 O '12
- Shrinking of Kingman's field.** W. P. Eaton. Scrib 46:420 O '09
- Shute, Celia E.**  
Scornful maid. Delin 59:104 Ja '02
- Shute, Henry Augustus.** 1856-  
Country lawyer. Les Mo 58:484 S '04  
Plumpy's debating club. Amer 61:87 N '05  
Plumpy's lecture. Amer 60:633 O '05  
State vs. Mike Butskensz. Les Mo 60:470 Ag '05
- Shylock Semple.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:9 N 14 '14
- Shyness of Shorty.** R. E. Beach. McClure 22:358 F '04
- Siamese cat.** H. M. Rideout. Sat E P 179:3 Ja 5, 12 Ja 12, 7 Ja 19 '07
- Siberian Evangeline.** A. N. Benjamin. Atlan 89:520 Ap '02
- Siberian wildman.** M. B. Kirby. Amer 65:33 My '08
- Sibley, Louise Lyndon**  
Lighthouse village sketches. Atlan 88:459 O '01  
On the off-shore lights. Atlan 90:377 S '02
- Sic transit gloria All-America.** G. Fitch. Sat E P 183:15 Ap 15 '11
- Sick-a-bed lady.** E. H. Abbott. Col 36:12 N 11 '05
- Sick 'em.** R. W. Lardner. Sat E P 187:16 J1 25 '14
- Sickness of Hannah.** L. D. Clapp. Col 39:16 Je 15 '07
- Side by side.** J. W. Guthrie. Delin 79:176 Mr '12
- Side door.** A. MacGowan and G. M. Cooke. Everybody's 23:74 J1 '10
- Side-tracked.** C. B. Davis. Col 18:17 O 21 '11
- Sidetracking Cupid.** J. U. Mumford. Delin 84:15 Ap '14
- Siege.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 75:193 F '05
- Siege of Bigbag.** A. E. McFarlane. Mun 29:319 Je '03
- Siege of Calais.** G. H. Rosenfeld. Harp B 34:393 F 9 '01
- Siege of the drug store.** H. W. Phillips. Sat E P 176:13 Je 11 '04
- Sienkiewicz, Henry.** 1816 1916  
Dream. Les Mo 51:511 Mr '01
- Siesta's end.** B. M. Connor. Col 50:20 N 9 '12
- Sight of the soul.** H. T. Porter. Lippinc 84:626 N '09
- Sight to the blind.** L. Furman. Cent 81:390 J1 '12
- Sign from heaven.** B. King. Harper 116:147 Ja '08
- Sign of the Jumma.** H. B. Hulbert. Cent 66:324 J1 '03
- Sign of the rubber plant.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 73:297 Je '04
- Sign of the seven stars.** W. Le Queux. Lippinc 66:163 Ag '00
- Sign of the windmill.** J. C. Lincoln. Sat E P 184:5 Ja 27 '12
- Sign of Venus.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 108:99 D '03

- Sign** that failed. L. Denison. Harper 104:512 F '02
- Signal**—a story of Russia. V. Garscin. Cur Lit 52:116 Ja '12
- Signal success.** R. A. Freeman. Everybody's 3:412 N '00
- Signed tureen.** G. W. Carryl. Scrib 36:221 Ag '04
- Significant appendix of Broadnax.** M. B. Shipp. Mun 32:507 Ja '05
- Signorina's debut.** H. Footner. Cent 78:778 S '09
- Signs and symbols.** B. Hanscom. Scrib 40:275 S '06
- Signs of the stars.** O. Oliver. Col 36:19 D 23 '05
- Silberrad, Una Lucy,** 1872-  
Burning of Babel. Harper 119:764 O '09  
How Lawyer Skakelby went eavesdropping. Outl 80:637 JI 8 '05  
Priscilla's maying. Outl 75:311 O 3 '03  
Temptation of Ezekiel. Everybody's 5:651 D '01  
Test. Harper 115:931 N '07  
Witchcraft of Chuma. Harper 108:428 F '04
- Silence.** L. Andreyev. Lippinc 90:235 Ag '12
- Silence.** H. B. Fuller. Scrib 48:430 O '10
- Silence.** J. Galsworthy. Atlan 106:311 S '10
- Silence is gold.** N. Boyce. Amer 70:305 JI '10
- Silence of Judith Yearwood.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 33:121 Ap '05
- Silence of two.** M. Pauncefote. Mun 38:446 Ja '05
- Silencer.** K. Abbott. Harper 120:917 My '10
- Silent bullet.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 50:261 Ja '11
- Silent model.** C. Wells. Lippinc 93:336 Mr '14
- Silent partner.** M. Foster. Harper 116:949 My '08
- Silent partner.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 176:3 O 24 '03
- Silent partner.** L. R. Meekins. Delin 62:469 O '03
- Silent people.** E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 52:58 Je '14
- Silent Sam.** H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 27:473 O '12
- Silent Sam'l.** P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 172:1180 Je 16 '00
- Silent wire.** M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 15:264 Ag '06
- Silent woman.** C. Welford. Harp W 56:15 JI 27 '12
- Sill, Mrs. Louise Morgan (Smith)**  
Heights of frivolity. Harp W 52:22 O 31 '08
- Silly ass.** J. Barnes. McClure 31:53 My '08
- Silly things.** F. Lawrence. Lippinc 86:372 S '10
- Silver boat.** A. B. Paine. Delin 63:240 F '04
- Silver cord.** K. M. Roof. Cent 78:519 Ag '09
- Silver elopement.** M. Wilson. Harp W 57:8 JI 26 '13
- Silver flask.** A. E. W. Mason. Met 26:411 JI '07
- Silver king.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 183:13 Ap 29 '11
- Silver Lake picnic.** R. S. Spears. Mun 45:465 JI '11
- Silver-lined clouds.** G. W. Edwards. Everybody's 7:582 D '02
- Silver pencil.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 125:16 Je '12
- Silver poplin.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 123:59 Je '11
- Silver shoes.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 184:17 D 9 '11
- Silver spoon.** W. E. Weyl. Sat E P 185:20 My 3 '13
- Silver tea-set.** A. Brown. Harper 113:707 O '06
- Silver threads among the gold.** P. B. Kyne. Met 39:20 Ap '14
- Silverhorns.** H. van Dyke. Scrib 41:429 Ap '07
- Silverside.** See Rowland, Henry C.
- Simmons, Laura**  
Disaffection of Adelaide. Lippinc 82:356 S '08
- Simon L'Ouvrier.** G. Morris. Col 37:18 Ag 25 '06
- Simon the gentle.** E. F. Stearns. McClure 32:162 D '08
- Simple case of Susan.** See Futrelle, Jacques
- Simple folk.** F. H. Smith. Col 34:22 D 3 '04
- Simple life of Genevieve Maud.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 113:214 JI '06
- Simple Simon.** R. Kipling. Delin 75:478 Je '10
- Simple lifers.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 186:5 O 25 '13
- Simple story of Shivers.** A Stringer. Sat E P 173:14 O 13 '00
- Simple tale.** J. Galsworthy. Scrib 56:735 D '14
- Simplicity of it.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 13:208 Ag '05
- Simply.** E. Hungerford. Harper 117:175 JI '08
- Simply skirts.** E. Ferber. Amer 74:170 Je '12
- Simrall, Josephine Price,** 1859-  
Her best stuff. Lippinc 89:298 F '12
- Sims, Charles N.**  
Initiations at Lockport. Col 53:7 Ag 15, 10 Ag 22 '14  
Lost at patty-cake. Col 54:11 N 14 '14  
Love's water test. Col 52:20 Ja 10 '14
- Sim's sudden sotness.** K. Harris. Sat E P 186:22 Je 20 '14
- Sin.** A. H. Donnell. Delin 72:544 O '08
- Sin buyer.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 45:132 JI '08
- Sin of Sister Veronica.** B. von Hutten. Outl 74:85 My 2 '03
- Sinbad on Burrator.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Scrib 32:146 Ag '02
- Sinclair, B. M.**  
Deputy. Lippinc 79:613 My '07
- Sinclair, Mrs. John Archibald.** See Higgins, Aileen Cleveland
- Sinclair, May**  
Between the lines. Harper 124:28 D '11  
Collector. Cent 87:321 Ja '14  
Creators; a comedy. Cent 79:100 N '09  
Fault. Cent 75:466 Ja '08  
Gift. Amer 66:353 Ag '08  
Judgment of Eve. Everybody's 17:394 S '07  
Miss Tarrant's temperament. Harper 123:344 509 Ag S '11  
Wilkinson's wife. McClure 30:454 F '08  
Wrackham memoirs. Harper 128:36 D '13
- Sinful Peck.** See Robertson, Morgan
- Sinful six.** E. Cahn. Col 51:16 Ag 23 '13
- Sinful Smith.** A. M. Shaw. Lippinc 83:239 F '09
- Sing ho for Isidore Haimovitz.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 43:519 S '07
- Singer of Southcreek.** See Cameron, Mabel Ward
- Singer's heart.** H. M. Lyon. McClure 31:291 JI '08
- Singing gates.** L. Finch. Amer 71:42 N '10
- Singing of a bird.** J. Hawthorne. Harper 101:125 Je '00
- Singmaster, Elsie (Mrs. Harold Lewars),** 1879-  
Belsenickel. Cent 81:338 Ja '11  
Benefits forgot. Sat E P 184:16 Ap 13 '12  
Big Thursday. Cent 71:364 Ja '06  
Child that was taken to raise. Lippinc 94:186 Ag '14  
County seat. Atlan 101:704 My '08  
Cure that failed. Harper 126:155 D '12  
Dorothea. Harper 122:333 My '11  
Dower-ladies. Atlan 104:219 Ag '09  
Elnina's living-out. Lippinc 83:214 F '09  
Eternal feminine. Lippinc 86:307 JI '10  
Exiles. Harper 119:666 O '09  
Firm stand of Hans. Cent 73:869 Ap '07  
Ghost of Matthias Baum. Cent 77:604 F '09  
Great day. Harper 115:862 N '07



- Singmaster, Elsie** — continued  
 Gunner Criswell, Harper 124:302 Ja '12  
 Henry, Sat E P 184:20 S 2 '11  
 Henry Koehler, misogynist, Atlan 98:657 N '06  
 Her own country, Lippinc 89:548 Ap '12  
 Home-coming, McClure 33:135 Je '09  
 Ishmaelite, Cent 88:229 Je '14  
 Lesé-majesté of Hans Heckendorn, Scrib 38:618 N '05  
 Long courting of Henry Kumerant, Lippinc 80:348 S '07  
 Man who was nice and common, Harper 123:894 N '11  
 Mary Bowman of Gettysburg, Harper 125:707 O '12  
 Millerstown yellow journal, Atlan 97:688 My '06  
 Mrs. Weimer's gift of tongues, Lippinc 81:254 F '08  
 Old régime, Atlan 102:546 O '08  
 Picture-taker, Lippinc 92:608 N '13  
 Rebellion of Wilhelmina, Cent 82:731 S '11  
 Restoration of Melie Ziegler, Everybody's 16:706 My '07  
 Retreat, Scrib 42:12 Jl '07  
 Secret Christmas tree, Outl 108:892 D 16 '14  
 Spite fence, Harper 127:177 Jl '13  
 Squire, Atlan 106:368 S '10  
 Steamer child, McClure 35:366 Ag '10  
 Tale out of season, McClure 35:655 O '10  
 Their great inheritance, Lippinc 89:625 My '12  
 Third generation, Scrib 45:334 Mr '09  
 Thousand dollar Daggett, Lippinc 83:616 My '09  
 Unconquerable hope, Atlan 101:54 Ja '08  
 Vaccilation of Benjamin Gaumer, Cent 71:707 Mr '06  
 Veteran of seventy-six, Outl 96:545 N 5 '10  
 Visible return, Outl 99:224 S 23 '11  
 Ways of the fathers, Sat E P 184:5 Jl 22 '11  
 When town and country meet, Atlan 100:341 S '07  
 Zion church, Atlan 111:401 Mr '13
- Singular speculation of the house agent, G. Chesterton, Harp W 48:905 Je 11, 941 Je 18 '04**
- Sinner in Israel, M. Wolfenstein, Lippinc 73: 682 Je '04**
- Sinnett, Rev. Charles Nelson, 1847—**  
 Easter drum, New Eng n s 32:220 Ap '05
- Sins of Prince Saradine, G. K. Chesterton, Sat E P 183:15 Ap 22 '11**
- Sins of Simon, E. P. Butler, Cosmop 43:254 Jl '07**
- Sins of the fathers, S. W. Mitchell, Lippinc 69:324 Mr '02**
- Sins of the fathers, A. Provost, New Eng n s 21:728 F '00**
- Sins of the fathers, V. T. Van de Water, Cosmop 57:217 Jl '14**
- Sins of the mother, C. B. Davis, Col 38:22 D 29 '06**
- Sir Agravaire, P. G. Wodehouse, Col 49:18 Je 29 '12**
- Sir Henry, R. W. Hofflund, Col 49:18 Jl 27 '12**
- Sir Jas, H. B. M. Watson, Sat E P 182:9 Ap 9 '10**
- Sir John, H. Saint-Gaudens, Harp W 55:16 O 14 '11**
- Sir John and the American girl, L. Bell, Harper 102:955 My '01**
- Siren, J. L. Long, Cent 66:213 Jl '03**
- Siren, C. Williams, Lippinc 72:211 Ag '03**
- Siren from Bath, I. Zangwill, Lippinc 65:163 F '00**
- Siren of the air, A. Updegraff, Cent 85:283 D '12**
- Siren of the tracks, H. Logan, Mun 27:673 Ag '02**
- Sis, J. L. Long, L H J 22:11 F '05**
- Sissa and the Bakru, K. Mayo, Atlan 110:497 O '12**
- Sissie Johnnie, J. Lee, Col 38 21 O 20 '06**
- Sissons, Grace M.**  
 Is it to eat you live—yes? Col 51:16 My 24 '13
- Sister Ann, A. Brown, Outl 72:91 S 6 '02**
- Sister Ann's lions, F. S. Bingham, McClure 28:593 Ag '07**
- Sister, brother, and friend, R. B. Richardson, Mun 28:916 Mr '03**
- Sister Ermelinda's love, L. C. Bell, Mun 25:908 S '01**
- Sister Espérance, G. W. Carryl, Scrib 33:532 My '03**
- Sister Estelle to the rescue, E. Jordan, Harp B 38:550 Je '04**
- Sister Peacham's turn, S. O. Jewett, Harper 105:902 N '02**
- Sister to Jimmy, E. Mirrielees, Lippinc 82:220 Ag '08**
- Sister to the brother of the ox, M. Foster, Everybody's 11:165 Ag '04**
- Sisters, E. R. Blanchard, Mun 45:858 S '11**
- Sisters under their skins, B. Matthews, Harper 121:773 O '10**
- Sitting at a play, H. W. Nevins, Harper 121:464 Ag '10**
- Sitting Bull's defiance, H. Garland, McClure 20:35 N '02**
- Sitting up for Bessie, L. Bright, Everybody's 11:703 N '04**
- Six conversations with Delicia, A. M. Estabrook, Delin 71:104 Mr '08**
- Six-cylinder courtship, See Field, Edward Salisbury**
- Six-day sharp-shooter, W. G. Beymer, Harper 129:752 O '14**
- Six great moments in a woman's life, See Blake, Emily Calvin**
- Six months, M. West, Everybody's 14:127 Ja '06**
- Six rubies, See Forman, Justus Miles**
- Six seller, J. Jones, Cent 88:798 S '11**
- 677 x 7; a motor-car tale, H. C. Rowland, Cent 84:545 Ag '12**
- Six sons of Ossian, M. Synon, Scrib 52:81 Jl '12**
- Sixteen miles to Boswell's, G. S. Richmond, Everybody's 21:153 O '09**
- Sixth reason, R. B. Shelton, Mun 53:261 N '14**
- Sixty Jane, J. L. Long, Cent 65:388 Ja '03**
- Sixty minutes, G. W. Earl, Jr., Lippinc 81:119 Jl '09**
- Sixty-thousand dollar face, E. Lefèvre, Harper 109:567 S '01**
- 63,987 N. J. J. K. Bangs, Harp W 56:14 Ja 6 '12**
- Skeel, Mary C. See Lee, Mary C.**
- Skeeter's charge, H. Kramer, Mun 28:288 N '02**
- Skeezicks, G. R. Chester, McClure 25:351 Ag '05**
- Skeezicks elopes, G. R. Chester, Amer 63:537 Mr '07**
- Skeezicks, Sknks & Co., G. R. Chester, McClure 28:395 F '07**
- Skeleton out of the cupboard, F. T. Jesse, Met 38:25 Ag '13**
- Skerry, W. F.**  
 His captain, Les Mo 53:126 N '01  
 On deep waters, Les Mo 55:557 Ap '03
- Sketch in black and white, See Clayton, Frank**
- Sketch in gastronomy, F. C. Pierce, Cent 72 628 Ap '06**
- Skid Puffer's tales of the Kankakee swamp; settling the Puffer hen, Cent 79 474 Ja '10**
- Skidmore's good intentions, R. K. Munkittrick, Les Mo 50 114 Ag '00**
- Skidsy's vacation, K. Masterson, Sat E P 173:29 S 8 '00**
- Skipper, C. F. Bourke, Harp W 54 22 F 19 '10**
- Skipper, S. Ford, Scrib 29:112 Ap '01**

- Skipper** of the Matrimony. W. J. Hopkins. Outl 102:727 N 30 '12
- Skipper Peleg** and the girl. L. Mott. Col 52:7 O 25 '13
- Skirmishings** of Shiny. C. Dalzell. Amer 61:697 Ap '06
- Skulker.** E. Moorhead. Cent 83:909 Ap '12
- Sky-scraper.** G. Hibbard. Scrib 49:102 Ja '11
- Skylark III.** W. Irwin. Harp W 54:18 Ag 20 '10
- Skyrocket** and the blue stuff. C. Johns. Cent 69:761 Mr '05
- Slade, Dorothea**  
Gutter-babies. Atlan 110:9 Jl '12  
In the gutter-garden. Atlan 110:215 Ag '12  
Thursday. Atlan 110:394 S '12
- Slag.** J. Oppenheim. Everybody's 24:817 Je '11
- Slater, Mrs. Mary (White), 1870-**  
Reverend Robert North. Cosmop 42:492 Mr '07
- Spinster.** Cosmop 49:578 O '10
- Story of Judith.** Cosmop 45:489 O '08
- Superman, The.** Cosmop 50:422 F '11
- Slaterville's apostate.** C. Day. McClure 29:700 O '07
- Slaughter** of the innocents. M. Kelly. Col 39:14 Jl 6 '07
- Slaughter** of the Sandy Clawses. B. W. Currie. Amer 69:418 Ja '10
- Slave.** E. Flower. Everybody's 8:468 My '03
- Slave of the lamp.** T. P. Byron. Everybody's 27:493 O '12
- Slavens, William**  
He takes advice. Amer 75:89 Ja '13  
Nerve. Col 52:17 S 20 '13
- Slavery of a boss.** E. Flower. Col 33:16 Ag 13 '04
- Slavery of Moisés.** E. K. Buttolph. Lippinc 67:617 My '01
- Slaves who stayed:** Mammy. L. Finch. Amer 64:551 S '07
- Slaves who stayed:** Phil's Tom. L. Finch. Amer 65:132 D '07
- Slayer of serpents.** M. E. W. Freeman. Col 44:16 Mr 19 '10
- Sleep and a forgetting.** See Howells, William Dean
- Sleep walker.** M. Robertson. Harp W 47:1128 Jl 4, 1164 Jl 11 '03
- Sleeping column.** B. Whitlock. Sat E P 181:6 D 5 '08
- Sleepless lord.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 117:432 Ag '08
- Sleepy eye.** A. Chékhov. Cosmop 41:151 Je '06
- Sleepyhead.** M. C. Dyar. Harper 119:611 S '09
- Slide at el cajon.** C. F. Holder. Met 29:523 F '09
- Slim-fingered Jim.** A. Hope. Col 32:14 F 13 '04
- Slim princess.** G. Ade. Sat E P 179:3 N 24, 5 D 1 '06
- Slim, Uncle Piet.** V. Rousseau. Harper 127:87 Je '13
- Sling-shot.** P. H. Fillmore. Everybody's 21:838 D '09
- Slip of the noose.** H. Whitaker. Mun 25:871 S '01
- Slithers and the swingletail.** S. Ford. Sat E P 173:14 N 17 '00
- Sloss, Robert Thompson, 1872-**  
Boy. McClure 22:384 F '09  
Salvation and the old salt. Harp W 52:12 Jl 11 '08  
Superlady. Harp W 54:16 Mr 19 '10
- Slosson, Mrs. Annie (Trumbull)**  
Boy that was scaret o' dyin'. Outl 66:511 O 27 '00  
Dissatisfied soul. Atlan 94:114 Jl '04  
Local colorist. Harper 120:84 D '09  
Portents. Atlan 96:567 O '05
- Slow man.** E. Poole. Everybody's 10:484 Ap '04
- Slum cat.** E. T. Seton. L H J 21:9 Ag '04
- Slush's ma.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:6 Ap 24 '09
- Sly Biddy Machree.** E. E. Garnett. Outl 66:46 O 20 '00
- Small, Ethel Sigbee**  
Aetat. ten. Harp B 39:417 My '05  
As turns the wheel. Met 18:779 S '03  
At a week's end. Col 39:21 Ap 6 '07  
Detention of Clarence. Mun 29:670 Ag '03  
Love story of an ugly girl. Mun 28:754 F '03  
Plain Miss Pretty. Mun 33:567 Ag '05
- Small person.** M. T. Campbell. McClure 26:559 Mr '06
- Small Sam Small.** N. Duncan. Harper 122:736 Ap '11
- Small-town fellow.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 42:653 F '10
- Small world.** H. S. Merriman. Harp W 44:57 Ja 20, 81 Ja 27 '00
- Smallest cog.** F. G. Jones. McClure 44:90 N '14
- Smart Aleck.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 187:3 Jl 18 '14
- Smart set** of Caribou Crossing. C. F. Holder. Met 29:322 D '08
- Smart set orphan:** Christmas story. Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 22:14 D '04
- Smartness** of Lewkovitz. B. Lessing. Cosmop 40:297 N '05
- Smash** in the ear. G. R. Chester. Col 53:5 Jl 11 '14
- Smathers.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 178:6 O 21 '05
- Smedley, Constance.** See Armfield, Constance Smedley
- Smile** of a lady. O. Oliver. Lippinc 85:314 Mr '10
- Smile's suggestion.** E. Whitford. Lippinc 91:457 Ap '13
- Smiley, Howard S.**  
Capture of the lady. Mun 38:404 D '07
- Smith — a detective story.** M. Glass. Sat E P 185:13 N 16 '12
- Smith, P. Hamilton.** Col 41:15 My 23 '08
- Smith, Alice Prescott**  
Calculating tortoise. Col 50:20 N 30 '12  
Woman and the poet. Scrib 38:361 S '05
- Smith, Alice Prescott.** See Lewis, Margaret (Cameron), jt. auth.
- Smith and the May Lee** association. G. Burgess. Everybody's 15:105 Jl '06
- Smith, Arthur Cosslett**  
Desert. Scrib 32:731 D '02  
Eye of the harem. Scrib 27:317 Mr '00  
Turquoise cup. Scrib 30:671 D '01  
What really happened. Scrib 40:155 Ag '06
- Smith, Carlyle**  
Reformers. Harp W 54:10 Ja 8 '10
- Smith, debtor.** J. H. Gannon, Jr. Everybody's 15:358 S '06
- Smith, Edith Livingston**  
Cirkerlatin' Whalans. Cent 80:138 My '10  
Fresh heirs of Plutarch. Mun 45:423 Je '11  
Out in the garden. L H J 22:6 F '05  
Stationary baby. Col 51:16 Ag 9 '13
- Smith, Edith Morgan**  
Cup of cold water. Lippinc 84:104 Jl '09
- Smith, Edith Willett**  
Token. Lippinc 88:758 N '11
- Smith, Edward Crossland**  
Flier in stock. Lippinc 85:110 Ja '10
- Smith, Ellen Ada**  
Collaboration. Everybody's 2:9 Ja '00
- Smith, Ellen Dean**  
Alfred. Cent 62:399 Jl '01
- Smith, Ernest W.**  
La Masca. Everybody's 3:119 Ag '00
- Smith, Frances**  
Glory of the glow worm. New Eng n s 44:120 Mr '11
- Smith, Francis Hopkinson, 1838-1915**  
Abijah's bubble. Sat E P 180:8 S 21  
Against orders. Scrib 40:583 N '06  
Ask Lord Roberts. Cent 84:109 My '12

- Smith, Francis Hopkinson** — continued  
 Beguiling of Peter Griggs. Sat E P 178:8 F 10 '06  
 Bent soldo of the Castellani. Met 19:1 O '03  
 Cap'n Bob of the Screamer. McClure 19:330 Ag '02  
 Coat of red lead. Sat E P 178:1 F 24 '06  
 Compartment number four — Cologne to Paris. Scrib 32:693 D '02  
 Doc Shipman's fee. Delin 60:984 D '02  
 Extra blanket. Scrib 36:533 N '04  
 Fiddles. Col 41:16 Je 20 '08  
 Forty minutes late. Scrib 44:218 Ag '08  
 Gentleman's gentleman. Sat E P 180:10 Ag 31 '07  
 His last cent. Sat E P 175:3 Ag 9 '02  
 List to starboard. Scrib 46:198 Ag '09  
 Long Jim. Sat E P 172:1042 My 12 '00  
 Medal of honor. L H J 22:11 Ja '05  
 Miss Buffum's new boarder. Sat E P 179:8 S 22 '06  
 Miss Jennings' companion. Sat E P 179:5 Ag 25 '06  
 Muggles' supreme moment. Sat E P 178:5 Je 30 '06  
 Night out. Scrib 34:307 S '03  
 No respecter of persons. Cosmop 32:601 Ap '02  
 Old Sunshine. Delin 64:950 D '04  
 Plain Finn; paper-hanger. Sat E P 175:1 Mr 28 '03  
 Point of honor. Sat E P 175:1 Je 13 '03  
 Pot of jam. Sat E P 176:4 Ag 8 '03  
 Procession of umbrellas. Scrib 33:411 Ap '03  
 Sam Joplin's epigastric nerve. Sat E P 178:11 My 12 '06  
 Sammy. Les Mo 50:313 Ag '00  
 Simple folk. Col 34:22 D 3 '04  
 Veiled lady of Stamboul. Scrib 40:672 D '06
- Smith, Frank Leon**  
 Breaking up the bunch. Col 52:16 O 25 '13  
 Business and partners. Col 53:8 Ap 18 '14  
 He and she. Everybody's 30:794 Je '14  
 In love. Everybody's 30:661 My '14
- Smith, Frederick Miller, 1870-**  
 Blue gown that wouldn't fit. L H J 18:7 Ag '01  
 Christine. L H J 18:5 N. 19:13 D '01, 13 Ja '02  
 Mistress Mary. New Eng n s 35:31 S '06  
 Spasm of economy. Harper 127:965 N '13  
 Under false pretenses. Harper 128:317 Ja '14  
 Uninvited guest. Met 16:22 JI '02
- Smith, George Totten**  
 Drama at Sowder's four corners. Met 12:516 O '00
- Smith girl's slight. O. Read. Sat E P 172:832 Mr 19 '00**
- Smith, Gordon Arthur**  
 City of lights. Scrib 56:780 D '14  
 Every move. Scrib 55:705 Je '14  
 Pagan. Scrib 54:234 Ag '13  
 Reluctant prince. Scrib 56:237 Ag '14  
 Young man's fancy. Scrib 52:721 D '12
- Smith, H. D.**  
 When death rides upon the waters. Everybody's 3:430 N '00
- Smith, Harriet Lummis**  
 Flowering of vengeance. Mun 38:764 Mr '08  
 Footprints. Harp B 45:486 N '11  
 Reputation of the Bella B. McClure 33:224 Jo '09  
 Through the fire. Mun 41:196 My '09
- Smith, Harry James, 1880-**  
 Alien country. Atlan 98:617 N '06  
 Doc. Amer 69:59 N '09  
 Dryad. Harper 118:634 Mr '09  
 Heroine. Atlan 102:504 O '08  
 M. Mulvina: her life and works. Atlan 97:357 Mr '06  
 Michael's son. Harper 113:779 O '06  
 Mr. Mudge. Atlan 99:253 F '07  
 Poor old Todde. Atlan 106:69 JI '10  
 Privilege. Atlan 106:549 O '10
- Smith, Helen B.**  
 Closed account. New Eng n s 27:31 S '02
- Smith, Helena**  
 Half a loaf. New Eng n s 33:185 O '05
- Smith, J. Russell**  
 Rabbit and the greyhounds. Everybody's 29:76 JI '13
- Smith, Joseph**  
 Vision of Easter. Col 49:11 Mr 30 '12
- Smith, Joseph C.**  
 Story of a harlequin. Sat E P 186:13 My 30 '14
- Smith, Lewis Worthington, 1866-**  
 Under changed conditions. New Eng n s 31:75 S '04
- Smith, Luile Wells**  
 Strange, square bundle. Met 19:108 O '03
- Smith, Minna Caroline, 1860-**  
 Bullet proof. Mun 28:558 Ja '03  
 Laramie girl's Christmas. Outl 72:943 D 20 '02  
 Little mail carrier. Delin 62:674 N '03  
 Shoot-up at Laramie Camp. Delin 61:664 Ap '03
- Smith, N. G.**  
 Alterkrontz conspiracy. Harp W 47:1832 N 14 '03
- Smith, Nora Archibald**  
 Calling on Caroline. L H J 21:13 Ja '04  
 Melchizedek's day. Outl 75:504 O 31 '03
- Smith of Pennsylvania. F. C. Williams. Lippincott 67:210 F '01**
- Smith, Pamela Colman**  
 Susan and the mermaid. Delin 80:421 D '12
- Smith, S. Decatur, Jr.**  
 Mother Goose Christmas. L H J 25:19 D '07
- Smith, W. Edson**  
 From daybreak to breakfast. Col 53:10 S 6 '14
- Smith, William Hawley, 1845-**  
 Rats. Amer 76:64 Ag '13
- Smoke, J. A. Moroso. Amer 75:37 My '13**
- Smoke of battle. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 186:5 Ag 20 '13**
- Smoke sale. W. D. Nesbit. Amer 62:490 S '06**
- Smoky chimney spoils the meat. Harp W 46:402 Mr 29 '02**
- Smooth crossing. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 187:16 Ag 22 '11**
- Smudge sinister. K. Harris. Sat E P 186:14 Ag 23 '13**
- Smuggler. E. Hough. Les Mo 51:235 Ja '01**
- Smuggler. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 53:563 S '12**
- Smuggler. E. M. Tybout. Lippincott 79:289 Mr '07**
- Smugglers. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 41:402 Ap '07**
- Snaith, John Collis, 1876**  
 Achievement. Amer 70:481 Ag '10  
 Gentlemanly thing. Sat E P 186:6 Je 27 '11
- Snake. H. Bedwell. Harp W 55:14 Ja 28 '11**
- Snake hunters. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 178:13 D 30 '05**
- Snapdragon sonata. W. P. Eaton. Amer 77:10 Ja '11**
- Snar Rackerman of Red Gap. E. Boltwood. Mun 46:714 F '12**
- Snares of the Fowler. D. Felsberg. Cosmop 36:651 Ap '01**
- Sneak. C. Shipman. Cosmop 53:316 Ag '12**
- Sneddon, Robert W., 1880**  
 Little golden shoes. Forum 48:159 Ag '12
- Snedeker, Caroline Dale Owen, 1871-**  
 Paschal lamb. Delin 78:121 D '11
- Snitcher. F. L. Boalt. McClure 26:633 Ap '06**
- Snitzsky. D. Rinehart. Lippincott 86:626 N '10**
- Snow-bables' Christmas. J. A. Ribs. Cent 71:236 D '05**
- Snow. Francis Haffkina**  
 Three on the steppe. Harper 117:731 O '08
- Snow-storm. A. S. Pushkin. Lippincott 91:357 Mr '13**
- Snow stuff. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:18 S 19 '11**
- Snow-wetigo. A. Hemling. Met 23:199 N '05**
- Snow-white and rose-red. E. Wyatt. McClure 20:101 F '03**
- Snubbing of Adnaet. F. H. Lancaster. McClure 25:587 O '05**

- Snyder, county gold-strike. N. Lloyd. Scrib 38:222 Ag '05
- Snyder, Elizabeth Harding  
Bunch-and Willie. L H J 28:10 JI '11  
Little lightning. Everybody's 29:328 S '13
- So long as ye live. M. Porter. Harp W 53:22 Ja '09
- Soap wrappers. I. M. Evans. Sat E P 187:12 O 24 '14
- Soaring spirits. R. E. Vernède. Harper 121:425 Ag '10
- Sob sister, The. M. Foster. Sat E P 185:9 D 7 '12
- Sociability of Lemon's bear. A. Stringer. Sat E P 174:5 Mr 1 '02
- Sociable seamstress: monologue. B. Herford. L H J 24:11 S '07
- Social coup of the Bessie Bumpuses. R. L. Hartt. Les Mo 50:235 JI '00
- Social divers: a comedy in courses. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 175:4 O 11 '02
- Social event. F. T. Cox. McClure 24:587 Mr '05
- Social logic. M. Roosevelt. Lippinc 74:129 Ag '04
- Social privateer. F. W. Wharton. Lippinc 77:257 Mr '06
- Social promoter. W. D. Nesbit. Harper 116:503 Ap '08
- Social success. E. B. Tiffany. Cent 62:957 O '01
- Society. R. L. Hartt. Atlan 103:411 Mr '09
- Society circus at Tarenturn. A. P. Ames. Delin 71:1010 Je '08
- Society editor. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:1 S 30 '05
- Society note. G. S. Chappell. Cent 68:977 O '04
- Society of our city. Sat E P 186:6 Mr 14 '14
- Society of the guillotine. S. W. Mitchell. Cent 78:323 JI '09
- Society worker. B. Hall. Forum 52:124 JI '14
- Socrates invents a new sin. I. Bacheller. Harper 123:429 Ag '11
- Socrates to the rescue. I. Bacheller. Harper 122:502 Mr '11
- Soft-hearted Sioux. Zitkala-Sa. Harper 102:505 Mr '01
- Soft-nosed Gus. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 183:5 Mr 25 '11
- Softer age. W. Payne. McClure 44:99 N '14
- Soil hunger. C. Ellis. Harp B 47:163 Ap '13
- Soiled rose. D. H. Lawrence. Forum 49:324 Mr '13
- Soirée Kokimono. H. G. Alsberg. Forum 48:13 JI '12
- Solar machine. W. Brooks. Harp W 52:22 S 26 '08
- Soldan's navigator. P. Gibbon. Sat E P 180:10 JI 20 '07
- Soldier that never returned. C. F. Saunders. New Eng n 23:447 D '00
- Soldiers. C. Johnston. Harper 117:767 O '08
- Soldiers and ghosts. A. Bierce. Cosmop 42:37 N '06
- Soldiers of the queen. M. Kelly. L H J 25:12 Je '08
- Soldiers of time. B. Benefield. Scrib 55:447 Ap '14
- Sole reason. F. Hurst. Sat E P 186:15 S 13 '13
- Sole sociability at San Michel. B. Hanscom. Harp B 39:720 Ag '05
- Sole survivor. C. J. C. Hyne. Met 11:291 Mr '00
- Solidarity. E. Kenton. Cent 85:407 Ja '13
- Solidarity Thanksgiving. M. A. Bacon. New Eng n 23:337 N '00
- Solitary. A. O'Hagan. Harp W 50:1644 N 17 '06
- Solitude. F. C. Springer. Harper 124:626 Mr '12
- Soloist of Center Pond. I. Bacheller. Cur Lit 51:697 D '11
- Solomon, a young publisher. C. F. Cavanagh. Amer 61:717 Ap '06
- Solomon Bluebeard. C. Marriott. Forum 47:671 Je '12
- Solomon in all his glory. R. Russell. Cosmop 47:251 JI '09
- Solomon's seal. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 178:1 Mr 31 '06
- Solon Pepper's courtship. J. Lincoln. Sat E P 173:18 N 24 '00
- Solution. J. W. Tompkins. Lippinc 73:594 My '04
- Solvent. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 113:286 JI '06
- Solvent. I. H. Gillmore. Cosmop 39:61 My '05
- Solvent. A. Tassin. Harper 128:883 My '14
- Some Americans abroad. B. Tarkington. Everybody's 17:168 Ag '07
- Some beans. E. Boltwood. Mun 47:536 JI '12
- Some benevolent assimilation. J. Hopper. McClure 27:491 S '06
- Some charming affairs. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 185:5 Ag 31 '12
- Some consolations. B. Pain. Harper 110:815 Ap '05
- Some gentlemen in clothespins. E. M. Woolley. McClure 41:70 O '13
- Some girls and Billy Anderson. E. Hough. Sat E P 184:9 D 9 '11
- Some new rays. E. A. Dix. Cent 70:638 Ag '05
- Some reflections. E. S. Babcock. Harper 114:323 Ja '07
- Some reflections and Agnes. E. Pottle. Delin 77:12 Ja '11
- Some spoons and a dog. A. L. Lee. Lippinc 83:756 Je '09
- Some uncanny tales. A. Bierce. Cosmop 39:617, 40:543 O '05-Mr '06
- Some undercurrents in Agnes. M. Hill. McClure 42:97 N '13
- Some women learn—Mrs. Hewitt did. J. B. Robinson. Mun 46:98 O '11
- Somepin nice for Celia. Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 28:498 Mr '07
- Somerville, Charles  
Spirit o' Mary. Everybody's 22:541 Ap '10
- Somerville, Guy  
Chaperon pro tempore. Mun 24:932 Mr '01
- Somerville, Henry, pseud. See Humphreys, Mary Gay
- Something. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 46:496 O '09
- Something big, like Red Bird. M. P. Montague. Atlan 114:199 Ag '14
- Something different. K. B. Sears. Delin 70:840 N '07
- Something of a problem. C. H. Shinn. Outl 101:174 My 25 '12
- Something of somebody. J. Street. Amer 65:629 Ap '08
- Something on the side. M. Glass. Sat E P 185:3 Ja 18 '13
- Something that happened in October. E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 19:470 O '08
- Something to worry about. P. G. Wodehouse. Met 37:27 Mr '13
- Somewhere safe to sea. C. R. Cooper. Col 50:18 O 12 '12
- Son. E. Train. Everybody's 23:737 D '10
- Son. E. Gates. Sat E P 182:22 Ap 9 '10
- Son & Ferguson. H. Hall. Cent 87:192 D '13
- Son and the chain-gang. E. V. Brownlee. Outl 80:1070 Ag 26 '05
- Son love. W. G. Beymer. Harper 126:302 Ja '13
- Son of a miser. M. De La Roche. Mun 29:750 Ag '03
- Son of a shark god. E. W. Mumford. Delin 63:434 Mr '04
- Son of Anak. H. Whitaker. Mun 27:199 My '02

- Son of Copper Sin. H. Whitaker. Mun 27:352 Je '02
- Son of dreams. C. Day. Scrib 44:187 Ag '08
- Son of Hagar. J. Anderson. Col 50:18 Mr 8 '13
- Son of Israel. H. C. Rowland. Les Mo 58:368 Ag '04
- Son of Martha. G. B. Lancaster. Harper 119:115 Je '09
- Son of Old Blood. C. Harris. Sat E P 182:13 My 7 '10
- Son of Old Straight. B. F. Young. Amer 69:126 N '09
- Son of Samuel. E. N. Wood. Everybody's 7:454 N '02
- Son of the border. E. C. Little. Everybody's 4:578 Je '01
- Song of the forest. T. Bailey. L H J 22:18 F '05
- Son of the soil. D. Canfield. Met 19:824 Mr '04
- Son of the sun. J. London. Sat E P 183:18 My 27 '11
- Son of the woods. G. W. Pangborn. Col 39:13 Ag 24 '07
- Sonata Pathetique. B. Lessing. Cosmop 50:673 Ap '11
- Song and the man. J. McCulley. Cosmop 46:54 D '08
- Song and the savage. C. B. Davis. Col 42:16 D 5 '08
- Song in the tree-tops. R. M. Stuart. Cent 79:277 D '09
- Song of a shirt. M. S. Cutting. Amer 63:211 D '06
- Song of courage. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 29:62 Jl '13
- Song of Hyacinth. J. Oxenham. Harp W 48:2036 D 31 '04
- Song of life. W. J. Locke. Everybody's 29:755 D '13
- Song of Muley Khamedo. A. Edwards. Outl 101:34 My 4 '12
- Song of the bird. A. A. Rogers. Mun 29:410 Je '03
- Song of the drum. H. B. Merwin. Les Mo 55:416 F '03
- Song of the lark. I. Forrester. Mun 52:540 Ag '14
- Song of the siren. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 176:16 Ag 22 '03
- Sonnie-boy's people. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 54:145 Ag '13
- Sonora Slim's señorita. R. Brown. Mun 27:749 Ag '02
- Son's son. A. H. Donnell. New Eng n s 37:341 N '07
- Sophisticated Mr. Lettredge. M. Harris. Lippincott 80:333 S '07
- Sophomores abroad. C. M. Flandrau. Sat E P 174:3 N 2, 12 N 23, 10 D 14 '01
- Sophy-as-she-might-have-been. E. Ferber. Sat E P 187:10 S 19 '14
- Sorcerer's stone. B. Grimshaw. Everybody's 29:218 Ag '13
- Sorehead. E. Hungerford. Harp W 52:22 S 19 '08
- Sorrow of a setter. C. Warman. Lippincott 71:698 My '02
- Sorrows of Giuseppe. G. A. England. McClure 28:159 D '06
- Sorrows of little Tillottson. E. A. Oppen. Mun 26:259 N '01
- Sorrows of Seiden. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:17 Mr 4 '11
- Sort of a sister. C. Firkins. Les Mo 58:132 Ag '01
- Soudan. W. L. Alden. Everybody's 19:592 N '08
- Soul above buttons. M. Kelly. McClure 27:237 Ag '06
- Soul of a girl. C. Johnston. Atlan 113:669 My '14
- Soul of a machine. J. F. Deane. Mun 29:435 Je '03
- Soul of Mervisaunt. J. B. Cabell. Harper 122:663 Ap '11
- Soul of Mozart. W. E. P. French. Cosmop 33:446 Ag '02
- Soul of Nana Sahib. G. Seibel. Lippincott 79:86 Ja '07
- Soul of Nicholas Suyders. J. K. Jerome. Col 34:20 D 10 '04
- Soul of O Sana San. A. H. Rice. Cent 71:194 D '05
- Soul of Sexton Maginnis. M. F. Egan. Cent 64:18 My '02
- Soul of the little Manuel. M. W. Higginson. Outl 87:75 S 14 '07
- Soul of the mirror—a legend of Japan. C. Laurent. Cur Lit 45:348 S '08
- Soul of William Jones. C. A. Pratt. Cent 59:832 Ap '09
- Soul problems of Marthy Thomas. Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 25:197 Je '05
- Soul trapper. J. F. Dwyer. Col 48:18 N 25 '11
- Souls of passage. A. E. Barr. Lippincott 66:803 D '00
- Sound of Ladybrook water. J. Trevena. Cent 85:905 Ap '13
- Sound of running water. K. Abbott. Outl 99:484 O 28 '11
- Sound of the axe. S. Carleton. Atlan 90:454 O '02
- Sour Creek hold-up. E. Boltwood. Mun 38:181 Ja '08
- Sous ombre. L. G. Bowles. Harp B 43:893 S '09
- Souse Connelly—yellow mongrel. D. O. Edson. Everybody's 23:564 Ap '11
- South of the line. F. J. Louriet. McClure 39:379 Ja '08
- South of the Slot. J. London. Sat E P 181:3 My 22 '09
- South Shore weather bureau. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 12:157 F '05
- South-west chamber. M. E. W. Freeman. Everybody's 8:327 Ap '03
- Southern spell. F. Drummond. Met 17:86 Ja '03
- Souvenir cards he sent home. G. Fitch. L H J 26:6 Ag 8 S 18 O '09
- Souvenir night. D. Channing. Everybody's 11:611 N '04
- Sovereign enchantment. K. H. Brown. Everybody's 12:811 Je '05
- Sovereign remedy. F. W. Wharton. Lippincott 70:81 Jl '02
- Sower. A. Brown. Outl 86:202 My 25 '07
- Sown in our weakness. W. A. White. Sat E P 178:8 Ja 20 '06
- Spadoni, Adriana  
Americanizing Paolo. Outl 101:920 Ag 23 '13  
Breaker of stones. Mun 47:781 Ag '12  
Great man. Outl 101:681 Jl 26 '13  
Lesson. Outl 101:412 Je 28 '13  
Little jugs and pots. Mun 15:648 Ag '11  
Seamstress—story of a woman who understood. Cur Op 55:278 O '13
- Spaeth, Sigmund  
Flavia swims. Lippincott 88:382 S '11
- Spalding, Louise  
Doubt. Everybody's 29:800 D '13
- Spanish jade. M. H. Hewlett. Harper 113:489 S '06
- Spanish money; a story of Monte Carlo. C. N. and A. M. Williamson. McClure 17:58 Ap '11
- Spanked through Europe. L H J 23:7 Jc '06
- Spark from the ashes. L. F. Hartman. Harp W 55:41 Ap '11
- Sparks. J. F. Wilson. McClure 37:149 Je '11
- Sparks of the wireless. W. S. Hatt. Scrib 55:502 Ap '11

- Sparrowhawk.** H. P. Spofford. Delin 68:790 N '06
- Sparrows.** O. Oliver. Lippinc 84:675 D '09
- Spartan.** C. T. Brady. Harper 104:709 Ap '02
- Spartan,** The. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 182:7 Ja 1 '10
- Spartan mother.** H. Garland. L H J 22:10 F '05
- Spasm** of economy. F. M. Smith. Harper 127:965 N '13
- Spatter's** campaign. S. Comstock. Lippinc 76:587 N '00
- Speaking** likeness. B. Millard. Cosmop 40:659 Ap '06
- Speaking** of charity. M. Merington. Outl 74:663 JI 11 '03
- Spearman,** Frank Hamilton, 1859-  
Black Rapids love story. Cosmop 29:200 Je '00  
Christmas special. Sat E P 176:12 D 5 '03  
Conductor 'at Francis. McClure 15:330 Ag '00.  
Same New Eng n s 29:253 O '03  
Cough in lower seven. New Eng n s 29:415 D '03  
Fight in the cache. Sat E P 179:5 JI 28 '06  
Ghost at Point of Rocks. Scrib 42:159 Ag '07  
How McGrath got an engine. McClure 15:443 S '00  
Last of Du Gallie. Sat E P 174:6 Ap 19 '02  
Major John. Outl 66:849 D 1 '00  
Million-dollar freight train. McClure 14:380 F '00  
Miss Parkey. Sat E P 175:4 Ag 16 '02  
Night with Whispering Smith. McClure 19:84 My '02  
Nightman's story. New Eng n s 29:740 F '04  
Of the old guard. McClure 17:450 S '01  
Operator's story. New Eng n s 29:357 N '03  
Patient love. Cosmop 28:454 F '00  
Roadmaster's story. McClure 17:594 O '01  
Run of the yellow mail. McClure 17:93 My '01  
Sankey's double-header. McClure 14:456 Mr '00  
Sewing-machine story. McClure 27:218 Je '06  
Shockley. McClure 16:174 D '00  
Striker's story. McClure 17:287 JI '01
- Spears, John Randolph,** 1850-  
Confessions of a seafaring blackmailer. Cosmop 28:667 Ap '00  
Luck of a book farmer. Scrib 46:350 S '09  
Story of a tenderfoot. Scrib 48:230 Ag '10  
Wreck of the brigantine Ringer. Cosmop 29:417 Ag '00
- Spears, Raymond Smiley,** 1876-  
Cruise of the Cadis. Mun 34:593 F '06  
Nemesis in good humor. Col 48:24 Mr 9 '12  
Pearl of price. Mun 39:462 JI '08  
Silver Lake panic. Mun 45:465 JI '11
- Special,** The. T. S. Dayton. Harp W 53:9 D 11 '09
- Special** delivery. V. T. Sutphen. Harper 108:458 F '04
- Special** messenger. R. W. Chambers. Harper 110:344 F '05
- Special** messenger. E. P. Clarke. Harp B 40:918 O '06
- Special** providence. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 28:310 My '03
- Special** treatment. E. Boltwood. Mun 29:415 Je '03
- Specialist** in failures. G. M. Bayne. Sat E P 179:20 O 27 '06
- Spectacular** suicide of Slothful Slack. P. E. Browne. Everybody's 20:826 Je '09
- Spectator.** M. C. Jenison. Harper 115:470 Ag '07
- Specter** of Wickam's shack. H. W. Phillips. Amer 76:60 D '13
- Spectre** house. G. Burgess. Harp B 33:24 Ja 6 '00
- Speculation** in manslaughter. J. M. Palmer. Amer 61:712 Ap '06
- Speech** of deeds. G. Overton. Harper 114:368 F '07
- Speech** of people. M. R. Drury. Mun 29:735 Ag '03
- Speed,** Ida  
Neighbor of the three X's. Mun 48:647 Ja '13
- Speed, James**  
Mandy's 'cubatah. Cent 70:798 S '05
- Speedaway.** R. W. Child. McClure 24:640 Mr '05
- Speedway** sermon. E. Merwyn. McClure 20:192 D '02
- Speer, William McMurtrie,** 1865-  
Ultimate ambition. Harper 110:799 Ap '05
- Spektor** in search of a model. H. Scheffauer. Cent 82:530 Ag '11
- Spell** of the sea. F. M. O'Brien. Mun 49:189 My '13
- Spellbinder.** J. A. Altsheler. Harp W 48:1664 O 29 '04
- Spellbinder.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 185:18 D 7 '13
- Spelling** match. N. N. Crowell. Les Mo 56:616 O '03
- Spence, Lida Henry**  
Day's work. Col 53:8 Je 13 '14
- Spendthrift.** W. J. Davis. Harp W 48:28 Ja 2 '04
- Speranza, Gino Carlo,** 1872-  
Marco Baldi, owner. Atlan 113:778 Je '14
- 'Speriment.** A. P. Ames. Met 26:689 S '07
- Speyer, Edward**  
Eight-hour day. Col 46:19 Ja 21 '11  
Game and the strike. Col 52:18 D 6 '13
- Sphinx** apple. O. Henry. Everybody's 9:733 D '03
- Sphynx.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 108:367, 618 F-Mr '04
- Spider.** L. J. Vance. Mun 31:895 S '04
- Spider's** parlor. E. P. Oppenheim. Mun 51:789 My '14
- Spiffed** overcoat. W. D. Nesbit. Amer 60:524 S '05
- Spillane, Richard**  
Through hurricane and flood. Amer 78:46 JI '14
- Spilt** milk. J. Street. Delin 79:12 Ja '12
- Spinster.** M. W. Slater. Cosmop 49:578 O '10
- Spinster's** wedding journey. M. A. McKim. New Eng n s 38:494 Je '08
- Spinthariscopes.** A. Train. Everybody's 25:223 Ag '11
- Spiral** stone. A. Colton. Atlan 88:268 Ag '01
- Spirit** of Harriet. A. M. Daulton. Outl 76:607 Mr 5 '04
- Spirit** of loot. J. Rahl. Cosmop 45:669 N '08
- Spirit** o' Mary. C. Somerville. Everybody's 22:541 Ap '10
- Spirit** of mischief. M. Nicholson. Atlan 101:663 My '08
- Spirit** of partnership. A. M. Roach. Harper 110:669 Ap '05
- Spirit** of revolution. N. Duncan. McClure 15:466 S '00
- Spirit** of the dance. J. Hawthorn. Cosmop 42:611 Ap '07
- Spirit** of the day. F. Rider. Harp W 56:16 D 14 '12
- Spirit** of the falls. S. Vanaken. New Eng n s 50:337 O '13
- Spirit** of the law. E. Flower. Harp W 56:16 Ag 17 '12
- Spirit** of the pines. F. R. Sterrett. Scrib 35:629 My '04
- Spirit-rapping** of Dynamite Spindel. A. Stringer. Cosmop 42:433 F '07
- Spirit-wolf.** A. Heming. Met 21:642 Mr '05
- Spite** fence. E. Singmaster. Harper 127:177 JI '13
- Spitter,** The. J. Hopper. Sat E P 186:3 S 20 '13
- Splendid** girl. C. Wayne. L H J 25:11 JI '08
- Spint,** F. W.  
Greater love hath no man. Harp W 54:16 Je 25 '10

- Spofford, Mrs. Harriet (Prescott), 1835-**  
 Angel in the house. Harper 107:78 Je '03  
 Birthday. Outl 70:581 Mr 1 '02  
 Cap'n Tom's Christmas supper. Outl 96:675 N 26 '10  
 Case of nerves. Harper 104:61 D '01  
 Change of heart. Harper 116:661 Ap '08  
 Christmas blessing. Lippinc 90:710 D '12  
 Christmas eve happening. Harp W 56:24 D 14 '12  
 Clarice. Harp B 36:15 Ja '02  
 Deacon's whistle. Harper 115:269 Jl '07  
 Dr. Lloyd's Christmas gift. Delin 62:881 D '03  
 Easter blessing. Outl 97:822 Ap 15 '11  
 Father James. Harper 109:16 Je '04  
 Her eyes are doves. Harper 120:285 Ja '10  
 Homely sacrifice. Harper 129:853 N '14  
 John-a-dreams. Harper 120:464 F '10  
 Jolly's father. Harper 115:761 O '07  
 Miss Mahala and Johnny. Harper 127:698 O 7 '13  
 Making of a fortune. Harp B 44:626 N, 692 D '10; 45:10 Ja, 62 F, 114 Mr '11  
 Miss Clementine's Christmas present. Harp B 47:11 Ja '13  
 Miss Melissa's miracle. Outl 94:720 Mr 26 '10  
 Miss Virginia's Christmas. Harp W 49:34 D 16 '05  
 Mrs. Varney's freedom. Harp B 33:918 Ag 11 '00  
 Old fiddler. Harper 112:39 D '05  
 Paquito. Harp B 33:541 Je 30 '00  
 Ray of displacement. Met 19:37 O '03  
 Rose. Harper 125:739 O '12  
 Rural telephone. Harper 118:830 My '09  
 Sacrifice. Atlan 91:616 My '03  
 Sereny. Les Mo 54:344 Ag '02  
 Sparrowhawk. Delin 68:790 N '06  
 Story of the queen. Atlan 92:586, 775 N, D '03  
 Two in a garden. Harp B 42:552 Je '08  
 Village dressmaker. Atlan 97:59 Ja '06  
 Zoe's masterpiece. Harp B 43:795 Ag '09
- Spoiled child.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 9: 757 D '03
- Spoiled Cinderella and the automobile.** K. Brown. L H J 21:8 N '04
- Spoiling the Egyptians.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:5 D 26 '08
- Spoiling the Egyptians.** C. S. Raymond. Amer 73:523 Mr '12
- Spoils of the vanquished.** M. Glass. Sat E P 187:13 S 26 '14
- Spoils of victory.** G. H. Shelton. Met 27:360 D '07
- Spoke in the wheel.** W. R. H. Trowbridge. Les Mo 50:583 O '00
- Sponge-spoilers.** H. C. Christie. Atlan 113:52 Ja '14
- Spontaneous combustion case.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 51:161 Jl '11
- Spoon tune.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 185:5 Mr 8 '13
- Spores of death.** S. Rohmer. Col 51:8 Je 7 '13
- Sport of fortune.** M. D. Post. Harper 123:707 O '11
- Sport of the gods.** P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 67: 515 My '01
- Sportin' blood of Zenith.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 26:102 N '05
- Sporting chance.** M. S. Briscoe. L H J 25:16 O '08
- Sporting spirit.** L. G. Giltner. Mun 31:189 My '04
- Spotted dog.** E. Gates. Cosmop 41:672 O '06
- Spotted sheep.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187: 12 N 7 '14
- Spottsford man.** K. Harris. Sat E P 179:26 D 22 '06
- Spread eagle.** G. Morris. Sat E P 182:3 Ag 28, 18 S 4 '09
- Spriggle, Samuel Squire, M.D.**  
 Decadence of Sir Innadan. McClure 41:129 O '13  
 Immodest antique. McClure 41:70 S '13  
 Industrious Chevalier. McClure 41:78 Ag '13
- Sprightly heroine.** W. N. Harben. Harp W 49: 10 D 16 '05
- Spring by the water tank.** G. L. Teeple. Col 36:18 Mr 17 '06
- Spring cleaning.** G. S. Wasson. Outl 76:594 Mr 5 '04
- Spring, Gelston**  
 Fool. New Eng n s 33:444 D '05  
 Jatkowski—private banker. Met 22:424 Jl '05  
 Musical Mrs. Mandebaum. Met 25:335 D '06
- Spring o' the year.** M. Austin. Cent 75:923 Ap '08
- Spring of the year.** A. Brown. Delin 82:261 Ap '13
- Spring of the year.** L. F. Tooker. Scrib 39:98 Ja '06
- Spring of the year.** H. K. Webster. Sat E P 186:7 Ja 31 '14
- Spring recurrent.** E. B. Delano. Harper 128: 496 Mr '14
- Spring song.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 186:6 My 23 '14
- Spring Sunday.** S. O. Jewett. McClure 23:13 My '04
- Spring thaw.** E. R. Mirrieles. Harp W 57:16 Mr 1 '13
- Spring-time.** H. G. Rhodes. Harper 114:698 Ap '07
- Springer, Fleta Campbell**  
 Crossroads. Mun 47:186 My '12  
 In step. Harper 129:285 Jl '14  
 Solitude. Harper 124:626 Mr '12  
 Wild oats. Harper 126:339 F '13
- Springer, Thomas Grant**  
 Babes in the woods. Lippinc 91:119 Jl '14  
 Moses and the rock. Lippinc 91:226 F '13  
 Nine points of the law. Lippinc 93:374 Mr '14
- Spruce-street adventure.** C. Howard. Lippinc 87:601 My '11
- Sprucer.** G. A. England. Mun 49:273 My '13
- Spud drives Old Ironsides.** E. B. Harris. Everybody's 22:685 My '10
- Spudge.** P. Hichborn. Met 32:293 Je '10
- Spunk Foley visits the Countess.** S. Ford. Les Mo 56:534 O '03
- Spur of courage.** J. Anderson. Harp W 56:16 Ja 13 '12
- Spur of the moment.** S. O. Jewett. Outl 70:59 Ja 1 '02
- Spur-thrust.** K. Brown. Les Mo 55:166 Mr '03
- Spy, The.** G. M. Cooke. Mun 31:173 Ja '06
- Spy.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 38:722 D '05
- Spy from Utopia.** W. Irwin. McClure 44:25 N '11
- Spy rock.** H. van Dyke. Scrib 32:166 O '02
- Squall.** N. Duncan. Harper 116:826 My '08
- Squall, The.** E. Hurst. Sat E P 185:11 Ae 10 '12
- Square.** A. R. Crevier. Lippinc 88:217 Ag '11
- Square and the circle.** L. A. Knight. Atlan 108:167 O '11
- Squarehead.** W. B. Meloney. Sat E P 186:6 My 30 '11
- Squaring of Mr. Jack.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 15:60 S '11
- Squaring of the gods.** F. A. Steel. Les Mo 57: 397 Ag '04
- Squaw-man.** E. M. Royle. Cosmop 37:111 Ag '04
- Squeeze in smoke.** R. Mackay. Sat E P 177:7 Ag 13 '04
- Squire.** E. Shurmaster. Atlan 106:368 S '10
- Squire.** F. C. Williams. Lippinc 65:78 F '09
- Squire's shrewd move.** G. S. Wagon. Les Mo 37:531 Mr '04
- Squirrel.** M. E. Wilkins. Harper 101:869 N '00
- Squirrel cage.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 25:116 O '11
- Stabler, Harry Snowden**  
 Bridling of the Sea-Horse. Sat E P 182:28 Ap 9 '10

- Stabler, Harry Snowden** — continued  
 Captain Lambert's luck. Sat E P 180:6 Je 27 '08  
 Cutting of Ham. Sat E P 181:6 N 14 '08  
 De whipperrwill. Sat E P 181:10 D 26 '08  
 Judy Masson, muckraker. Sat E P 181:16 O 31 '08  
 On a field sable. Sat E P 183:10 Mr 11 '11
- Stackpoole, Henry de Vere, 1865-**  
 Molly Beamish. Lippinc 90:1 J1 '12  
 Pilot fish. Forum 44:552 N '10  
 Presentation. Lippinc 93:385 Ap '14  
 Return of the viking. Lippinc 94:459 O '14
- Stackpoole, Mrs. Henry de Vere.** See Stackpoole, Margaret
- Stackpoole, Margaret (Mrs. Henry de Vere Stackpoole)**  
 Monte Carlo and Julia. Lippinc 92:1 J1 '13
- Stafford, J. R.**  
 MacBurnie and the cheese. Cent 80:624 Ag '10  
 MacBurnie gets engaged. Cent 81:248 D '10
- Stag-hound Bill.** C. Lockhart. Lippinc 75:380 Mr '05
- Stage coach.** E. W. Peattie. Atlan 93:787 Je 04
- Stage-managing mamma.** L. G. Giltner. New Eng n s 43:581 F '11
- Stage-struck.** L. Copinger. Lippinc 85:736 Je 10
- Stage-struck; drama.** E. B. Perkins. Harp B 36:108 F '02
- Stained-glass political platform.** S. Chaplin. Cent 60:304 Je '00
- Stairway of honor.** M. S. Rawson. Harper 108:199 Ja '04
- Stake and the plumb-line.** G. Parker. Everybody's 14:156 F '06
- Stake of Zion in the wilderness.** Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:273 F '00
- Stalking the biggest of big game.** R. W. Child. Everybody's 20:427 Mr '09
- Stampede.** R. E. Beach. Met 24:170 My '06
- Standard of reality.** E. Moorhead. Cent 74:461 J1 '07
- Standing by.** I. H. Gillmore. Met 38:17 O '13
- Standings.** J. S. Winter. Lippinc 69:131 F '02
- Standish, Winn, pseud.** See Sawyer, Walter Leon
- Stanley, Mrs. Caroline (Abbot), 1849-**  
 Antonio's last stake. Cent 67:709 Mr '04  
 Daughter of the south. Cent 79:819 Ap '10  
 First Church's Christmas barrel. L H J 28:7 D 1 '10  
 Great heresy trial of the Rev. Epaphroditus Plummer. Cent 61:882 Ap '01  
 Her son. Les Mo 59:674 Ap '05  
 Mind cure of Brother Peter-Paul. Cent 69:744 Mr '05  
 Their Christmas golden wedding. L H J 29:8 D '12
- Stannard, Mrs. Arthur.** See Stannard, Henrietta E. V. P.
- Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan Palmer (Mrs Arthur Stannard) (John Strange Winter, pseud.)**  
 Standings. Lippinc 69:131 F '02
- Stansbury, Mary A. P.**  
 Door out. New Eng n s 41:705 F '10  
 Return. Harp B 47:273 Je '13
- Stanton, Coralie, and Hosken, Heath**  
 Ilaria of the halls. Mun 51:10 F '14
- Stanton, Frank Lebby**  
 Christmas gif! Les Mo 51:134 D '00
- Stanwick's business.** O. Wister. Sat E P 177:3 O S '04
- Stanwood, Louise Rogers**  
 Progress of Mrs. Alexander. New Eng n s 43:529 F '11
- Stanwood, Minna**  
 Comforters. Harper 120:447 F '10  
 Living and the life. Harp B 42:447 My '08
- Star and the garter.** G. Morris. Cosmop 57:417, 522 Ag-S '14
- Star-dust.** E. H. Bowle. Cosmop 37:373 Ag '04
- Star in mufti.** H. H. Bashford. Sat E P 183:7 J1 2 '10
- Star man; how he broke the boycott.** W. A. M. Goode. Sat E P 177:6 Ag 20 '04
- Star of Bethlehem.** M. Kelly. Cent 71:179 D '05
- Star of Good Hope.** E. M. Jones. Met 12:344, 481 S-O '00
- Star of the empire.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 182:8 S 4 '09
- Star of the evening.** L. Reamer. Harp W 54:22 Je 4 '10
- Star of the O'Donojús.** T. P. Byron. Everybody's 23:227 Ag '10
- Star-Spangled banner.** I. McDougall. Mun 31:502 J1 '04
- Star who played leading lady.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 5:217 Ag '01
- Starboard watch.** R. A. Stevenson. Scrib 36:498 O '04
- Stark, Elizabeth**  
 Seven meetings. Mun 28:429 D '02
- Starlight and Moonshine.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 185:16 Je 21 '13
- Starlight — nickelplated.** F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:13 N 2 '12
- Starr, Ernest**  
 Clearer sight. Atlan 104:414 S '09
- Starr, Helen**  
 Corner on Sadie. Harp W 58:10 O 18 '13
- Stars.** A. Daudet. Outl 76:125 Ja 29 '04
- Start.** I. H. Gillmore. Everybody's 11:739 D '04
- State-house platter.** A. Brown. Lippinc 70:567 N '02
- State o' Maine girl.** K. D. Wiggins. Scrib 40:641 D '06
- State of mind.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 Je 3 '05
- State vs. Mike Butskensz.** H. A. Shute. Les Mo 60:470 Ag '05
- Stattler mansion.** K. M. Cleary. Cosmop 36:106 N '03
- Statement of Milly Shepard.** E. P. Dargan. Col 52:15 D 13 '13
- Statesman.** M. Manning. Harper 128:223 Ja '14
- Statesman of to-morrow.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 107:567 S '03
- Station in Nancy Maguires.** S. MacManus. Harper 100:209 Ja '00
- Stationary baby.** E. L. Smith. Col 51:16 Ag 9 '13
- Statts, Johanna.** See Meredith, Katharine Mary Chelver
- Statue.** C. H. Grabo. Everybody's 26:275 F '12
- Statue in an old garden.** F. Norris. L H J 20:4 My '03
- Stay of proceedings.** M. L. Luther. Sat E P 177:3 F 11 '05
- Staying hand.** A. G. Steele. Harp W 55:16 S 2 '11
- Staying out of Jimsie Bate.** M. H. Vorse. Amer 66:472 S '08
- Staying together.** Elizabeth McCracken. Mun 36:661 F '07
- Steadd Widow Delaney.** H. Garland. Sat E P 174:4 Je 14, 8 Je 21, 10 Je 28 '02
- Steady.** H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 25:399 Ag '05
- Steal.** W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 176:6 D 12 '03
- Steam-shovel.** G. L. Teeple. Cent 88:695 S '14
- Steam tactics.** R. Kipling. Sat E P 175:1 D 6 '02
- Steamer child.** E. Singmaster. McClure 35:266 Ag '10
- Stearns, E. F.**  
 At the turning. Les Mo 58:156 Je '04  
 Matthew; story of a boy who made good. Les Mo 59:652 Ap '05  
 Octopus oversteps. Met 23:142 N '05  
 Reaction. Les Mo 56:544 O '03  
 Simon the gentle. McClure 32:162 D '08



- Steed of bells.** S. MacManus. McClure 24:251 Ja '05
- Steel door.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 51:736 N '11
- Steel-engraving lady and the Gibson girl.** C. Ticknor. Atlan 88:105 J1 '01
- Steele, Alice Garland**  
Brute's wife. Mun 32:661 F '05  
Last judgment. Harper W 56:16 S 14 '12  
Staying hand. Harp W 55:16 S 2 '11  
Way of his fathers. Mun 40:507 D '08
- Steele, Mrs. Flora Annie (Webster), 1847-**  
Border lad. Sat E P 173:8 F 23 '01  
Retaining fees. Met 19:559 Ja '04  
Salt duty. Met 20:649 Ag '04  
Squaring of the gods. Les Mo 52:397 Ag '01  
Surabhi. Cent 61:659 Mr '01
- Steele, Henry Milford**  
Run. Cent 61:864 Ap '01
- Steele, James W.**  
American way. Cent 74:260 Je '07
- Steele, Rufus Milas, 1877-**  
Brand doctor. Sat E P 184:16 Ja 6 '12  
Keeping John Barleycorn off the train. Sat E P 186:16 Ap 4 '14  
Making heads for the road. Sat E P 186:4 D 27 '13  
New rules for the road. Sat E P 187:6 J1 18 '14  
Scar Neck. Sat E P 185:10 D 28 '12  
Shaking up the Sharon. Sat E P 184:6 Je 1 '12  
Without benefit of busting. Amer 77:42 Mr '14
- Steele, Wilbur Daniel, 1886-**  
Captain Ulysses G. Dadd. Scrib 56:117 J1 '14  
Day of the game. Cent 75:253 D '07  
Handkerchief lady's girl. Harper 128:463 F 14  
Islanders. Harper 127:268 J1 '13  
Officer born. Amer 75:24 My '13  
Pa-Jim. Scrib 56:627 N '14  
Thumbs down. Harp W 56:16 Ag 3 '12  
White horse winter. Atlan 109:468 Ap '12  
Wickedness of Father Veiera. Atlan 114:59 J1 14  
Younger twin. Harper 129:464 Ag '14
- Stein, Sallie Pate**  
In absolute. Mun 24:641 F '01
- Steep, Thomas White**  
Mongrel child. Les Mo 53:660 Ap '02  
Picture on the wall. Les Mo 54:352 Ag '02  
Shep's dog. Met 19:719 F '04  
Witch. Les Mo 55:145 D '02
- Steer with the marked hoof** W. H. Ormsby. Cent 61:583 F '01
- Steffens, (Joseph) Lincoln, 1866-**  
Chief, the child and Mickey Sweeney. Col 35:19 Ap 22 '05  
Dan McCarthy. Captain of Police. McClure 16:424 Mr '01  
Dying boss. McClure 43:79 My '11  
Least of these. Everybody's 20:57 Ja '09  
Mickey Sweeney. detective of detectives. Amer 66:282 J1 '08  
Mickey's homicide. Everybody's 20:271 F '09  
Mickey's yaller dog and the Chief's. Col 41:12 Ag 29 '08  
Old Jim horse. McClure 15:32 My '00  
Stolen rescue. Amer 62:640 O '06
- Steiner, Edward Alfred, 1866-**  
Higher than heaven. Outl 66:887 D 8 '00
- Stenog.** P. Fillmore. Everybody's 30:821 Je '11
- Step one.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 115:133 Je '07
- Stephen, J. Long.** Delin 79:373 My '12
- Stephens, James**  
Woman who thumped her lap. Cur Op 55:59 J1 '13
- Stepmother.** K. M. Cleary. McClure 17:137 S 01
- Stepmother.** J. D. Dragomiris. Atlan 108:68 J1 11
- Stepmother.** K. M. Roof. Cent 82:120 J1 '11
- Stepping backward.** W. W. Jacobs. Met 40:17 Ag 14
- Stepping in.** H. Carruth. Cosmop 31:238 D '09
- Stepping-stone.** L. K. Mable. Mun 43:274 Je '10
- Sterling, Frederick**  
Fair witch, Salem, 1692. New Eng n s 43:387 Ja '11
- Stern chase.** T. J. Partridge. New Eng n s 35:209 O '06
- Stern, S. T.**  
Circanery. Harper 110:492 F '05  
Mama's burglar. Harper 115:317 J1 '07  
Mercenary Molly. Harper 111:477 Ag '05  
Penpatette puppy. Harper 115:155 Je '07  
Purloined graffe. Harper 111:801 O '05  
Unsentimental husband. Harper 111:369 N '05
- Sterrett, Frances Roberta, 1869-**  
Alonso Meakins silver wedding. Cent 78:318 Je '09  
Jam girl. L H J 30:14 S, 15 O, 17 N, 20 D, 13; 31:19 Ja, 19 F '14  
Militancy of Evalina. Amer 78:40 N '14  
Seeing Boston. New Eng n s 36:690 Ag '07  
Spirit of the pines. Scrib 35:629 My '04  
When Julia came back. L H J 29:14 Mr '12  
Woman's club concentrates. Cent 83:759 Mr '12
- Sterrett, Henry L.**  
Trooper Button's ride. Mun 24:97 O '00
- Stetson, Mrs. Charles Walter.** See Channing, Grace Ellery
- Stetson, Cushing**  
By a wide compass. Met 31:615 F '10  
Cleaning ship. Met 25:27 J1 '12  
His mother's son. Met 31:231 N '09  
Horse-chestnuts. Harper 123:951 N '11  
Role well played. Harp W 55:12 Ap 22 '11
- Stetson, Mrs. Grace Ellery (Channing).** See Channing, Grace Ellery
- Steubentown.** diplomacy. F. W. Burrows. New Eng n s 38:161 Ap '08
- Stevens, Ethel Stefana**  
Light in the lantern. Everybody's 25:775 D 11  
Zohara of the flutes. Scrib 45:665 Je '09
- Stevens, H. M.**  
Means and the end. Cosmop 45:552 O '08
- Stevens, Margaret Dean**  
Little house next door. L H J 28:14 J1 '11
- Stevens, Nina Spalding**  
White passion of the sea. Lippinc 79:392 Mr '07
- Stevens, Otheman**  
Hezbah. Sat E P 183:8 Ja 14 '11
- Stevens, Sheppard**  
Perfect husband. Mun 41:259 N '09
- Stevens, Thomas Wood, 1880**  
Flight of Padre Morris. Mun 28:126 O '02  
Lesser tragedy. Met 21:572 F '05  
Letters of life and death. Cosmop 41:663 O 06
- Stevens, William Oliver, 1878**  
Sailor of the sail. Lippinc 83:97 Ja '11
- Stevenson, Burton Egbert, 1872**  
Blade that won. Lippinc 72:259 S '03  
Flaherty's promotion. Lippinc 86:337 S '10  
Girl with the blue sailor. L H J 22:3 Ap, 11 My, 15 Je, 13 J1 '05  
Hut of Peter the Great. Lippinc 87:120 Je '11  
Uncle Pige's creaking heart. Cent 60:52 D 02  
Rah, rah, rah, Murray. Lippinc 67:751 Je '01
- Stevenson, Frederick Boyd, 1860**  
Misdemeanor of Anchoak. Met 16:139 Ag '02
- Stevenson, Robert Alston**  
Gray mists. Scrib 11:371 S '08  
Marriage achievement of Silas Rudd. L H J 28:12 F 11  
Starboard watch. Scrib 26:198 O '01  
Union and Billy Bell. Scrib 29:100 Ap '01  
William's psychic disturbances. Scrib 17:75 Ja '10
- Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1891**  
Wool woman. Scrib 56:687 D '14  
Will o' the mill. Outl 85:983 Ap 27 '07
- Stevenson, John**  
April fool. Harp W 51:12 Ap 7 '22 Ap 9 '10
- Steward, The M Robertson.** Cosmop 49:781 N '10

- Stewart, Charles David, 1868-**  
 Battle on the San Gabriel. Cent 75:409 Ja '08  
 Blind. Cent 76:512 Ag '08  
 By power of the president. Cent 79:655 Mr '10  
 Clancy, the tosser. Cent 73:473 Ja '07  
 Colonel's accretion. Atlan 92:811 D '03  
 Dagger. Cent 88:377 J1 '14  
 Finerty holds the meeting for the candidate. Cent 84:280 Je '12  
 Finerty on presidents. Cent 84:468 J1 '12  
 Finerty on socialism. Cent 74:650 Ag '07  
 Finerty on woman's rights. Cent 78:642 Ag '09  
 Finerty's ferry tale. Cent 69:528 F '05  
 Joke that was practical. Cent 78:430 J1 '09  
 Mystery of McGinniss. Cent 85:723 Mr '13  
 Race on the Missouri. Cent 73:580 F '07  
 Renascence of Sapphira. Atlan 94:633 N '04  
 Sam and Rags with the river show. Cent 73:807 Ap '07  
 Story of Bully. Atlan 102:145 Ag '08  
 Swimming delegates. Cent 77:761 Mr '09  
 Trouble at Schoenecker's. Cent 80:695 S '10  
 We. Atlan 96:270 Ag '05
- Stewart, Florence**  
 Half a dozen letters. Cosmop 37:101 My '04
- Stewart, Merch Bradt, 1875-**  
 Call in Cheyenne. Met 29:416 Ja '09  
 Charge. Harp W 51:948 Je 29 '07  
 Matter of rights. Harp W 51:1564 O 26 '07  
 Perfidious freckle. Harp W 52:8 D 12 '08
- Stewart, Sybil**  
 Mary Lane's adorable feet. Mun 29:727 Ag '03
- Sticking-place.** F. Duncan. Cent 71:529 F '06
- Stickit minister's love story.** S. R. Crockett. Outl 65:38 My 5 '00
- Stickney, H. C.**  
 Deported. Lippinc 82:367 S '08
- Stickney, Mary E.**  
 When the Mollie-Shamrock was sold. Met 25:442 Ja '07
- Stiff condition.** H. Whitaker. Harper 110:681 Ap '05
- Stiles, George Kean, 1873-**  
 Zulkik the magnificent. Harper 128:340 F '14
- Still hunt.** A. M. Barbour. Lippinc 73:725 Je '04
- Still of Ballywan.** S. F. Wynne. McClure 27:266 J1 '06
- Stimson, Frederic Jesup (J. S. of Dale, pseud.)**  
 Jethro Bacon, of Sandwich. Scrib 32:593 N '02  
 Modern Adam. McClure 22:600 Ap '04  
 Weaker sex. Atlan 87:456 Ap '01
- Sting of the party whip.** H. F. Day. Everybody's 7:336 O '02
- Stitch in time.** N. Duncan. Harper 122:463 F '11
- Stock, Ralph**  
 Wolf tracks. Met 37:32 F '13
- Stockbridge, Mary**  
 Discipline of Boaz. Mun 29:264 My '03  
 Domingo's undutiful daughter. Mun 27:764 Ag '02
- Stockings and pumps.** A. Dana. Lippinc 86:604 N '10
- Stockley, Cynthia**  
 Common or garden earth. Col 51:5 Ag 23, 7 Ag 30 '13  
 Mollmeit. McClure 40:107 Ap '13
- Stockton, Francis Richard, 1834-1902**  
 Blackgum ag'in' thunder. Cent 63:248 D '01  
 Conscious Amanda. Cosmop 29:184 Je '00  
 Lady, or the tiger. Cent 85:534 F '13  
 My balloon hunt. L H J 19:5 Mr '02  
 My translaphone. Harp B 33:1612 O 27, 1678 N 3 '00  
 Pomona and Jonas tell a story. Cent 61:120 N '00  
 Trouble she caused when she kissed. L H J 28:17 D '11  
 Vice-consort. Scrib 28:642 D '00
- Stoddard, John Milton**  
 Dutch courage. McClure 21:246 J1 '03
- Stoddard, Alfred**  
 Coals of fire. Lippinc 69:356 Mr '02  
 D. N. & W. Mun 28:191 N '02  
 Dark horse. Lippinc 74:480 O '04  
 Daughter of old Virginia. Mun 33:58 Ap '05  
 Easy mark. Mun 28:927 Mr '03  
 How Jones got his revenge. Lippinc 76:349 S '05  
 In at the finish. Mun 30:849 Mr '04  
 Lightweight saddle class. Lippinc 72:489 O '03  
 Over the jumps. Lippinc 76:623 N '05  
 Rocket's great victory. Mun 30:33 O '03  
 Satterlee's deal. Lippinc 75:114 Ja '05  
 Tally Ho! Mun 27:881 S '02  
 Witch of the hunt. Lippinc 70:493 O '02
- Stokely, Edith Keeley**  
 Blue teapot. Sat E P 181:14 My 29 '09
- Stolen Botticelli.** Harp B 38:866 S '04
- Stolen bride.** H. Scheffauer. Harp W 55:14 D 23 '11
- Stolen bridegroom.** E. Hough. Everybody's 15:726 D '06
- Stolen day.** H. C. Penman. Lippinc 71:135 Ja '03
- Stolen dream.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 125:9 Je '12
- Stolen elephant.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 181:20 D 26 '08
- Stolen interview.** J. K. Jerome. Sat E P 176:1 N 28 '03
- Stolen Kasaba.** W. A. Fraser. Met 24:179 My '06
- Stolen life.** M. D. Post. Sat E P 186:3 Ja 17 '14
- Stolen mirror.** R. Le Gallienne. Harper 119:83 Je '09
- Stolen paper.** C. Ross. Met 16:473 O '02
- Stolen rescue.** L. Steffens. Amer 62:640 O '06
- Stolen shares.** C. W. Dawson. Harp W 53:22 I 4 '09
- Stolen song.** M. Williams. McClure 34:112 N '09
- Stolen speech.** J. Altsheler. Delin 67:666 Ap '06
- Stolen woman.** E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 89:481 Mr '12
- Stone, Amy Wentworth**  
 Capital punishments. Atlan 112:665 N '13  
 Catching it. Cent 87:672 Mr '14  
 Please child. Cent 77:435 Ja '09  
 Possessing Prudence. Atlan 114:342 S '14
- Stone, Clarence, 1885-**  
 Ragarok. Cent 83:433 Ja '12
- Stone, Fanny S.**  
 Grandfather's valentine. New Eng n s 45:591 F '12
- Stone, Francis Z. (Frank Z. Stone)**  
 Children of the enemy. Mun 30:429 D '03  
 Conversion of Casey. Mun 29:467 Je '03
- Stone, Herbert Lawrence, 1871-**  
 With the colors. Met 24:144 My '06
- Stone of truth.** E. Holl. Mun 30:108 O '03
- Stone-throwing devil of New Castle.** M. R. P. Hatch. New Eng n s 32:57 Mr '05
- Stoneman, forest assistant.** A. M. Cleaveland. Mun 41:488 J1 '09
- Stoning, The.** J. Oppenheim. Met 39:28 N '13
- Stool of the priedieu.** B. M. Connor. Harp W 56:16 S 28 '12
- Stop between stations.** M. A. Griffin. Les Mo 57:345 Ja '04
- Store on Bridge Street.** M. E. Mitchell. L H J 30 6 S '13
- Stork, Charles Wharton, 1881-**  
 Bentley's tiger-skin. Lippinc 94:238 Ag '14
- Storm, The.** F. Jackson. Mun 48:432 D '12
- Storm King's tow.** M. C. Garnett. Cosmop 40:666 Ap '11
- Story about Dad Morgan (Boston Blackie stories).** Amer 78:43 Ag '14
- Story, Douglas, 1872-**  
 Hero's home coming. Mun 26:780 Mr '02  
 Mutilated monument. Mun 26:662 F '02

- Story** in five letters. A. Plumb. Mun 30:278 N '03
- Story** of a broken miniature. A. Colton. Outl 51:1032 D 23 '05
- Story** of a great grandfather. G. Hibbard. Scrib 33:76 Ja '03
- Story** of a great week. M. C. Dyar. Harper 110:504 Mr '05
- Story** of a harlequin. J. C. Smith. Sat E P 186:13 My 30 '14
- Story** of a joke. C. Wells. Cent 61:798 Mr '01
- Story** of a lost signature. J. V. Bond. Cosmop 35:96 My '03
- Story** of a pine tree. W. D. Hulbert. L H J 22:13 Ag '05
- Story** of a plain woman. E. C. Blake. Cosmop 53:848 N '12
- Story** of a scented note. Mrs. P. Bigelow. Cosmop 33:455 Ag '02
- Story** of a simple and a simpler soul. V. Kester. Cent 84:749 S '12
- Story** of a sky-scraper. P. W. Hart. Lippinc 65:149 Ja '00
- Story** of a sordid romance. A. J. Dawson. Cosmop 35:430 Ag '03
- Story** of a spring hat. C. L. Bull. Met 30:119 My '09
- Story** of a storm. R. G. Pitzer. New Eng n s 31:439 D '04
- Story** of a tenderfoot. J. R. Spears. Scrib 48:230 Ag '10
- Story** of a thief. C. F. Goss. Les Mo 52:577 O '01
- Story** of a tin soldier. R. R. Gilson. Scrib 27:682 Je '00
- Story** of Abe. A. Brown. Harper 122:290 Ja '11
- Story** of Adhelmar. J. B. Cabell. Harper 108:706 Ap '04
- Story** of Alpheus Motley. R. W. Child. Harper 126:188 Ja '13
- Story** of Amabel and Amoris. L. Housman. Harper 104:355 F '02
- Story** of Ann Powell. A. E. Tynan. Cent 60:335 J1 '00
- Story** of Anna. D. Grayson. Amer 66:315 Ag '05
- Story** of Annabel Lea. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop 29:170 Je '00
- Story** of Annie. H. L. MacAlister. Amer 75:18 My '13
- Story** of Bully. C. D. Stewart. Atlan 102:115 Ag '08
- Story** of Dan. N. W. Tibbot. New Eng n s 29:485 D '03
- Story** of Donacha Laidir. S. MacManus. Lippinc 89:255 F '12
- Story** of Gabriel. H. C. Prince. Delin 56:91 J1 '00
- Story** of George Bond. R. W. Child. Col 36:15 Ja 13 '06
- Story** of Gundersen. J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 186:13 F 28 '14
- Story** of hate. G. Hall. McClure 31:420 Ag '08
- Story** of her marriage. E. MacKubin. Sat E P 173:10 My 18 '01
- Story** of Hubbard Wilson, a misfit. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 172:876 Mr 24 '00
- Story** of Ito-Norisuké. L. Hearn. Atlan 95:98 Ja '05
- Story** of Jess Dawson. I. Clark. New Eng n s 26:666 Ag '02
- Story** of Judith. M. W. Slater. Cosmop 45:189 O '08
- Story** of King Julius. A. W. Colton. Harper 104:559 Mr '02
- Story** of Margaret Noyes. A. Kinross. Harper 111:879 N '05
- Story** of matrimony. J. Arthur. Cosmop 35:699 O '03
- Story** of Mimi-Nashi-Hoichi. L. Hearn. Atlan 92:237 Ag '03
- Story** of Mme. Jones. J. W. Tompkins. Mun 28:910 Mr '03
- Story** of my capture. E. Aguinaldo. Everybody's 5:131 Ag '01
- Story** of Peter. H. Hazeltine. Delin 71:185 My '08
- Story** of Private Knowles. P. E. Browne. Amer 66:262 J1 '08
- Story** of roses. M. Dana. Delin 60:580 O '02
- Story** of Sheelah. M. L. Radford. McClure 29:216 J1 '07
- Story** of Thaddeus Gookin. S. Whitman. Cent 89:278 D 14
- Story** of the apple-tree. J. Lee. Outl 71:393 Je 7 '02
- Story** of the big timber. I. Bacheller. Cosmop 31:396 Ag '01
- Story** of the broken Sardonix. D. Osborne. Mun 40:63 O '05
- Story** of the down east Klondike. H. C. Baker. New Eng n s 39:316 N '08
- Story** of the falcon. M. Gorky. Everybody's 13:317 S '05
- Story** of the field of angels. F. M. Kingsley. L H J 21:9 D '03
- Story** of the lost conscience. M. I. Saltykov-Schedrin. Cur Lit 40:310 Mr '06
- Story** of the missing rifles. W. Inglis. Harp W 51:172 Ag 10 '07
- Story** of the queen. H. P. Spofford. Atlan 92:586, 775 N-D '03
- Story** of the sea. L. M. Sawyer. New Eng n s 27:317 N '02
- Story** of Trivett. S. Ford. Everybody's 16:87 Ja '07
- Story** of Vashti. G. M. Baxter. Everybody's 7:516 D '02
- Story** of W. G. B. Lancaster. Everybody's 13:391 S '05
- Story** on the Factor's book. V. E. Roe. Mun 36:48 O '06
- Story** that took. I. H. Gillmore. McClure 25:214 Je '05
- Story** that went wrong. T. L. Masson. Lippinc 81:228 F '08
- Story** the doctor told. H. Hallmark. L H J 17:13 J1 '00
- Story** the woman told. E. Flower. L H J 20:11 Ja '03
- Story** with atmosphere. W. A. Fraser. Col 33:16 J1 30 '01
- Stout** lady in the pink hat. J. Morton. Harper 112:908 My '06
- Stout, Rex T.**  
 Asacella or. Lippinc 93:665 Ap '11  
 Tyrant abdicates. Lippinc 93:92 Ja '11  
 White precipitate. Lippinc 91:730 Je '13
- Stovehater** and the birds of paradise. H. J. Holt. Amer 62:356 Ag '06
- Stowaway.** W. Inglis. Harp W 51:650 My 1 '07
- Stowaway's** revenge. T. H. Rogers. Mun 30:276 N '03
- Stowing** away of Mr. Bill Ballad. G. Morris. Col 35:17 S 16 '09
- Straggler.** K. H. Brown. Col 33:16 J1 3 '09
- Strahan, Kay Cleave**  
 Too about Bacchall. Col 51:17 Ap '11  
 Eye, with Adam's assistance. Col 51:12 O 31 '11  
 Eve's Uncle Arkady. Col 51:12 N 28 '11  
 On the mount of the moon. L H J 31:13 Je '11
- Straight** as a string. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 59:57 N '09
- Straight** business. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:5 F 27 '09
- Straight** down the crooked lane. F. G. Thompson. Everybody's 29:703 My '09

- Straight golf.** A. A. Chapin. Cent 83:22 N '11
- Straight path.** C. W. Camp. Met 24:713 S '06
- Straight tip.** K. F. Gerould. Scrib 56:224 Ag 14
- Straight tip.** H. I. Greene. Les Mo 57:428 F '04
- Strange adventure of Lulu.** R. McDonald. McClure 27:193 Je '06
- Strange adventure of Richard Cartel.** G. H. Westley. New Eng n s 44:1 Mr '11
- Strange adventures of Mike, the vagabone.** P. E. Kyne. Col 53:5 Je 6 '14
- Strange boy.** W. A. White. Sat E P 187:6 Ag 1 '14
- Strange career of Miss Gordon; the Zibelline coat.** E. Macvane. McClure 41:107 O '13
- Strange case of Doctor North.** N. M. Hopkins. Lippinc 77:513 My '06
- Strange confession.** V. Sibert. Les Mo 53:273 D '01
- Strange crime of John Boulnois.** G. K. Chesterton. McClure 40:127 F '13
- Strange doings in Carthage.** R. Hughes. Everybody's 24:17 Ja '11
- Strange gods.** J. W. Des Voignes. Mun 46:185 N '11
- Strange gods.** E. Kenton. Everybody's 9:617 N '03
- Strange, Joanna Gleed**  
When half-gods go, the gods arrive. New Eng n s 41:285 N '09
- Strange justice.** G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183:12 Mr 25 '11
- Strange patient.** P. Gibbon. Col 44:16 N 27 '09
- Strange ports.** J. P. Wilson. Amer 70:434 Ag '10
- Strange, square bundle.** L. W. Smith. Met 19:108 O '03
- Stranger.** A. Bierce. Cosmop 46:350 F '09
- Stranger.** C. S. Reid. Mun 28:914 Mr '03
- Stranger.** V. Y. Remnitz. Harper 104:821 Ap '02
- Stranger.** M. H. Vorse. Met 31:750 Mr '10
- Stranger at the feast.** B. Lessing. Everybody's 14:303 Mr '06
- Stranger at the hearth.** M. Gauss. Harp W 57:21 Ag 2 '13
- Stranger than fiction.** R. W. Chambers. Harp B 48:6 N '13
- Stranger than fiction.** L. Hearn. Atlan 95:494 Ap '05
- Stranger to the wild.** C. G. Roberts. Cent 73:165 D '06
- Stranger within his gates.** R. W. Kauffman. Sat E P 185:17 Mr 8 '13
- Stranger within their gates.** E. Stuart. Scrib 30:750 D '01
- Stranger's left-handed race-horse.** H. Carruth. Cosmop 31:55 My '01
- Stranger's pew.** T. N. Page. Scrib 48:685 D '10
- Strangler.** C. Foley. Cur Lit 49:227 Ag '10
- Stranlagh of the gold coast.** G. B. Lancaster. Harper 128:681 Ap '14
- Stratagem and spoils.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:14 Ap 6 '12
- Stratagem of Haley.** R. B. Shelton. Everybody's 9:686 N '03
- Strategical defeat.** E. Flower. Col 33:16 S 10 '04
- Strategists.** E. C. McCants. Everybody's 14:210 F '06
- Strategy and seamanship.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 37:309 Mr '05
- Strategy of Abington.** H. C. Rowland. Les Mo 58:536 S '04
- Strategy of Dave.** J. T. Bishop. Mun 23:658 Ag '00
- Strategy of Hazel.** E. Walker. Mun 32:352 D '04
- Strategy of Hezekiah John.** C. O. Lyon. Lippinc 91:351 Mr '13
- Strategy of Sergeant Taylor.** R. F. Zogbaum. Les Mo 60:31 My '05
- Strategy of Shorty.** R. E. Beach. Col 35:21 Jl 29 '05
- Strategy of Sugarfoot.** E. Boltwood. Mun 33:624 Ag '05
- Strategy of the ball field.** A. Sangree. Everybody's 15:593 O '06
- Stratton, Elizabeth K.**  
When you went home. L H J 30:4 Jl '13
- Stratton, Frank N.**  
Atavism of Abimelech. Col 35:15 Jl 15 '05  
Connors, McFee and Cook. Mun 30:744 F '04  
Deal in dates. Mun 31:26 Ap '04  
Jimmy's mother. Everybody's 10:418 Mr '04  
Little diplomat. Mun 31:491 Jl '04  
Sheriff's dream. Mun 29:307 S '03  
Warrant for Wilmer. Mun 32:557 Mr '05  
When the train was held up. Mun 32:19 O '04  
Woman in the case. Mun 30:864 Mr '04
- Stratton, George Frederic** (George Carling, pseud.), 1852-  
Net and the quarry. Sat E P 181:20 Ap 3, 14 Ap 10, 10 Ap 24, 10 My 8 '09
- Stratton-Porter, Gene.** See Porter, Gene Stratton-
- Stratz, Rudolf, 1864-**  
Memento mori. Cur Lit 41:106 Jl '06
- Strauss, Juliet Virginia, 1863-**  
Girl in old Virginia. L H J 28:11 Mr 15, 19 Ap 1, 16 Ap 15 '11
- Strauss, Ralph**  
Room on the fourth floor. Amer 75:140 D '12
- Straw hat panic.** L. Weadock. Everybody's 9:132 Jl '03
- Strayed souls.** G. Schock. Harper 117:556 S '08
- Straying of Clarence Mowe.** H. Kellock. Everybody's 22:516 Ap '10
- Straying of Lucifer.** S. Ford. Delin 65:810 My '05
- Streak of gold.** E. E. Moise. Col 53:10 Ag 8 '14
- Street, Julian (Leonard), 1879-**  
After thirty. McClure 41:41 Ag '13  
At liberty. Everybody's 28:49 Ja '13  
Car coming! Amer 68:251 Jl '09  
Carmelina's carabinieri. Scrib 40:240 Ag '06  
Englishman. Amer 65:324 Ja '08  
Goldfish. Everybody's 25:723 D '11  
He knew he was going to say that. McClure 42:49 D '13  
Living up to Letchwood. Everybody's 31:1 Jl '14  
My enemy—the motor. McClure 27:225 Jl '06  
Need of change. Everybody's 20:359 Mr '09  
No admittance. Everybody's 24:177 F '11  
Oh, you Babylon! Everybody's 27:171 Ag '12  
Overboard. Sat E P 184:15 O 28 '11  
Ship-bored. Everybody's 24:723 Je '11  
Something of somebody. Amer 65:629 Ap '08  
Spilt milk. Delin 79:12 Ja '12  
Woman who went away. McClure 41:88 S '13
- Street musicians.** A. A. Chapin. Everybody's 22:27 Ja '10
- Street of stairs.** E. M. Kelley. Lippinc 94:589 N '14
- Street of the Love of Friends.** H. L. Bradley. Atlan 95:484 Ap '07
- Strength of Hera Boyd.** H. Gaylord. Amer 62:381 Ag '06
- Strength of men.** J. O. Curwood. Col 48:20 F 17 '12
- Strength of men.** N. Duncan. McClure 21:532 S '03
- Strength of ten.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 19:511 O '02
- Strength of the law.** F. J. Louriet. McClure 32:538 Mr '09
- Strength of the little thin thread.** A. Abdullah. Col 50:18 O 5 '12
- Strength of the weak.** J. Hopper. Sat E P 177:4 O 22 '04
- Strength of woman.** A. Burhans. Met 27:433 Ja '08

- Strength test.** R. Dunn. Col 47:19 Je 17 '11
- Strenuous courtship.** E. W. Fowler. McClure 22:15 N '03
- Strenuous referee.** E. Flower. Cent 72:29 My '06
- Strictly in confidence.** R. W. Hofflund. Sat E P 182:14 F 19 '10
- Strictly vicarious.** H. K. Webster. Met 39:15 Ja '14
- Strike at Muley Pass.** A. M. Kerr. Col 32:14 O 17 '03
- Strike at the Little Maggie.** V. Henderson. Scrib 45:85 Ja '09
- Strike breaker.** G. R. Chester. McClure 25:451 S '05
- Strike-breaker.** R. W. Hofflund. Sat E P 182:12 Je 18 '10
- Strike in the Clarion office.** C. A. Huling. Lippincott 77:112 Ja '06
- Strike of one.** E. Flower. Everybody's 12:773 Je '05
- Strike of the derelicts.** G. R. Chester. Mun 39:525 Ji '08
- Strike of the John Kelly local.** J. G. Sanderson. Mun 29:269 My '03
- Strike of the missing man.** C. Johnston. Sat E P 183:16 Mr 18 '11
- Strike on the Schlafelplatz railroad.** J. L. Long. Cent 63:710 Mr '02
- Striker.** F. R. Bechdolt. Harp W 57:8 Ji 19 '13
- Striker's story.** F. H. Spearman. McClure 17:287 Ji '01
- Striking a balance.** H. Wheatley. Met 15:319 Mr '02
- Striking an average.** H. B. Fuller. Sat E P 173:3 My 25 '01
- Striking of the colors.** C. M. Williams. Mun 31:823 S '04
- Strindberg (Johan) August, 1849-1912**  
Autumn. Cur Lit 53:115 Ji '12  
Phenix. Cur Lit 49:459 O '10
- String of deep waters.** G. W. Wood. Harp W 54:20 Ag 6 '10
- String of pearls.** J. Barnes. Scrib 32:305 S '02
- String of pearls.** W. Payne. Sat E P 177:4 My 27 '05
- Stringer, Arthur John Arbuthnott, 1874-**  
Acid test. Sat E P 185:8 F 8 '13  
Adolescence of number eighty-seven. Met 24:210 My '06  
Benevolence of Montana Bill. Mun 27:287 My '02  
Bit of correspondence. Met 20:39 Ap '04  
Black company. Sat E P 179:5 F 9 '07  
Broken circuit. Sat E P 179:13 Je 15 '07  
Burglar. Everybody's 22:327 Mr '10  
Call, The. Sat E P 181:3 D 9, 17 D 16, 19 D 23, 17 D 30, 11 Ja 6 '10-'11  
Colonna necklace. Sat E P 180:9 D 7 '07  
Courtship of Mamzelle Rosie. Sat E P 173:4 Ja 5 '01  
Emerald pendant. Sat E P 179:9 My 11 '09  
Guarded house. Everybody's 19:241 Ag '08  
How Bill got his grizzly. Sat E P 173:41 D 29 '06  
Hunker Bill's dog. Met 25:592 F '07  
In the wireless room. Sat E P 182:8 Ag 28 '09  
Indian summer. Col 49:22 My 25 '12  
Kings of hate. Everybody's 17:811 D '07  
Man who made good. Everybody's 23:785 D '10  
Private wire. Sat E P 179:3 Ja 12 '07  
Professor of Greek. Sat E P 176:8 N 11 '03  
Question of charm. Sat E P 185:10 Ap 5 '13  
Secret agent. Sat E P 183:3 Ji 2, 11 Ji 9 '10  
Seventh disappearance. Everybody's 21:690 My '11  
Simple story of Shivers. Sat E P 173:11 O 13 '06  
Sociability of Lemon's bear. Sat E P 174:5 Mr 1 '02  
Spellbinder. Sat E P 185:18 D 7 '12  
Spirit-rapping of Dynamite Spindel. Cosmopol 12:433 F '07  
Third hand. Sat E P 179:10 Mr 30 '07
- Stringer, Arthur John Arbuthnott** — continued  
Through the valley of illusion. Harper 105:625 S '02  
Time-lock. Sat E P 179:7 Mr 9 '07  
Undoing of Johnnie Dog-Rib. Met 17:183 F '03  
Unknown door. Sat E P 179:13 Ja 26 '07  
Valley of regret. Sat E P 172:1160 Je 9 '00  
Web, The. Sat E P 184:18 My 4 '12  
When the bank moved. Everybody's 21:739 D '09  
With Rajah unwilling. Sat E P 185:8 D 21 '12
- Strings of liberty.** M. Foster. Everybody's 15:517 O '06
- Stroke of the clock.** J. H. Coates. Lippincott 90:485 O '12
- Stroller's fireside.** E. Boltwood. Harp W 46:44 D 6 '02
- Strone's southerner.** C. Warren. Col 35:16 Je 3 '05
- Strong and the weak.** A. M. Lederer. Lippincott 73:356 Mr '04
- Strong, Mrs. Isobel (Osbourne)**  
Little savage gentleman. Scrib 30:196 Ag '01  
Under the Banyan. Mun 21:108 O '00
- Strong, Louise J.**  
Diplomacy of Silas. Mun 29:433 Je '03  
Unscientific story. Cosmopol 34:411 F '03
- Strong, Rowland**  
French soldier's mother. Harp W 56:16 Mr 2 '12  
French student. Harp W 56:16 Ja 20 '12  
Private impressionist. Harp W 53:22 Ji 24 '09
- Stronger claim.** A. Crosby. Mun 41:338 D '10
- Stronger force.** E. R. Mirrieles. Amer 73:569 Mr '12
- Stronger will.** H. C. Rowland. Sat E P 179:9 Ja 19 '07
- Strout, Joseph Woodbury**  
Expurgated prayer. New Eng n s 31:279 N '04  
Schoolmaster of Bagaduce. New Eng n s 31:689 Ag '06
- Struggle of the Outliers.** O. Henry. Everybody's 7:199 Ag '02
- Struggles and triumph of Isidro De Los Maestros.** J. Hopper. McClure 26:601 Ap '06
- Strunsky, Rose**  
Little darling. Forum 45:31 Ja '11
- Strunsky, Simeon, 1879**  
Higher pressure. Scrib 54:484 O '13  
In Belshazzar court. Atlan 112:781 D '13  
Quality of mercy. Scrib 55:738 Je '14
- Stuart, Eleanor L.**  
Bibi Stemfeld's hunting. McClure 32:180 Mr '09  
Brothers implacable. Lippincott 72:625 N '03  
Cup of cocoa. McClure 35:353 Ap '10  
Delusion of grandeur. Scrib 33:348 Mr '03  
Emblem of home. Scrib 38:429 Ag '05  
Grist to the mill. Mun 32:25 O '04  
Lieutenant's messenger. Scrib 38:533 N '05  
Life-long lock. McClure 37:161 Je '11  
Outposts of empire. McClure 33:229 Ji '09  
Pied Pipers of Angkor. Met 35:9 Ja '11  
Stranger within their gates. Scrib 30:750 D '01  
Tax at Lipl-Lipl. Harper 127:683 O '13  
Three blind mice. Scrib 41:51 Ji '08  
Under his eye. Scrib 33:78 F '03
- Stuart, Mrs. Ruth (McEnery), 1856**  
Afterglow monochrome. Harp 8:1178 F '10  
Aunt Aunty's silver wedding. Cent 78:260 Je '09  
Author's reading in Simpkinsville. Cent 60:612 Ag '00  
Gentleman of the plush rocker. Cent 63:409 Ja '02  
Hair of the dog. Dellen 75:689 My '09  
Haunted photograph. Harp 41:433 Je '09  
Jemma of the seventh floor. Harper 129:95 D '09  
Lack of Batture Baptiste. Cent 68:63 My '14  
Mildly. Harper 106:563 Mr '01  
Mist Christmas. Cent 69:99 D '04  
Potty larceny. Cent 66:763 S '01  
Song in the tree-tops. Cent 72:274 D '09

- Stuart, Mrs. Ruth** — continued  
 Wealth and riches. Cent 65:949 Ap '03  
 Women: a monologue. Cent 61:595 F '01
- Stubborn member.** W. Payne. Sat E P 178:6  
 Mr 24 '06
- Stubbs's principal.** H. Haines. Scrib 47:621  
 My '10
- Student of women.** A. Page. Harp W 52:24 D  
 19 '08
- Studies in solitude.** F. S. Davis. Atlan 111:806  
 Je '13
- Studio mouse.** G. Knox. Lippinc 76:759 D '05
- Study in disillusionment.** E. K. Tompkins.  
 Harp W 53:22 Ja 16 '09
- Study in emotions.** C. Smedley. Everybody's  
 17:218 Ag '07
- Study in gentlemen.** L. Denison. Everybody's  
 7:455 N '02
- Study in optimism.** C. B. Loomis. Amer 65:  
 409 F '08
- Study in palmistry.** W. Hackett. Mun 40:863  
 Mr '09
- Study in piracy.** J. D. Daskam. McClure 16:  
 497 Ap '01
- Study in values.** E. Kaufman. Col 35:11 Ag  
 12 '05
- Stuff of heroes.** D. H. Haines. Everybody's  
 22:787 Je '10
- Stuff that dreams are made on.** G. Chittenden.  
 Scrib 55:359 Mr '14
- Stuffy.** W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 19:710 N '08
- Stumps.** A. S. Roche. Harp W 51:1488 O 12 '07
- Stuntz, Stephen Conrad.** 1875-  
 Conversion of the H. H. Les Mo 55:641 Ap  
 '03
- Sturdevant, Lucy Huston**  
 Cent school. Atlan 103:98 Ja '09  
 Flag-root. Atlan 114:112 Jl '14  
 North-west wind. Atlan 104:32 Jl '09  
 On the water front. Atlan 103:397 Mr '09  
 Untrained nurse. Atlan 107:820 Je '11
- Sturgis, Edith Barnes**  
 Irish rose. Harp W 52:16 Ag 22 '08
- Sturgis, Estelle**  
 Tragedies. McClure 37:609 O '11
- Style, L. Dupont**  
 Villain to the rescue. Met 17:267 Je '03
- Stylishness of Mrs. Quinn.** A. O'Hagan. Ev-  
 erybody's 12:837 Je '05
- Sub.** The. C. B. Acherson. Met 16:274 S '02
- Sub-mascot.** A. A. Knipe. Scrib 34:709 D '03
- Subconscious courtship.** E. R. White. Atlan  
 88:502 O '01
- Subconscious Finnegan.** M. Robertson. Harp  
 W 47:1796 N 7 '03
- Subduing of Mrs. Charlemagne Bangs.** A. M.  
 Sholl. Mun 40:667 F '09
- Subjugation of Elaine.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 30:  
 604 Ja '04
- Sublime example of Sherwood Drayton.** F. B.  
 Copley. Amer 76:37 D '13
- Submarine.** M. Robertson. Everybody's 11:11  
 Jl '04
- Submarine destroyer.** M. Robertson. Every-  
 body's 13:401 S '05
- Submarine mystery.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 55:  
 676 O '13
- Submerged.** D. H. Munger. Met 37:39 F '13
- Submerged white.** B. Kluegel. Cosmop 43:193  
 Je '07
- Subscription to the heathen.** M. & A. E. Mc-  
 Farlane. McClure 27:51 My '06
- Substance of things hoped for.** R. E. Young.  
 Harper 114:901 My '07
- Substitute.** S. H. Adams. McClure 26:60 N '05
- Substitute.** F. Coppée. Lippinc 88:578 O '11
- Substitute.** C. Dangerfield. Cosmop 38:551 Mr  
 '05
- Substitute.** E. M. Ingram. Lippinc 85:257 Mr  
 '10
- Substitute.** G. W. Pangborn. Harper 130:59 D  
 '14
- Substitute for eloping.** E. P. Lyle, Jr. Mun  
 22:863 Mr 00
- Substitute for Nellie.** C. B. Kelland. Amer  
 77:35 Ap 14
- Substitute manager.** E. Flower. Sat E P 176:6  
 Ja 16 '04
- Subterranean romance.** K. Perry. Cosmop 39:  
 27 My '05
- Subtlety of speech.** T. H. Thorpe. Harper 101:  
 802 O '00
- Subtlety of Isaac.** C. Norton. Les Mo 57:341  
 Ja '04
- Suburban whirl.** See Cutting, Mary Stewart
- Success.** M. von Oertzen. Cur Lit 40:452 Ap  
 '06
- Success.** O. Oliver. Mun 48:479 D '12
- Success after forty.** A. W. Rolker. Sat E P  
 184:16 S 30 '11
- Success that failed.** J. W. Evans. Harp W  
 53:22 Mr 27 '09
- Successful cast.** T. J. Partridge. New Eng n s  
 34:590 Jl '06
- Successful failure.** L. Henry. Mun 23:94 Ap  
 '00
- Successful marriage.** L. H. Hammond. Harper  
 105:747 O '02
- Successful marriage.** A. Ramsey. McClure 42:  
 41 Mr '14
- Successful quest.** T. Masson. Cosmop 37:475  
 Ag '04
- Such a pretty cat.** E. Deisher. Harp B 44:317  
 My '10
- Such as walk in darkness.** S. H. Adams. Mc-  
 Such is life. B. Lessing. Cosmop 47:66 Je '09  
 Clure 19:300 Ag '02
- Such stuff as dreams are made of.** M. E.  
 Nichols. Les Mo 56:515 S '03
- Sucker.** H. R. Durant. Cosmop 39:83 My '05
- Sudbury's wedding journey.** W. D. Nesbit.  
 Harp W 54:22 Ja 15 '10
- Suddeth's Egeria.** E. Kenton. Cent 82:279 Je  
 '11
- Sue Chang the faithful.** M. S. Daggett. Outl  
 76:977 Ap 23 '04
- Sugar-coated trap for the bride.** R. E. Finley.  
 L H J 29:15 Je '12
- Sui Sin Far, pseud.** See Eaton, Edith Maud
- Suicide.** A. D. Sedgwick. Cent 67:550 F '04
- Suicides in the Rue Des Vents.** L. Merrick.  
 Met 24:348 Je '06
- Suit-case.** A. Sullivan. Harper 128:803 Ap '14
- Suitable child.** N. Duncan. Harper 119:511 S  
 '09
- Suite number nineteen.** W. H. Osborne. Har-  
 per 128:534 Mr '14
- Sul and Shumul.** A. R. Calhoun. Everybody's  
 8:18 Ja '03
- Sullivan, Alan.** 1868-  
 Adventure in Paleontology. Harper 128:518  
 Mr '14  
 Last patrol. Harp W 56:11 O 12 '12  
 Plus and minus. Scrib 46:366 S '09  
 Suit-case. Harper 128:803 Ap '14  
 Turning-point. Harper 123:554 S '11
- Sullivan, Francis William**  
 Forest of Eden. Mun 52:107 Je '14
- Sullivan, Thomas Russell.** 1849-  
 Hand of Petrarch. Scrib 36:621 N '04
- Sultana.** See Rowland, Henry C.
- Sultana of Zulon.** B. Howard. Everybody's  
 12:301 Mr '05
- Sultan's draft.** G. Daulton. Les Mo 54:249 Jl  
 '02
- Sultz, William A.**  
 Wooden doll. Forum 51:580 Ap '14
- Summer beau company.** Ltd. E. M. Gilmer.  
 Cosmop 43:381 Ag '07
- Summer girl and the sand.** C. Wells. Cent 84:  
 638 Ag '12

- Summer landlord.** S. Preston. *Scrib* 36:268 S '04
- Summer memory.** K. T. Kemp. *Outl* 85:888 Ap 20 '07
- Summer morning.** M. A. Bacon. *Atlan* 91:815 Je '03
- Summer of St. Martin.** S. W. Mitchell. *Cent* 67:144 N '03
- Summer resources.** F. Hurst. *Sat E P* 185:5 S 7 '12
- Summer Santa Claus.** O. Oliver. *Lippinc* 92:736 D '13
- Summer that flew.** K. Brown. *Harp W* 45:1250 D 14 '01
- Summer tour in Bohemia.** E. Hoyt. *Everybody's* 5:661 D '01
- Summer windfall.** V. Sheard. *New Eng n s* 28:651 Ag '03
- Summoning knocker.** F. Pier. *Harper* 120:949 My '10
- Summons.** M. Lerner. *Forum* 52:573 O '14
- Summons.** G. Pattullo. *Sat E P* 186:10 F 14 '14
- Summons home.** E. H. Porter. *Cent* 71:76 N '05
- Summons of the north.** C. G. D. Roberts. *Met* 23:296 D '05
- Sun and moon to me.** O. Little rose. L. F. Tooker. *Cent* 81:501 F '11
- Sun-dials of civilization.** M. Synon. *Met* 41:24 D '14
- Sun-dog trail.** J. London. *Harper* 112:83 D '05
- Sun-god.** M. S. Gerry. *Harper* 124:726 Ap '12
- Sunday.** E. L. Sabin. *Sat E P* 178:15 S 16 '05
- Sunday afternoon.** M. S. Cutting. *Harp B* 42:994 O '08
- Sunday husbands.** E. H. Abbott. *Mun* 37:21 Ap '07
- Sunday in Tippah.** L. K. Hammond. *Atlan* 109:206 F '12
- Sunday night before Tuesday.** F. Pierce. *Col* 54:7 O 24 '14
- Sunday-school picnic.** E. L. Sabin. *Sat E P* 177:6 My 6 '05
- Sunken admiral.** H. Scheffauer. *Everybody's* 17:159 Ag '07
- Sunrise.** W. Muir. *McClure* 43:25 O '14
- Sunrise girl.** C. Dawson. *McClure* 42:133 F '14
- Sunrise substitute.** R. B. Shelton. *Mun* 27:894 S '02
- Sunset.** S. F. Whitman. *Col* 45:20 Mr 26 '10
- Sunset island.** R. Roeder. *Harper* 126:158 F '13
- Sunshine for Uncle George.** D. Deakin. *Sat E P* 180:8 F 22 '08
- Sunshine of the traffic squad.** R. E. MacArdney. *Sat E P* 184:24 Mr 9 '12
- Super who stayed boss.** C. De Kalb. *Lippinc* 87:242 F '11
- Superannuated.** C. Day. *Sat E P* 184:12 D 16 '11
- Superannuated.** J. Lincoln. *Atlan* 95:757 Je '05
- Superior sex.** H. Trendon. *New Eng n s* 45:184 O '11
- Superiority of the English.** J. Corbin. *Sat E P* 185:7 N 9 '12
- Superlady.** R. Gloss. *Harp W* 54:16 Mr 19 '10
- Superlative girl.** C. B. Leonis. *Sat E P* 174:7 O 26 '01
- Superman.** F. Hurst. *Sat E P* 186:5 Je 20 '14
- Superman.** The. M. W. Slater. *Cosmop* 50:422 F '11
- Superstition trail.** O. Wister. *Sat E P* 171:1 O 26, 5 N 2 '01
- Supper by proxy.** P. L. Dunbar. *Sat E P* 173:26 N 10 '09
- Supposing.** C. W. Rankin. *Met* 16:585 N '02
- Supreme court leak.** W. Payne. *Sat E P* 179:10 J1 14 '06
- Supreme court of love.** Mrs. J. M. Wright. *Lippinc* 67:635 My '01
- Supreme test.** G. S. Richmond. *McClure* 22:100 N '03
- Surābhi.** F. A. Steel. *Cent* 61:659 Mr '01
- Sure enough Santy.** B. R. Hoover. *Everybody's* 19:853 D '08
- Sure test.** M. S. Cutting. *Lippinc* 75:766 Je '05
- Sure thing.** V. Tracy. *Delin* 78:89 Ag '11
- Surgeon of the sea.** E. Hungerford. *Harper* 122:199 Ja '11
- Surinam toads.** M. B. Shipp. *Mun* 44:314 D '10
- Surplus.** N. Duncan. *Harper* 116:749 Ap '08
- Surplus widows.** H. Dickson. *Sat E P* 186:12 S 20 '13
- Surprise of old Newt Pagan.** H. Carruth. *Sat E P* 173:22 D 22 '00
- Surprise party.** P. V. Mighels. *Cosmop* 42:301 Ja '07
- Surprises of the lottery.** O. Johnson. *Cent* 74:836 O '07
- Surprising Madame Dubosc.** L. H. French. *Cent* 81:278 D '10
- Surprising Sarah Ellen.** L. M. Hadley. *New Eng n s* 28:753 Ag '03
- Surrender; an idyl.** E. C. McCants. *Everybody's* 10:815 Je '01
- Surrender.** N. L. Williams. *Amer* 64:420 Ag '07
- Surrender of Professor Seymour.** E. G. Jordan. *Harper* 109:955 N '01
- Surrender of Sister Philomene.** E. G. Jordan. *Harper* 103:570 S '01
- Surrenders of Cornwallis.** A. Warner. *Everybody's* 19:35 J1 '08
- Survival.** A. M. Shaw. *Cosmop* 40:401 F '06
- Survival of ability.** R. Ogden. *Atlan* 113:791 Je '14
- Survivors.** M. Foster. *Everybody's* 5:273 S '01
- Susan and the mermaid.** P. C. Smith. *Delin* 80:121 D '12
- Susan Clegg's cousin Marlon.** A. Warner. *Cent* 68:564 Ag '01
- Susan Jane's valentine.** M. E. Wilkins. *Harp B* 33:132 F 17 '00
- Susanna and her elders.** R. Dehan. *Sat E P* 186:5 My 23 '14
- Susan's birthday.** T. G. Roberts. *Mun* 48:110 D '12
- Susie Essenheimer and ma.** M. H. Vorse. *McClure* 38:269 Ja '12
- Susie, sans souci.** H. W. Phillips. *Harper* 128:377 F '14
- Susiness of Susan.** M. Nicholson. *Sat E P* 185:8 N 16 '12
- Susman, Harold**  
     Beautifying of Mrs. Bennett. *Lippinc* 89:620 Ap '12  
     Daisy Dunham. *Lippinc* 89:467 Mr '12  
     Mrs. Warren's earring. *Lippinc* 91:117 Ja '13
- Suspended sentence.** C. T. Revere. *McClure* 28:335 Mr '07
- Supthen, William Gilbert van Tassel.** 1861  
     Affair of the Cachalot. *Sat E P* 151:10 O 19 '01  
     Affair of the Carpathian. *Harp W* 52:42 D 12 '08  
     At the negative pole. *Harper* 117:763 J1 '08  
     Better part. *Harper* 113:841 N '06  
     Bystander. *Harper* 119:79 D '01  
     Catspaw. *Sat E P* 180:8 N 9 '07  
     Cherry blossoms. *Harper* 105:26, Ag '03  
     De profundis. *Harper* 112:50 Ja '06  
     Same. *Harp W* 53:22 F 6 '09  
     Fortune-hunter. *Harper* 108:181 Ja '01  
     Himalayan eddies. *Harp W* 46:39 D 6 '02  
     House of cards. *Harper* 109:501 N '01  
     Intermezzo. *Harper* 106:896 My '03  
     Last word monologue. *Harp W* 49:1674 N 18 '05  
     Letter post. *Harper* 105:283 J1 '03  
     Letters of marque. *Harp W* 43:62, 1488 F 1 1560, 1596, 1676 S 5, O 3, 1, '03

- Sutphen, William G. van Tassel** — continued  
 Love chase. Sat E P 172:988 Ap 28 '00  
 Maker of images. Harper 110:870 My '05  
 Midland terminal. Harper 111:177 J1 '05  
 Mr. Samuels. Harp W 45:1268 D 14 '01  
 Pot of gold. Harper 107:787 O '03  
 Relapse in barbarism. Harp W 47:23 D 12 '03  
 Special delivery. Harper 108:458 F '04  
 Talisman. Col 47:25 Ap 22 '11  
 Terra incognita. Harper 103:909 N '01  
 Three opal buttons. Harp W 47:1200 J1 18 '03  
 Uncharted sea. Harper 115:717 O '07  
 Written word. Harper 118:90 D '08
- Sutro, Alfred, 1863-**  
 Boy and a girl. Col 34:16 Ja 7 '05  
 Bread on the waters. Lippinc 72:747 D '03  
 Love and the lady. Cosmop 37:683 O '04
- Sutton and Hynes, bankers. W. Payne. Sat E P 176:8 S 19, 9 S 26 '03**
- Sutton, Elizabeth**  
 Dutiful daughter. Everybody's 5:588 N '01  
 For Jane's sake. Everybody's 5:657 D '01
- Suzanne. W. T. Grenfell. Atlan 108:347 S '11**
- Suzanne's catechism. M. W. Goodwin. Cent 69:674 Mr '05**
- Swain, Corinne Rockwell**  
 Tide in the affairs of Jones. Lippinc 94:630 N '14
- Swain, John D.**  
 Infidelity of Sam Foster. Lippinc 89:90 Ja '12  
 Matrimonial lottery. Lippinc 73:121 Ja '04  
 Road to the heart. Lippinc 91:613 My '13  
 Scientific tangle. Lippinc 71:855 Je '03
- Swan Carlson's wooing. L. D. Follett. Amer 61:573 Mr '06**
- Swan creek blizzard. R. Connor. Les Mo 52: 325 Ag '01**
- Swan song. G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 80:513 O '07**
- Swanhild. B. Hooker. Harper 120:197 Ja '10**
- Swartz diamond. E. W. Thomson. Cent 65:60 N '02**
- Swastika. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 Mr 18 '05**
- Sway-backed house. C. W. Chesnutt. Outl 66: 588 N 3 '00**
- Sway of manhood. P. V. Mighels. Harp W 18:1739 N 12 '04**
- Swayne, Martin**  
 Black-and-gold curtain. Harp W 56:16 My 18 '12
- Swede's angel. M. S. Ulrich. Everybody's 12: 313 Mr '05**
- Swedish romance. W. C. Estabrook. Harper 105:973 N '02**
- Swedish troubadour. W. F. Kirk. Cosmop 47: 254 J1 '09**
- Sweet Adalais. J. B. Cabell. Harper 110:519 Mr '05**
- Sweet and sour. M. Glass. Sat E P 185:21 N 2 '12**
- Sweet day of rest. E. C. Hall. Cosmop 38:149 D '04**
- Sweet, Frank Herbert, 1856-**  
 Captain of indolence. Cosmop 42:686 Ap '07  
 Christmas dance. New Eng n s 41:485 D '09  
 Christmas 'possum. Met 25:347 D '06  
 Fearless patriot. Met 26:452 J1 '07  
 Job in the Senate chamber. Met 25:771 Mr '07  
 Labour way. Mun 30:118 O '03  
 Mystery. New Eng n s 39:398 D '08  
 Nameless pickaninny. New Eng n s 23:220 O '00  
 Nugget's church. Met 29:27 O '08  
 Railroad idyl. Lippinc 76:510 O '05  
 Winning of Marie. Mun 30:589 Ja '04
- Sweet-grass basket. K. von Kraft. Lippinc 87: 751 Je '11**
- Sweet home road. E. S. Phelps. Harp B 44:153 Mr, 236 Ap '10**
- Sweet, M. Palmer**  
 Friend in need. Les Mo 54:306 J1 '02
- Sweet-pea. R. Gilder. Cent 88:197 Je '14**
- Sweet peas. E. E. Cole. New Eng n s 27:90 S '02**
- Sweet philanthropy. J. Marks. Met 27:510 Ja '08**
- Sweet rewards of virtue. E. Boltwood. Harp W 46:668 My 24 '02**
- Sweetest sweetmeat. F. Hurst. Sat E P 185:5 My 3 '13**
- Sweetness of the light. A. Leeds. Lippinc 94: 373 S '14**
- Sweets to the sweet. H. M. Lyon. McClure 41: 178 S '13**
- Sweetser, Kate Dickinson**  
 Into society via Billy. L H J 22:6 Ap '05
- Swift, Charles Lowe**  
 Honest politician. New Eng n s 41:204 O '09
- Swimmers. J. S. Reed. Forum 46:163 Ag '11**
- Swimming delegates. C. D. Stewart. Cent 77: 761 Mr '09**
- Swiss Family Robertson. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 172:836 Mr 17 '00**
- Swiss fleet. W. L. Alden. Sat E P 172:1236 Je 30 '00**
- Sword and mitre. R. Sabatini. Everybody's 2: 108 F '00**
- Sword of Ahab. J. E. Dunning. Harper 109: 327 Ag '04**
- Sword of light. S. MacManus. Lippinc 80:756 D '07**
- Swords of the House of Nogi. A. Kinnosuké. Amer 61:314 Ja '06**
- Sybarite. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 54:774 My '13**
- Sybillia. R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 151:5 D 19 '08**
- Sycamore. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 121:299 J1 '10**
- Sydney Grammont's model. E. C. Marsh. Cosmop 36:51 N '03**
- Sykes, A. L.**  
 How John Eastlake was cured. New Eng n s 27:417 D '02  
 Joel Veltman's moving day. New Eng n s 30: 748 Ag '04
- Sykes, M'Cready, 1869-**  
 Admirable outlaw. Scrib 40:627 N '06  
 Ditch rider. Harp W 49:1524 O 21 '05  
 Fourth juror. Scrib 39:592 My '06
- Sylva, Carmen, pseud. See Elizabeth Pauline**  
 Ottilie Louise, queen of Roumania
- Sylvan episode. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 22: 277 My '00**
- Sylvan solitudes. J. Drake. Delin 58:426 S '01**
- Sylvester-abend. J. Cady. Delin 75:44 Ja '10**
- Sylvia and the subway. W. H. Osborne. Lippinc 75:236 Ag '06**
- Sylvia's bridegrooms. A. Kenealy. Lippinc 75: 485 Ap '05**
- Symmes, Frances Newton**  
 Old atmosphere. Met 19:421 D '03
- Sympathetic part. N. Duncan. Harper 120:858 My '10**
- Sympathy. M. Glass. Sat E P 183:3 O 15 '10**
- Symphony in B. flat. E. Atkinson. Everybody's 19:212 Ag '08**
- Symphony in coal. M. S. Cutting. McClure 26: 557 Ap '06**
- Syndicate hero. C. T. Brady. Scrib 34:551 N '03**
- Syndicating Sarah. E. Orr. Cent 83:141 N '11**
- Synon, Mary**  
 Allemande left. Scrib 50:723 D '11  
 Boy who went back to the bush. Scrib 48:617 N '10  
 Bravest son. Scrib 55:380 Mr '14  
 Cobalt bloom. Scrib 51:666 Je '12  
 Fleet goes by. Scrib 55:195 F '14  
 Mrs. Van Audon sings. Scrib 53:679 Je '13  
 My love dwelt in a northern land. Scrib 51: 191 F '12  
 Saving Donald Ferguson. Scrib 51:37 Ja '12  
 Six sons of Ossian. Scrib 52:81 J1 '12  
 Sun-dials of civilization. Met 41:24 D '14  
 Toast to Dewey. Scrib 56:33 J1 '14
- Syretta, Netta**  
 Common occurrence. Harper 108:345 F '04  
 Idealist. Harper 106:923 My '03



**Syretta, Netta** — continued

- One solution. *Everybody's* 16:619 My '07  
 Revelation in Arcadia. *Harper* 105:327 Ag '02  
**System.** G. S. Chappell. *Met* 32:474 J1 '10  
**System of Haddon-Brown.** D. Lloyd. *Col* 37:20 Je 23 '06

**T**

- T. Haldane's bequest.** J. F. Wilson. *Harp W* 55:12 Ja 21 '11  
**Table d'hôte talks.** J. K. Bangs. *Harp W* 54:8 S 3 '10  
**Tachypomp, a mathematical demonstration.** E. P. Mitchell. *Cent* 86:99 My '13  
**Tackling matrimony.** G. L. Burton. *Sat E P* 185:3 N 23, 21 N 30 '12  
**Tacky Anne.** M. Hill. *Lippinc* 79:741 Je '07  
**Tad Nolan, lobbyist.** K. Hoffman. *Mun* 30:586 Ja '04  
**Tad Sheldon, second-class scout.** J. W. Wilson. *Sat E P* 183:9 D 24 '10  
**Taffy John.** W. S. Boyer. *Les Mo* 53:482 F '02  
**Taft, M. A.**  
 On the arm of the goddess. *Met* 16:113 J1 '02  
**Taggart, Marion Ames**  
 Evergreen tree: a Christmas story. *Delin* 68:978 D '06  
 John, junior. *Delin* 70:952 D '07  
**Tagore, Rabindranath, 1861-**  
 Dalia. *Delin* 85:11 D '14  
**Taken at the flood.** V. Harper. *Sat E P* 177:6 Je 3 '05  
**Taking a chance.** K. Harris. *Col* 48:14 Ja 6 '12  
**Taking a rest.** M. S. Cutting. *Amer* 66:505 S '08  
**Taking chances.** G. Kennan. *Outl* 74:945 Ag 15 '03  
**Taking it easy.** M. Glass. *Sat E P* 181:12 My 22 '09  
**Taking life.** F. F. Whitfield. *Col* 51:17 J1 5 '13  
**Taking of Isabel.** C. Y. Glen. *Delin* 61:1023 Je '03  
**Taking of Laurella.** G. M. Cooke. *Mun* 31:117 Ap '04  
**Taking of Stingaree.** E. W. Hornung. *Les Mo* 52:315 Ag '01  
**Taking of the redoubt.** P. Mérimée. *Lippinc* 88:731 N '11  
**Taking pace from Father Time.** G. Fitch. *Sat E P* 183:15 Je 3 '11  
**Taking the black cat to Matthieu.** R. E. MacAlarney. *Col* 49:19 Ap 27 '12  
**Taki's career.** M. R. S. Andrews. *Sat E P* 184:8 S 9 '11  
**Tale-bearer.** O. H. Dunbar. *Everybody's* 19:759 D '08  
**Tale of a cad.** A. M. Lederer. *Lippinc* 74:666 N '04  
**Tale of a cayuse.** F. R. Weir. *McClure* 29:206 Je '07  
**Tale of a pigtail.** M. Robertson. *Sat E P* 173:6 O 20 '00  
**Tale of a political spoil.** J. S. Rickards. *Lippinc* 59:627 N '12  
**Tale of a tail-ender.** *Sat E P* 186:8 F 11 '14  
**Tale of a tenderfoot.** H. Garland. *Sat E P* 174:8 Ag 24 '01  
**Tale of a tub.** T. Hopkins. *McClure* 11:520 Ap '00  
**Tale of Bill Shortcoat.** C. MacKenzie. *McClure* 41:113 Ag '13  
**Tale of Gunga Ram.** C. Johnston. *Harp W* 56:16 Mr 16 '12  
**Tale of Languedoc.** M. O. Wilcox. *Atlant* 89:491 Ap '02  
**Tale of the bricks.** A. Morrison. *Met* 23:530 F '06  
**Tale of the coral sea.** R. Bedford. *McClure* 37:257 J1 '11  
**Tale of the gridiron field.** S. Freeland. *Everybody's* 3:427 N '00  
**Tale of the lost island.** B. Grimshaw. *New Eng n s* 37:291 N '07  
**Tale of the Loup Garou.** C. H. Sawyer. *Cur Lit* 30:331 Mr '01  
**Tale of the south shore.** P. H. Coggins. *New Eng n s* 22:461 Je '00  
**Tale of two burdens.** I. Bacheller. *Cent* 76:548 Ag '08  
**Tale of two Jacobean chairs.** M. Glass. *Sat E P* 185:13 J1 20 '12  
**Tale out of season.** E. Singmaster. *McClure* 35:655 O '10  
**Tale with no moral.** M. Glass. *Mun* 41:602 J1 '09  
**Tales of a country town.** G. Ade. *Sat E P* 175:1 Ja 24 '03  
**Tales of old Turley.** See Clark, Charles Heber  
**Tales of the gridiron.** K. Moses. *Col* 52:21 N 8 '13  
**Tales of the islanders.** C. Bronte. *Cosmop* 51:611 O '11  
**Tales of the links.** J. K. Bangs. *Harper* 100:805 Ap, 101:153 Je '00  
**Tales of Thomas Tabb.** H. M. Hyde. *Sat E P* 178:6 Ap 28 '06  
**Tales out of court.** See Hill, Frederick Trevor  
**Talisman.** V. T. Sutphen. *Col* 47:25 Ap 22 '11  
**Talker, The.** R. W. Child. *Sat E P* 182:9 D 25 '09  
**Talking of presentiments.** W. D. Howells. *Harper* 116:76 D '07  
**Talking wave.** L. Pratt. *Atlant* 108:818 D '11  
**Tall man.** S. Carleton. *Atlant* 99:36 Ja '07  
**Tall one and the wee one.** R. Sawyer. *Mun* 49:123 Ap '13  
**Talleyrand Penrod.** B. Tarkington. *Sat E P* 185:3 Je 21 '13  
**Tally Ho!** A. Stoddart. *Mun* 27:884 S '02  
**Tally, the coward.** J. Keating. *Everybody's* 11:530 N '04  
**Talmadge, David H.**  
 Between bulletins. *Everybody's* 9:541 O '03  
 Butt-in of Jamrack. *Everybody's* 11:332 S '04  
 Conspiracy in St. Marks. *New Eng n s* 26:71 Mr '02  
 Duel at Dottleford. *New Eng n s* 33:293 N '05  
 End of the feud. *Mun* 23:655 Ag '00  
 For his sake. *Mun* 26:216 N '01  
 Freak of memory. *Mun* 25:281 My '01  
 Fruit of his bravery. *New Eng n s* 26:535 J1 '02  
 His debt of honor. *New Eng n s* 25:120 S '01  
 In the canvas wagon's shadow. *Mun* 21:586 Ja '01  
 Last Job of Daddy Grote. *Mun* 26:108 D '01  
 Love of a man. *Mun* 21:125 O '00  
 Luck of Monty Morrison. *Mun* 21:791 F '01  
 Mulligan's treachery. *Mun* 22:870 Mr '00  
 Plot of the grandmothers. *Mun* 27:594 J1 '02  
 Proposal of Burk. *Mun* 23:827 S '00  
 Thompson's anniversary. *Mun* 22:692 F '00  
 When Tillinghast went ashore. *Mun* 21:219 N '00  
**Tamata'u of Totulu.** A. Dunn. *Sat E P* 186:11 Ja 3 '11  
**Tambourine, La.** C. B. Taylor. *Mun* 40:65 F '09  
**Tame cat.** F. H. Lea. *Harper* 129:833 N '11  
**Tame man of Borneo.** F. F. Adams. *Col* 13:12 Ag '08  
**Taming my rebel soul.** *Amer* 78:18 O '14  
**Taming of Amorette.** See Warner, Anne  
**Taming of Jezrul.** V. F. Boyle. *Harper* 100:389 F '00  
**Taming of Paprika.** I. Forrester. *Mun* 42:32 O '09  
**Taming of Tom Purcell.** Mrs. L. H. Harria. *Amer* 69:91 N '09

- Tammany's tithes. H. J. O'Higgins. McClure 27:621 O '06
- Tammas. E. M. Larson. Atlan 113:394 Mr '14
- Tangent of a crime. H. D. Ward. Atlan 95:328 Mr '05
- Tangled code. S. E. Kiser. Mun 40:559 Ja '09
- Tangled up in Beulah land. Everybody's 15:187 Ag 311 S, 593 N, 706 D '01
- Tangled web. M. C. McGiffert. Atlan 98:395 S '06
- Tango taught in ten teachings. G. Morris. Met 39:23 Ap '14
- Tapestries of twilight. R. Le Gallienne. Harper 122:847 My '11
- Tapped wires. C. R. Cooper. Col 48:19 Mr 16 '12
- Tar-skin Simcoe and the green barrel. B. Brandenburg. Cosmop 41:224 Je '06
- Tarentum hooks. A. P. Ames. Met 27:446 Ja '08
- Tares and wheat at the vicarage. M. D. Chambers. Lippinc 90:57 J1 '12
- Targets. G. Morris. Met 30:629 S '09
- Tarkington. (Newton) Booth, 1869-  
 Aliens. McClure 22:389 F '04  
 Beasley and the Hunchbergs. Cosmop 40:115 D '05  
 Beautiful lady. Harper 110:38 D '04, 111:195 Ja '05  
 Beauty and the Jacobin. Harper 125:390, 539 Ag-S '12  
 Boss Gorgett. Everybody's 9:718 D '03  
 Boy in the air. Cosmop 55:585 O '13  
 Brothers of Angels. Cosmop 56:74 D '13  
 Cherry. Harper 102:241, 406 Ja-F '01  
 Empty house. Met 40:20 Je '14  
 Fall of Georgie Bassett. Cosmop 56:340 F '14  
 Guest of Quesnay. Everybody's 17:601 N '07  
 Hector. Everybody's 11:765 D '04  
 His own people. Sat E P 180:3 Ag 24, 5 Ag 31 '07  
 'Lectureeering. Col 34:12 O 22 '04  
 Little gentleman. Cosmop 56:208 Ja '14  
 Lord Jeringham. Everybody's 13:735 D '05  
 Mary Smith. Sat E P 185:3 Ag 17 '12  
 Mrs. Protheroe. McClure 24:409 F '05  
 Need of money. McClure 24:70 N '04  
 Old gray eagle. Everybody's 5:112 J1 '01  
 Overwhelming Saturday. Cosmop 55:761 N '13  
 Penrod and the pageant. Everybody's 28:758 Je 13  
 Penrod — zoologist. Met 40:18 Mr '14  
 Priceless ballot. Col 34:13 O 29 '04  
 Property-man. McClure 25:412 Ag '05  
 Railroading a Christmas. Col 34:8 D '04  
 Rupe Collins. Met 39:7 Ap '14  
 Some Americans abroad. Everybody's 17:163 Ag 07  
 Talleyrand Penrod. Sat E P 185:3 Je 21 '13  
 Temptations of a young author. Cosmop 39:665 O '05  
 Twelve. Cosmop 56:482 Mr '14  
 Vatican sermon. Harper 109:69 Je '04
- Tarleton colors. K. J. Vermilye. Mun 22:688 F '00
- Tarnished star. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 14:631 My '06
- Tartar who was not caught. R. Wilsted. Scrib 28:542 N '00
- Task appointed. P. Gibbon. McClure 34:558 Mr '10
- Tassin, Algernon  
 Charley Johnson's fine. Col 40:20 N 9 '07  
 Conversion of Lucia Bragg. Scrib 56:102 J1 '14  
 Elmira and four-thirteen. Scrib 56:751 D '14  
 Heritage. McClure 33:48 My '09  
 Little sister. Delin 71:74 Ja '08  
 Solvent. Harper 128:883 My '14
- Taste of apples. See Lee, Jeannette
- 'Taters. M. H. Carter. Sat E P 184:12 Mr 30 '12
- Tatters. W. L. Hawley. Les Mo 51:61 N '00
- Tattoo. R. W. Child. Col 50:19 N 23 '12
- Tawdry street. H. MacGrath. Met 38:7 Ag '13
- Tax at Lipi-Lipi. E. Stuart. Harper 127:683 O '13
- Taylor, Anne Ueland  
 Alma does for herself. Harper 127:447 Ag '13
- Taylor, Bert Leston, 1866-  
 Amateur skipper. Everybody's 17:512 O '07  
 Daffy Daffy dialogues. Col 32:19 D 5 '03; 31 F 13, 25 F 27 '04  
 Doris has her way. Sat E P 180:8 Mr 28 '08  
 Eternal question. Sat E P 180:6 Je 20 '08
- Taylor, C. Bryson, 1880-  
 And so they were married. Everybody's 15:14 J1 '06  
 As in a glass darkly. Everybody's 10:806 Je '04  
 La Tambourine. Mun 40:652 F '09  
 Matter of business. Everybody's 5:582 N '01  
 My friend Pierrot. Everybody's 14:454 Ap '06  
 Proof of man. Cosmop 38:647 Ap '05  
 Quest of the pearl. Everybody's 20:46 Ja '09  
 Wooing of Ah-Te. Everybody's 8:419 My '03
- Taylor, Elizabeth  
 Baptizing the baby. Atlan 109:278 F '12  
 Night with the mouse's brother. Atlan 89:671 My '02  
 Valley of the others. Atlan 110:825 D '12
- Taylor, Emerson Gifford, 1874-  
 Edge of the dark. Harp W 54:22 F 12 '10  
 Elaine. Atlan 90:548 O '02  
 Fresh start. Everybody's 30:102 Ja '14  
 Lady of his dreams. L H J 25:13 D '07  
 Little white bear. L H J 24:11 Ap '07  
 Make-believe mother. Scrib 46:52 J1 '09  
 President's daughter; romance of a college town. L H J 26:19 Mr, 19 Ap, 15 My, 15 Je '09  
 Rescue of the gods. Scrib 44:727 D '08  
 Shepherd who stayed behind. L H J 27:6 D '09  
 What we love we love. L H J 24:12 N '07
- Taylor, Mary Imlay, 1878-  
 Bed of justice. Lippinc 55:590 My '10  
 Magnate of paradise. Lippinc 84:513 N '09  
 Man in the street. Lippinc 93:257 Mr '14  
 Pasetks the second-handier. Lippinc 91:456 Ap '13
- Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovitch, 1860-1904  
 In exile. Lippinc 90:363 S '12  
 Sleepy eye. Cosmop 41:151 Je '06  
 Terrible night. Cur Lit 42:112 Ja '07
- Tea and confessions. J. Kellogg. Les Mo 52:331 Ag '01
- Tea at Sherry's. H. Tyrrell. Met 23:222 N '05
- Tea from Japan. E. L. Sabin. Lippinc 88:231 Ag '11
- Tea-party. M. C. Dyar. Harper 116:277 Ja '08
- Teacher. J. C. Lincoln. Col 41:20 S 12 '08
- Teacher who taught the governor. E. Balmer. L H J 31:15 My '14
- Team: a West Point foot-ball story. L. Buchanan. Lippinc 78:610 N '06
- Teapot. L. W. Dodd. Harper 122:965 My '11
- Teap-vender. J. Aicard. Cur Lit 48:686 Je '10
- Tebbutt, Edward  
 Marmaduke Pardigam's midnight ride. Everybody's 2:39 Ja '09
- Teaching of the Vesper. G. S. Wasson. Scrib 32:50 J1 '02
- Technical error. O. Henry. Mun 42:637 F '10
- Ted — a mother song. L. D. Goldsberry. Cur Lit 44:227 F '08
- Teeple, George L.  
 Jimmyness of Jim. Cent 82:831 O '11  
 Spring by the water tank. Col 36:18 Mr 17 '06  
 Steam-shovel. Cent 88:695 S '14
- Teeth. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:14 J1 6 '12
- Teeth. M. Robertson. Harp W 55:20 N 18 '11
- Teeth. M. H. Vorse. McClure 30:682 Ap '08
- Telefunken. E. Balmer. Sat E P 180:3 D 21, 9 D 28 '07
- Telegram. R. L. Beecher. Col 35:13 J1 1 '05
- Telegrams to Oppen. B. Hanscom. Cent 74:698 S '07
- Telemachus, friend. O. Henry. Mun 34:286 D '05

- Telepathic tragedy.** H. Quick. *Cosmop* 46:466 Mr '09
- Telepathy.** G. Morris. *Sat E P* 182:5 Je '10
- Telephone tragedy.** M. D. Harris. *Lippinc* 93:377 Mr '14
- Teller, Charlotte (Mrs. Johnson)**  
Price of uncertainty. *Met* 16:380 O '02
- Tellers' tales.** J. M. Anderson. *Sat E P* 185:6 F '13
- Telling Kate** J. W. Tompkins. *Harp B* 37:217 Mr '03
- Telltale shade.** C. B. Loomis. *Mun* 43:490 JI '10
- Temerity of Theodore.** J. Tompkins. *Everybody's* 6:212 F '02
- Temperament.** E. M. Kelly. *Lippinc* 93:739 Je '09
- Tempered wind.** O. Henry. *McClure* 23:349 Ag '04
- Tempered wind.** G. W. Pangborn. *Col* 37:16 My '06
- Temple of Fate.** G. Allen. *Cosmop* 31:386 Ag '01
- Temple of Juno.** R. Herrick. *Atlan* 101:353 Mr '08
- Temple of the countless gods.** J. L. Long. *Cent* 87:433 F '14
- Templeton, Hermine**  
Ashes of old wishes. *McClure* 26:208 D '05  
Eanshee's halloween. *McClure* 21:101 My '03  
Conversion of Father Cassidy. *McClure* 20:509 Mr '03  
Darby Gill and the good people. *McClure* 18:124 D '01  
Darby O'Gill and the Leprechaun. *McClure* 20:162 D '02  
Exaltation of William Henry. *Delin* 66:807 N '05  
Haunted bell. *Col* 36:18 Mr '06  
How Sattin chayed Mrs. Muldowney. *Harp W* 57:18 JI '13  
How the fairies came to Ireland. *McClure* 19:369 Ag '02  
Killbrogan and Killboggan. *McClure* 27:649 O '06  
Monks of Saint Bride. *Col* 40:12 Ja '11 '08  
Patrick of the bells. *McClure* 30:211 D '07  
Rebellion of William Henry. *Delin* 64:66 JI '04
- Temporary command.** L. F. Tooker. *Cent* 73:376 Ja '07
- Temporary editor.** E. P. Butler. *Les Mo* 51:514 Mr '01
- Temptation of Ezekiel.** U. L. Silberrad. *Everybody's* 5:551 D '01
- Temptation of Miss Ramsbotham.** J. K. Jerome. *Sat E P* 175:1 N '22 '02
- Temptation of the birds.** A. May. *Met* 14:635 N '01
- Temptations of a young author.** B. Tarkington. *Cosmop* 39:665 O '05
- Tempter and Maria.** H. P. Dowst. *Col* 52:7 Ja '10 '14
- Tempus fugit.** B. Lessing. *Cosmop* 46:418 Mr '09
- Ten dollar raise.** P. B. Kyne. *Sat E P* 182:18 D '09
- Ten minutes.** A. H. Shirres. *Lippinc* 71:128 Mr '03
- Ten pieces of silver.** L. B. Van Slyke. *McClure* 37:484 S '11
- Ten-thirty Folkestone express.** S. Rohmer. *Lippinc* 91:22 D '14
- Ten thousand dollars.** T. L. Masson. *Lippinc* 86:493 O '10
- Tenderfoot.** E. Hough. *Sat E P* 178:6 F '10 '06
- Tenderfoot bride.** S. Comstock. *Col* 47:26 S '2 '11
- Tenement boyhood.** J. Gollomb. *Harp W* 57:16 Mr '22 '13
- Tennal, Ralph**  
On the heart and the evidence. *McClure* 22:197 D '03
- Tenney, Julia B.**  
Emmy Jane's Christmas. *Cent* 85:319 D '12  
Millie leaves the church. *Cent* 89:794 S '10
- Tenson, J. B. Cabell.** *Harper* 114:147 D '06
- Tent-maker.** W. C. Walker. *Cent* 76:608 Ag '08
- Tenth commandment.** M. D. Post. *Sat E P* 184:12 Mr '12
- Tenth wave.** C. V. C. Matthews. *Everybody's* 7:191 Ag '02
- Tents of a night.** Mrs. N. Roach. *Cent* 60:129 My '00
- Teppenpaw price.** F. Lynde. *Cosmop* 39:373 Ag '05
- Teprell, Mary**  
Hazel. *New Eng n s* 26:625 JI '02
- Terhune, Albert Payson.** 1872-  
Beat that failed. *Lippinc* 66:756 N '00  
Lightning change. *Lippinc* 68:104 JI '01  
Man with the shoulders. *Lippinc* 71:78 Ja '03  
Metamorphosis of Phil Barrett. *Lippinc* 74:617 N '04  
Park Row Gallahad. *Lippinc* 70:375 S '02  
Seal of silence. *Lippinc* 69:125 Ja '02
- Terhune, Mrs. Mary Virginia (Hawes).** See Harland, Marion, pseud.
- Terminal.** M. S. Cutting. *McClure* 22:526 Mr '04
- Terra incognita.** V. T. Sutphen. *Harper* 103:909 N '01
- Terrible night.** S. G. Blythe. *Sat E P* 186:16 O '18 '13
- Terrible night.** A. Tchekhoff. *Cur Lit* 42:112 Ja '07
- Terrill, Lucy Stone**  
Amo te. *Lippinc* 93:499 Ap '14
- Terror.** M. Foster. *Everybody's* 4:430 My '01
- Terror.** A. E. Thomas. *McClure* 31:621 O '08
- Terror in the air.** A. B. Reeve. *Cosmop* 51:376 Ag '11
- Terror of the air.** C. G. D. Roberts. *Met* 21:307 D '04
- Terror of the pit.** M. Foster. *Everybody's* 13:538 O '05
- Terror of the sea caves.** C. G. D. Roberts. *Everybody's* 16:3 Ja '07
- Terror on the boiling water.** F. Lynde. *Scrib* 40:187 O '06
- Terry, Pearl**  
Ashes. *Met* 11:833 D '01
- Test.** E. Armstrong. *Amer* 60:693 O '05
- Test.** J. D. Bacon. *Sat E P* 186:28 My '14
- Test.** R. E. Beach. *McClure* 21:151 D '01
- Test.** F. A. Ludwig. *McClure* 36:557 Mr '11
- Test.** U. L. Silberrad. *Harper* 115:931 N '07
- Test for poets.** A. P. Ames. *Sat E P* 176:3 Ja '23 '04
- Test, Herbert C.**  
Quiet life, or life on the quiet. *Col* 51:17 JI '19 '13
- Test of courage.** M. B. Kirby. *Amer* 71:515 F '11
- Test of loyalty.** H. R. Sass. *Met* 28:50 Ja '08
- Test of nerve.** H. S. Fullerton. *Amer* 76:21 D '13
- Test of the Tintoretto.** M. Manning. *Harper* 115:973 N '07
- Test of the unforeseen.** P. M. Riley. *New Eng n s* 41:321 N '09
- Test of truth.** W. Price. *Scrib* 41:750 D '07
- Testimonial.** G. Burgess. *Cent* 63:289 D '01
- Testing of the Earls.** J. R. Scott. *Lippinc* 81:360 Mr '08
- Teters, Luellen Cass**  
Angel of Happy Hollow. *Lippinc* 82:466 O '08  
Atonement. *Lippinc* 77:88 Ja '06  
Born upward. *Col* 33:14 Ae '00  
Chance against cancer. *Mun* 21:451 D '00  
Garden run. *Col* 33:19 Ap '03  
Hail of providence. *Delin* 59:831 My '02  
Miss Sophie's matrimonial step. *Lippinc* 76:501 Ap '05

- Teters, Luellen Cass** — continued  
Waywardness of Susan. Lippincott 74:469 O '04  
Woman, dog and walnut tree. Mun 24:569 Ja '01
- Teuton's smile.** H. Johnson. Harp W 55:14 D 2 '11
- Tex.** E. Gates. Sat E P 182:20 Mr 26 '10
- Tex and his curse.** K. Kelley. Mun 38:409 D '12
- Text-book soldier.** D. H. Haines. McClure 35:169 Je '10
- Thacher, Edward S.**  
Better half. Harper 104:421 F '02
- Thad's watchers.** G. A. England. McClure 29:530 S '07
- Thais.** K. M. C. Meredith. Harper 104:133 D '01
- Than anything else in the world.** A. Morgan. L H J 30:22 Ap '13
- Thane, Octave, pseud. (Alice French), 1850-**  
Accommodators. Delin 70:749 N '07  
Angel of his youth. Scrib 36:750 D '04  
Apparition. Cosmopolitan 37:155 Je '04  
Argument for Doty. Sat E P 172:708 F 10 '03  
Bewildered president. Harper 100:326 Ja '00  
Beyond the limit. Cosmopolitan 34:451 F '03  
Brothers. Harper 106:853 My '03  
By the terrors of the law. Cent 68:258 Je '04  
Chained to virtue. Harp B 33:52 Ja 20 '00  
Finding of Nicholas. Sat E P 177:7 Ap S '05  
Firebug. Harp B 44:492 Ag '10  
For all these thy saints. Harp B 38:1043 N '04  
Gougar brothers' Waterloo. Sat E P 176:4 Ap 9 '04  
Great Boer war at Francis' store. Sat E P 173:3 Ag 25 '00  
Greater courage. Cosmopolitan 39:125 Je '05  
His word as good as his oath. Sat E P 172:632 Ja 20 '00  
Last conquest of Mrs. Byrde. Harp B 35:609 N '01  
Matter of rivalry. Harp B 33:78 My 12 '00  
Not honorably discharged. Col 33:14 My 14 '04  
Object of the federation. Scrib 30:239 Ag '01  
Power of the press. Sat E P 173:3 Ja 12 '01  
Right of the strongest. Scrib 32:718 D '02  
Victor. Harper 104:785 Ap '02  
What one man can do. Harper 104:205 Ja '02  
Woman that understood. Scrib 28:729 D '00
- Thanks to Blazing Burk.** E. Boltwood. Harp W 44:1212 D 15 '00
- Thanksgiving matinée.** V. Tracy. Scrib 52:607 N '12
- Thanksgiving of Dickie, Jr.** M. Houston. Met 27:211 N '07
- Thanksgiving on Slav creek.** J. London. Harp B 33:1879 N 24 '00
- Thanksgiving opportunity.** G. Blanchard. New Eng n s 35:313 N '06
- Thanksgiving with the girls in Cat Alley.** L H J 27:31 N 1 '10
- That abandoned cow of ours.** W. L. Fraser. L H J 19:10 N '02
- That affair of the boots.** H. S. Watson. Cent 87:538 F '14
- That angel boy.** E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 30:403 Je '04
- That awful Bill.** R. H. Eastman. Amer 78:18 Jl '14
- That awful night.** M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 182:3 Mr 5 '10
- That Bilbeck special.** O. Johnson. Sat E P 181:20 O 3 '08
- That blooming azalea.** A. Edwards. Lippincott 94:111 Jl '14. Same Cur Op 57:273 O '14
- That Bodin affair.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 173:18 F 2 '01
- That day.** W. Hastings. Amer 72:534 S '11
- That deal of Doughty's.** W. Makee. Lippincott 79:620 My '07
- That grandmother of ours.** Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 22:12 Ap '05
- That home-town feeling.** E. Ferber. Amer 73:371 Ja '12
- That list of Bassett's.** M. Michelson. Sat E P 178:5 Ag 26 '05
- That man Riser.** J. H. Walsh. Sat E P 183:49 O 1 '10
- That mule, Bluffer.** H. Dickson. Sat E P 181:10 F 13 '09
- That old-time place.** J. Galsworthy. Scrib 52:191 Ag '12
- That other expedition.** J. C. Bull. Lippincott 71:732 My '03
- That person!** D. G. Phillips. Mun 27:374 Je '02
- That piker Hercules.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 187:8 S 12 '14
- That prodigious Pete.** G. W. Ogden. Col 49:21 Ap 13 '12
- That pup of Murchison's.** E. P. Butler. Amer 62:44 My '06
- That Russian.** L. B. Edwards. Scrib 40:204 Ag '06
- That there Oliver.** C. Day. McClure 32:63 N '08
- That which is perfect.** E. Pottle. Harp B 39:982 N '05
- Thaw at Slisco's.** R. E. Beach. McClure 24:63 N '04
- Thayer, Catherine**  
Underworld. Outl 84:784 N 24 '06
- Theaters.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 76:108 O '13
- Theatrical coolness.** H. Carruth. Harper 100:973 My '00
- Theft of the Dudley diamonds.** W. Hackett. Mun 39:787 S '08
- Their awful occasions.** R. Kipling. Col 32:12 O 3, 14 O '03
- Their brother's keepers.** A. W. Vorse. Everybody's 19:116 Jl '08
- Their castle in Spain.** C. Pollock. Mun 42:214 N '09
- Their Christmas.** A. W. Noel. Harp B 43:1197 D '09
- Their Christmas eve.** G. S. Richmond. L H J 20:8 D '02
- Their Christmas golden wedding.** C. A. Stanley. L H J 29:8 D '12
- Their counterfeit sister.** M. Kelly. L H J 25:9 F '08
- Their countrymen.** J. Barnes. Scrib 34:595 N '03
- Their first real Christmas.** E. G. Bissell. Everybody's 9:528 D '03
- Their first stand.** E. C. McCants. Everybody's 10:35 Ja '04
- Their first sunset.** G. R. Chester. Delin 71:258 F '08
- Their friends.** O. Oliver. Harp W 53:22 My 8 '09
- Their girl.** E. Boltwood. Mun 31:273 My '04
- Their great inheritance.** E. Singmaster. Lippincott 89:625 My '12
- Their higher kinship.** J. S. Moriarty. Col 46:21 D 3 '10
- Their honor.** M. Maartens. Col 51:7 Ag 16 '13
- Their investment.** R. W. Child. Everybody's 23:509 O '10
- Their last trek.** H. A. Bryden. Lippincott 65:615 Ap '00
- Their little fling.** F. M. Pendleton. Harp B 44:50 Ja '10
- Their native correspondent.** A. Ruhl. Cent 63:453 Ja '02
- Their one accord.** A. L. Lawrence. Everybody's 12:696 My '05
- Their princess of stars.** J. W. Muller. Lippincott 94:257 S '14
- Their story's end.** M. L. Magruder. Col 52:7 D 6 '13
- Their three weeks in the Bridal suite.** L. B. Wells. L H J 28:21 My 1 '11

- Their wedding day.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 176:16 O 17 '03
- Them old moth-eaten lovers.** C. E. Craddock. Cent 86:120 My '13
- Theme with variations.** M. S. Cutting. Amer 66:81 My '08
- Theocritus.** B. R. Laverack. Harper 123:288 J1 '11
- Theological tipster.** E. Lefèvre. Mun 24:41 O '00
- There it was.** O. Wister. Sat E P 183:5 Ap 22 '11
- There shall be no misunderstanding.** H. Hawthorne. Harper 102:768 Ap '01
- There was once a woman.** M. S. Cutting. Atlan 86:705 N '00
- There was once a queen.** E. Robinson. Lippinc 86:641 D '10
- There's many a slip.** E. D. Biggers. Met 26:504 J1 '07
- These Americans.** M. H. Vorse. Met 38:21 J1 '13
- These enchanted woods.** E. R. Wheeler. Atlan 102:383 S '08
- These little women.** M. L. Goetchius. Harp B 45:364 Ag '11
- Thespians.** C. B. Davis. Col 47:21 Ap 8 '11
- Theuriet, André, 1833-1907**  
La Bretonne. Lippinc 89:597 Ap '12
- They.** R. Kipling. Scrib 36:129 Ag '04
- They also serve.** V. Tracy. Lippinc 81:433 Ap '08
- They bore a hand.** F. Remington. Harper 100:705 Ap '00
- They called it love.** O. Oliver. Harp W 51:1820 D 14 '07
- They seldom return.** C. E. Van Loan. Mun 46:233 N '11
- They that hunger.** O. H. Dunbar. Harp B 45:409 S '11
- They that mourn.** J. W. Tompkins. Harper 125:140 Je '12
- They was women.** R. W. Child. Col 39:18 Je 1 '07
- They who dig pits.** M. B. Shipp. Mun 41:919 S '09
- They who lose at love.** N. Duncan. Harper 112:338 F '06
- Thibault, Jacques Anatole.** See France, Anatole, pseud.
- Thicker than water.** M. Chater. Harper 102:555 Mr '01
- Thief.** C. Smedley. Everybody's 19:352 S '08
- Thief of fame.** H. Scheffauer. Harper 127:399 Ag '13
- Thief of St. Loo.** M. De La Roche. Mun 28:182 N '02
- Thief of the world.** P. Casey. Col 53:7 Ag 8 '14
- Thief's daughter.** (Boston Blackie stories). Amer 78:34 O '14
- Thin Santa Claus.** E. P. Butler. Sat E P 181:8 D 5 '08
- Thing.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 82:717 D '08
- Thing.** The. G. Morris. Cosmop 57:158 J1 '14
- Thing apart.** G. Hubbard. Cent 59:512 F '00
- Thing called play.** L. B. Van Slyke. Col 48:19 F 24 '12. Same Cur Lit 52:602 My '12
- Thing that couldn't.** M. Cameron. Harper 118:30 D '08
- Things.** A. D. Miller. Scrib 51:779 D '13
- Things as they are.** A. Colton. Atlan 95:814 Je '05
- Things that are Caesars.** E. Moorhead. Scrib 49:600 My '11
- Things that are not.** K. Jordan. Everybody's 27:686 N '12
- Things that are real.** Z. Gale. Delin 65:414 Mr '05
- Things that were.** A. L. Provost. New Eng n s 26:549 J1 '02
- Thinker and the gum-tree.** E. Wallace. Harp W 56:16 O 19 '12
- Third.** Baroness von Hutten. Cent 66:308 Je '03
- Third and a half generation.** N. Lloyd. Scrib 31:605 My '02
- Third degree.** J. A. Altsheler. Harp W 47:1380 Ag 22 '03
- Third edition.** G. S. H. Titus. Cent 72:773 S '06
- Third generation.** A. Repplier. Atlan 105:312 Mr '10
- Third generation.** E. Singmaster. Scrib 45:334 Mr '09
- Third hand.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:10 Mr 30 '07
- Third ingredient.** O. Henry. Everybody's 19:791 D '08
- Third M. L. Merrick.** Met 23:685 Mr '06
- Third person.** Mrs. J. Van Vorst. Cosmop 52:59 D '11
- Third rail.** M. Armstrong. Met 15:639 Je '02
- Third wife.** Mrs. J. K. Hudson. Lippinc 65:95 Ja '00
- Thirsty Anna.** C. B. Loomis. Col 44:16 S 25 '09
- Thirsty Dan.** C. Warren. Amer 61:346 Ja '06
- Thirsty land.** S. Comstock. Col 41:16 J1 25 '08
- Thirteenth juror.** F. T. Hull. Outl 103:952 Ap 26 '13
- Thirteenth move.** A. Bancroft. McClure 31:308 J1 '08
- Thirty.** W. A. White. Sat E P 178:3 Mr 3 '06
- Thirty cents.** F. Clarkin. McClure 18:493 Ap '02
- Thirty-ninth pearl.** A. Train. Sat E P 186:5 F 7 '14
- Thirty-thousand-dollar slap.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 184:16 F 3 '12
- This fortune.** R. Thomas. Everybody's 16:734 Je '07
- This is a world of spells.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 15:311 S '06
- This style \$17.24.** R. Bergengren. Everybody's 24:529 Ap '11
- Thistle and a rose.** G. F. Lynch. Sat E P 173:24 S 29 '00
- Thomas, A. R. Goring-.** See Goring-Thomas, A. R.
- Thomas, Albert Ellsworth, 1872-**  
Hour and a half from Jamestown. Harper 104:815 Ap '02
- Midway of the hill.** Amer 65:605 Ap '08
- Phoenix portrait.** Harper 105:156 Je '02
- Terror.** McClure 31:624 O '08
- Wooden Indian.** Scrib 31:68 Ja '02
- Thomas, Chauncey**  
Bank clerk's tale. McClure 30:591 Mr '08
- Kiowa's revival.** McClure 18:397 Mr '02
- Ruggle's first case.** McClure 21:237 J1 '03
- Run, you coyote, run!** Mun 27:927 S '02
- Why the Hot Sulphur mill was late.** McClure 18:48 N '01
- Thomas Conover.** C. Benedict. Harper 123:754 O '11
- Thomas Dabney.** G. R. Chester. Everybody's 20:161 F '09
- Thomas, Edith Matilda, 1854-**  
Flower-wizard. New Eng n s 24:469 J1 '01
- Thomas, Helen Sterling**  
By faith alone. Met 28:503 Ag '08
- Love and Mademoiselle Clemence.** Delin 76:162 S '10
- Poet who saved his youth.** McClure 35:291 J1 '10
- Professor and the smile.** Scrib 43:476 Ap '08
- Question of equity.** Atlan 95:661 My '05
- Thomas, Henry Wilton**  
Bloodless vendetta. Lippinc 67:228 F '01
- Thomas Jefferson Brown.** J. O. Curwood. Mun 45:514 J1 '11

- Thomas, Mrs. Lillian (Beynon), 1874-**  
Getting there. Col 52:17 D 20 '13
- Thomas, M. I.**  
Baby Ballinger's soul. New Eng n s 41:606 Ja 10
- Thomas, (Stanley Powers) Rowland, 1879-**  
Compensations. Met 35:1 Ap 12  
Cook's mite. Col 44:9 D 11 '09  
Fagan. Col 35:17 Ap 8 '05  
God's little devils. Col 37:15 JI 28 '06  
Humorist's echnpse. Cosmop 44:251 Ja '08  
In a woodsman's way. Outl 66:382 D 22 '00  
King's prerogative. Everybody's 19:733 D '08  
Little man. Col 35:17 Ag 5 '05  
Little ripple of patriotism. Col 38:18 F 9 '07  
McGennis's promotion. Col 42:12 O 31 '08  
Mrs. Colonel and the hat. Delin 77:363 My '11  
Octopodousa Ferox. Everybody's 20:386 Mr '09  
Quitters. McClure 38:84 N '11  
Rebellion of Lydia. Cosmop 47:197 JI '09  
This fortune. Everybody's 16:731 Ja '07  
Touch o' the sea. Amer 66:365 Ag '08  
Valley of sunshine and shadow. Col 36:21 F 10 '06  
Where there is no turning. Col 39:21 Mr 30 '07  
Yellow streak. Col 50:17 D 28 '12
- Thomas, Susan Hearle**  
Note of harmony. Mun 43:399 Je '10
- Thomas's baptism.** T. N. Page. Scrib 54:204 Ag 13
- Thompson, Adele Eugenia**  
Ye pumpkin pyc. New Eng n s 27:277 N '02
- Thompson, C. S.**  
All for his boy. Mun 48:849 F '13  
Old theory of happiness. Mun 49:376 Je '13
- Thompson, Charles Miner, 1864-**  
Shadow. Atlan 93:175 F '04
- Thompson, Edward H.**  
Guitar-maker. Atlan 103:246 F '09  
Hut in the valley. Cent 82:777 S '11  
Tropical tempest. Cent 76:151 My '08
- Thompson, Inez G.**  
And so—. Everybody's 27:819 D '12  
Apple. Lippinc 82:245 Ag '08  
Billy Marr's girl. Everybody's 10:266 F '04  
Merry Christmas. Everybody's 28:71 Ja '13  
Ourselves and a woman. McClure 32:586 Ap '09  
Straight down the crooked lane. Everybody's 20:703 My '09  
Two's company. Everybody's 26:454 Ap '12
- Thompson, Mrs. Jean May, 1865-**  
Minnow twins. Harp E 45:184 Ap '11
- Thompson, M. L.**  
Explorer. Les Mo 51:503 Mr '01
- Thompson, Maravene Kennedy**  
Blue ribbons. McClure 40:59 N '12  
Dorothy and the snake. Amer 78:35 D '14  
Dorothy's day to remember. Amer 78:10 O '14  
Dorothy keeps her promise. Amer 78:23 N '14  
House that Peggy built. McClure 41:79 S '13  
Like one of the family: a Peggy story. McClure 40:219 D '12  
Lucretia and the Lord's will. McClure 43:65 Je '14  
Open circle. McClure 41:129 JI '13  
Peggy and the swami. McClure 40:297 Ja '13  
Peggy goes hunting. McClure 40:71 F '13  
Peggy lends a hand. McClure 41:106 Ag '13  
Peggy sees life. McClure 41:60 Je '13  
Rosalynde's lovers. Lippinc 67:259 Mr '01  
Wolves. Harp W 54:18 JI 23 '10
- Thompson, Vance, 1863-**  
Between the atoms of time. Everybody's 27:723 D '12  
Children of the long ago. Everybody's 17:745 D '07  
Eternal lover. Cosmop 57:687 O '14  
Former Lieutenant Lestrelin. Sat E P 173:10 F 9 '01  
In a mysterious way. Cosmop 29:641 O '00  
It. Cosmop 56:442 Mr '14  
Legend of Dollmatia. Col 48:25 D 16 '11  
Ship without a name. Sat E P 179:6 Ap 27 '07  
When Greek meets Greek. Sat E P 174:6 Je 28 '09
- Thompson's anniversary.** D. H. Talmadge. Mun 22:692 F '00
- Thompson's beat.** H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 25:176 N '06
- Thompson's progress; story of a self-made man.**  
See Hyne, Cutcliffe
- Thompson-Seton, Ernest.** See Seton, Ernest Thompson-
- Thomson, Edward William**  
Swartz diamond. Cent 65:60 N '02
- Thomson, John Stuart**  
Excommunicated. Met 28:669 S '08  
Wang's horseshoes. Met 28:214 My '08
- Thorkild Viborg.** E. W. Peattie. Atlan 91:228 F '03
- Thorn that pricked.** G. E. Channing. Cent 68:877 O '04
- Thornton, Lucy M.**  
O'Brien. New Eng n s 34:458 Je '06  
Self-made courtship. L H J 22:15 Ag '05  
Thoroughbred girl. M. Kennedy. L H J 22:16 Ap '05
- Thorpe, T. H.**  
Subtlety of speech. Harper 101:802 O '00
- Those days in old Virginia.** See Portor, Laura S.
- Those of the outer dark.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 92:617 N '13
- Those that wait.** M. R. Rinehart. Scrib 47:53 Ja '10
- Those who care: a story of the Philippines.** F. E. Evans. Met 27:55 O '07
- Those who have come back.** P. C. Macfarlane. Amer 76:11 S, 34 O, 18 N '13
- Thou shalt not steal.** H. Bassford. Cosmop 38:202 D '04
- Though mountains meet not.** H. J. O'Higgins. Col 50:18 D 7 '12
- Though one rose from the dead.** W. D. Howells. Harper 106:724 Ap '03
- Thousand dollar Daggett.** E. Singmaster. Lippinc 83:616 My '09
- Thousand quilt.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 110:133 D '04
- Thousand years after.** A. S. K. Ghosh. Harper 107:301 JI '03
- Thousandshootingairigin.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 181:9 Mr 27 '09
- Thousandth woman.** J. Magruder. Lippinc 75:1 Ja '05
- Thrasher, Max Bennett**  
Through the ashes of Mont Pelée. Met 16:358 S '02
- Thrashing of the editor.** H. S. Harrison. Met 35:9 Je '12
- Thread of gold.** S. F. Whitman. Col 43:18 My 29 '09
- Thread of scarlet.** J. Lee. Lippinc 74:105 JI '04
- Three and one are one.** A. Bierce. Cosmop 45:550 O '08
- Three arshins of land.** L. Tolstoy. Cur Lit 50:110 Ja '11
- 3 B and 4 B.** E. A. Oppen. Mun 50:41 O '13
- Three blind mice.** E. Stuart. Scrib 44:54 JI '08
- Three brothers and the infidel.** B. K. Daniels. Harper 106:660 Mr '03
- Three chances.** J. Lee. Atlan 89:661 My '02
- Three charioteers.** A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 181:5 JI 11 '08
- Three days in the village.** L. Tolstoy. Forum 44:327 S '10
- Three dollars and hash.** G. F. Mott. Met 29:281 D '08
- Three dreams.** H. Black. Everybody's 26:433 Ap '12
- Three experiences of Le Vieux.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 120:19 D '09
- Three fishers.** M. Glascock. Atlan 101:523 Ap '08
- Three flashes.** J. H. Hughes. Harp W 56:14 My 4 '12

- Three flights of a thrush. M. Van Vorst. Harper 100:621 Mr '00
- Three-fold cord. G. E. Channing. Met 35:17 Mr 12
- Three girls in a row. R. H. Gerke. L H J 31: 11 N '14
- Three gifts. F. Converse. Atlan 96:404 S '05
- Three godfathers. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 185:8 N 23 '12
- Three hearts and a head. G. A. England. Mun 39:55 Ap '08
- Three hundred. E. P. Butler. Sat E P 179:8 D 1 '06
- Three in a game. M. Roberts. Sat E P 175:3 F 14 '03
- Three in the park. J. M. Forman. L H J 31:7 D '14 (to be cont.)
- Three knocks. E. MacVane. McClure 42:143 D '13
- Three letters and a note. A. Crandall. Lippinc 72:373 S '03
- Three little stories of France. M. Audoux. Everybody's 27:146 Ag '12
- Three loyal comrades. C. Sylva. Outl 75:177 S 19 '03
- Three master tradesmen. S. MacManus. Outl 64:317 F 3 '00
- Three McMahons. G. Parker. Cosmop 51:400 Ag '11
- Three men. S. H. Adams. Amer 68:643 O '09
- Three of a kind. W. G. Larcott. Met 18:680 Ag '03
- Three of us. J. F. Wilson. McClure 41:113 JI 13
- Three on the steppe. F. H. Snow. Harper 117: 731 O '08
- Three opal buttons. V. T. Sutphen. Harp W 47:1200 JI 18 '03
- Three persons and a muffin. L. Osbourne. Met 20:77 Ap '04
- Three pirates of Penzance. M. R. Rinehart. Sat E P 183:3 Ag 20 '10
- Three prodigals. E. G. Jordan. Harp B 37:112 F '03
- Three roads and a river. E. B. Miles. Harper 121:882 N '10
- Three saved. W. Mizner. Col 42:12 D 26 '08
- Three-sided burglar story. E. Peple. Mun 41: 128 Ap '09
- Three silences. R. M. Mason. Met 14:487 O '01
- Three speeds forward. L. Osbourne. Everybody's 15:169 Ag '06
- Three thieves. E. P. Oppenheim. Cosmop 46: 496 Ap '09
- Three toes. F. E. Scotford. McClure 24:493 Mr '05
- Three tools of death. G. K. Chesterton. Sat E P 183:12 Je 24 '11
- Three ways from whiskey. P. C. Macfarlane. Amer 77:52 Ja '14
- Three wise men. J. T. McIntyre. McClure 27: 551 S '06
- Three words about the white man. J. K. Mackenzie. Atlan 113:416 Mr '11
- Thrifty Sarah. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 9:516 O '03
- Throne of old Tantrybogus. H. Day. Sat E P 186:8 Ja 10 '14
- Throne of Ura-Zym. C. A. Selden. Harper 113:317 JI '06
- Through a bank window. E. B. Richardson. Atlan 104 670 N '09
- Through a child's eyes. M. Wilson. Harp B 35:239 JI '01
- Through a glass, darkly. K. H. Brown. Cent 71:397 Ja '06
- Through devious paths. W. Coman. Mun 27: 87 Ap '02
- Through fire and pestilence. H. D. Couzens. Met 34:315 Je '11
- Through fire and water. F. T. Bullen. Sat E P 173:10 S 1 '00
- Through his boy's eyes. F. G. Jones. McClure 44:114 D '14
- Through hoops of fire. G. M. Cooke and C. W. Morrison. Lippinc 85:452 Ap '10
- Through hurricane and flood. R. Spillane. Amer 78:46 JI '14
- Through the ashes of Mont Pelée. M. B. Thrasher. Met 16:358 S '02
- Through the beach-tree post-office. K. H. Brown. L H J 23:14 F '06
- Through the eye of a needle. K. Reed. Outl 81: 78 S 9 '05
- Through the fire. H. L. Smith. Mun 41:196 My '09
- Through the fog of the coal. H. Saint-Gaudens. Met 27:336 D '07
- Through the ivory gate. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 37:698 Je '05
- Through the mist. F. Powell. Delin 73:83 Ja '09
- Through the needle's eye. S. Ford. Scrib 40: 311 S '06
- Through the valley. S. G. Bradley. Harp B 40:360 Ap '07
- Through the valley of illusion. A. Stringer. Harper 105:625 S '02
- Through the window. W. Irwin. Lippinc 87: 444 Ap '11
- Throw-back. B. M. Dix. Harp W 55:16 Je 10 '11
- Throwing of the clew. H. Whitaker. Harper 105:889 N '02
- Thrown to the lions. W. Irwin. McClure 42: 125 N '13
- Thrust in octave. H. David. Met 14:693 N '01
- Thumbs down. W. D. Steele. Harp W 56:16 Ag 3 '12
- Thumbs up. H. D. Ward. Harp B 45:542 D '11
- Thunder and Calamity. A. Knapp. McClure 26: 195 D '05
- Thunderman. E. Bingham. Delin 72:387 S '08
- Thurnley abbey. P. Landon. McClure 31:617 O '08
- Thursday. M. S. Cutting. Delin 77:266 Ap '11
- Thursday. D. Slade. Atlan 110:391 S '12
- Thursday at three. D. G. Phillips. McClure 20:143 D '02
- Thurston, M. Harris. Atlan 95:123 Ja '05
- Thurston, Ernest Temple, 1879-  
Mouse-trap. Delin 81:15 Ja '13
- Thurston, Mrs. Ernest Temple. See Thurston, Katherine Cecil
- Thurston, Katherine Cecil (Mrs. Ernest Temple Thurston), d. 1911  
Human nature. Everybody's 12:538 Ap '05  
Life. Met 31:468 Ja '10
- Thurston, Lucy Meacham  
Heaven of the unexpected. Lippinc 85:1 Ja '10
- Thurston, Mabel Nelson  
Aunt Melissa's slumber shoes. Harp B 33:2157 D 22 '00  
Courtship of Gabriel Seabury. Lippinc 68:591 N '01  
Crustacean courtship. Lippinc 74:738 D '04  
Dream. Lippinc 82:618 N '08  
Emancipation of Lydia Duroc. Lippinc 74:96 JI '04  
Hills of dawn. Lippinc 85:347 Mr '10  
Maggie. L H J 31:10 Ag '11  
On the road to Arcady. Lippinc 70:3 JI '02  
Out of the house of bondage. Lippinc 80 647 N '07  
Secret holiday. Lippinc 66:571 O '00  
Wayside conflict. Lippinc 69:335 Mr '02
- Tibbot, Nina Welles  
Prospectors. New Eng n s 28:679 Ar '03  
Story of Dan. New Eng n s 29:485 D '03  
Way down in Deep Cañon. Met 16:229 Ag '02

- Tiberius the truant.** P. Lyde. Lippinc 71:400 Mr '03
- Tiberius Tinker**—press agent. P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 186:17 S 27 '13
- Tib's moving pictures.** H. Pendexter. Cosmop 42:651 Ap '07
- Ticket for Ona.** E. S. Johnson. Atlan 101:106 Ja '08
- Tickets, please!** E. Hungerford. Sat E P 186:16 S 6 '13
- Ticknor, Caroline**  
Antoine's loves. Lippinc 70:90 JI '02  
Death sentence. Lippinc 84:371 S '09  
Good story. Cent 75:477 Ja '08  
Passing of Thorndale. New Eng n s 22:209 Ap '00  
Steel-engraving lady and the Gibson girl. Atlan 88:105 JI '01
- Tide at Morea.** J. M. Forman. Col 48:18 F 10 '12
- Tide in the affairs of Jones.** C. R. Swain. Lippinc 94:630 N '14
- Tide-marsh.** K. Norris. Atlan 106:745 D '10
- Tides' fools.** P. M. Cushing. Harp W 55:16 JI 22 '11
- Tiger.** G. Hirschfeld. Cur Lit 41:466 O '06
- Tidewater 4's.** M. Foster. Sat E P 181:4 D 12 '08
- Tie of partnership.** P. V. Mighels. Harper 108:913 My '04
- Tie that binds.** V. H. Cornell. Amer 75:64 Je '13
- Tie that binds.** J. G. Frederick. Amer 62:435 Ag '06
- Tie that binds.** V. T. Van de Water. Cosmop 53:416 Ag '12
- Tietje, A. Jerrold**  
When the coward spoke. New Eng n s 44:540 Je '11
- Tiffany, Esther B.**  
Anna Maree. Atlan 92:247 Ag '03  
At the hunting lodge of the grand duke. Harper 105:609 S '02  
Countess at Pondsville Centre. Atlan 91:404 Mr '03  
Mate for Melinda. Harper 102:923 My '01  
On account of the Herr Major. Atlan 97:84 Ja '06  
Scrap's crusade. Harper 105:956 N '02  
Social success. Cent 62:957 O '01  
White peacock. Atlan 103:745 Je '09
- Tiffany, Mary Allison**  
Herr Apfelbaum. New Eng n s 32:124 Mr '05
- Tiger and the Insect.** John Habberton. Cur Lit 33:645 D '02
- Tiger charm.** A. Perrin. McClure 34:18 N '09
- Tiger god.** W. A. Fraser. Sat E P 180:3 My 23, 8 My 30 '08
- Tiger of the sea.** C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P 183:12 Ag 27 '10
- Tigre.** Z. Grey. Mun 47:916 S '12
- Tike.** S. Johnson. Harper 106:220 Ja '03
- Tilden, Freeman**  
Georgia song-bird. Cent 88:624 Ag '14  
Green grass. Everybody's 26:560 Ap '12  
Hero. Cent 81:664 Mr '11  
Necessity for remaining dead. Cent 84:891 O '12  
When he came home. Cent 84:670 S '12  
Yes-man. Cent 84:381 JI '12
- Till a' the seas gang dry.** M. & R. Dawson. Lippinc 71:281 F '03
- Till he gets him a wife.** I. H. Gillmore. Amer 74:497 Ag '12
- Tilting island.** T. J. Vivian and G. J. Bennett. Everybody's 21:380 S '09
- Tim Coolahan and the ladies.** W. Inglis. Col 54:9 O 24 '14
- Tim Lloyd and the llama.** E. P. Butler. Cosmop 43:649 O '07
- Tim Riley's touch.** J. B. Connolly. Sat E P 184:5 My 4 '12
- Timberline.** O. Wister. Sat E P 180:3 Mr 7 '07
- Time and the hour.** G. E. Channing. Harper 114:838 My '07
- Time—forty seconds.** G. R. Chester. Mun 38:334 D '07
- Time has come.** Z. Gale. Everybody's 31:794 D '14
- Time-lock.** A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:7 Mr 9 '07
- Time of his life.** G. S. Richmond. L H J 30:5 Je, 9 JI, 11 Ag '13
- Time-table of true love.** W. D. Nesbit. Sat E P 176:3 Je 4 '09
- Time that Happy Hawkins got lonesome.** R. A. Wason. Met 27:651 F '08
- Timothy—only a writer.** A. Warwick. Harper 122:577 Mr '11
- Tim's turn.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 72:600 S '11
- Tin Cowrie Dass.** H. M. Rideout. Sat E P 186:3 F 28, 21 Mr 7, 23 Mr 14 '14
- Tin diskers.** L. Osbourne. Sat E P 177:1 JI 2, 14 JI 9 '04
- Tin railroad, incorporated.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 177:5 O 8 '04
- Tin trolley car.** R. Bergengren. Met 26:73 Ap '07
- Ting-a-ling.** D. Gray. Cent 64:352 JI '02
- Tinker of Tamblacht.** S. MacManus. Cosmop 34:673 Ap '03
- Tingley's post-prandial trap.** R. Hughes. Harp W 50:1460 O 13 '06
- Tinkling cymbal.** G. Harris. Mun 48:936 Mr '13
- Tinsel-toes.** E. H. Abbott. Met 41:7 D '14
- Tinsmith.** M. B. Shipp. Cosmop 49:396 Ag '10
- Tioba.** A. Colton. Cent 61:20 N '00
- Tiphania la Fée.** W. Deeping. Harper 112:760 Ap '06
- Tippah philharmonic.** L. K. Hammond. Atlan 109:80 Ja '12
- Tipster.** E. Lefèvre. McClure 18:71 N '01
- 'Tis an ill strike that does nobody good.** G. Bloodgood. New Eng n s 27:601 Ja '03
- Tit for tat.** T. Masson. Cosmop 43:324 JI '07
- 'Tite sauvage.** E. S. Oliver. Cent 75:173 D '07
- Titworth, Susan Sayre**  
At the end of his course. Everybody's 8:592 Je '03  
Bit of statecraft. Everybody's 7:452 N '02  
Her penance. Everybody's 9:835 D '03  
Reward of honor. Everybody's 8:55 Ja '03
- Titus, Grace S. H.**  
Third edition. Cent 72:773 S '06
- Titus, Harold**  
Man who wouldn't stay put. Col 50:18 S 28 '12  
O'Hara's kid. Col 49:20 Ap 27 '12
- To abide by the event.** F. T. Hill. Outl 104:208 My 24 '13
- To and from McGrath's.** E. W. Townsend. Harp W 44:1168 D 8 '00
- To be a lady.** H. B. Parker. L H J 31:11 S '14
- To be a success.** E. Poole. Everybody's 26:199 F '12
- To build a fire.** J. London. Cent 76:525 Ag '08
- To catch a thief.** E. W. Hornung. Scrib 29:591 My '01
- To her!** M. T. Earle. Les Mo 52:454 S '01
- To her who loved him best of all.** C. T. Brady. Cent 66:629 Ag '03
- To him who dares.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 184:26 D 23 '11
- To him who waits.** O. Henry. Col 42:15 Ja 23 '09
- To Kellogg's farm.** G. Hibbard. Delin 74:119 Ag '09
- To kill a man.** J. London. Sat E P 183:14 D 10 '10
- To make a Hoosier holiday.** G. Ade. Col 34:8 D 17 '04
- To meet the Duchess of Bath.** K. Trask. Harp B 39:221 Mr '05



- To the breaks of Sandy. J. Fox Jr. Scrib 28: 340 S '00
- To the credit of the sea. L. Mott. Harper 114: 262 Ja '07
- To the editor of the Sun. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 186:10 O 25 '13
- To the highest bidder. E. M. Bacon. Met 17:7 Ja '03
- To the highest bidder. B. Sears. Mun 29:717 Ag '03
- To the manner born. G. M. Cooke. Lippinc 84: 88 Jl '09
- To the rescue of Sannie. E. E. Garnett. Harp B 33:114 F 10 '00
- To the third and fourth generation. C. Ross. Sat E P 172:967 Ap 21 '00
- To the victor —. R. D. Janney. Met 33:309 D '10
- To the victor the spoils. E. Pottle. Cosmop 49: 713 N '10
- To Youngers' Bend. J. M. Oskison. Les Mo 56: 182 Je '03
- Toad and the jewel. K. F. Gerould. Harper 128:749 Ap '14
- Toast to Dewey. M. Synon. Scrib 56:33 Jl '14
- Tobacco famine at Tamarac. F. Crissey. Harper 128:826 My '14
- Tobenkin, Elias  
Beard and a candlestick. Harp W 58:26 Ja 17 '14  
Father and son. Amer 71:410 Ja '11
- Tobin's monument. A. Colton. Scrib 28:186 Ag '00
- Tobin's palm. O. Henry. McClure 21:443 Ag '03
- Toby. J. T. E. Tompkins. Everybody's 6:519 My '02
- To-day of yesterday. E. Walker. Everybody's 15:409 S '06
- Todd's Utopia. E. B. Waterbury. Atlan 94:249 Ag '04
- Toddykins. M. Merington. Scrib 34:315 S '03
- Toe of retribution. F. R. Robinson. Col 53:8 Je 27 '14
- Toedium vitae. J. A. Marks. New Eng n s 30:525 Jl '04
- Toff, The. R. W. Neal. Met 26:176 My '07
- Together. T. L. Masson. Mun 49:210 My '13
- Toggles of the monitor. S. Ford. Les Mo 52: 275 Jl '01
- Togo, mayor of Seituat. W. Irwin. Amer 78: 10 Ag '14
- Togo tales. See Irwin, Will
- Toil. K. Abbott. Delin 77:367 My '11
- Token. E. W. Smith. Lippinc 88:758 N '11
- Told after dinner. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 71: 377 Mr '03
- Told in trust. E. S. Phelps. Harp B 33:8 My 5 '00
- Toldridge, Elizabeth Barnett  
Johanna's crowning sorrow. New Eng n s 32:79 Mr '05
- Toil-dodger. B. Millard. Mun 43:450 Jl '10
- Tolman, Albert W.  
Hands of the Mikado. Cent 80:920 O '10
- Tolman, Emily  
Novitiate. New Eng n s 28:464 Je '03
- Tolstoy, Leo Nikolaievitch, count, 1828-1910  
Alyosha the Pot. Outl 99:1952 D 30 '11  
Dream. Forum 44:454 O '10  
Long exile. Lippinc 90:747 D '12  
Prayer. Col 36:13 D 30 '05  
Three arshins of land. Cur Lit 50:110 Ja '11  
Three days in the village. Forum 44:327 S '10
- Tom and the summer girl. H. I. Dodge. Met 115:541 O '04
- Tom, Dick, and Harry — et cetera. J. L. Long. Harper 120 716 Ap '10
- Tom Hartigan's Julia. J. L. Mathews. Delin 72:564 O '08
- Tom Morton. See Bechdolt, Frederick R.
- Tom Tail-Rope's exploit. P. More. McClure 14: 309 F '00
- Tom Tiddler's ground. A. Quiller-Couch. Atlan 109:621, 826 My-Je '12
- Tomato magic. G. Harris. Delin 85:10 S '14
- Tomb of the hatchet. K. H. Brown. Outl 78:847 D 3 '04
- Tomboy. A. Fuller. Atlan 105:655 My '10
- Tommie Ohlsen's western passage. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 32:432 O '02
- Tommy. C. B. Davis. Scrib 36:713 D '04
- Tommy Cutts. R. W. Child. McClure 25:277 Jl '05
- Tommy Mullin's folks. K. Hoffman. Mun 30: 426 D '03
- Tommy Stevens, peacemaker. H. C. Baker. New Eng n s 38:373 My '08
- Tommy Wondy. A. E. P. Searing. Cent 73:901 Ap '07
- To-morrow. G. Parker. Sat E P 180:11 N 30 '07
- To-morrow's child. M. T. Earle. Atlan 90:599 N '02
- Tomorrow's mother. J. D. Bacon. L H J 31:7 S '14
- Tompkins, Elizabeth Knight, 1865-  
Aileen. L H J 18:3 Je, 11 Jl, 3 Ag, 11 S, 11 O '01  
His hour of greatness. Lippinc 72:735 D '03  
Study in disillusionment. Harp W 53:22 Ja 16 '09
- Tompkins, Helen  
His best. Mun 37:707 S '07  
Rattlesnake's mate. New Eng n s 44:555 Jl '11  
Sheriff of Bradley. McClure 33:63 My '09
- Tompkins, John Ten Eyck  
Alice and the Golphi-Lynx. Everybody's 6:621 Je '02  
Temerity of Theodore. Everybody's 6:212 F '02  
Toby. Everybody's 6:519 My '02
- Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs. Juliet Wilbor [Tompkins] Pottle), 1871-  
Akis, little kitty! Everybody's 12:272 F '05  
As luck would have it. Mun 26:847 Mr '02  
Baddy baby. Harp B 39:591 Je '05  
Baiting of Miss Purcell. L H J 21:20 Ap '07  
Bertha's Mr. Wentworth. Mun 28:241 N '02  
Borcas, peace-maker. Everybody's 11:532 O '04  
Bow to the wittiest. Mun 27:429 Je '02  
Boy Jake. Scrib 41:106 Ja '07  
Boy's love. Atlan 92:68 Jl '03  
Christmas bore. Amer 61:157 D '05  
Chronicles of us. Mun 25:249, 396, 538, 713, 873; 26:140, 262 My-N '01  
Clockwork. Mun 50:105 O '13  
Colonel's surprise. Mun 27:135 Ap '02  
Constance Dorothea. Everybody's 12:558 Ap '05  
Elsie's return. Mun 25:243 My '01  
Evening's work at home. Everybody's 10:127 Ja '04  
For faithful service. Mun 29:569 Jl '03  
From the upper deck. Mun 25:743 Ag '01  
Her letters to Ann. L H J 28:145 Ap '11  
His celebrity. Mun 25:136 Ap '01  
His Dutch-treat wife. L H J 22:12 Je '05  
His first friend. Everybody's 8:150 F '03  
His first wife. Mun 23:216 My '00  
His hour of freedom. Mun 22:806 Mr '00  
Honey of romance. Everybody's 8:239 Mr '03  
Humanity. Everybody's 27:316 S '12  
In a swift current. Mun 24:455 D '00  
In all time of our prosperity. Mun 27:601 Jl '02  
In the right. Everybody's 12:272 F '05  
Jewel, The. Mun 36:231 N '06  
Jogging. Everybody's 10:112 Mr '04  
Judgment seat. Atlan 98:712 D '06  
Kingdoms of the earth. Amer 74:233 Jl '12  
Kitten and the mastiff. Amer 38:457 Ja '08  
Lady from California. Lippinc 76:105 Jl '05  
Lame old woman. Everybody's 9:264 Ag '03  
Last day of judgment. Everybody's 23:178 Ag '14  
Little cuss. Everybody's 23:639 N '10

**Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor — continued**

- Louisa. Everybody's 12:98 Ja '05  
 Lovely. Scrib 42:586 N '07  
 Measure of a man. Mun 29:50 Ap '03  
 Mr. Lucile Grant Parker. Scrib 37:220 F '05  
 Modern way. Harp B 11:542 S '10  
 Moose and the Hon. Scrib 35:701 Je '04  
 Mother of four. Everybody's 13:57 JI '05  
 Mothers and fathers. Mun 27:275 My '02  
 Mother's daughter. Everybody's 14:86 Ja '06  
 Nature. Delin 71:123 Ag '09  
 New Mrs. Marlowe. Everybody's 24:230 F '11  
 Nine lives of Tompkins. Cosmop 42:157 D '06  
 No sport. Delin 72:93 JI '08  
 On Olympus. Delin 79:278 F '12  
 One of three. Mun 26:676 F '02  
 One possible man. Mun 22:650 F '00  
 Other ship. Lippinc 80:220 Ag '07  
 Over Sunday. Mun 27:738 Ag '02  
 Paris model. Delin 81:17 Ja '13  
 Telling Kate. Harp B 37:217 Mr '03  
 Penny's gun. Les Mo 60:160 Je '05  
 Real tragedy. Mun 26:363 D '01  
 Ripper years. Everybody's 16:134 Ja '07  
 Save in his own country. Everybody's 7:131 Ag '02  
 Solution. Lippinc 73:594 My '04  
 Something. Scrib 46:496 O '09  
 Spoiled child. Everybody's 9:757 D '03  
 Story of Mme. Jones. Mun 28:910 Mr '03  
 They that mourn. Harper 125:140 Je '12  
 Thrifty Sarah. Everybody's 9:546 O '03  
 Victim to glamour. Col 38:24 O 27 '06  
 Wanted. Everybody's 8:370 Ap '03  
 Weatherby's mother. Scrib 33:213 F '03  
 Window drama. Scrib 31:675 Je '02  
 Wings of the morning. Everybody's 10:760 Je '04  
 Woman to woman. Mun 35:144 My '06  
 Wonderful news. Everybody's 9:391 S '03  
 Young lady. Everybody's 17:229 Ag '07  
 Youth. Everybody's 28:706 My '13  
**Tompkins Langhiorum.** E. Boltwood. Mun 43:101 Ap '10  
**Tone of time.** H. James. Scrib 28:624 N '00  
**'Tonio's general.** G. Seibel. Lippinc 73:488 Ap '04  
**Tonjoroff, Svetozar (Ivanoff).** 1870-  
 For services rendered. Sat E P 184:16 O 21 '11  
 Last edition. Sat E P 184:5 JI 29 '11  
**Tony.** J. V. Z. Belden. Lippinc 67:624 My '01  
**Too much boy.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 173:24 N 24 '00  
**Too-travelled kings.** M. Hill. Lippinc 79:379 Mr '07  
**Tooker, Lewis Frank.** 1855-  
 Borrowed lover. Cent 86:348 JI '13  
 Cheerful hoodoo. Cent 82:756 S '11  
 Dark night. Cent 88:362 JI '14  
 Day off. Everybody's 21:301 S '09  
 Derelicts. Amer 62:343 Ag '06  
 Freedom of the city. Cent 74:398 JI '07  
 Heart that was agitated. Cent 80:341 JI '10  
 Hoodoo-mascot. Col 51:17 Ag 9 '13  
 In love-lady court. Everybody's 25:48 JI '11  
 In the lee of the centerhouse. Cent 71:762 Mr '06  
 Kerrigan's Christmas sermon. Cent 69:290 D '04  
 Kerrigan's diplomacy. Cent 69:698 Mr '05  
 Lady and the earthquake. Cent 79:607 F '10  
 Man of imagination. Cent 76:879 O '08  
 Man who died without death. Cent 87:902 Ap '14  
 Man who was afraid. Cent 88:941 O '14  
 Marriage of convenience. Cent 84:98 My '12  
 Mr. MacIvor resents Christmas. Cent 89:255 D '14  
 Monopolist. Cent 87:88 N '13  
 Mule that held the bridge. Cent 81:775 Mr '11  
 O'Hara's great opportunity. Cent 78:600 Ag '09  
 Pitcher full of cream. Cent 84:643 S '12  
 Poet of the galley. Lippinc 81:400 Mr '08  
 St. George dragon. Everybody's 22:194 F '10  
 Shanty-man. Everybody's 18:329 Mr '08  
 Spring of the year. Scrib 39:98 Ja '06  
 Sun and moon to me, O little rose. Cent 81:501 F '11  
 Temporary command. Cent 73:376 Ja '07

**Tooker, Lewis Frank — continued**

- Two admirals. Cent 88:57 My '14  
 Under rocking skies. Cent 70:85 My, 204 Je, 339 JI, 536 Ag, 780 S '05  
 Wedding-gift. Cent 82:381 JI '11  
 Widow's chaperon. Cent 81:207 D '10  
 Widow's strategy. Cent 83:773 Mr '12  
**Tool of his vengeance.** H. A. Bruce. Met 19:232 N '03  
**Tooth.** E. L. Sabin. Everybody's 12:839 Je '05  
**Tooth for a tooth.** E. Peple. Amer 63:148 D '06  
**Tooth of Antar.** L. B. Van Slyke. McClure 36:578 Mr '11  
**Tootie on increased efficiency.** C. Wells. Lippinc 94:124 D '14  
**Top floor back.** Z. Gale. Harper 117:779 O '08  
**Top of Sourwood.** E. B. Miles. Lippinc 89:393 Mr '12  
**Top of the calendar.** F. T. Hill. Outl 103:181 Ja 25 '13  
**Topping, Leila Lyon**  
 Making of a hero. Delin 74:512 D '09  
**Torch of life.** A. Brown. Harper 113:231 JI '06  
**Torn folio.** T. B. Aldrich. Scrib 34:277 S '03  
**Tornado.** S. Comstock. Col 37:14 My 20 '06  
**Torpedo.** M. Robertson. Everybody's 10:743 Je '04  
**Torre Ananias.** A. W. Colton. Harper 106:876 My '03  
**Torrey, Grace**  
 Just-for-the-fun-of-it girl. L H J 30:14 Ap '13  
 Wickes of Maison Wickes. Cent 83:816 Ap '12  
**Torry the man maker.** M. Allen. Sat E P 187:11 O 3 '14  
**Tortoise.** K. F. Gerould. Scrib 55:46 Ja '14  
**Toss.** A. R. Goring-Thomas. Lippinc 86:102 JI '10  
**Toss-up.** G. A. England. Harp W 57:10 JI 4 '13  
**Toteheap.** M. A. Haskell. Harper 102:919 My '01  
**Touch-down.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 6:443 My '02  
**Touch of circumstance.** E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 178:4 D 2 '05  
**Touch of heat.** A. Chamberlain. Met 17:205 F '03  
**Touch of nature.** H. Kellock. Col 49:14 Je 22 '12  
**Touch of nature.** M. Kelly. McClure 22:249 Ja '04  
**Touch of nature.** H. W. Phillips. McClure 24:225 Ja '05  
**Touch of sun.** M. H. Foote. Cent 59:339, 550 Ja-F '00  
**Touch o' the sea.** R. Thomas. Amer 66:365 Ag '08  
**Touch on the arm.** H. Butterworth. Outl 76:179 Ja 16 '04  
**Touched.** J. Barnes. Sat E P 174:16 D 7 '01  
**Touchstone.** E. Wharton. Scrib 27:354, 483 Mr-Ap '00  
**Toujours montant.** V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 71:843 Je '03  
**Tour of inspection.** R. Kipling. Met 21:1 O '04  
**Tournament.** I. Maclaren. Sat E P 172:1220 Je 30 '00  
**Tourney of Hunting Hill.** H. R. Davis. Delin 59:842 My '02  
**Toussaint-Maizeroy, Renè Jean, baron, 1856-**  
 Last rupture. Cur Lit 48:460 Ap '10  
**Tow-head.** M. T. Campbell. Les Mo 58:333 JI '04  
**Toward freedom.** D. Gatlin. Cent 88:913 O '14  
**Tower Easy.** E. Hungerford. Harp W 52:16 Ag 15 '08  
**Tower of revolt.** F. Crissey. Harper 124:346 F '12

- Town** guest. J. Lee. Harper 107:742 O '03
- Town, Julia Burdett Graham**  
Advent of the agnostic. Delin 67:884 My '06
- Town** meeting day. S. M. Chase. Scrib 48:554 N '10
- Town** that lost itself. H. Pendexter. Mun 33: 681 S '05
- Town** that went broke. H. Day. Sat E P 181:9 Ja 23 '09
- Towndrow, Grace Eleanor**  
Shadow of a tragedy. Cent 72:351 JI '06
- Towne, Charles Hanson, 1877-**  
Innocent incident. Met 14:236 Ag '01
- Towne, O. B.**  
And Johnnie didn't tell. New Eng n s 41:492 D '09
- Townend, W.**  
Letter home. Everybody's 28:335 Mr '13  
Rose house. Met 38:16 Je '13
- Townsend, Edward Waterman, 1855-**  
Chimmie, an automobile and a window. Harp W 45:1129 N 9 '01  
Chimmie Fadden. Cent 63:914 Ap '02  
Chimmie Fadden: a day out with Duchess. Harp W 46:114 Ja 25 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: a drama and a tragedy. Harp W 46:308 Mr 8 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: a lawn-party comedy-drama. Harp W 46:1084 Ag 9 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: a tenement Thanksgiving. Harp W 45:1193 N 30 '01  
Chimmie Fadden: an expected return. Harp W 46:852 JI 5 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: an unanswered question. Harp W 46:1124 Ag 16 '02  
Chimmie Fadden and Mr. Paul. Harp W 45: 1073 O 26 '01  
Chimmie Fadden at Newport. Harp W 45:1002 O 5 '01  
Chimmie Fadden at the horse show. Harp W 45:1172 N 23 '01  
Chimmie Fadden: at the Roseleaf ball. Harp W 45:1344 D 28 '01  
Chimmie Fadden: back to the Bowery again. Harp W 46:792 Je 21 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: easy billions in sight. Harp W 46:1292 S 13 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: he wonders about wine and widows. Harp W 45:1231 D 7 '01  
Chimmie Fadden: introduces a family skeleton. Harp W 46:142 F 1 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: kitchen and other cabinets. Harp W 46:176 Ap 12 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: Mr. Paul's dictum on success. Harp W 46:962 JI 19 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: Mr. Paul's winning. Harp W 46:1332 S 20 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: mystery of poverty and guitars. Harp W 46:692 My 31 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of an operatic phenomenon. Harp W 46:236 F 22 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of an ironing-board in politics. Harp W 46:50 Ja 11 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of books and restaurants. Harp W 46:572 My 3 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of class distinctions. Harp W 46:406 Mr 29 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of coeducation and ruts, with incidental pollywogs. Harp W 46:922 JI 12 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of commonplace man, with a promise of Mr. Paul's autobiography. Harp W 46:104 Ag 2 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of education and proposals. Harp W 46:508 Ap 19 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of excise and international politics. Harp W 46:206 F 15 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of Greek meeting Greek. Harp W 46:268 Mr 1 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of Mr. Devery's excellence. Harp W 46:1208 Ag 30 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of sentiments and incomes. Harp W 46:14 Ja 4 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of society phenomena. Harp W 46:1163 Ag 23 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of society press-agents. Harp W 46:1000 JI 26 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of the uses of wealth. Harp W 46:756 Je 14 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: of tours and tips. Harp W 46:540 Ap 26 '02
- Townsend, Edward Waterman** — continued  
Chimmie Fadden: on a woman's cunning. Harp W 46:82 Ja 18 '02  
Chimmie Fadden — on soft snaps. Harp W 45:1049 O 19 '01  
Chimmie Fadden: on the great loop mystery. Harp W 45:1097 N 2 '01  
Chimmie Fadden: on the status of woman. Harp W 46:174 F 8 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: secrets from belowstairs. Harp W 46:734 Je 7 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: some of the dangers of the strenuous life. Harp W 46:830 Je 28 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: some social revolutions. Harp W 46:436 Ap 5 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: story of a Christmas play. Harp W 45:1248 D 14 '01  
Chimmie Fadden: the Duchess plays golf. Harp W 46:604 My 10 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: the house party. Harp W 45:1316 D 21 '01  
Chimmie Fadden: the little duke arrives. Harp W 46:376 Mr 22 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: the question of men's clothes. Harp W 46:664 My 24 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: the upper berth. Harp W 46:1252 S 6 '02  
Chimmie Fadden: the wily widow's ruse. Harp W 46:344 Mr 18 '02  
Dan Conroy's triumph. Scrib 38:186 Ag '05  
Deal in mines and morals. Cosmop 38:455 F '05  
Début of Jack. Harper 101:100 Je '00  
Keegan's coup at Ka. Cent 69:557 F '05  
Pecuniary activities of Jeannette. Met 20:709 S '04  
To and from McGrath's. Harp W 44:1165 D 8 '00
- Townsend, Georgina S.**  
Fugitive. Everybody's 20:414 Mr '09  
Widowed. Everybody's 16:710 My '07
- Townsend, Mrs. Stephen.** See Burnett, Frances (Hodgson)
- Towson, Maude Leonard**  
Woman's will. Mun 28:334 D '02
- Toy grenadier.** R. R. Gilson. Harper 105:185 JI '02
- Toy Shop.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 116:3 D '07
- Toys.** G. Hibbard. Harp B 39:1075 D '05
- Toys.** R. N. Scott. Delin 80:435 D '12
- Toys' little day.** G. W. Pangborn. Harper 128: 114 D '13
- Trace of poison.** R. Herrick. Sat E P 179:12 F 9 '07
- Tracer of lost persons.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 177:1 Je 17; 6 Je 24 '05
- Traction transactions.** G. R. Chester. Sat E P 180:6 F 8 '05
- Tracy, Frank Basil, 1866-**  
Blizzard at Imogene. McClure 14:263 Ja '00  
Hand in the fire. L H J 24:18 Ap '07
- Tracy, Marguerite, 1875-**  
At the hour appointed. Harp B 38:548 S '01  
Caprice and a slipper. Delin 57:444 Mr '01  
Five minutes grace. Delin 59:398 Je '02  
Haworth, Yale, '98, emigrant. Scrib 32:87 JI '02  
Hurry call. Mun 23:516 JI '00  
Lady on the telephone. Mun 24:794 F '01  
Lorelei. Mun 25:516 JI '01  
Pan of Stony Brook. Everybody's 24:761 Je '11  
Rubaiyat of Baron Vignot. Mun 24:262 N '00  
Unhonored profession. Mun 21:911 Mr '01  
When the fog cleared. Mun 23:560 JI '00
- Tracy, Virginia**  
Artistic temperament. Amer 72:183 Ag '11  
Best laid schemes. Met 35:12 N '11  
Beyond rubies. Col 38:21 S 29 '06  
Candle's flame. Scrib 43:341 Mr '08  
Dancer of delay. Col 32:14 N 21 '03  
Exit of Billy's. Col 36:18 Ja 29 '06  
Great Hartman. Col 47:26 S 16 '11  
Happy valley. Col 44:17 N 20 '09  
In August. Col 37:16 Ag 18 '06  
Money maker. Col 34:18 Mr 4, 18 Mr 11 '05  
Nobility obliges. Col 40:19 S 28 '07  
Peter's play. Col 42:16 O 24 '08  
Prodigals economize. Col 44:22 D 11 '09  
Proper thing. Col 46:18 F 18, 19 F 25 '11

- Tracy, Virginia — continued  
 Sure thing. Delin 78:89 Ag 11  
 Thanksgiving matinee. Scrib 52:607 N '12  
 They also serve. Lippinc 81:433 Ap '08
- Trade. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:6 Ja 18 '13
- Trade winds. E. Wyatt. McClure 15:567 O '00
- Trader of last notch. P. Gibbon. McClure 27:466 S '06
- Trading his mother. A. Warner. Cent 73:91 N '06
- Tradition. E. Pottle. Harper 117:937 N '08
- Tragedies. E. Sturgis. McClure 37:609 O '11
- Tragedies of steamboat histories. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 8:66 Ja '03
- Tragedy. M. Foster. Everybody's 5:161 Ag '01
- Tragedy from the trivial. M. E. Wilkins. Les Mo 50:354 Ag '00
- Tragedy of a comic song. L. Merrick. Met 26:192 My '07
- Tragedy of a lost appetite. M. Corelli. Cosmop 37:296 Ag '14
- Tragedy of circumstance. F. Danby. Lippinc 79:689 Je '07
- Tragedy of first love. G. Overton. Harper 118:359 My '09
- Tragedy of Joan Polgarth. H. E. Chapman. Everybody's 2:153 F '00
- Tragedy of the cipher-code. E. Flower. Cosmop 34:100 N '02
- Tragedy of the mine. J. Husband. Atlan 107:100 Ja '11
- Tragedy of the snow. L. Mott. Cent 70:218 Je '05
- Tragedy of the tides. C. G. D. Roberts. Cur Lit 29:69 Jl '00
- Tragedy of White Face mountain. C. G. D. Roberts. L H G 30:5 Jl '13
- Tragic child. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 74:650 N '04
- Tragic comedian. B. von Hutten. Cosmop 41:621 O '06
- Tragic touch. F. H. Williams. Lippinc 74:463 O '04
- Tragic years. B. P. Neuman. Everybody's 22:664 My '10
- Trail of fire. J. B. Kelley. Outl 102:660 N 23 '12
- Trail of the dog. W. Payne. Sat E P 184:14 Ap 27 '12
- Trail of the lonesome laugh. I. S. Cobb. Everybody's 24:467 Ap '11
- Trail of the Red-ink squad. H. J. O'Higgins. Scrib 31:582 My '02
- Trail of the Saxon. J. Fox, Jr. Scrib 35:658 Je '04
- Trail of the silk. M. Glass. Mun 44:218 N '10
- Trail of the tangler. R. E. Young. Atlan 92:221 Ag '03
- Trail of the viper. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 50:633 Ap '11
- Trail of the white colt. L. E. Hardy. Lippinc 87:753 Je '11
- Trailers of Dreams Co. F. K. M. Rehn, Jr. Cosmop 50:848 My '11
- Trailing the Come-by-Chance. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 120:601 Mr '10
- Train, Arthur (Cheney). 1875-  
 Golden touch. Sat E P 178:3 Jl 1 '05  
 Broadway villon. Met 24:87 Ap '06  
 C Q in the wireless house. McClure 39:161 Je '12  
 Case of Mabel Parker. Amer 61:513 Mr '06  
 Catherwood's data of ethics. McClure 25:376 Ag '05  
 Comer. Everybody's 23:357 S '10  
 Daredevil. Sat E P 180:18 Je 13 '08  
 Dead-game sport. Sat E P 187:12 S 5 '14  
 Escape of Wilkins. Scrib 38:111 Jl '05  
 Extradition. Scrib 37:354 Mr '05  
 Extraordinary adventure of Baron De Ville. Scrib 37:230 F '05  
 Friend of the family. Col 49:22 My 11 '12  
 Governor-general's trunk. Scrib 27:486 Ap '05
- Train, Arthur — continued  
 Hand of Holofernes. Sat E P 178:5 F 17 '06  
 House of the Open Heart. Everybody's 28:502 Ap '13  
 In the course of justice. McClure 25:516 S '05  
 Inheritance. Sat E P 182:9 Je 11 '10  
 Jailbird. McClure 25:209 Je '05  
 Kidnappers. Sat E P 183:20 S 24 '10  
 Little teller. Delin 70:345 S '07  
 Madonna of the Blackbird. Everybody's 28:3 Ja '13  
 Man hurt. Sat E P 179:3 My 18, 11 My 25, 13 Je 1, 12 Je 8 '07  
 Man who rocked the earth. Sat E P 187:3 N 14, 18 N 28 '14  
 Maximilian diamond. Les Mo 58:259 Jl '04  
 McAllister's Christmas. Scrib 36:655 D '04  
 McAllister's marriage. Met 23:69 O '05  
 Men who get caught. Sat E P 180:3 D 14, '07, 9 Ja 4, 5 Ja 25 '08  
 Mohammed Maroudi's motor. Everybody's 26:690 My '12  
 Monsieur Donaque. Everybody's 25:494 O '11  
 Monsieur X. Everybody's 26:161 F '12  
 Mortmain. Sat E P 178:3 Je 2, 5 Je 9 '06  
 Never winks. Collier's 47:21 Jl 1 '11  
 Nth power, The. Sat E P 182:20 O 2 '09  
 Other man. Scrib 47:408 Ap '10  
 Pot boiler. Sat E P 186:8 Mr 21 '14  
 Pursuit of a teapot. Amer 61:37 N '05  
 Randolph. 64. Sat E P 178:1 D 2 '05  
 Rescue of Theophilus. Newbegin. Sat E P 180:3 S 21, 14 S 28 '07  
 Spintharoscope. Everybody's 25:223 Ag '11  
 Thirty-ninth pearl. Sat E P 186:5 F 7 '14  
 Up against it. Sat E P 182:5 F 5 '10
- Train, Mrs. Arthur. See Train, Ethel
- Train, Elizabeth Phipps  
 Not a question of evidence. Sat E P 172:1128 Je 2 '00
- Train, Ethel (Mrs. Arthur C. Train)  
 Bill. Everybody's 24:447 Ap '11  
 Cousin Lemuel. Delin 80:417 D '12  
 Jim. Everybody's 24:169 F '11  
 Law on Mary Eliza. Delin 82:435 Je '13  
 Son. Everybody's 23:737 D '10
- Train fourteen. L. C. Senger. Scrib 27:701 Je '00
- Trained patient. J. Drake. Delin 57:118 Ja '01
- Training of Betty. Sat E P 185:12 Mr 15 '13
- Training of Jenks. A. P. Ames. Mun 31:923 S '04
- Traitor of Metz. C. F. Bourke. Met 20:430 Jl '04
- Traitors both. C. Johnston. Sat E P 186:13 F 14 '14
- Tramp. E. C. Waltz. Cent 66:604 Ag '03
- Tramp herd. A. M. Cleaveland. Cosmop 38:561 Mr '05
- Tramp of the Grand Banks. K. MacHugh. New Eng n s 35:81 S '06
- Tranced life. H. A. Beers. Atlan 97:239 F '06
- Transaction in bonds. M. Glass. Mun 40:94 O '08
- Transaction in ponies. A. H. Lewis. Met 22:195 My '05
- Transaction in rubies. F. Reddale. Lippinc 75:129 F '05
- Transactions of Tingle. S. Ford. Harper 112:641 Mr '06
- Transfer of Google. E. J. Rath. Everybody's 18:241 F '05
- Transfer of property. C. Y. Glen. Cent 59:688 Mr '00
- Transferred sentence. J. K. Bangs. Met 26:738 S '07
- Transfiguration of Miss Philura. F. M. Kingsley. Cur Lit 43:344 S '07
- Transformation of Angelita Lopez. G. B. Millard. Cent 88:547 Ag '14
- Transformation of Em Durham. J. Ralph. Harper 107:269 Jl '03
- Transformation scene. H. W. Nevins. Harper 124:925 My '12

- Transformed Venus.** C. B. Burrell. Harp B 37:679 J1 '03
- Transgression.** B. King. McClure 42:73 Ap '14
- Transgressor.** M. B. Shipp. Amer 62:464 S '06
- Transients in Ninevah.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 85:329 Mr '10
- Transit of Venus.** M. Hsley. Cent 76:814 O '08
- Translation.** J. S. Kendall. Outl 98:586 J1 15 '11
- Translation of Giovanna.** A. Mathews. McClure 35:256 J1 '10
- Translation of Judge Fiddler.** H. Carruth. Sat E P 173:20 S 29 '00
- Transplanted feud.** M. Emmons. Mun 33:242 My '05
- Transplanted ghost.** W. Irwin. Everybody's 24:109 Ja '11
- Trap.** G. A. England. Lippinc 94:600 N '14
- Trap, The.** G. Morris. Sat E P 183:15 F 11 '11
- Trap, The.** T. Roberts. Mun 41:722 Ag '09
- Trapper's daughter at Saint Irène.** F. Wilkinson. Atlan 91:381 Mr '03
- Trappers of men.** S. Scoville, Jr. Lippinc 92:730 D '13
- Trapping of Sergeant McCarty.** P. C. MacFarlane. Amer 73:297 Ja '12
- Trask, Helen B.**  
Girl and the moose and the deep dark woods. New Eng n s 43:80 S '10
- Trask, John**  
Peter Stuyvesant's nephew. Everybody's 12:198 F '05
- Trask, Kate (Nichols) (Mrs. Spencer Trask) Katrina Trask), 1853-**  
Acts and entr' actes. Harper 100:942 My '00  
Constance Weatherell and Bridgett Brady. Cosmop 31:297 J1 '01  
In my lady's garden. Atlan 89:618 My '02  
S. P. Q. R. Harp B 34:701 Mr 16 '01  
To meet the Duchess of Bath. Harp B 39:221 Mr '05
- Trask, Katrina.** See Trask, Kate Nichols
- Trask, Mrs. Spencer.** See Trask, Kate Nichols
- Traumatic neurosis.** C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 187:13 D 19 '14
- Travail of a man's soul.** E. Harlan. Met 15:407 Ap '02
- Travel.** I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 185:12 F 22 '13
- Traveler for the firm.** D. Conyers. Sat E P 185:16 My 10 '13
- Travelling sister.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 118:54 D '08
- Travels of Prince Weary-Heart.** O. Latham. Cosmop 31:166 Je '01
- Travels of the soul.** H. Pyle. Cent 65:167 D '02
- Traver, Chalmer B.**  
Dollar. Everybody's 31:218 Ag '14
- Trawler, The.** J. B. Connolly. Amer 67:459 Mr '09
- Trawler, The.** J. B. Connolly. Col 54:5 O 31 '14
- Treasure.** F. S. Isham. Harper 121:750 O '10
- Treasure, The.** K. Norris. Sat E P 186:3 O 18, 23 O 25, 17 N 1 '13
- Treasure cask of Solymon the Magnificent.** S. Freeman. Mun 22:545 Ja '00
- Treasure of a cook.** C. B. Looms. Mun 41:27 O '10
- Treasure of a Far Island.** W. S. Cather. New Eng n s 27:234 O '02
- Treasure of Saint Mathurin's.** R. Bester. Everybody's 3:23 J1 '00
- Treasure of the Laurie.** C. Ross. Mun 23:161 My '00
- Treasure of the sea.** J. F. Wilson. Cosmop 55:598 O '13
- Treasure ship.** C. Johnston. Harper 122:603 Mr '11
- Treasure tree.** E. M. Kelly. Lippinc 89:271 F '12
- Treaty of peace.** G. Parker. Sat E P 173:4 J1 28 '00
- Treble-cross.** W. A. Fraser. McClure 25:157 Je '05
- Tree and the wedding.** F. M. Dostoyevsky. Lippinc 92:126 J1 '13
- Tree of a thousand leaves.** A. Brown. McClure 22:327 Ja '04
- Tree of dreams.** R. W. Chambers. Sat E P 179:3 Ja 19 '07
- Tree of heaven.** R. W. Chambers. Harp W 48:24 D 10 '04
- Tree of his people.** N. G. Henshaw. Lippinc 86:710 D '10
- Tree of justice.** R. Kipling. Delin 75:116 F '10
- Tree of knowledge.** I. H. Fiske. New Eng n s 34:686 Ag '06
- Tree of life.** F. W. Wharton. Harper 100:435 F '00
- Tree, the rope, and the man.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 83:341 Mr '09
- Treeful of owls.** H. B. Needham. Col 52:5 F 14 '14
- Treeling of Mrs. Kildee.** H. W. Durbin. Everybody's 20:410 Mr '09
- Trellis.** M. Cameron. Harper 106:402 F '03
- Trembling brave.** L. Chamberlain. Everybody's 14:76 Ja '06
- Trembly, Clifford**  
For Charlie. Everybody's 8:374 Ap '03
- Tremendous adventures of Major Brown.** G. K. Chesterton. Harp W 47:2072 D 19 '03
- Tremolo stop.** W. A. White. Sat E P 178:9 Ja 6 '06
- Trendon, Horace**  
Providence à la Tipperary. Col 54:13 S 19 '14  
Superior sex. New Eng n s 45:184 O '11
- Trent's Trust.** See Harte, Bret
- Tres Jolie; Blister Jones story.** J. T. Foote. Amer 76:24 Ag '13
- Tretheway, Charles**  
Celeste the unforgiving. Harper 121:916 N '10
- Trevena, John**  
Sound of Ladybrook water. Cent 85:905 Ap '13
- Trial at Ravello.** A. Brown. Scrib 52:231 Ag '12
- Trial balance.** M. Foster. Everybody's 23:83 J1 '10
- Trial of the black fear.** C. C. Meyer. Cosmop 49:572 O '10
- Trial of Trot.** E. Walker. Mun 29:341 Je '03
- Trial path.** Zitkala-Sa. Harper 103:741 O '01
- Trial trip.** C. N. Hood. Les Mo 52:110 Ag '01
- Trials of a young housewife.** See Bell, Lillian
- Trials of Mrs. Julia O'Grady.** M. S. Hopkins. Les Mo 50:206, 311 Je J1 '00
- Trials of Mrs. Macy.** A. Warner. Delin 69:250 F '07
- Trials of Tony.** See Clouston, J. Storer
- Triangle case.** B. R. Ginger. Met 39:11 D '13
- Triangle within a triangle.** E. A. Forbes. Amer 77:27 Mr '14
- Triangular elopement.** M. R. Rinehart. Mun 38:17 O '07
- Tribe of Hodder.** S. Ford. Met 19:112 O '03
- Tribulations of a seacoast parish.** G. S. Washson. Outl 71:988 Ag 22 '03
- Tribulations of Don.** M. T. Antrim. Lippinc 78:221 Ag '06
- Tribulations of Trinity Tim.** G. R. Brown. Lippinc 88:107 J1 '11
- Tribute.** W. C. and A. M. Estabrook. Forum 66:417 O '11
- Tribute of Topside Tutt.** S. Ford. Col 37:20 Ar 25 '06
- Trick-doctor.** T. N. Page. Scrib 50:273 S '11

- Trick that won. E. R. Perkins. Les Mo 54: 151 Je '02
- Tricky traders. H. Dickson. Sat E P 185:12 JI 27 '12
- Tricotrin entertains. L. Merrick. Met 27:245 N '07
- Tricotrin the critic. L. Merrick. Everybody's 28:190 F '13
- Tried as by fire. C. E. Rich. Mun 26:802 Mr '02
- Tried by his peers. F. R. Wall. Met 11:84 Ja '00
- Triem, Paul E.**  
Great find. Col 40:14 Dec 28 '07  
Second birth of Jim McGuire. Col 41:17 Ag 22 '08
- Trifle light as air. B. Lessing. Cosmop 51: 777 N '11
- Trifter. A. Eyre. Lippinc 71:435 Ap '03
- Triggs, Floyd**  
Disappearance of Katoffelschnitz. Met 16:702 D '02  
Great landscape trust. Met 15:730 Je '02
- Trimmed lamp. O. Henry. McClure 27:391 Ag '06
- Trimmer in our chambers. E. R. Pennell. Atlan 104:620 N '09
- Trimmers two. A. H. Warner. Cent 80:104 My '10
- Trincomalee's resurrection. M. Roberts. Sat E P 180:18 Ja 18 '08
- Trio of tricksters. F. H. Deems. Les Mo 57: 659 Ap '04
- Trip deferred. M. G. Pope. McClure 14:414 Mr '00
- Trip with a tin-peddler. J. Ralph. Harper 106: 692 Ap '03
- Triple cross. G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:16 D 5 '08
- Triple mirror. K. F. Gerould. Cent 57:876 Ap 14
- Tripp, Albert Bruce**  
Leering beast of gold. Col 49:20 S 14 '12
- Trippitt and Dailey go racing. H. Van Campen. Sat E P 186:15 Mr 21 '14
- Triumph. A. S. Pier. McClure 20:371 F '03
- Triumph of airy spring. N. Lloyd. Scrib 43: 571 My '08
- Triumph of an antidote. K. Masterson. Met 12:187 Ag '00
- Triumph of Billy. H. Quick. Sat E P 179:5 D 8 '06
- Triumph of Dumas. H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 182: 28 Mr 26 '10
- Triumph of Godibet. G. S. Chappell. Cent 80: 573 Ag '10
- Triumph of Jim's dad. J. W. Jackson. Lippinc 86:114 JI '10
- Triumph of Lying P. J. E. Wood. Harp W 55:16 Ap 29 '11
- Triumph of night. E. Wharton. Scrib 56:149 Ag '14
- Triumph of Peevish Perish. W. Hemmingway. Harp W 54:22 My 21 '10
- Triumph of shed. V. F. Boyle. Cent 62:902 O '01
- Triumph of the faith. T. Levins. Harp W 52: 16 Ag 8 '08
- Triumph of Will Hen. A. L. Lee. Everybody's 14:700 My '06
- Triumph's evidence. W. A. White. Scrib 30: 463 O '01
- Trivial incident. M. D. Post. Sat E P 181:10 D 19 '08
- Trivial round. A. Eliot. New Eng n s 28:374 D '00
- Trix and Over-the-Moon. A. R. Troubetzkoy. Harper 119:407, 540 Ag S '09
- Trixie. F. A. Ludwig. McClure 36:441 F '11
- Trolley for Rio Janeiro. C. B. Loomis. Cent 60:636 Ag '00
- Trooper Button's ride.** H. L. Sterrett. Mun 24:97 O '00
- Trooper O'Hea.** S. F. Bullock. Harp W 52:22 S 12 '08
- Trooper** who won a war alone. J. A. Riis. Outl 95:365 Je 18 '10
- Tropical tempest.** E. H. Thompson. Cent 76: 151 My '08
- Tropicania.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 91:1 Ja 13
- Trott, Lillian Loring.**  
Micmac and Mohawk. New Eng n s 30:591 JI '04
- Troubador.** L. R. Meekins. Delin 66:260 Ag '05
- Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler, princess,** 1863-  
Captain Meg's son. Harper 122:267 Ja '11  
Fluttermouse. Harper 111:825 N '05  
Garden of the king. Harper 115:49 Je '07  
Her Christmas cabby. Harper 122:94 D '10  
Hidden house. Lippinc 88:449 O '11  
Mocking of the gods. Harper 106:122, 282 D '02 Ja '03
- Trix and Over-the-Moon.** Harper 119:407, 540 Ag S '09
- Trouble at Beaulieu.** A. E. W. Mason. Lippinc 67:119 Ja '01
- Trouble at Bishop's house.** H. F. Day. Les Mo 58:340 Ag '04
- Trouble at Cross-Bow.** H. M. Price. Les Mo 60:141 Je '05
- Trouble at Schoenecker's.** C. D. Stewart. Cent 80:695 S '10
- Trouble for two.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 109:390 Ag '04
- Trouble hunter.** F. U. Adams. Col 43:18 Ap 24 '09
- Trouble hunters.** A. T. True. Scrib 49:92 Ja '11
- Trouble in the mountains.** A. G. Brown. New Eng n s 33:697 Ja '06
- Trouble man.** E. M. Rhodes. Sat E P 182:9 N 20 '09
- Trouble she caused when she kissed.** F. R. Stockton. L H J 28:17 D '11
- Trouble with Tetlow.** W. B. Foster. Mun 41: 850 S '09
- Trouble woman.** C. Morris. Cosmop 33:80 My '02
- Troubler of Israel.** S. R. Crockett. Lippinc 65: 766 My '00
- Troubles of Lazarus Abrahamovitch.** B. Lessing. Cosmop 51:29 Je '11
- Troubles of Martin Coy.** J. C. Harris. Sat E P 172:584 Mr 31 '00
- Troubles of old Bender: Wolfville story.** A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 55:841 N '13
- Troubles of women.** E. M. Gilmer. Cosmop 47:101 Je '09
- Troublesome conscience.** E. P. Waxham. New Eng n s 36:751 Ag '07
- Troublesome truth.** W. Payne. Sat E P 176: 12 Ap 23 '04
- Trousered Pan.** P. Maxwell. Met 12:770 D '00
- Trousers and tragedy.** G. A. England. Mun 52:322 JI '14
- Trousseau that wouldn't get ready.** M. C. Oemler. L H J 30:7 Je '13
- Troutman, H. Christian**  
Seamless robe. Harper 106:679 Ap '03
- Trowbridge, W. R. H.**  
Spoke in the wheel. Les Mo 50:583 O '00
- Trowers of tragedy.** E. Duer. Lippinc 76:79 JI '05
- Truant disciples.** H. S. Watson. Harp W 54: 18 JI 30 '10
- Truant mountebank.** C. H. Brown. Harper 114:182 Ja '07
- Truants from heaven.** V. Y. Remnitz. Harper 103:919 N '01
- Truce.** M. Manning. Harp B 37:10 Ja '03

- Truce, C. G. D. Roberts.** McClure 23:168 Je '04
- Truce of gold.** M. R. Rinehart. Col 54:5 D 12 '14
- Truck, G. B. Lancaster.** Everybody's 13:557 O '05
- True, Allen Tupper**  
Trouble-hunters. Scrib 49:92 Ja '11
- True bear story.** W. T. Hornaday. Cosmop 37:709 O '04
- True blue.** D. Canfield. Everybody's 13:641 N '05
- True gold in Thunder valley.** E. Boltwood. Mun 46:482 Ja '12
- True hero; melodrama.** W. D. Howells. Harper 119:866 N '09
- True 'lixir.** S. Ford. Col 37:21 Ap 7 '06
- True patriarch.** T. Dreiser. McClure 18:136 D '01
- True story of my robin.** F. H. Burnett. L H J 29:7 Ap '12
- True story of the tortoise and the hare.** A. B. Paine. L H J 26:19 Ag '09
- Truegate, of Mogador.** S. Ford. Scrib 37:641 Je '05
- Truitt, Charles**  
Georgeanna banana. Everybody's 29:490 O '13
- Truly Christmas.** E. L. Sabin. Lippinc 82:755 D '08
- Trumbull, Annie Eliot**  
Araby the blest. Atlan 86:84 Jl '00
- Trump, John N.**  
Hour in the woods. Met 16:430 O '02
- Trumpet of Odin.** E. Brandenburg. Met 23:433 Ja '06
- Trust, J. London.** Cent 75:441 Ja '08
- Trust issue at Stonetop.** L. R. Meekins. Harper 102:591 Mr '01
- Truth about Alpheus.** G. J. White. Harper 117:291 Jl '08
- Truth about the Prosperine.** D. Osbourne. Met 20:112 Ap '04
- Truth of Oliver Cromwell.** J. B. Connolly. Scrib 37:83 Ja '05
- Truth-tellers.** E. Pottle. Cent 75:105 N '07
- Truth, the whole truth.** T. L. Masson. Lippinc 83:737 Je '09
- Truthful Billie.** G. Lee. New Eng n s 44:632 Jl '11
- Truth's advocate.** J. C. Dox. McClure 36:90 N '10
- Trying a dramatist.** W. S. Gilbert. Cent 83:179 D '11
- Trying it on the dog.** E. B. Harris. Everybody's 19:612 N '08
- Tryphena Jane's revolt.** Mrs. H. Ellis. Forum 46:40 Jl '11
- Tryst, A. Brown.** Scrib 49:718 Je '11
- Tryst on Spongecake.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 183:10 Je 10 '11
- Tschechoff, Anton**  
Kaschtanka bad conduct. New Eng n s 39:564 Ja '09
- Tsurumi Tsuki.** A. Kinnosuké. Everybody's 4:117 F '01
- Tub in the desert.** B. W. Currie. Harp W 51:1843 D 11 '07
- Tubby Smith.** W. D. Williams. Col 33:16 Ap 9 '04
- Tuck and Cap'n. conversationists.** F. Crissey. Harper 124:615 Mr '12
- Tuck Young's principles.** R. Ellerbe. Col 52:16 N 15 '13
- Tug and a daughter-in-law.** E. Poole. Sat E P 181:12 D 5 '08
- Tug of love.** I. Zangwill. Cur Lit 43:461 O '07
- Tug-of-war.** R. Dehan. Sat E P 187:8 Jl 11 '14
- Tug that stood by.** J. T. Custis. Lippinc 85:239 F '10
- Tuggin' to be genteel.** B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 22:187 F '10
- Tuharczin case.** E. Macvane. Lippinc 87:513 My '11
- Tukweemosis, the place of spirits.** W. J. Long. Les Mo 56:64 My '03
- Tule Sol.** H. Wickham. Everybody's 23:710 N '10
- Tully, Richard Walton**  
All in the play. Sat E P 180:5 S 28 '07  
Beatrice in Arcady. Sat E P 182:10 Jl 24 '09  
Love and advertising. Cosmop 40:670 Ap '06  
Love settlement. Cosmop 41:189 Je '06  
Poets — human and divine. Sat E P 181:8 Jl '08
- Tune in court.** M. Hill. McClure 15:168 Je '00
- Tune of time.** J. Huneker. Met 22:21 Ap '05
- Tuning of Huldah.** A. Crosby. Lippinc 91:79 Ja '13
- Tunnel.** W. H. Osborne. Col 34:18 F 4 '05
- Tunnel's end.** R. S. Baker. McClure 18:160 D '01
- Turbulents.** W. A. Fraser. Cent 70:833 O '05
- Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevitch, 1818-1883**  
Conversation. Cur Lit 42:465 Ap '07  
District doctor. Lippinc 91:233 F '13
- Turkey gobbler.** H. Haines. Scrib 39:345 Mr '06
- Turn about.** M. Deland. Harper 128:16, 289 D '13 Ja '14
- Turn of the balance.** M. Johnson. Everybody's 9:466 O '03
- Turn of the coin.** D. H. Haines. Amer 72:675 O '11
- Turn of the lane.** L. E. MacBran. New Eng n s 31:48 S '04
- Turn of the tide.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 75:513 My '05
- Turn of the wheel.** J. Lee. Harper 111:94 Je '05
- Turned-down page.** E. M. Tybout. Les Mo 52:515 S '01
- Turned out to grass.** G. W. Pangborn. Harper 114:277 Ja '07
- Turner, Ethel (Mrs. H. R. Curlewis), 1872-**  
Marriage morn. McClure 25:104 My '05
- Turner, George Kibbe, 1869-**  
Across the state. McClure 20:268 Ja '03  
Cannibal king. McClure 34:439 F '10  
Citizen of the republic. Atlan 85:784 Je '00  
Comedy of ward politics. McClure 16:20 N '00  
Petrified Indian. New Eng n s 22:525 Jl '00  
Place of darkness. Atlan 90:394 S '02  
Vacant road. McClure 22:473 Mr '09  
White sheep. McClure 15:339 Ag '00
- Turner, Henry S.**  
McMaster's golf. Mun 30:273 N '03
- Turner, James Drexel**  
Dreamer. Lippinc 75:498 Ap '05
- Turner, John Drexel**  
Her romance. Cosmop 38:383 F '05
- Turner, John Kenneth**  
Debt. Everybody's 25:199 Ag '11
- Turner, Mary Borden**  
Gift of forgiving gods. Atlan 105:255 F '10  
Mr. John's Miss Best. Atlan 105:397 Mr '10
- Turning.** G. S. H. Tytus. Cent 71:116 Ja '06
- Turning of Joe.** F. A. Halverson. Col 53:11 S 12 '11
- Turning of the ways.** C. Ross. McClure 15:14 My '00
- Turning-point.** A. Sullivan. Harper 123:554 S '11
- Turning point.** K. D. Wiggin. Scrib 48:34 Jl '16
- Turpin, Edna Henry Lee, 1869-**  
Abram's freedom. Atlan 110:311 S '12
- Turquoise and gold.** R. F. Hoffman. Scrib 41:438 Ap '07
- Turquoise cup.** A. C. Smith. Scrib 30:671 D '01
- Turquoise ring.** Karl von Kraft. Lippinc 83:94 Ja '09

- Turtle eggs** for Agassiz. D. L. Sharp. *Atlan* 105:157 F '10
- Turtle man.** R. W. Child. *Amer* 77:15 Mr '14
- Turtlers.** H. C. Christie. *Atlan* 113:549 Ap '14
- Turvey, C. Hilton** —  
 Bucking the tiger. *Col* 52:16 S 27 '13  
 In the house of the living death. *Col* 51:17 Je 28 '13  
 Lynching of the night marshall. *Col* 53:10 My 2 '14  
 Man and the mother of him. *Col* 51:17 Jl 12 '13  
 Uplifting father. *Col* 52:17 Mr 14 '14
- Tuthill, R. B.**  
 Lost lover of Sally Perkins. *L H J* 30:16 S '13
- Tutoring Henry.** H. Hall. *Sat E P* 185:10 Jl 27 '12
- Tuttielt, Mary Gleed.** See Gray, Maxwell, pseud.
- Tuttle, Margaretta Tuttle Muhlenberg,** 1880-  
 Chance of favor. *Met* 33:691 Mr '11  
 Counsel. *Met* 33:17 O '10
- Tutwiler, Julia R.**  
 Mammy. *Atlan* 91:60 Ja '03  
 Old order. *New Eng n s* 32:152 Ap '05  
 Pink evening with Poe. *Met* 19:203 N '03
- Tuvana, J. M. Forman.** *Col* 47:15 Ap 29 '11
- Twain, Mark, pseud.** See Clemens, Samuel L.
- 'Tween night an' mornin'.** G. S. Mathews and J. L. Mathews. *Lippinc* 92:123 Jl '13
- Twelve.** B. Tarkington. *Cosmop.* 56:482 Mr '14
- Twelve green Russian garnets.** A. S. Hardy. *Harper* 121:443 Ag '10
- 12 o'clock tea.** C. S. Long. *Les Mo* 49:637 Ap '00
- Twentieth century Christmas story.** W. J. Davis. *Cosmop* 34:180 D '02
- Twentieth century miracle.** F. Milner. *New Eng n s* 32:211 Ap '05
- Twenty below.** M. Gauss. *McClure* 41:196 O '13
- Twenty-first lesson.** C. B. Davis. *Scrib* 49:479 Ap '11
- Twenty-four hours with Greek brigands.** D. Vaka. *Met* 38:31 S '13
- Twenty francs.** A. Courlander. *Everybody's* 17:847 D '07
- Twenty minutes for refreshments.** O. Wister. *Harper* 100:235 Ja '00
- Twenty-seventh letter of the alphabet.** L. Cleveland. *Everybody's* 2:3 Ja '00
- Twenty-six-twenty Oxford place.** K. H. Brown. *Lippinc* 66:293 Ag '00
- Twenty-year brood.** H. J. Browne. *Amer* 69:244 D '09
- Twice as many as before.** G. L. Parker. *Delin* 74:305 O '09
- Twilight.** S. K. Glaspell. *Harper* 124:790 Ap '12
- Twilight adventure.** M. D. Post. *Met* 39:29 Ap '14
- Twilight of the god.** J. A. Meyer. *Harp W* 56:16 F 10 '12
- Twin Peters.** J. F. Wilson. *Amer* 62:323 Jl '06
- Twins.** M. Robertson. *Cosmop* 43:669 O '07
- Twisted-cord.** E. MacVane. *McClure* 30:423 F '08
- Twisted foot.** See Rideout, Henry Milner.
- Twisted tree.** A. Brown. *Outl.* 80:327 Je 3 '05
- 'Twixt cup and the lip.** R. Winchester. *Harp W* 46:700 My 31 '02
- 'Twixt midnight an' mornin'.** G. W. Ogden. *Everybody's* 9:393 S '03
- Two acorns.** E. Lefèvre. *Sat E P* 187:3 Ag 8 '14
- Two admirals.** L. F. Tooker. *Cent* 88:57 My '14
- Two; and a rose.** A. Ollivant. *Harper* 101:255 Jl '00
- Two and the fleet.** A. Lee. *Mun* 27:509 Jl '02
- Two and the terror.** A. S. Winston. *Cent* 73:721 Mr '07
- Two appeals.** G. Horton. *Sat E P* 176:3 Jl 18 '03
- Two apples.** J. E. Dunning. *Atlan* 91:693 My '03
- Two bad men.** H. L. Wilson. *Sat E P* 186:8 My 2 '14
- Two birds with one stone.** W. N. Harben. *Cent* 70:61 My '05
- Two boom towns and a bride.** E. Gates. *Sat E P* 180:5 Ag 3 '07
- Two brides.** H. S. Edwards. *Harper* 117:611 S '08
- Two brothers.** S. MacManus. *Harper* 101:793 O '00
- Two business letters.** A. Warner. *Met* 24:661 Ag '06
- Two business women.** G. Morris. *Sat E P* 184:8 Ag 12 '11
- Two calls.** S. C. Bryant. *Lippinc* 70:200 Ag '02
- Two candidates.** H. MacGrath. *Everybody's* 12:669 My '05
- Two carpenters.** Z. Gale. *Amer* 73:714 Ap '12
- Two Chanty-men.** G. S. Wasson. *Atlan* 94:218 Ag '04
- Two cockneys and a conspirator.** S. MacManus. *Lippinc* 66:270 Ag '00
- Two converts.** O. Watanna. *Harper* 103:585 S '01
- Two daughters of one race.** G. E. Channing. *Atlan* 100:495 O '07
- Two deserters.** S. R. Elliott. *Harp W* 53:22 Ja 23 '09
- Two deserters.** F. E. Evans. *Met* 29:627 Mr '09
- Two deserters.** C. C. Waddle. *Met* 14:281 Ag '01
- Two dogs of Glenfergus.** W. A. Dyer. *L H J* 31:13 Ag '14
- Two farmers.** E. Phillpotts. *Cent* 81:823 Ap '11
- Two fishers of men.** F. T. Hill. *Harper* 109:786 O '04
- Two fools.** A. R. Carman. *Les Mo* 55:222 D '02
- Two fools.** F. Palmer. *Cosmop* 56:417 F '14
- Two fools and a farm.** B. Gilman. *Scrib* 44:110 Jl '08
- Two for peace.** M. E. Wilkins. *Lippinc* 68:51 Jl '01
- Two gentlemen of Kentucky.** J. A. Allen. *Outl.* 73:623 Mr 14 '03
- Two girls and a friend.** M. H. Vorse. *Met* 32:365 Je '10
- Two in an auto.** N. C. Gillmore. *Met* 17:297 Mr '03
- Two Grand Duchesses.** J. M. Forman. *Sat E P* 186:3 Ja 31 '14
- Two-gun man.** S. E. White. *Col* 35:13 Ap 15 '05
- Two halves of a check.** R. J. Walsh. *Lippinc* 89:696 My '12
- Two-handed game.** S. E. White. *Harper* 107:811 O '03
- Two hearts.** T. Masson. *Cosmop* 39:413 Ag '05
- Two hearts and a lover's knot.** E. W. Mumford. *Col* 51:17 My 10 '13
- Two in a fog.** W. H. Babcock. *Lippinc* 77:641 Je '06
- Two in a garden.** H. P. Spofford. *Harp B* 42:552 Je '08
- Two in a temple.** H. Scheffauer. *Cosmop* 46:503 Ap '09
- Two Japanese painters.** A. Kinnosuke. *Atlan* 90:527 O '02
- Two kinds of talkers.** C. B. Loomis. *Sat E P* 173:9 Ap 6 '01
- Two little Edens.** A. H. McAllister. *Everybody's* 8:593 Je '03



- Two** little stories of the newly married. K. Howard. L H J 24:9 Ap '07
- Two** little tales. M. Twain. Cent 63:24 N '01
- Two** looks. J. Galsworthy. Atlan 108:112 JI '11
- Two** Marys. E. B. Blanchard. Mun 48:751 F '13
- Two** masters. W. Hard. Sat E P 180:8 S 28 '07
- Two** memories of a childhood. L. Hearn. Atlan 98:445 O '06
- Two** men. K. Reynolds. Col 51:17 Je 21 '13
- Two** men and a chance. W. Payne. Sat E P 184:6 Ag 5 '11
- Two** men and the desert. F. L. Wheeler. McClure 28:431 F '07
- Two** men of might. A. M. Kerr. Sat E P 173:3 Ap 20 '01
- Two** men who waited. R. A. Phillips. Mun 47:931 S '12
- Two** Miceys. H. J. O'Higgins. Everybody's 15:337 S '06
- Two** of a kind. E. Kelley. McClure 17:251 JI '01
- Two** of them. J. Cooper. Mun 37:304 Je '07
- Two** of them. M. Harris. Les Mo 53:272 D '01
- Two** on a balcony. C. Smedley. Everybody's 14:403 Mr '05
- Two** on a mountain. E. R. Mirrieles. McClure 41:66 JI '13
- Two** on the rancho. B. M. Connor. Mun 49:80 Ap '13
- Two** opinions. T. Masson. Cosmop 37:737 O '04
- Two** pairs of shoes. J. C. Lincoln. McClure 26:623 Ap '06
- Two** pensioners. H. S. Edwards. Cent 70:233 Je '05
- Two** points of honor. E. W. Brodhead. Harp W 52:14 JI 4 '08
- Two** Rembrandts. J. M. Forman. Met 40:17 JI '14
- Two** renegades. O. Henry. Everybody's 11:234 Ag '04
- Two** Russian soldiers. E. Poole. Outl 81:21 S 2 '05
- Two** scouts. A. T. Quiller-Couch. Les Mo 50:123 Je '00
- Two-sided** honeymoon. A. Evelyn. Lippinc 76:358 S '05
- Two** sides of a street. M. R. S. Andrews. McClure 21:347 Ag '03
- Two** skippers. O. Oliver. Mun 44:161 N '10
- Two** skyscrapers and Mrs. Casey. W. Irwin. McClure 40:73 Mr '13
- Two** standards. R. W. Kauffman. Met 38:19 Ag '13
- Two** standards. C. Shipman. Cosmop 55:168 JI '13
- Two** stories of Oklahoma. H. Garland. Cent 68:328 Je '04
- Two** stories of the unknown quantity. H. Van Dyke. Harper 124:54 D '11
- Two-stringed** bow. G. W. Johnston. Scrib 40:746 D '06
- Two-tails.** O. Oliver. Lippinc 90:722 D '12
- Two** Thanksgivings. A. H. Donnell. Harp B 41:1050 N '07
- Two** thousand. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 177:3 F 25 '05
- Two** understudies. G. Burgess. L H J 22:5 S '05
- Two** valentines. K. Patch. Cosmop 36:101 N '03
- Two** violins. K. W. Patch. L H J 22:5 Je '05
- Two** voices. J. R. Ellyson. Met 11:419 Ap '00
- Two** wedding's on ensuin' days. M. Holley. L H J 18:12 F '01
- Two** widows. E. Phillpotts. Cent 83:836 Ap '12
- Two** wives. M. B. Lowndes. McClure 39:371 Ag '12
- Twofold** reformation. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 181:20 F 13 '09
- Two's** company. I. Thompson. Everybody's 26:454 Ap '12
- Tybout, Ella Middleton Maxwell**  
According to the law. Lippinc 87:741 Je '11  
Aides-de-camp to Cupid. Lippinc 86:719 D '10  
Ananias of Poketown. Lippinc 71:691 My '03  
Ass that vanquished Balaam. Lippinc 71:811 Je '03  
At Fiddlers' bridge. Lippinc 70:74 JI '02  
Autocrat of the swivel chair. Sat E P 180:8 S 14 '07  
Blast of the trumpet. Lippinc 73:611 My '04  
Bride for Casey. Lippinc 84:257 S '09  
Brother Johnsing's sperience. Lippinc 71:243 F '03  
Conscience money. Lippinc 87:607 My '11  
Efficiency of Miss De Long. Lippinc 88:221 Ag '11  
Feast of locusts. Lippinc 73:475 Ap '04  
Going up. Lippinc 85:361 Mr '10  
Green bottle. Lippinc 77:503 Ap '06  
House divided. Lippinc 72:515 N '03  
How William got his fling. Lippinc 76:331 S '05  
Intervention of gran' pap. Lippinc 68:243 Ag '01  
Isaiah's daddy. Lippinc 80:108 JI '07  
Little brown shoe. Lippinc 87:257 Mr '11  
Methods of Josephine. Lippinc 77:216 F '06  
Moment of confidence. Lippinc 76:747 D '05  
Moses, Jr. Lippinc 71:74 JI '04  
Offending eye. Lippinc 72:244 Ag '03  
One of many. Lippinc 88:50 JI '11  
Price of an angel. New Eng n s 27:160 O '02  
Regeneration of Isaiah. Lippinc 71:353 S '04  
Return of Sister Juliana. Lippinc 74:506 O '04  
Scion of Adam. Lippinc 89:589 Ap '12  
Smuggler. Lippinc 79:289 Mr '07  
Told after dinner. Lippinc 71:377 Mr '03  
Turn of the tide. Lippinc 75:513 My '05  
Turned-down page. Les Mo 52:515 S '01  
River god. Met 29:530 F '09  
Unwilling Delilah. Lippinc 72:119 JI '03  
Very wise virgin. Lippinc 73:749 Je '04  
Voice of the harp. Lippinc 73:192 F '01
- Tyke, G. R. Chester.** Mun 37:209 My '07
- Tympano, R. M. Gay.** Atlan 106:136 JI '10
- Tynan, Annie E.**  
Story of Ann Powell. Cent 60:335 JI '00
- Tyrant** abdicates. R. T. Stout. Lippinc 93:92 Ja '14
- Tyrant** and a lady. See Parker, Sir Gilbert
- Tyrrell, Eleanor**  
His only son Isaac. Lippinc 84:741 D '09
- Tyrrell, Henry**  
Tea at Sherry's. Met 23:222 N '05
- Tytus, Grace S. H.**  
Turning. Cent 71:416 Ja '06
- Tzinchadzi** of the Catskills. A. Cahan. Atlan 88:221 Ag '01

## U

- U. S. A. E. Ayrton.** Lippinc 75:343 Mr '05
- Ubiquitous** Mollie. M. M. Mears. McClure 16:113 Mr '01
- Ugly** Burleigh. G. R. Chester. Cosmop 39:177 Je '05
- Ugly** duckling. D. Canfield. Amer 61:135 F '06
- Ugly** man. J. O. Cobb. McClure 34:210 D '09
- Uhle, E. Jerome**  
Man who defied Garceno. Met 29:647 Mr '09
- Uhrlich, Eugene**  
Deflected fate. Met 12:330 S '00  
Woman and the message. Met 13:96 Ja '01
- Ulrich, Mrs. Harry L.** See Ulrich, Mabel Simis
- Ulrich, Mabel Simis (Mrs. Harry L. Ulrich).** 1897-  
Sweden's angel. Everybody's 12:313 Mr '05
- Ultimate** ambition. W. M. Spear. Harper 110:799 Ap '05

- Ultimate chic. H. Rhodes. Col 39:15 Je 8 '07
- Ultimate discovery. E. B. Delano. Amer 75: 61 N '12
- Ultimate master. J. B. Cabell. Harper 117: 859 N '08
- Ultimate test. F. W. Brown. Everybody's 13: 698 N '05
- Ultimately. M. K. Potter. Harper 114:312 Ja '07
- Ultra-violet madonna. R. Bergengren. Cent 87: 469 Ja '14
- Umbrella man. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 120: 373 F '10
- Umbrella of justice. T. Jenks. Cosmop 31:174 Je '01
- Un conge sans cloche. A. Repplier. Atlan 96: 214 Ag '05
- Unaccountable cook. C. B. Kelland. Mun 45: 384 Je '11
- Unaccountable sex. B. Goodman. Sat E P 185: 33 N 9 '12
- Unappreciated tip. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 176: 6 Je 18 '04
- Unavailable opulence of Irby Tuel. G. M. Cooke. Col 38:19 F 16 '07
- Unavailing subterfuge. C. Flower. Cosmop 41: 50 My '06
- Unawares. H. Hawthorne. New Eng n s 39: 504 D '08
- Unborn. J. Oppenheim. Amer 68:505 S '09
- Unbreakable heart. D. Canfield. Harp B 39: 341 Ap '05
- Uncatalogued. E. Kenton. Cent 75:883 Ap '08
- Uncertain age. F. H. Lea. Everybody's 21:191 Ag '09
- Uncertain Irene. See Brown, Katharine Holland
- Uncharted isle. J. Colcord. Amer 70:161 Je '10
- Uncharted sea. V. T. Sutphen. Harper 115:717 O '07
- Unclaimed suit-case. G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 93: 586 My '14
- Uncle Abram's sermon. J. M. Kelly. Les Mo 56:620 O '03
- Uncle Ab's marse-cot. M. N. Barry. Met 19:85 O '03
- Uncle Bige's creaking heart. B. E. Stevenson. Cent 65:252 D '02
- Uncle Billy's coon hunt. J. M. Bell. Met 27: 539 Ja '08
- Uncle Billy's legacy. D. C. Gale. New Eng n s 34:165 Ap '06
- Uncle Bung. J. A. Moroso. Amer 74:396 Ag '12
- Uncle Carter of the peg-leg. L. Finch. Cent 76:90 My '08
- Uncle David. L. M. Yale. Scrib 30:31 Jl '01
- Uncle Dick's story. W. Blackburn. Met 14:568 O '01
- Uncle Eben's staving housekeeper. F. Putney, Jr. New Eng n s 39:247 O '08
- Uncle Eb's last day a-fishing. I. Bacheller. Cent 73:232 D '06
- Uncle Edward and Cousin Silas. W. Irwin. Sat E P 185:8 N 2 '12
- Uncle Eli's fighting rabbit. C. B. Loomis. Amer 61:464 F '06
- Uncle Eli's moonlight ride. Mrs. W. A. Leland. Everybody's 5:440 O '01
- Uncle Ethan and little Julius. H. Craig. Delin 56:360 S '00
- Uncle Fessenden's bear hunt. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 176:4 Jl 25 '03
- Uncle Harve. G. Pattullo. Sat E P 182:28 N 13 '09
- Uncle Israel. B. Lessing. Cosmop 43:340 Jl '07
- Uncle Jacob. E. Walker. New Eng n s 29:157 O '03
- Uncle Jedediah on motoring. B. Gray. Harp W 54:16 Ja 8 '10
- Uncle Jeff's dream of wealth. O. K. Davis. Cent 73:803 Mr '07
- Uncle Joel's funeral. M. B. Hedges. Atlan 112: 461 O '13
- Uncle Johnny Dodd's church. J. T. Bishop. Mun 31:605 Jl '04
- Uncle Joshua's last word. A. Barlow. New Eng n s 34:215 Ap '06
- Uncle Jotham Bailey's mortgage. H. Day. Everybody's 11:99 Jl '04
- Uncle Jotham's spree. J. A. Cone. Mun 36:68 O '06
- Uncle Larry. A. H. Donnell. Harper 105:75 Je '02
- Uncle Luke's downfall. C. T. Revere. Lippinc 74:657 N '04
- Uncle Noah's Christmas inspiration. C. L. Dalrymple. L H J 28:9 D '11
- Uncle Noah's Christmas party. L. Dalrymple. Lippinc 94:1 D '14
- Uncle Pete's matrimonial venture. J. B. Winston. Delin 55:232 F '00
- Uncle Pete's possum: a Christmas story. M. Young. Outl 87:851 D 21 '07
- Uncle Podhardy's foot race. H. Carruth. Sat E P 172:1184 Je 16 '00
- Uncle Primus tells a ghost story. P. C. Bowe. New Eng n s 36:27 Mr '07
- Uncle Remus, pseud. See Harris, Joel Chandler.
- Uncle Sammie. C. F. Embree. McClure 27:171 Je '06
- Uncle Sammy and Peggy Ann. E. Nordahl. Everybody's 22:275 F '10
- Uncle Stover's slumbers. H. Carruth. Harper 106:338 Ja '03
- Uncle William. J. Lee. Col 36:16 D 9 '05
- Uncle Zebe's cemetery. B. Goodman. Sat E P 184:24 Ag 12 '11
- Uncommon case of Mr. Wiggles. M. Roberts. Sat E P 178:5 Ap 7 '06
- Unconquerable hope. E. Singmaster. Atlan 101: 54 Ja '08
- Unconscious plagiarist. F. K. Johnson. Atlan 90:512 D '02
- Unconventional angel. E. S. Holloway. Mun 30:756 F '04
- Unconventional mourner. A. Repplier. Atlan 98:21 Jl '06
- Unconvicted convict. E. C. McCants. Everybody's 9:396 S '03
- Uncounted cost. A. W. Anderson. Mun 30:280 N '03
- Undecided young lady. H. Carruth. Sat E P 172:936 Ap 7 '00
- Undeclared proposal. H. Sears. Sat E P 176:5 F 20 '04
- Under changed conditions. L. W. Smith. New Eng n s 31:75 S '04
- Under false pretenses. F. M. Smith. Harper 128:317 Ja '14
- Under green steeples. A. F. Knight. New Eng n s 31:330 N '04
- Under her own management. E. Boltwood. Mun 44:121 O '10
- Under his eye. E. Stuart. Scrib 33:238 F '03
- Under his nose. B. Lessing. Cosmop 46:659 My '09
- Under Hopps. T. L. Masson. Mun 42:344 D '09
- Under rocking skies. See Tooker, Lewis Frank
- Under royal patronage. F. F. Moore. Sat E P 172:918 Ap 7 '00
- Under silken skins. M. T. Daviess. Cent 88: 481 Ag '14
- Under suspicion. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 16:849 Je '07
- Under the Banyan. I. Strong. Mun 24:108 O '00
- Under the barber's knife. S. B. Leacock. Amer 76:84 O '13

- Under the black cassock. E. M. Willett. Lippinc 80:545 N '07
- Under the crest of Shishaldin. H. B. Fuller. Everybody's 16:809 Je '07
- Under the deck-awnings. J. London. Sat E P 183:18 N 19 '10
- Under the dragon lantern. E. M. Haverly. Mun 24:936 Mr '01
- Under the green lamps. W. B. M. Ferguson. Les Mo 60:299 JI '05
- Under the Joshua-tree. B. W. Currie. Cent 75:331 Ja '08
- Under the management of Kitty. A. C. St. Clair. Les Mo 59:160 D '04
- Under the mask. R. W. Child. Col 49:20 Mr 30 '12
- Under the mulberries. J. D. Dragoumis. Atlan 109:22 Ja '12
- Under the old code. R. H. Davis. Harper 100:401 F '00
- Under the Penobscot's bow. J. H. Walsh. Scrib 50:356 S '11
- Under the red maple. J. Lee. Harper 114:239 Ja '07
- Under the semaphore. M. B. Adams. Met 25:764 Mr '07
- Under the umbrella. E. Castelnova. Cur Lit 40:113 Ja '06
- Under the white paint. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 185:14 F 8 '13
- Under water. J. H. Walsh. Sat E P 183:14 N 5 '10
- Underling. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 112:211, 462 Ja F '06
- Underling. W. Payne. Sat E P 179:6 S 8 '06
- Underneath the high-cut vest. E. Ferber. Amer 74:453 Ag '12
- Undesirable. R. J. Pearsall. Col 51:19 Ap 19 '13
- Understander. E. Boltwood. Mun 33:229 My '05
- Understudies. V. W. Cloud. Delin 60:236 Ag '02
- Understudy. The. W. W. Jacobs. Met 39:30 Ap '14
- Understudy. O. Oliver. Delin 75:43 Ja '10
- Understudy in adoption. M. Emmons. Harp B 43:237 Mr '09
- Undertow. N. Boyce. Lippinc 94:129 Ag '14
- Undertow. G. S. Wasson. Outl 99:668 N 18 '11
- Underwood, Earl. 1870-Flight of Professor Horatio Pigg. Met 26:714 S '07
- Underwood, Judith Her mistaken vocation. Lippinc 70:255 Ag '02  
One year in Nameria. Lippinc 72:622 N '03
- Underwood, Sophie Kerr Old fashioned wife. McClure 44:50 D '14
- Underworld. C. Thayer. Outl 84:784 N 24 '06
- Undine adrift. H. C. Rowland. Cosmop 45:222 Ag '08
- Undoing of Apostle Jones. L. Munsell. Lippinc 70:367 S '02
- Undoing of Charity Randall. E. H. Porter. New Eng n s 30:207 Ap '04
- Undoing of Elbertson. W. M. Raine. Les Mo 52:234 JI '01
- Undoing of Johnnie Dog-Rib. A. Stringer. Met 17:183 F '03
- Undoing of man. M. H. Vorse. Everybody's 16:403 Mr '07
- Undomesticated wife. M. B. Bruère. Met 34:356 Je '11
- Undying spark. P. V. Mighels. Cosmop 46:101 D '08
- Unearned increment. F. T. Hill. Col 35:16 S 23 '05
- Unemployed. E. S. Phelps. Harper 113:904 N '06
- Unemployed. F. Pier. Harper 127:251 JI '13
- Unended chase. K. Kelley. Mun 47:592 JI '12
- Unexpected. J. London. McClure 27:368 Ag '06
- Unexpected celebrity. E. P. Butler. Col 38:30 D 15 '06
- Unexpected creditor. C. F. McIntyre. Delin 60:1082 D '02
- Unexpected express package. D. Vandembark. Lippinc 89:720 My '12
- Unexpected grandchild. O. Watanna. Lippinc 84:684 D '09
- Unexpected guest. E. Pottle. Harper 117:349 Ag '08
- Unexpected guests. M. Cameron. Harp B 36:888 O '02
- Unexpected result. S. A. Nelson. Les Mo 51:258 Ja '01
- Unexpected strike. E. Flower. Cent 67:422 Ja '04
- Unexpectedness of the Widow Phelps. M. Ashmun. New Eng n s 34:79 Mr '06
- Unexplained relation. H. Sears. Sat E P 176:4 N 7 '03
- Unfair advantage. C. W. Rankin. Cent 78:865 S '09
- Unfinished elegy. K. E. Harriman. Lippinc 68:764 D '01
- Unfinished flag. K. Ferris. New Eng n s 36:449 Je '07
- Unfinished portrait. J. I. Atlan 87:577 Ap '01
- Unfinished story. O. Henry. McClure 25:422 Ag '05
- Unfinished symphony. G. Showerman. Harper 124:105 D '11
- Unfolded hands. J. B. Oxford. Mun 38:268 N '07
- Unforgivable. M. Manning. Harper 115:303 JI '07
- Unforeseen reminder. H. Sears. Sat E P 176:4 D 5 '03
- Unframed picture. D. Canfield. Everybody's 22:357 F '03
- Unhappy. E. Boltwood. Mun 37:94 Ap '07
- Unheard wedding-march. C. B. Loomis. Mun 38:495 Ja '08
- Unhonored profession. M. Tracy. Mun 24:941 Mr '01
- Unifier. W. L. Alden. Les Mo 53:551 Mr '02
- Unimaginative Mr. Spink. C. B. Davis. Col 32:16 Mr 19 '04
- Uninherited inheritance. E. Flower. Sat E P 175:4 F 7 '03
- Unintroduced neighbor. F. Ball. Amer 68:456 S '09
- Uninvited guest. F. M. Smith. Met 16:22 JI '02
- Union and Billy Bell. R. A. Stevenson. Scrib 29:100 Ap '01
- Unit. E. Herrick. Scrib 56:79 JI '14
- United workman. A. B. Paine. Cent 67:657 Mr '01
- Unknown. H. R. Durant. McClure 22:659 Ap '01
- Unknown. G. Hibbard. Scrib 43:239 F '08
- Unknown. The. W. W. Jacobs. Met 37:9 D '12
- Unknown. E. M. Jameson. Mun 44:712 F '11
- Unknown door. A. Stringer. Sat E P 179:13 Ja 26 '07
- Unknown factor. P. Gibbon. McClure 30:662 Ap '08
- Unknown quantity. P. Lyde. Cosmop 29:372 Ag '00
- Unlit lamp. M. L. Radford and H. Crandall. Harper 115:684 O '07
- Unlucky alibi. E. Flower. Cosmop 40:719 Ap '06
- Unmanifested destiny. E. R. White. Harper 101:805 Ap '02
- Unmarriageable Tom: Christmas love story. M. Kennedy. L H J 22:12 D '04

- Unnecessary fortune. M. B. Bruère. Outl 98: 1007 Ag 26 '11
- Unofficial love-story. See Hickman, W. Albert.
- Unofficial spy. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 53:384 Ag 12
- Unopened letter. M. S. Lewis. Cosmop 36:446 F '04
- Unpainted portrait. E. Duvall. Atlan 107:370 Mr '11
- Unparalleled invasion. J. London. McClure 35: 308 J1 '10
- Unpardonable offense. S. F. Whitman. Met 32: 325 Je '10
- Unpardonable sin. E. Fawcett. Mun 28:492 Ja '03
- Unpaying guest. M. F. Egan. Cent 77:414 Ja '09
- Unplaced man. C. T. Brady. Amer 63:394 F '07
- Unpleasant. R. W. Chambers. Harp W 47: 2116 D 26 '03
- Unrecovered man. E. Flower. Cent 76:917 O '08
- Unrequited engagement. W. M. Raine. Delin 62:668 N '03
- Unprepared. A. D. Miller. Scrib 35:358 Mr '04
- Unprofitable servant. O. Henry. Everybody's 25:787 D '11
- Unpromising land. J. P. Van Boskirk. Delin 60: 83 J1 '02
- Unpublished story. M. H. Urner. Cosmop 56: 730 My '14
- Unreasonable Betty. J. A. Liljencrantz. L H J 28:9 F 1 '11
- Unrecorded. E. Goodman. Forum 49:480 Ap '13
- Unrecorded miracle. F. M. Kingsley. Sat E P 173:22 D 8 '00
- Unregenerate grave-digger. G. Robinson. New Eng n s 34:348 My '06
- Unregenerate prodigal. A. May. Met 15:369 Mr '02
- Unregenerated. L. Denison. Everybody's 7:440 N '02
- Unremembering June. A. M. Roach. Harper 110:397 F '05
- Unrepentant groom. H. Sears. Sat E P 176:5 Ja 30 '04
- Unreturning. A. S. Winston. Harp B 41:965 O '07
- Unscheduled rehearsal. J. W. Jackson. New Eng n s 36:241 Ap '07
- Unscientific story. L. J. Strong. Cosmop 34: 411 F '03
- Unsentimental husband. S. T. Stern. Harp 111:969 N '05
- Unshaded lights. M. H. Urner. Cosmop 47:790 N '09
- Unshed tears. H. D. Queen. Everybody's 25: 846 D '11
- Unsilenced tongue. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P 175:3 F 28 '03
- Unskilled laborer. M. K. Champion. Harper 112:407 F '06
- Unspeakable Turke. D. Potter. Lippinc 92:529 N '13
- Unsuccessful alumnus. R. Henderson. Lippinc 89:866 Je '12
- Unsuspected sagacity of Billy Sands. A. Lee. Scrib 53:86 Ja '13
- Untermeyer, Louis, 1885-  
Play's the thing. Cent 88:153 My '14
- Until I married Euphemia. See Robinson, Harry Perry.
- Until the last shot. S. E. White. Amer 67:107 D '08
- Unto the children. R. Hughes. Cosmop 55:191 J1 '13
- Unto the least of these. S. MacManus. Col 53: 12 Ag 29 '14
- Unto the third and fourth generation. D. Canfield. Outl 76:81 Ja 2 '04
- Untold story. T. B. Aldrich. Scrib 28:708 D '00
- Untrained nurse. L. H. Sturdevant. Atlan 107: 820 Je '11
- Unused rattlesnake. H. M. Lyon. Amer 65:639 Ap '08
- Unwelcome feminine touch. G. S. Richmond. L H J 22:7 Ag '05
- Unwelcome hit. C. Morris. Mun 42:646 F '10
- Unwilling Delilah. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 72: 119 J1 '03
- Unwilling intrusion. P. Wilson. Lippinc 84:376 S '09
- Unwilling philanthropists. L. Hardy. Lippinc 91:595 My '13
- Unwritten law. E. Winter. Lippinc 91:88 Ja '13
- Up above the world so high. A. S. Pier. Atlan 98:96 J1 '06
- Up against it. A. C. Train. Sat E P 182:5 F 5 '10
- Up Baldwin's crick. M. E. Benson. New Eng n s 28:33 Mr '03
- Up in the clouds with the crooked steel. W. D. Hubbert. Outl 75:585 N 7 '03
- Up-to-date apology. M. T. Campbell. Les Mo 54:618 O '02
- Up to date fairy tale. P. Maxwell. Cosmop 42: 586 Mr '07
- Up-to-date feller. M. Glass. Sat E P 182:5 O 23 '09
- Up top. E. G. Cooley. New Eng n s 34:749 Ag '06
- Upbringing of the last. M. Hill. Les Mo 57:69 N '03
- Upcoming of Daniel Deegan. F. Harding. New Eng n s 37:601 Ja '08
- Updegraff, Allan, 1883-  
Atalanta and Meleager. Forum 52:387 S '14  
Book of his heart. Cent 86:701 S '13  
Conquerors. Forum 50:317 S '13  
Her own life. Cent 86:79 My '13  
Matter of investments. Cent 87:792 Mr '14  
Meddlers with fate. Col 44:14 S 25 '09  
Seven against James. L H J 29:18 O '12  
Siren of the air. Cent 85:283 D '12
- Uplift. M. S. Cutting. Delin 72:970 D '08
- Uplifting father. C. Hilton-Turvey. Col 52:17 Mr 14 '14
- Uplifting of Effie. F. Martin. Cent 78:861 O '09
- Upper and nether millstones. E. J. Webster. Les Mo 56:478 S '03
- Upper window. V. Rousseau. Harp W 53:22 Ap 24 '09
- Upward climb. R. Roeder. Col 48:18 S 30 '11
- Urbs in rure. Mrs. I. Zangwill. Lippinc 73:690 Je '04
- Urge of youth. B. Millard. Everybody's 11: 302 S '04
- Urner, Mabel Herbert (Mrs. Lathrop Colgate Harper), 1881-  
Dissembler. Col 35:18 My 20 '05  
Her husband. Delin 71:617 Ap '08  
His people. Cosmop 47:410 S '09  
Love. Cosmop 49:702 N '10  
Journal of a neglected wife. Everybody's 20: 1 F '09  
Mental experiment. Mun 38:507 Ja '08  
Question of expense. Cosmop 49:367 Ag '10  
Retul. Everybody's 22:245 F '10  
Unpublished story. Cosmop 56:730 My '14  
Unshaded lights. Cosmop 47:790 N '09
- Use of it. E. Boltwood. Scrib 35:412 Ap '04
- Use of Julia. Ida Mulligan. J. Morton. Mun 42: 858 Mr '14
- Useful present. M. Glass. Sat E P 186:16 J1 5 '13
- Useless memoir of Prentice Piper. W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 24:206 F '11
- Uses of adversity. M. Kelly. Col 32:14 Mr 12 '04
- Uses of diplomacy. K. H. Brown. Scrib 44:669 D '08
- Uzzell, T.  
Capitulation of Cob. Lippinc 94:45 D '14

## V

**Vacant** forty. P. L. Ellerbe. Lippinc 91:326 Mr 13

**Vacant** house. S. W. MacConnell. Everybody's 25:507 O '11

**Vacant** lot. M. E. Wilkins. Everybody's 7:288 S '02

**Vacant** road. G. K. Turner. McClure 32:473 Mr 09

**Vacation** conscience. F. Lynde. Delin 58:252 Ag '01

**Vacation** disease. S. Ford. Met 30:384 JI '09

**Vachel**, Horace Annesley, 1861-Breton love-story. Met 27:12 O '07

**Vacillation** of Benjamin Gaumer. E. Singmaster. Cent 71:707 Mr '06

**Vacillations** of Peter Poet. H. Whitaker. Cent 79:381 Ja '10

**Vacuously** vivacious Gibbs. M. Hill. Lippinc 79:270 F '07

**Vagrants** of the barren. C. G. D. Roberts. Cent 76:701 S '08

**Vain** oblations. K. F. Gerould. Scrib 49:367 Mr '11

**Vain** shadow. D. C. Scott. Scrib 28:72 JI '00

**Vain** tales. Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. Harper 120:520 Mr '10

**Vaka**, Demetra. See Brown, Demetra Kenneth.

**Val le morte**. J. M. Forman. Col 41:16, 21, Ap 25 '08

**Vale**, Charles, pseud. Mills of god. Forum 47:289 Mr '12

**Valedictory**. M. C. Dyar. Harper 114:515 Mr '07

**Valet** of the pastor. M. F. Egan. Cent 67:217 D '03

**Valiant** little fat man. E. P. Lyle, Jr. Everybody's 4:133 F '01

**Valiente**, El. J. Anderson. Harp W 56:16 Je 22 '12

**Valjean**. L. N. Clark. Cent 65:880 Ap '03

**Valkyrie** of art. F. Lynde. Delin 56:228 Ag '00

**Valley** between. O. Oliver. Les Mo 59:47 N '04

**Valley** of content. C. B. Davis. Everybody's 12:449 Ap '05

**Valley** of mills. H. G. Dwight. McClure 31:659 O '08

**Valley** of refuge. A. L. Provost. New Eng n s 29:325 N '03

**Valley** of regret. A. Stringer. Sat E P 172:1160 Je 9 '00

**Valley** of sunshine and shadow. R. Thomas. Col 36:21 F 10 '06

**Valley** of the dead. T. A. Janvier. Cosmop 32:427 F '02

**Valley** of the others. E. Taylor. Atlan 110:825 D '12

**Vallombrosa** terrace. L. J. Vance. Mun 37:514 JI '07

**Valor** of Young David. J. E. Calkins. Les Mo 60:46 My '05

**Valuable** Christopher. J. C. Lincoln. Mun 40:718 F '09

**Vampire** of the slums. Z. A. Norris. Everybody's 18:565 Ap '08

**Vanaken**, Sylvanus Spirit of the falls. New Eng n s 50:337 O '13

**Van Boskirk**, Julian Unpromising land. Delin 60:83 JI '02

**Van Braam**, Peggy Copy: diary of a real newspaper woman. Col 49:14 JI 13, 20 JI 20 '12

**Van Buren**, Evelyn Cecelia's corner. Cent 74:879 O '07

Dorothea's diary of life. Cent 87:382 Ja '14

From the fold. Lippinc 92:485 O '13

Letitia's find. Mun 37:575 Ag '07

Lil's old man. Cent 75:128 N '07

Martins. Cent 79:864 Ap '10

**Van Buren**, Evelyn — continued

Mrs. Martin's surprise. Cent 81:415 Ja '11

On Alexandra's island. Cent 77:267 D '08

**Van Campen**, Mrs. Helen Green, 1883-Act that made good at McGavin's. Sat E P 185:14 Ap 26 '13

Champion lady buck dancer. Sat E P 185:8 My 17 '13

Comedy camel's fiancée. Sat E P 186:11 Ag 9 '13

Dancing carnival. Sat E P 186:11 Je 13 '14

Disillusions of Flossie. McClure 41:79 Je '13

Divetta and the diamond teeth. Sat E P 186:10 Ag 23 '13

Elmer's domestic infelicities. McClure 40:35 Mr '13

Girl who wouldn't wait. Sat E P 185:10 Ja 11 '13

Her search for a flat. L H J 30:13 O '13

Hunch of the Human Fish. Sat E P 185:6 Mr 15 '13

Jackpot's dentist. Sat E P 186:12 Ja 31 '14

Life on Broadway. McClure 40:177 D '12

Man who beat Dan Dolan. Sat E P 185:8 Mr 29 '13

McNoodle of the Educated Seals. Sat E P 185:6 O 12 '12

Musical comedy rehearsal. McClure 41:68 My '13

Pansy Zeliphone's party. Met 38:10 Ag '13

Queen of the slack wire. McClure 40:318 Ja '13

Romance in ragtime. Sat E P 185:18 Mr 1 '13

Trippitt and Dailey go racing. Sat E P 186:15 Mr 21 '14

Week on big time. Sat E P 186:6 D 20 '13

Woes of two workers. McClure 41:190 Ag '13

**Vance**, Louis Joseph, 1879-

Cap-box. Mun 31:688 Ag '04

Lone wolf. Mun 51:351 Mr '14

Outsider. Mun 53:371 N '14

Spider. Mun 31:895 S '04

Vallombrosa terrace. Mun 37:514 JI '07

**Valdembark**, Daisy

Unexpected express package. Lippinc 89:720 My '12

**Vandenberg**, Arthur Hendrick

Barlow and the octopus. Lippinc 74:777 D '04

Boom in realty. Lippinc 76:241 Ag '05

Shrewdness of Hawkins. Lippinc 75:203 F '05

**Van Denburgh**, Mary T.

Requital. Met 14:195 Ag '01

**Vandercook**, Margaret O'Bannon (Womack), 1876-

Camel's back. Harp B 44:574 O '10

**Vanderdouch** sandbank. E. Robinson. Lippinc 72:112 JI '03

**Van de Water**, Mrs. Virginia Belle (Terhune), 1865-

Confessions of a successful mother. Cosmop 55:158 JI '13

Drunkard. Cosmop 56:832 My '14

Fool, The. Cosmop 57:85 Je '14

Good for the soul. Cosmop 54:515 Mr '13

Just man's wife, The. Cosmop 56:675 Ap '14

Liar, The. Cosmop 54:606 Ap '13

Nagger, The. Cosmop 55:696 O '13

New wine in old bottles. Cosmop 55:338 Ag '13

Shears of Delilah. Cosmop 55:787 N '13

Sins of the fathers. Cosmop 57:217 JI '14

Tie that binds. Cosmop 53:416 Ag '12

**Van Doren**, Dirck, pseud. See Dey, Frederick van Kesselaer.

**Van Dyke**, Henry, 1852-

Between the lupin and the laurel. Scrib 41:660 Je '07

Countersign of the cradle. Scrib 52:469 O '12

Effectual fervent prayer. Scrib 52:165 Ag '12

His other engagement. Scrib 41:167 F '07

Leviathan. Scrib 42:268 S '07

Light that failed not. Scrib 27:405 Ap '00

Lost boy. Harper 128:3 D '13

Mansion. Harper 122:3 D '10

Messengers at the window. Amer 74:655 O '12

Mill. Les Mo 55:44 N '02

Night call. Harper 125:357 Ag '12

Pichon. Scrib 28:696 D '00

Sad shepherd. Scrib 49:1 Ja '11

Silverhorns. Scrib 41:429 Ap '07

Spy rock. Scrib 32:466 O '02

**Van Dyke, Henry** — continued

Two stories of the unknown quantity. Harper 124:54 D '11  
 Wedding ring. Scrib 52:361 S '12  
 Year of nobility. McClure 17:345 Ag '01

**Vaniatsky, Vladimir, prince**

Daughter of cosmopolis. Lippinc 77:330 Mr '06

Fate's juggler. Lippinc 73:620 My '04  
 Faun and the fountain. Met 16:628 D '02  
 Madness of Sari. Lippinc 76:208 Ag '05  
 Our lady of Brusse. Lippinc 80:262 Ag '07  
 Tonjours montant. Lippinc 71:843 Je '03  
 Tragic child. Lippinc 74:650 N '04  
 You. Lippinc 80:362 S '07  
 Yvonne of the Folies Bergère. Lippinc 73:186 F '04

**Vanilla, H. K. Webster.** Sat E P 186:9 My 9 '14

**Vanished gods.** A. M. Roach. Harper 111:783 O '05

**Vanisher.** A. Colton. Col 49:14 My 18 '12

**Vanitas vanitatum.** M. Manning. Harper 115:453 Ag '07

**Vanities.** F. I. Anderson. Sat E P 187:12 N 14 '14

**Vanity of Foley.** A. O'Hagan. Everybody's 14:268 F '06

**Vanity or the viewpoint.** S. Olmsted. McClure 34:77 N '09

**Van Loan, Charles Emmett, 1876-**

Author! Author! Sat E P 187:8 Ag 1 '14  
 Bone doctor. Sat E P 187:8 JI 4 '14  
 Buck's lady friend. Sat E P 186:11 Mr 14 '14  
 Bullhead and the Beeville idol. Sat E P 187:18 S 26 '14

Carson and the solarplex. Mun 45:871 S '11

Cure for lumbago. Col 53:5 JI 18 '14

Desert stuff. Sat E P 186:5 D 6 '13

Excess baggage. Sat E P 186:5 O 18 '13

Extra man and the milkfed lion. Sat E P 186:3 JI 5 '13

Golden ball of the Argonauts. Mun 41:889 S '09

Heir at law. Mun 47:131 Ap '12

His own stuff. Sat E P 186:13 Ap 25 '14

Indian sign. Col 53:5 Ag 1 '14

International cup. Sat E P 186:12 JI 12 '13

Kill the umpire. Mun 42:150 O '09

Man-afraid-of-his-wardrobe. Sat E P 186:5 JI 26 '13

Message to Buckshot John. Mun 47:731 Ag '12

Mister Conley. Sat E P 186:5 Ja 17 '14

Morning-Glory. Sat E P 187:12 Ag 29 '14

Multiple man. Mun 45:460 JI '11

National pastime — indoors and out. Sat E P 186:9 My 30 '14

Nine assists and two errors. Sat E P 185:11 My 31 '13

On account of a lady. Sat E P 186:6 Je 6 '14

On train seventeen. Mun 48:653 Ja '13

Peter and the prescription. Sat E P 187:10 N 28 '14

Pinch hitting for Cupid. Sat E P 186:12 Je 27 '14

Price of rawhide. Col 53:5 Je 13 '14

Rising market. Mun 42:851 Mr '10

Scaredy in Wall street. Mun 46:411 D '11

Shylock Semple. Sat E P 187:9 N 14 '14

Small-town fellow. Mun 42:653 F '10

Snow stuff. Sat E P 187:18 S 19 '14

Spotted sheep. Sat E P 187:12 N 7 '14

Starlight and Moonshine. Sat E P 185:16 Je 21 '13

They seldom return. Mun 46:233 N '11

Traumatic neurosis. Sat E P 187:13 D 19 '14

Under the white paint. Sat E P 185:14 F 8 '13

Water stuff. Sat E P 186:5 N 1 '13

**Vanquishing of a vaquero.** E. W. Mumford. Mun 27:846 S '02

**Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold) (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer) (Lydia Schuyler, pseud.), 1851-**

Varied life of Mrs. McColl. Cent 79:493 F '10

**Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Schuyler.** See Van Rensselaer, Mariana.

**Van Schaick, George.**

Heart. A. Mun 44:488 Ja '11

**Van Slyke, Lucille Baldwin, 1880-**

Camel of Bethlehem. McClure 38:177 D '11  
 Castle of Comfort. Everybody's 30:476 Ap '14  
 Dreams in lace. McClure 37:249 JI '11  
 Gift of tongues. McClure 38:547 Mr '12  
 His famous deed. Amer 65:577 Ap '08

Housetop. Cur Lit 50:678 Je '11

Mess o' things. Col 51:17 JI 26 '13

Peachy, H. S. Amer 65:498 Mr '08

Peddler. Amer 74:404 Ag '12

Rodania, the magic mare. McClure 37:88 My '11

Rug of her fathers. McClure 36:427 F '11

Ten pieces of silver. McClure 37:484 S '11

Thing called play. Col 48:19 F 24 '12. Same.

Cur Lit 52:602 My '12

Tooth of Antar. McClure 36:578 Mr '11

Wings of the spirit. Harp W 57:18 JI 19 '13

**Van Valkenberg's** Christmas gift. E. G. Jordan. Harp W 46:55 D 6 '02

**Van Vorst, Bessie (Mrs. John Van Vorst), 1873-**

Beyond the price of countless jewels. L H J 24:11 Mr '07

Chiara the beautiful. L H J 24:11 JI '07

Don't trifle with money. Lippinc 91:385 Ap '13

First of the romantic legends of Venice. L H J 24:11 Mr '07

Her Italian prince. Lippinc 85:385 Ap '10

Second quality. Lippinc 82:1 JI '08

Third person. Cosmop 52:59 D '11

What love can do. L H J 24:8 Ag '07

Woman that toils. Everybody's 7:211 S '02

**Van Vorst, Mrs. John.** See Van Vorst, Bessie.

**Van Vorst, Marie**

Angelo of the perfection. Lippinc 70:159 Ag '02

Beautiful Sebastiana. Lippinc 90:303 S '12

Body with the sequins. Harper 119:264 JI '09

Bulstrode changes his mind. Harper 114:221 Ja '07

Bulstrode in loco parentis. Scrib 40:596 N '06

Bulstrode's portrait. Scrib 39:410 Ap '06

Doing of Galinter. Harper 106:313 Ja '03

Druce-Fearing. Harper 102:783 Ap '01

Immediate jewel. Lippinc 69:561 My '02

King's friend. Sat E P 180:12 D 21 '07

Lady and the property. Lippinc 73:80 Ja '04

Master of Craven. Lippinc 77:1 Ja '06

Miracle. Harper 111:545 S '05

Monstrous mood. Harper 104:652 Mr '02

Primrose way. Lippinc 70:442 O '02

Romance of the jig-saw puzzle. Harper 120:267 Ja '10

Sheathing of the blade. Harper 111:117 Je '05

Third person. Cosmop 51:766 N '11

Three flights of a thrush. Harper 100:621 Mr '00

Wainwright's ward. Harper 107:917 N '03

When in disgrace with fortune. Harper 109:516 S '04

When spring comes late. Lippinc 80:145 Ag '07

Winning of Madame Bonnédoux. Harper 107:457 Ag '03

Winter fairy tale. Harp B 36:1061 D '02

Woman he loved. Lippinc 81:145 F '08

**Van Zile, Edward Sims**

Novel complication. Lippinc 67:131 F '01

**Varied life of Mrs. McColl.** Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer. Cent 79:493 F '10

**Varrick's lady o' dreams.** E. Jordan. Scrib 35:563 My '04

**'Varsity Apollo.** M. Cruikshank. Met 17:32 Ja '03

**'Varsity football.** A. S. Pier. Col 34:20 O 22 '04

**Vase of clay.** J. Aicard. Cur Lit 46:693 Je '09

**Vatican sermon.** B. Tarkington. Harper 109:69 Je '04

**Vaudeville agent.** C. Claffin. Forum 50:103 JI '13

**Vaudeville turn.** C. T. Brady. Scrib 30:351 S '01

**Vaughan, Hattie C.**

Mr. Winkler's signs. Lippinc 91:749 Je '13

**Vaulting ambition.** K. Jordan. Everybody's 31:767 D '14

- Vaux, Patrick**  
Bluffing of Johnny Crapaud. Lippinc 66:928 D '00  
Grit. Lippinc 73:583 My '04  
Vengeance that followed. Mun 27:81 Ap '02
- Vaux, Peter**  
Man of the merchant marine. Mun 27:649 J1 '02
- Vavasseur ball.** F. Livingston. Met 26:231 My '07
- Veeder, Frederick**  
Fall of James Potter. Harper 103:319 J1 '01  
Gideon's battle. Harper 102:649 Mr '01  
Randolph P. Ruggles' Christmas tree. Harper 104:171 D '01
- Vegetarian adventure.** B. Maniates. New Eng n s 35:60 S '06
- Vehicle of love.** G. Hibbard. McClure 17:316 Ag '01
- Veil.** B. D. Lloyd. Everybody's 12:167 F '05
- Veiled lady of Stamboul.** F. H. Smith. Scrib 40:672 D '06
- Veiller, Bayard**  
Fixed determination. Mun 23:220 My '00  
In the matter of the mission. McClure 21:264 J1 '03
- Veiller, Louise**  
Plagiariet. Everybody's 22:504 Ap '10
- Vendetta of Plum mountain brook.** S. E. Johnson. New Eng n s 21:668 F '00
- Vendetta of the wheels.** H. Scheffauer. Harp W 56:15 Ap 6 '12
- Venetian beads.** J. Lee. Harper 119:573 S '09
- Venetian night's entertainment.** E. Wharton. Scrib 24:640 D '03
- Venetia's child.** M. Maartens. Scrib 37:165 F '05
- Venezuelan gavroche.** C. J. Post. Cent 84:427 J1 '12
- Vengeance is mine.** D. C. Scott. Mun 36:777 Mr '07
- Vengeance of Rett Adams.** E. W. Durbin. Les Mo 53:649 Ap '02
- Vengeance of the Lord.** P. B. Kyne. Sat E P 184:8 S 16 '11
- Vengeance that followed.** P. Vaux. Mun 27:81 Ap '02
- Venture in beans.** W. V. Woehlke. Sat E P 185:7 Ap 5 '13
- Venture in high finance.** E. Flower. Sat E P 179:12 F 2 '07
- Venture of the Flying Hand.** J. B. Connolly. Col 42:20 S 26 '08
- Venturer's.** O. Henry. Everybody's 21:486 O '09
- Venus and the whale.** E. T. Mason. Cent 68: 657 Ag '04
- Venus ex-officio.** J. F. Wilson. Sat E P 183:8 Je 24 '11
- Venus in the fields.** G. Schock. Harper 116:598 Mr '08
- Venus or Minerva.** G. M. Martin. McClure 19: 432 S '02
- Vera, the medium.** R. H. Davis. Scrib 43:395, 533, 713 Ap-Je '08
- Ver Beck, Mrs. Frank.** See Rion, Hanna
- Verdict.** A. Abbott. Cosmop 49:693 N '10
- Verdict.** M. K. Maule. Met 32:183 My '10
- Verdict.** E. Wharton. Scrib 43:689 Je '08
- Verdict for the plaintiff.** A. Pratt. Met 25:481 Ja '07
- Veritable quidors.** C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 175: 6 N 22 '02
- Verita's stratagem.** A. Warner. Cent 86:420 J1 '13
- Vermilye, Mrs. F. M.** See Jordan, Kate
- Vermilye, Mrs. Kate (Jordan).** See Jordan, Kate
- Vernede, R. E.**  
Deceivers ever. Lippinc 71:256 F '03  
Greatness of Mr. Watherstone. Harper 117: 578 S '08
- Vernede, R. E.—continued**  
Madame Bluebeard. Harp W 53:22 N 13 '09  
Misadventure of Mr. Minks. Les Mo 57:509 Mr '04  
Offence of Stephen Danesford. Harper 119: 942 N '09  
Outrage at Port Allington. Harper 128:452 F '14  
Perfect guard. Met 29:131 N '08  
Soaring spirits. Harper 121:425 Ag '10
- Verney, Frank E.**  
Colonel Copp's finesse. Lippinc 88:414 S '11  
Discipline. Lippinc 90:476 O '12
- Veronika and the Angelinos.** C. Day. McClure 32:277 Ja '09
- Versatility of Aunt Mary.** B. Brolaski. New Eng n s 38:623 J1 '08
- Versus the same.** M. S. Briscoe. Harper 116: 749 Ap '08
- Very best thing to do.** N. W. Putnam. Mun 43:818 S '10
- Very raw recruits.** E. K. Means. Mun 53:295 N '14
- Very small person.** A. H. Donnell. Harper 105: 877 N '02
- Very small room.** L. Clement. Harp W 58:15 Ja 3 '14
- Very tall gentleman.** B. MacArthur. Lippinc 86:246 Ag '10
- Very tired girl.** E. H. Abbott. Col 40:13 N 16 '07
- Very wise virgin.** E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 73:749 Je '04
- Vested remainder.** M. Glass. Sat E P 184:6 Ap 13 '12
- Veteran; a tale of the French army.** G. D'Esparbes. Cur Lit 49:577 N '10
- Veteran of seventy-six.** E. Singmaster. Outl 96:545 N 5 '10
- Veteran's last campaign.** C. Johnston. Harper 113:37 Je '06
- Veto power.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 32:571 Ja '05
- Vevie.** E. Jordan. Col 43:22 My 15 '09
- Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.** See Loti, Pierre, pseud.
- Viator, pseud.**  
Only a clown. Harp W 54:18 S 3 '10
- Vibration disintegrator.** W. D. Nesbit. Harper 117:965 N '08
- Vicarious.** E. R. Mirrielees. Atlan 111:237 F '13
- Vice-consort.** F. R. Stockton. Scrib 28:642 D '00
- Vicious circle.** O. Wister. Sat E P 175:1 D 13 '02
- Vicomte's campaign.** R. Macknight. Harp W 41:1186 D 8 '00
- Victim of cleanliness.** G. Schock. Cent 67:539 F '04
- Victim of honesty.** W. Inglis. Harp W 53:15 D 25 '09
- Victim of stage custom.** H. V. Marr. Harper 102:332 Ja '01
- Victim to glamour.** J. W. Tompkins. Col 38:24 O 27 '06
- Victor.** A. T. Quiller-Couch. Sat E P 171:6 Ja 18 '02
- Victor.** O. Thanet. Harper 104:785 Ap '02
- Victor at Chunghe.** C. E. Craddock. Harper 100:508 Mr '00
- Victoria; a Ired Saunders story.** H. W. Phillips. Amer 76:53 N '13
- Victoria spoon.** C. Wells. Lippinc 180:206 Ag '07
- Victory.** G. Coolidge. Col 51:16 S 6 '13
- Victory, The.** E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 185:8 F 22 '13
- Victory.** H. Palmer. Col 36:18 S 30 '05
- Victory.** G. Paduillo. Sat E P 187:10 O 17 '14
- Victory.** M. B. Shipp. Les Mo 58:544 S '04
- Victory Law.** See Warwick, Anne.

- Victory unforeseen. R. D. Paine. Scrib 38:1 JI '05
- Victory with honor. R. H. Barbour. Lippinc 76:712 D '05
- Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker, 1856-1908  
 Carhart mystery. Cosmo 35:559 S '03  
 Guest of honor. McClure 19:395 S '02  
 Meddler. Cosmo 35:635 O '03  
 Money meter. McClure 24:178 D '04
- Viereck, George Sylvester, 1884-  
 Other side of the moon. Cur Lit 40:675 Je '06
- Vigil. M. F. Coughlin. Delin 72:227 Ag '08
- Vigil, The. W. W. Jacobs. Met 35:9 S '12
- Viking of the east. H. S. Canfield. Everybody's 8:153 F '03
- Village autocrat. A. H. Donnell. Outl 102:127 S '12
- Village child. J. Lee. Col 35:17 Ag 26 '05
- Village dressmaker. H. P. Spofford. Atlan 97:59 Ja '06
- Village improvement. C. W. Rankin. Harper 103:324 JI '01
- Village Munchausen. D. Canfield. Mun 39:357 Je '08
- Villagers. D. H. Haines. Everybody's 25:304 S '11
- Villain of the piece. D. Deakin. Sat E P 184:12 Ja 13 '12
- Villain to the rescue. L. D. Style. Met 17:267 Je '03
- Vincent, John Heyl, D.D.  
 Old quilt. Outl 64:873 Ap 14 '00
- Vincent, Leon Henry, 1859-  
 By the reputation of his son. Cent 79:302 D '09  
 Law of his nature. Scrib 41:585 My '07
- Vindication. J. Morton. Harper 120:409 F '10
- Vindication of Jared Hargot. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 73:374 Mr '04
- Vindication of Mr. Bilks. H. Pendexter. Everybody's 13:270 Ag '05
- Vine-leaf. M. C. Mena. Cent 89:288 D '14
- Violet, Mme. Jeanne. See Chantepleure. Guy, pseud.
- Violin on Freestone. E. Boltwood. Mun 29:540 JI '03
- Violinist. G. A. Birmingham. Everybody's 30:161 F '14
- Viper. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 82:513 N '08
- Virgil in Maine. M. B. Dunn. Atlan 100:773 D '07
- Virgin of Okiak. V. Rousseau. Harp W 55:16 JI 8 '11
- Virginia and the simple life. F. T. Jesse. Met 38:24 JI '13
- Virginia Potluck. S. C. Page. Lippinc 76:496 O '05
- Virtue of necessity. D. Woodville. Harp W 56:15 Je 29 '12
- Virtue rewarded. S. B. Mitchell. Col 50:17 S 28 '12
- Visible judgment. A. Colton. Scrib 28:481 O '00
- Visible return. E. Singmaster. Outl 99:224 S 23 '11
- Vision. E. C. Waltz. Cent 65:207 D '02
- Vision of Easter. J. Smith. Col 49:11 Mr 30 '12
- Vision sent. J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 21:13 JI '09
- Visit of condolence. A. S. Winston. Harp B 40:692 Ag '06
- Visit to a palmist. K. M. Roof. Lippinc 92:482 O '13
- Visit to Yule college. J. K. Bangs. Harp B 44:96 F '10
- Visiting. J. M. Flagg. Amer 77:106 F '14
- Visiting mamma; drama. E. Emmons. Harp B 43:860 S '09
- Visiting of Mother Danbury. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 68:721 D '01
- Vive L'Amerique. H. Rhodes. Met 35:17 D '11
- Vive l'empereur. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 32:271 S 417 O '02
- Vivian, Thomas Jondrie, 1858 — and Bennett, Grena J.  
 Tilting island. Everybody's 21:380 S '09
- Vogel, H. B.  
 Proposal by proxy. Everybody's 2:511 Je '00
- Voice. M. Deland. Harper 105:592 S '02
- Voice from the dark. C. B. Howard. Cent 72:953 O '06
- Voice in the air. R. Barr. Les Mo 54:394 Ag '02
- Voice in the darkness. E. Chappel. Everybody's 25:271 Ag '11
- Voice in the multitude. J. Blethen. Mun 28:276 N '02
- Voice in the night. E. C. Reed. New Eng n s 29:682 F '04
- Voice in the rice. See Morris, Gouverneur
- Voice of —! J. Galsworthy. Met 35:14 F '12
- Voice of an ocean liner. E. Poole. Sat E P 181:10 JI 4 '08
- Voice of authority. J. F. Wilson. Amer 69:386 Ja '10
- Voice of beauty. C. B. Fernald. Atlan 97:675 My '06
- Voice of Lob. W. A. Anderson. Everybody's 30:742 Je '14
- Voice of spring. F. X. Finnegan. Col 53:9 Je 20 '14
- Voice of the harp. E. M. Tybout. Lippinc 73:192 F '04
- Voice of truth. E. Jordan. Harp B 38:660 JI '04
- Volume VII. G. B. Fife. Scrib 36:759 D '04
- Voluntary exile. J. Lee. Lippinc 70:759 D '02
- Volunteer inebriate. P. E. Curtiss. Amer 72:620 S '11
- Von Kraft, Karl. See Kraft, Karl von
- von Oertzen, Marguerite, 1868-  
 Success. Cur Lit 40:452 Ap '06
- Von Schierbrand, Wolf  
 Kusma's wooing. Delin 67:1096 Je '06
- Voodoo-woman. M. S. Watts. McClure 30:177 D '07
- Vorse, Albert White, 1866-1910  
 Balloon fox-hunt. Everybody's 23:461 O '10  
 Making of a pilot. Scrib 30:661 D '01  
 Their brother's keepers. Everybody's 19:116 JI '08
- Vorse, Mrs. Albert White. See Vorse, Mrs. Mary Marion Heaton
- Vorse, Mary Marion (Heaton) (Mrs. Joseph O'Brien)  
 At Brady's. McClure 34:645 Ap '10  
 Awkward question. Harper 113:68 Je '06  
 Babble of old Beaux. Scrib 45:369 Mr '09  
 Boy who didn't catch things. Everybody's 10:785 Je '04  
 Breaking in of a yachtsman's wife. Atlan 96:197 Ag '05  
 Breaking of Carmela. Lippinc 93:456 Ap '14  
 Breaking point. Everybody's 29:363 S '13  
 Callers. Amer 70:273 Je '10  
 Cart dwellers. Outl 94:534 Mr 5 '10  
 Case of Frederick. Harper 127:786 O '13  
 Casting vote. Everybody's 14:22 Ja '06  
 Chastening of Sally. Everybody's 21:390 S '09  
 Child's heart. Cent 88:815 O '14  
 Compelling passion. Delin 77:8 Ja '11  
 Concerning tribal warfare. Cent 78:45 My '09  
 Conscience and the gondola. Atlan 101:755 Je '08  
 Convalescing home. Harp B 45:22 Ja '11  
 Cruise of the Quinze Mille Vierges. Atlan 100:229 Ag '07  
 Destroyer of homes. Atlan 104:501 O '09  
 Devastation of Dennisport. Atlan 114:646 N '14  
 Disintegrator. Harper 129:232 JI '14  
 Down-and-outer. Everybody's 26:117 Ja '12  
 Dumbness of children. Harp B 47:269 Je '13  
 Extra thousand. Harper 123:101 Je '11  
 Fatal hash. Amer 70:843 O '10



- Vorse, Mary Marion**—continued  
Further adventures of a yachtsman's wife. Atlan 98:240 Ag '06  
Granham's limitations. Scrib 44:521 N '08  
Heart of coronation. Amer 70:401 JI '10  
In Bohemia. Everybody's 15:725 D '06  
Inability to interfere. McClure 31:477 Ag '08  
Jimsie Bate and the furnace fire. Amer 69:432 F '10  
Jimsie's afternoon off. Amer 68:160 Je '09  
Long wait. Everybody's 28:218 F '13  
Madelon Viera. Atlan 105:453 Ap '10  
Beller. McClure 30:480 F '08  
Mysterious anger of Mrs. Mayberry. Cur Lit 45:697 D '08  
Ninth man. Harper 129:813, 130:128 N-D '14  
Other doors. Scrib 39:602 My '06  
Perfect hour. Harper 121:505 S '10  
Quiet woman. Atlan 99:80 Ja '07  
Second wife. Harper 124:462 F '12  
Shifted burden. Everybody's 18:189 F '08  
Silent wire. Everybody's 15:264 Ag '06  
Staying out of Jimsie Bate. Amer 66:472 S '08  
Stranger. Met 31:750 Mr '10  
Susie Essenheimer and ma. McClure 38:269 Ja '12  
Teeth. McClure 30:682 Ap '08  
These Americans. Met 38:21 JI '13  
Two girls and a friend. Met 32:365 Je '10  
Undoing of man. Everybody's 16:403 Mr '07  
Wild west in Dennisport. Met 34:57 Ap '11  
Wreck of the Josephine and Maria. Met 34:680 S '11  
Youngest son. Harper 117:679 O '08
- Vortex.** R. Kipling. Scrib 56:137 Ag '14
- Votes for men; dialogue.** M. Cholmondeley. Harp B 44:10 Ja '10
- Votes from women.** G. Fitch. Sat E P 183:11 My 6 '11
- Vow anti-matrimonial.** H. M. Hoke. Cosmop 38:531 Mr '05
- Vox.** M. T. Wright. Harper 107:770 O '03
- Voyage of Captain Lambounique.** R. Bringer. Cur Lit 59:566 My '11
- Voyage of the Brig December.** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 99:213 F '07
- Voyage of the Mary Simpson.** A. W. Colton. Harper 104:509 F '02
- Voyage of the Snark.** J. London. Cosmop 42:115 D '06
- Voyage of the wee red cap.** R. Sawyer. Outl 99:742 N 25 '11
- Voyagers.** G. B. Fife. Scrib 36:614 N '04
- Voyageurs.** F. W. Burrows. New Eng n s 38:33 Mr '08
- Vulture.** J. M. Forman. Harper 112:824 My '06
- Vynne, Harold Richard**  
For the honor of Spain. Harp W 41:847 S 8 '00  
Girl in the bachelor's flat. L H J 17:7 My '00

## W

- W. T. H. J. O'Higgins.** Everybody's 21:43 JI '09
- Wa-shun-lah-ga-lah.** L. Scott. Everybody's 11:407 S '04
- Wabanaki cave-legend.** G. W. Chamberlain. New Eng n s 39:109 S '08
- Waddel, Charles Carey (Charles Carey, pseud.).** 1868-  
Admonition of Cain. Everybody's 8:258 Mr '03  
Gassey Thompson's prize money. Mun 31:222 My '04
- Waddle, Charles C.**  
Hypnotizing of Lobella. Everybody's 5:715 D '01  
Two deserters. Met 14:281 Ag '01  
When soul met soul. Met 17:201 F '03
- Waddel, Mrs. Charles Carey.** See Foster, Mary Louise
- Waddingtons.** R. H. Eastman. Harper 129:479 Ag '14
- Waddy's auto ride.** E. L. Sabin. Cent 74:558 Ag '07
- Wade, Elizabeth Flint**  
Deacon 'Bijah's shrift. Everybody's 15:701 N '06  
Fourth Elizabeth. Everybody's 13:602 N '05  
Mis' Perkins' supper. Everybody's 10:122 Ja '04  
Mrs. Doolittle of Hanover Green. Everybody's 10:847 Je '04  
Rosanna Green's wedding-dress. Everybody's 10:847 Je '04
- Wadley, Jean Wilde**  
Daphne and the law. Lippinc 92:630 N '13
- Wages of honor.** K. H. Brown. Scrib 44:71 JI '08
- Wages of Jacob.** H. Whitaker. Everybody's 14:13 Ja '06
- Wages of salvation.** Mrs. W. Woodrow. McClure 28:141 D '06
- Wagner matinee.** W. S. Cather. Everybody's 10:325 Mr '04
- Waif woman.** R. L. Stevenson. Scrib 56:687 D '14
- Wainwright and the little gods.** M. Cameron. Harper 114:76 D '06
- Wainwright's ward.** M. Van Vorst. Harper 107:917 N '03
- Waiter.** R. Middleton. Met 17:331 Mr '03
- Waiting.** J. Morton. Everybody's 20:477 Ap '09
- Waiting for a call.** H. Carruth. Cosmop 33:472 Ag '02
- Waiting hand.** M. Deland. Cent 78:364 JI '09
- Waiting of Helen Horton.** M. A. Rundell. New Eng n s 27:349 N '02
- Waiting of Miss Lavinia.** E. K. Betts. Everybody's 14:122 Ja '06
- Waiting-room.** A. S. Winston. Cent 77:473 Ja '09
- Waitress at the Phoenix.** R. Fisguill. Col 49:20 S 7 '12
- Wakefield, Clark B.**  
Fate and the circus. Harper 110:325 Ja '05  
Widow Preble. Harper 111:317 JI '05
- Wakefield, Hugh**  
Jack did it. McClure 32:412 F '09
- Wakeful beauty.** K. L. Mead. Harper 103:666 S '01
- Waking of the princess.** M. B. Shipp. Mun 28:759 F '03
- Waking of the sleepers.** G. H. Payne. Sat E P 177:20 JI 9 '04
- Waking up of North Banfield.** W. S. Rossiter. Cent 80:947 O '10
- Walcott, Earle Ashley.** 1859-  
Play devil. Cent 61:588 F '01
- Walden, Mrs. Reginald Prescott.** See Devoore, Ann
- Waldo, Fullerton Leonard.** 1877-  
Master. Outl 69:9 S 7 '01
- Waldo, Judith Graves**  
Ann. Everybody's 10:850 Je '04  
Psyche. Everybody's 10:414 Mr '04  
Winnowing gold. Atlan 102:43 JI '08
- Waldo Trench** regains his youth. H. B. Fuller. Scrib 42:221 Ag '07
- Walford, Lucy Bertha (Colquhoun) (Mrs. Alfred Saunders Walford).** 1845-  
In the thick of it. Sat E P 173:10 Ag 11 '00  
Lace cannisole. Cent 61:178 D '00
- Walker, Elliot**  
Brought home. Mun 30:750 F '04  
Consideration of Mr. Whimpett. Mun 33:348 Je '05  
Default in practise. Mun 35:501 JI '06  
Play in the title. New Eng n s 29:52 S '03  
Jackson's thirst. New Eng n s 28:551 JI '03  
Kieffer's raise. New Eng n s 37:759 F '08  
Making over of Finch. Mun 31:857 S '04  
Middleman. New Eng n s 30:28 Mr '04  
Over the line. Mun 27:127 JI '02  
Promotion of Lemuel Cady. New Eng n s 37:335 N '07  
Strategy of Hazel. Mun 32:352 D '04

- Walker, Elliot** — continued  
To-day of yesterday. Everybody's 15:409 S '06  
Trial of Trot. Mun 29:344 Je '03  
Uncle Jacob. New Eng n s 29:157 O '03  
Wheeler's hired man. New Eng n s 29:648 Ja '04
- Walker, Herbert C.**  
Lawyer's Christmas socks. Harp W 55:16 D 16 '11
- Walker, John Brisben.** 1847-  
Modern Swiss Family Robinson. Cosmop 37: 659 O '04
- Walker, Waldo Curyea**  
Tent-maker. Cent 76:608 Ag '08
- Walking delegate.** M. Glass. Sat E P 182:13 N 20 '09
- Walking woman.** M. Austin. Atlan 100:216 Ag '07
- Wall, F. R.**  
Tried by his peers. Met 11:84 Ja '00
- Wall, Mrs. Louise (Herrick).** 1866-  
In one fellowship. Cent 60:348 Jl '00
- Wall of silence.** E. M. Coombs. Lippinc 86:212 Ag '10
- Wall, R. N.**  
Angel. Col 51:16 Ag 16 '13  
Yegg's ambition. Col 52:8 N 29 '13
- Wall-street man.** W. Payne. Sat E P 179:10 Ap 6 '07
- Wall street miner.** S. A. Nelson. Les Mo 53: 238 Ja '02
- Wall-street plan.** E. Flower. Cent 69:813 Ap '05
- Wall street raid of Shifty Shift.** W. H. Osborne. Met 24:682 S '06
- Wall street wife.** Sat E P 184:9 Ja 27 '12
- Walla Tenaka** — Creek. J. M. Oskison. Col 51: 16 Jl 12 '13
- Wallace, Edgar.** 1875-  
Affair of the lady missionary. Amer 75:82 F '13  
Bosambo of Monrovia. Harp W 55:16 Ag 26 '11  
Certain game. Harp W 56:14 Ap 20 '12  
Devil man. Harp W 55:14 F 18 '11  
Education of King Peter. McClure 25:88 My '10  
Emperor Tobolaka. Met 38:49 Jl '13  
His game. Harp W 54:18 S 17 '10  
Lonely. Harp W 55:14 My 20 '11  
Nine terrible men. Amer 75:43 N '12  
Sanders of the river. Met 33:733 Mr '11.  
Same Harp W 55:16 S 23 '11  
Thinker and the gum-tree. Harp W 56:16 O 19 '12
- Wallace, Emma Gary**  
Fair exchange. New Eng n s 26:708 Ag '02
- Wallace, Lewis (Lew Wallace).** 1827-1905  
How I saved Ben. Cent 62:758 S '01
- Wallflowers.** H. B. Parker. Delin 82:440 Je '13
- Wallingford, strike-breaker.** G. R. Chester. Cosmop 57:788 N '14
- Walls of Jericho.** P. L. Dunbar. Sat E P 173: 14 Ap 6 '01
- Walrus and the carpenter.** K. Norris. McClure 37:532 S '11
- Walsh, George Ethelbert.** 1865-  
Engineer who was afraid. Harp W 53:22 My 22 '09  
Merwin's last chance. New Eng n s 31:261 N '04
- Walsh, Henry Collins**  
Rose and a thorn. Lippinc 68:238 Ag '01
- Walsh, John H**  
Dr. Punt's patient. Harper 127:198 Jl '13  
Old Gooney. Scrib 50:193 Ag '11  
That man Riser. Sat E P 183:49 O 1 '10  
Under the Penobscot's bow. Scrib 50:356 S '11  
Under water. Sat E P 183:14 N 5 '10
- Walsh, Richard J.**  
Two halves of a check. Lippinc 89:696 My '12
- Walsh, Thomas.** 1875-  
Sensation at Mrs. D'Orsay's. Met 15:43 Ja '02
- Walsh, William T.**  
Cultivating the underlings. Harp W 55:11 Ap 22 '11
- Walter, Paul A. F.**  
Love and the lot. L H J 21:14 Ag '04
- Walter, Zelia Margaret**  
Wandering lamb. Cosmop 43:448 Ag '07
- Walton, Eleanor Going**  
Lisa. Lippinc 67:375 Mr '01
- Walton, Emma Lee**  
Point of view. Everybody's 20:275 F '09  
Reprieve. Everybody's 14:125 Ja '06  
War. Mun 53:361 N '14
- Walton, Francis, pseud.** See Hodder, Alfred.
- Waltz, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cherry).** 1866-1903  
Drought. Cent 66:101 My '03  
How Sandy Claws treated Pop Baker. Cent 67:220 D '03  
Hurt in the spirit. Lippinc 75:621 My '05  
Lady of balance. Cent 70:703 S '05  
Knights to the rescue. Cent 65:581 F '03  
Mystery play: Christmas at the Crossroads farm. Cent 63:182 D '01. Same, Cur Lit 35: 671 D '03  
Old dragon. Cent 66:841 O '03  
Passing of Elkanah Ritter. Cent 65:769 Mr '03  
Praying-match. Cent 60:450 Jl '00  
Redemption. Cent 66:702 S '03  
Tramp. Cent 66:604 Ag '03  
Vision. Cent 65:207 D '02  
White turkey. Cent 66:285 Je '03
- Walworth, Frederick**  
Appeasing of Khali. Les Mo 59:506 Mr '05  
Baptism of the Buzzards. Everybody's 6:471 My '02  
Chief Burnsocks. Everybody's 9:820 D '03  
Dogged chase. Les Mo 56:175 Je '03  
Doggy Kitson. Les Mo 59:668 Ap '05  
Gods from the machine. Les Mo 59:441 F '05  
Holoma. Met 19:381 D '03  
Horton versus Packard. Cosmop 35:667 O '03  
Marriage of Martin. Everybody's 9:51 Jl '03  
Our red-headed kid. McClure 19:281 Jl '02  
Pacification of Cebu. Everybody's 10:43 Ja '04  
Pill-Pang-Wang. Les Mo 58:41 My '04  
Pomp and panoply of war. McClure 30:502 F '08  
Salvation of William. Les Mo 58:292 Jl '04  
William Henry Hopkins, drafted man. Mun 28:878 Mr '03
- Walworth, Jeannette Ritchie Hadermann**  
Fate of an Olive ring. Les Mo 49:404 F '00  
Winning of a wager. Delin 62:176 Ag '03
- Wanda of the mysteries.** S. Merwin. McClure 40:113 Mr '13
- Wanderin' Jane.** N. M. Lemmon. Lippinc 94: 234 S '14
- Wandering foot.** H. Dickson. Amer 69:769 Ap '10
- Wandering lamb.** Z. M. Walters. Cosmop 43: 448 Ag '07
- Wanderings of Lou the Lucky.** G. C. Hull. Met 24:737 S '06
- Wanderlust.** F. Krog. McClure 37:428 Ag '11
- Wang's horseshoes.** J. S. Thompson. Met 28: 214 My '08
- Wanted, J. W. Tompkins.** Everybody's 8:370 Ap '03
- Wanted; a blacksmith.** C. Dangerfield. Delin 73:246 F '09
- Wanted; a chaperon.** P. L. Ford. Cent 64:331 Jl '02
- Wanted — a foreman for the Z Star.** C. L. Cul-len. Mun 47:237 My '12
- Wanted; a hero.** V. Mapes. Cent 62:203 Je '01
- Wanted; a match-maker.** P. L. Ford. Harper 101:498 S '00
- Wanted — a million.** H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 178:3 Je 6 '06
- Wanted — a peacemaker.** T. Kinniff. New Eng n s 41:860 S '09
- Wanted — one romance.** P. Curtiss. Everybody's 25:694 N '11
- War, F. T. Hill.** Harper 116:247 Ja '08
- War, J. London.** Cur Lit 51:452 O '11

- War. E. L. Walton. Mun 53:361 N '14
- War maiden of the Sioux. C. A. Eastman. L H J 23:14 Ag '06
- War of the precursors. H. Whitaker. Harper 106:106 D '02
- War-time. Evangeline. M. Harland. Lippinc 75:215 F '05
- War-time Santa Claus. G. King. Col 44:12 D '11 '09
- Ward, A. B., pseud. See Bailey, Alice Ward.
- Ward, Arthur Sarsfield. See Rohmer, Sax, pseud.
- Ward boss. A. B. Poor. New Eng n s 23:150 O '00
- Ward, Clara Elizabeth  
Regeneration of Mary Mather. Lippinc 71:411 Mr '03
- Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) (Mrs. Herbert Dickinson Ward), 1844-1911  
Autobiography of Aureola. Cent 68:109 My '04  
Chariot of fire. Harper 110:777 Ag '05  
Chief operator. Harper 119:300 JI '09. Same, Harper W 55:8 O '11  
Christophorus. Harper 118:718 Ap '09  
Comrades. Harper 123:398 Ag '11  
Covered embers. Harper 111:351 Ag '05  
Dea ex machina. Harper 108:304 Ja '04  
Fée. Cent 61:671 N '01  
His father's heart. Harper 121:377 Ag '10  
His soul to keep. Harper 117:500 S '08  
His wife. Harper 103:518, 701, 894 S-N '01  
Jonathan and David. Harper 109:364 Ag '04  
Joy-giver. Harp B 38:25 Ja '04  
Presence. The. Harp B 44:7 Ja '10  
Romance of the bill. Harp B 36:1039 D '02  
Sacrament. Harper 112:13 D '05  
Sweet home road. Harp B 44:153 Mr 236 Ap '10  
Told in trust. Harp B 33:8 My 5 '00  
Unemployed. Harper 113:394 N '06
- Ward, Eunice  
Bargain's day. Met 28:68 Ap '08
- Ward, Frank Atwater  
Old hunger. Mun 47:870 S '12
- Ward, Grace B.  
Ann Arbor stories. Delin 57:292 F '01  
Over in Devil's cañon. Met 17:45 Ja '03
- Ward, Herbert Dickinson, 1861-  
Algalogical love-story. Cosmop 38:417 F '05  
Bridal mirror. L H J 21:7 My '04  
Dr. Cox's discovery. Cosmop 34:297 Ja '03  
Frank Rust, hero. Cosmop 29:535 S '05  
His mother's portrait. L H J 21:7 Ag '04  
Last cake-supper. Cent 76:190 Je '08  
Man of Gloucester. Harper 118:849 My '09  
Mr. Cotter's vacation. McClure 20:171 D '02  
Norman's woe. Delin 65:69 Ja '05  
Regression of Professor Slocum. Cent 70:38 My '05  
Rider. Cosmop 35:573 S '03  
Sandy McKiver, hero. Cent 66:914 O '03  
Tangent of a crime. Atlan 95:328 Mr '05  
Thumbs up. Harp B 45:542 D '11
- Ward, Mrs. Herbert Dickinson. See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
- Ward, Lauriston  
Diary of an amateur laundress. Harper 112:482 F '06
- Ward, Mary K  
Mr. Brown's appetite. New Eng n s 36:348 My '07
- Ward of Colonel Starbottle's. B. Harte. Harper 101:66 D '01
- Ward of the Mullin Rudge. M. Manning. Harp W 57:8 Ag 2 '13
- Wardlow, S. A.  
Irrashal—come with me. Cosmop 23:444 Ag '02
- Warman, Cy, 1855-1914  
Athabasca belle. Les Mo 60:271 JI '05  
Fidelity of a dog. Lippinc 71:361 Mr '03  
Head-on: wreck of the tea train. Sat E P 12:22 My 7 '10  
Jack Farley's flying switch. Lippinc 66:451 S '00  
Last spike. Les Mo 53:233 D '01  
Oppressing the oppressor. Lippinc 67:731 Je '01
- Warman, Cy—continued  
Persecution of a pup. Lippinc 70:486 O '02  
Sorrow of a setter. Lippinc 71:698 My '03  
Weiga of Temagami. Lippinc 76:467 O '05  
Wildwood limited. Lippinc 76:732 D '05
- Warming. Carterville station. H. Carruth. Col 34:24 D '04
- Warner, Anne. See French, Anne
- Warner, Arthur H.  
By authority of the commissioners. Mun 31:336 Je '04  
Trimmers two. Cent 80:104 My '10
- Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900  
Education of Sam. Cent 61:56 N '00
- Warner, Henry Edward  
Psyche of our boarding house. Sat E P 184:38 Ap 27 '12
- Warning. J. D. Bacon. Scrib 44:713 D '08
- Warning. E. Wood. Harp B 39:613 JI '05
- Warning of Sexton Maginnis. M. F. Egan. Cent 67:675 Mr '04
- Warrant for Wilmer. F. N. Stratton. Mun 32:857 Mr '05
- Warren, Charles  
Colligo club theatricals. Scrib 28:16 JI '00  
Daughter of the state. Scrib 25:350 S '00  
Draxon dinners. Atlan 86:500 O '00  
Governor's rehearsal. McClure 15:76 My '00  
How it ends with friends. Scrib 31:631 My '02  
How the law came to Jenkin's Creek. McClure 16:77 N '00  
Strome's southerner. Col 35:16 Je 3 '05  
Thirsty Dan. Amer 61:346 Ja '06
- Warren, Constance  
Owing to Piccolo. Mun 43:771 S '10
- Warren, Mrs. Maude Lavinia (Radford), 1875-  
And then his soul was born. Harper 117:49 Je '08  
Beatrice and Benedict. Sat E P 179:8 Mr 30 '07  
Call of the road. Sat E P 181:6 Ag 15 '08  
Child who lived in a hotel. L H J 26:8 Ja '09  
Coddling the ego. Col 50:16 F 15 '13  
Cutting with a blunt knife. Sat E P 186:5 Je 13 '14  
Flaherty, master of love. Sat E P 177:8 Mr 4 '05  
Flaherty pursued. Sat E P 178:9 N 18 '05  
Flower o' the road. Harper 125:781 O '12  
Human fraction. Sat E P 187:11 D 26 '14  
Idyl of the yards. McClure 29:438 Ag '07  
Lilly of the field. Sat E P 186:9 Je 27 '14  
Little Father of St. Angelo's. Amer 62:645 O '06  
Marigold, common or garden variety. Mun 41:136 Ap '09  
Master-weaver. Atlan 103:65 Ja '09  
Match-maker. Sat E P 179:5 My 11 '07  
Mr. Durgan and the ampeer puffs. Harper 121:269 JI '10  
Mr. Durgan and the new cookery. Col 49:19 Ap 6 '12  
Mr. Durgan and the Tango. Harper 129:413 Ag '14  
Mr. Durgan and Violet. Harper 129:661 O '14  
Mr. Durgan's cousin Beatrice. Harper 130:16 D '11  
Odd woman. Sat E P 185:6 F 8 '13  
Patrick on the primrose path. Sat E P 178:13 My 5 '06  
Patrick Sarsfield, diplomat. Sat E P 178:3 Ag 19 '05  
Paying back their wedding presents. L H J 29:8 Ja '12  
Peter, Peter. Harp B 42:1177; 43:15, 111, 206, 370, 422, 550 D '08 Je '09  
Presence. Harper 118:886 My '09  
Resurrection. A. Mun 37:675 Ag '07  
Rose Marshall. L H J 27:11 O 1, 13 N 1.15 D 1, '09; 28:15 Ja 1 '11  
Seat of judgment. Sat E P 179:20 N 17 '06  
Second wife. L H J 39:7 My 10, Je 12, JI '13  
Story of Sheelah. McClure 29:438 JI '07  
Wearin' o' the Green. Sat E P 177:8 S 21 '04  
When Ada became engaged. Harp B 41:798 Ap '07  
When Ethel woke up. L H J 29:14 Mr '12  
Woman pioneer. Sat E P 183:14 My 6, 8 My 13, '07 My 20, 16 My 27, 26 Je 3, '02 Je 17 '11  
Wrong side of the counter. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 19, 20 Ap 26 '13

Warren, Mrs. Maude Lavinia — continued  
 Year in Bohemia. Sat E P 186:3 Mr 28, 25  
 Ap 4 '14  
 Young girl in a hotel. L H J 26:18 F '09  
 Young knight-errant. Sat E P 178:8 Mr 10 '06  
 Young married couple in a hotel. L H J 26:  
 13 Ap '09  
 — and Crandall, Harriett  
 Unlit lamp. Harper 115:684 O '07

Warren, Wallace  
 Hoodooed mispah. Met 21:197 N '04

Warrior's daughter. Zitkala-Sä. Everybody's  
 6:346 Ap '02

Warrior's mother. M. S. Rawson. Harper 105:  
 173 Jl '02

Wars of the Rileys. J. A. Riffs. Outl 102:914 D  
 28, '12

Warth, John  
 Mongrel. Everybody's 25:463 O '11

Warwick, Anne, pseud. (Mrs. Ruth [Cranston]  
 Newlin)  
 Anne — just a plain woman. Harper 122:401  
 F '11  
 Chalmers — clearly a club-man. Harper 123:  
 303 Jl '11  
 Face. Cent 84:904 O '12  
 Gladys Marie — merely a maid. Harper 122:  
 719 Ap '11  
 Sheila — simply a society person. Harper 122:  
 871 My '11  
 Timothy — only a writer. Harper 122:577 Mr  
 '11  
 Victory law. L H J 30:8 S 10, O 22, N 25, D  
 '13; 31:11 Ja 17 F '14  
 What there was of it. Lippinc 91:305 Mr '13

Wary campaigner. F. W. Wharton. Cosmop  
 35:149 Je '03

Was it Heaven? Or Hell? M. Twain. Harper  
 106:11 D '02

Was she justified? K. G. Wells. New Eng n s  
 23:697 F '01

Washburn, Claude C.  
 Caroline and her note-book. McClure 32:32 N  
 '08  
 Little girl who didn't know how to play.  
 Harp B 45:224 My '11

Washburne, Marion Foster, 1863-  
 Aunt Margaret's busy day. Harp B 38:280 Mr  
 '04

Washington Square, one dollar. P. Henry. Les  
 Mo 52:95 My '01

Wason, Robert Alexander  
 Babe Randolph's turning point. McClure 23:  
 464 S '04  
 Cupid. Everybody's 15:79 Jl '06  
 Happy Hawkins and the Chinese question.  
 Met 28:150 My '08  
 Jimmy Hogan. Met 26:758, 27:92, 224 S-N '07  
 One great love. Met 29:433 Ja '09  
 Rajah. Met 28:446 Jl '08  
 Time that Happy Hawkins got lonesome.  
 Met 27:651 F '08  
 Winter at Slocum's Luck. Met 26:8 Ap '07

Wasp, The. T. G. Roberts. Mun 49:1031 S '13

Wasson, George Savary, 1855-  
 Bo's'n Hill Ground. Atlan 90:73 Jl '02  
 Captain Pike's little rinkumt. Les Mo 57:61  
 N '03  
 Evenings at Simeon's store. Atlan 90:694 N  
 '02  
 Heavin' the project. Atlan 101:237 F '08  
 Master-cure. Outl 77:127 My 14 '04  
 Overhauling the politicians. Cent 66:538 Ag  
 '03  
 Rote. Atlan 97:747 Je '06  
 Rusticators at the cove. Cent 64:701 S '02  
 Sea-glim. Atlan 99:835 Je '07  
 Spring cleaning. Outl 76:594 Mr 5 '04  
 Squire's shrewd move. Les Mo 57:534 Mr '04  
 Teching of the Vesper. Scrib 22:50 Jl '02  
 Tribulations of a seacoast parish. Outl 74:988  
 Ag 22 '03  
 Two Chanty-men. Atlan 94:218 Ag '04  
 Undertow. Outl 99:668 N 18 '11  
 Voyage of the Brig December. Atlan 99:213  
 F '07  
 Who fell from aloft? Atlan 89:185 F '02  
 Witch-bridle. Atlan 91:345 Mr '03

Wasson, George Savary — continued  
 Works on the schooner Harvester. Atlan 88:  
 52 Jl '01  
 Wreck island ructions. Harp W 46:1283 S 13:  
 '02

Waste. B. Hooker. Forum 42:260 S '09

Wasted day. R. H. Davis. Col 43:9 Jl 31 '09

Wasted rehearsal. J. Cooper. McClure 24:473  
 Mr '05

W'at Satan knowed. L. Blake. Met 17:169 F  
 '03

Watanna, Quto, pseud. (Mrs. Winifred Eaton  
 Babcock), 1879-  
 Bride of Yonejiro. Met 15:603 My '02  
 Contract. Les Mo 54:370 Ag '02  
 Delia dissents. Sat E P 181:22 Ag 22 '08  
 Diary of Delia. Sat E P 179:13 Mr 2, 12 Mr  
 9, 10 Mr 16 '07  
 Lovers of Sakura Jiro. Cent 65:755 Mr '03  
 Manoeuvres of O-Yasu-San. Sat E P 180:9 Ja  
 25 '08  
 Margot. Les Mo 53:202 D '01  
 Miss Lily and Miss Chrysanthemum. L H J  
 20:11 Ag '03  
 Pot of paint. Les Mo 53:414 F '02  
 Two converts. Harper 103:585 S '01  
 Unexpected grandchild. Lippinc 84:684 D '09  
 Wrench of chance. Harp W 50:1494 O 20; 1531  
 O 27 '06

— and Babcock, Betrand W.  
 Eyes that saw not. Harper 105:30 Je '02

Watch, The. R. C. Brown. Met 34:18 Ap '11

Watch-dog. P. Fillmore. Everybody's 31:259 Ag  
 '14

Watch-meeting. E. C. Hall. Cosmop 46:167 Ja  
 '09

Watcher by the threshold. J. Buchan. Atlan  
 86:797 D '00

Watcher in the pass. F. Fleischman. Harp W  
 53:23 My 15 '09

Watchman of the Brunswick Mill. P. V. Migh-  
 els. Harper 107:866 N '03

Water-bugs. D. H. Haines. Everybody's 31:  
 461 O '14

Water mark. H. Allyn. Everybody's 23:335 S  
 '10

Water stuff. C. E. Van Loan. Sat E P 186:5 N  
 1 '13

Water that talks. M. A. Wilson. Cur Lit 50:  
 342 Mr '11

Water-witched valley. E. Dejeans. Lippinc  
 92:401 O '13

Waterbury, Ella Betts  
 Todd's Utopia. Atlan 94:249 Ag '04

Waterbury, Jennie Bullard  
 His primeval conscience. Harper 103:244 Jl  
 '01

Waterloo at Fort Myer. A. S. Roche. Harp W  
 51:768 My 25 '07

Waterloo of Mr. Jimmy Rogers. J. M. Forman.  
 Everybody's 11:225 Ag '04

Waterloo of Mrs. McCormack. Dunn. A.  
 O'Hagan. Mun 39:719 F '04

Waterloo, Stanley, 1846-  
 Black hollyhock. Sat E P 175:4 Jl 19 '02  
 Crime of '73. Sat E P 172:1112 My 26 '00  
 Jason's love story. Sat E P 177:18 O 15 '04  
 Literary love affair. Sat E P 173:6 F 16 '01  
 Lowry-Turck love affair. Sat E P 173:6 N 3  
 '00  
 Run on the Greenville bank. Met 25:14 O '06  
 Song of the siren. Sat E P 176:16 Ag 22 '03  
 Swiss Family Robertson. Sat E P 172:836 Mr  
 17 '00  
 When Lillian sailed in. Sat E P 174:12 Jl 13 '01

Waterman, Nixon, 1859-  
 Old times at Squash Centre. New Eng n s 35:  
 734 F '07  
 When love was blind. Delin 70:211 Ag '07

Watermead affair. R. Barr. Sat E P 178:1 O  
 21 '05

Waters of thunder. E. Candler. McClure 32:  
 628 Ap '09

Waters, Theodore  
 For the sake of the kid. Lippinc 83:353 Mr '09  
 Laying of the pipe. Everybody's 4:662 Je '01

- Waters, Theodore** — continued  
Morning trip of the Brennan. Everybody's 11:275 Ag '04  
River hero. Everybody's 14:703 My '06
- Waterworth, Edward B.**  
Ahern, political appointee. Everybody's 15:125 JI '06  
Change of beat. McClure 37:338 JI '11  
Man higher up. McClure 34:452 F '10
- Watkins, Lucy Rebecca**  
Communist idyl. Outl 80:234 My 27 '05
- Watrous, J. A.**  
How the boy won: General McArthur's first victory. Sat E P 172:770 F 24 '00
- Watson, Emily**  
In Washington Square. Everybody's 10:558 Ap '04  
Love's land. Everybody's 11:200 Ag '04  
Pistols for two. Everybody's 8:525 Je '03  
Poet and the hall-bedroom. Everybody's 9:81 JI '03  
When the world was young. Everybody's 11:35 JI '04
- Watson, Francis S.**  
Barbara Lovell. Atlan 109:650 My '12
- Watson, Gilbert, 1864-**  
Faauma. Everybody's 19:327 S '08  
Face in the jungle. Met 27:170 N '07
- Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott, 1863-**  
Attack on the chaise. Lippinc 70:716 D '02  
Burden of honor. Mun 44:767 Mr '11  
Della's dream and mine. Harp W 53:20 S 11 '09  
Fairfax comedy. Harper 121:552 S '10  
Fog and the lady. Met 18:625 Ag '03  
Foundlings. Cosmop 59:479 Mr '11  
Girl at the ship. Lippinc 92:596 N '13  
Juliet's balcony. Sat E P 182:24 N 6 '09  
Man in black. Col 32:15 Ja 16 '04  
Miss and my lady. Cosmop 34:579 Mr '03  
Nausicaa. Sat E P 182:26 O 16 '09  
No trumps. Cosmop 49:553 O '10  
Perdita. Met 18:793 S '03  
Picaroon. Lippinc 90:385 O '12  
Red chow. Harp W 54:9 Mr 19 '10  
Romance at random. Sat E P 181:16 N 21 '08.  
Same Cosmop 49:450 S '10  
Sir Jas. Sat E P 182:9 Ap 9 '10
- Watson, Henry S.**  
Glimpse of the lost heritage. Everybody's 25:530 O '11  
That affair of the boots. Cent 57:538 F '14  
Truant disciples. Harp W 54:18 JI 30 '10
- Watson, John, D.D. (Ian Maclaren, pseud.), 1850-1907**  
Baillie's double. Cosmop 31:153 Je '01  
Beggars to cheer. Met 27:337 O '07  
Count, The. Sat E P 172:1036 My 26 '00  
Fall of Goliath. Met 26:326 Je '07  
Guerrilla warfare. Sat E P 173:10 N 3 '00  
His crowning day. Sat E P 173:9 O 27 '00  
Jasmine court and a high ranger. Cent 62:60 My '01  
Last resort. Sat E P 173:6 S 1 '00  
Making of a man. Met 24:58 O '06  
Moosy. Sat E P 173:19 Ap 4 '00  
Pleasant sin. Sat E P 173:4 S 29 '00  
Tournament. Sat E P 172:1220 Je 30 '00
- Watson, Virginia**  
Intervention. Harp W 56:14 D 7 '12
- Watts, C. S.**  
Little sugar. Col 54:11 N 28 '14
- Watts, Mrs. Mary Stanbery, 1868-**  
Cunilla's marriage. McClure 32:347 F '09  
Crystal-gazer. McClure 31:156 Je '08  
Gate of the seven hundred virgins. McClure 29:25 My '07  
Great north road. McClure 29:349 Ag '07  
Voodoo-woman. McClure 30:177 D '07
- Waugh, Bertrand**  
Peter. Lippinc 79:212 Ag '02
- Wave, M. Robertson.** Harp W 48:104 Ja 16 '04
- Wave of flame.** R. W. Neal. Everybody's 9:513 O '03
- Waverer, M. Merlington.** Harp W 48:64 Ja 9:04
- Waves, A. Brown.** Everybody's 28:526 Ap '13
- Waxham, Ethel P.**  
Troublesome conscience. New Eng n s 36:751 Ag '07
- Way** Benny looked at it. R. B. Chase. Lippinc 66:284 Ag '00
- Way down in Deep Cañon.** N. W. Tibbot. Met 16:229 Ag '02
- Way he won her.** G. Hibbard. Sat E P 178:4 Mr 3 '06
- Way it was.** G. Hibbard. McClure 22:627 Ap '04
- Way, Norman**  
My friend, the burro. Met 31:293 D '09
- Way of a grandmother.** E. Elliott. New Eng n s 38:527 JI '08
- Way of a maid.** E. C. Bishop. L H J 31:14 Je '14
- Way of a maid.** E. L. Sabin. Les Mo 54:93 My '02
- Way of a maid with a man.** L. Bell. Sat E P 177:8 S 10 '04
- Way of a will.** B. M. Dix. Lippinc 79:63 Ja '07
- Way of a woman.** W. M. Raine. Delin 60:404 S '02
- Way of a wood-chopper.** E. S. Babcock. Atlan 105:542 Ap '10
- Way of all mothers.** D. Gatlin. Amer 78:55 D '14
- Way of an Indian.** F. Remington. Cosmop 49:37 N '05
- Way of business.** J. C. Lincoln. Everybody's 22:360 Ja '10
- Way of Diane.** A. S. Hardy. Harper 121:732 O '10
- Way of his fathers.** A. G. Steele. Mun 40:307 D '08
- Way of life.** L. Huffaker. Atlan 111:110 Ja '13
- Way of love.** P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 75:68 Ja '05
- Way of the engineers.** W. Gibson. Cent 66:904 O '03
- Way of the strong.** R. E. Young. Atlan 92:520 O '03
- Way of the wilderness.** A. Heming. Met 21:514 F '05
- Way of the wind; an eastern love story.** Everybody's 8:263 Mr '03
- Way of the wind.** R. Russell. Cosmop 47:105 Je '09
- Way of the young nation.** S. Merwin. Sat E P 174:6 N 16 '01
- Way of things.** B. Clarke. Met 16:342 S '02
- Way out.** L. Chamberlain. Scrib 40:50 JI '06
- Way out.** T. W. Hanskew. Cosmop 37:331 JI '04
- Way out of the woods.** E. D. Lewis. Lippinc 70:580 N '02
- Way she took it.** L. A. Harker. Scrib 53:512 Ap '13
- Way that he took.** R. Kipling. Cosmop 30:19 N '00
- Way the world is.** Z. Gale. Amer 68:572 O '09
- Way to a wedding.** E. Flower. Harp W 51:1528 O 19 '07
- Way to Mrs. Morpout's.** H. Rhodes. Everybody's 18:745 Je '08
- Way to peace.** M. Deland. L H J 26:9 Mr 11 Ap '09
- Way to the wedding.** M. Cameron. Harper 121:597 S '10
- Way wonderful.** J. Remington. McClure 21:206 D '04
- Wayfarer.** N. Duncan. Atlan 98:145 Ag '06
- Wayfarers.** M. S. Cutting. McClure 30:187 D '07
- Wayne, Constance**  
Splendid girl. L H J 25:11 JI '08
- Ways of a man.** G. Pattullo. Sat E P 187:12 JI 25 '14
- Ways of love.** C. Hamilton. Cosmop 56:704 Ap '14
- Ways of pleasantness.** B. B. Amram. Atlan 105:538 Ap '10

- Ways of the fathers. E. Singmaster. Sat E P 184:5 J1 22 '11
- Ways of the two. M. Hill. Amer 61:600 Mr '06
- Ways of women ranchers. M. G. Humphreys. Cent 83:525 F '12
- Wayside ambrosia. B. R. Hoover. Everybody's 15:354 O '06
- Wayside conflict. M. N. Thurston. Lippinc 69:335 Mr '02
- Waywardness of Susan. L. C. Teters. Lippinc 74:469 O '04
- We. C. D. Stewart. Atlan 96:270 Ag '05
- We're all so much alike. W. Payne. McClure 25:12 My '05
- We die! we die! there is no hope. H. Willsie. Everybody's 26:337 Mr '12
- We of the world. J. A. Meyer. Lippinc 94:116 D '14
- We'll Show 'Em & Co. R. Le Gallienne. Delin 75:675 My '09
- Wead, E. Young  
Burden of the Tulkki. Lippinc 91:739 Je '13  
Old Hakka. Lippinc 93:366 Mr '14
- Weadock, Louis  
Decline and fall of Mr. Munn. Harp W 58:12 Ap 4 '14  
Love affair of No. 9. Col 52:16 Ja 31 '14  
Rings on the fingers. Col 52:18 D 27 '13  
Straw hat panic. Everybody's 9:132 J1 '03
- Weaker sex. F. J. Stimson. Atlan 87:456 Ap '01
- Weaker vessel. K. F. Gerould. Cent 87:270 D '13
- Weaker vessel. W. W. Jacobs. Met 38:19 O '13
- Weakling. J. M. Forman. Met 33:353 D '10
- Weakling. K. Harris. Les Mo 57:549 Mr '04
- Weakling. P. Shaw. Lippinc 91:477 Ap '13
- Weakness of Agamemnon Brown. J. Hopper. Sat E P 179:5 N 3 '06
- Wealth and riches. R. M. Stuart. Cent 65:949 Ap '03
- Wealth of the sinner. G. Pahlow. Mun 39:813 S '08
- Wealth of Timmy Zimmerman. C. A. P. Corner. Atlan 113:733 Je '14
- Weapons of religion. M. Lynn. Atlan 110:125 J1 '12
- Weapons of the weak. A. P. Ames. Met 19:227 N '03
- Wearin' o' the Green. M. L. Radford. Sat E P 177:8 S 24 '04
- Weatherby's mother. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 33:213 F '03
- Weaver. M. A. Bacon. Harper 108:721 Ap '04
- Weaver, Orvel  
Legend of the falls. New Eng n s 31:20 S '04
- Weaver's son. P. Gibbon. McClure 29:465 S '07
- Web, The. A. Stringer. Sat E P 184:18 My 4 '12
- Webster, Annie  
Love story. McClure 15:573 O '00
- Webster curse. H. A. Nash. New Eng n s 29:121 S '03
- Webster, Edwin J.  
Fate of the balloonist dog. Les Mo 57:705 Ap '04  
Upper and nether millstones. Les Mo 56:478 S '03
- Webster, Henry Kitchell, 1875-  
Absurdity is — just that it should be absurd. McClure 44:56 N '14  
Bill came back. McClure 43:45 Ag '14  
Bread and butter. McClure 44:61 D '14  
Brunette! medium. Sat E P 186:11 D 13 '13  
Giving Cynthia a rest. Everybody's 28:484 Ap '13  
Grafter. Amer 75:90 Ap '13  
Heart of gold. Sat E P 186:5 Ap 18, 16 Ap 25 '14  
Highbrow lady. Sat E P 186:9 F 21 '14  
His day off. McClure 43:52 J1 '14
- Webster, Henry Kitchell — continued  
Honorable Sylvia. Harper 128:177 Ja '14  
How Jerry McLean delivered the goods. Les Mo 55:396 F '03  
Ingredients. Atlan 110:17 J1 '12  
Letting George do it. Sat E P 185:3 F 8 '13  
Lost princess. Sat E P 179:5 D 15 '06  
Matter with Carpenter. Sat E P 176:6 Mr 6 '04  
New technique. Everybody's 31:145 Ag '14  
Over the edge. Col 49:16 Je 22 '12  
Painted scene. Col 53:5 Ap 4 '14  
Show-down. Sat E P 175:6 Mr 28 '03  
Shower. McClure 43:59 S '14  
Spoon tune. Sat E P 185:5 Mr 8 '13  
Spring of the year. Sat E P 186:7 Ja 31 '14  
Strictly vicarious. Met 39:15 Ja '14  
Vanilla. Sat E P 186:9 My 9 '14
- Webster (Alice), Jean (Mrs. Glenn Ford McKinney). 1876-1916  
Gervie zame, gervie door. McClure 25:552 S '05  
Miss Ethel's dress. McClure 25:661 O '05  
Mrs. Carter as fate. McClure 26:35 N '05  
Parable for husbands. McClure 26:201 D '05  
Rise of Vittorio. Amer 68:609 O '08
- Weddin', J. B. Hartswick. Everybody's 12:414 Mr '05
- Wedding anniversary. E. S. MacLeod. Les Mo 57:332 Ja '04
- Wedding at Possum's Glory. F. Hill. Col 51:5 Je 21 '13
- Wedding at Roslyn. D. O. Edson. Everybody's 26:703 My '12
- Wedding Bob Dean ran. E. Boltwood. Mun 51:96 F '14
- Wedding contract. J. D. Candlish. Les Mo 58:305 J1 '04
- Wedding-gift. G. S. Mason. Mun 40:220 N '08
- Wedding-gift. L. F. Tooker. Cent 82:381 J1 '11
- Wedding guest. J. A. Altsheler. Harper 107:668 O '03
- Wedding guests. E. Pottle. Sat E P 176:13 Mr 5 '04
- Wedding in Bear swamp. H. A. Kean. New Eng n s 39:114 S '08
- Wedding in the love of life company. L. C. Hale. L H J 27:7 S 1, 13 O 1 '10
- Wedding journey of Felice Arguello. C. F. Holder. Met 28:367 J1 '08
- Wedding-journey of Mrs. Hastings. A. S. Allen. Cosmop 43:566 S '07
- Wedding march. N. L. McClung. Delin 73:75 Ja '09
- Wedding of Juliet. G. S. Richmond. L H J 20:5 Mr '03
- Wedding or funeral. M. B. Adams. Scrib 45:107 Ja '09
- Wedding ring. A. Brown. Atlan 112:758 D '13
- Wedding ring. H. van Dyke. Scrib 52:361 S '12
- Wedding ring in the garden. R. Le Gallienne. Delin 62:846 D '03
- Wedding-veil. R. Nettleton. Everybody's 10:563 Ap '04
- Wee Jamie's cab. M. V. Beardsley. New Eng n s 26:714 Ag '02
- Wee Macgregor's dog. J. J. Bell. Met 20:187 My '04
- Week end. E. Pottle. Sat E P 177:6 J1 30 '04
- Week on big time. H. Van Campen. Sat E P 186:6 D 20 '13
- Weekes, Agnes Russell  
Heart of kings. Harper 109:375 Ag '04
- Weekes, Rose K.  
Private Xenophon. Harp W 48:288 F 20 '04
- Weeks, Edward Olin  
White rose mystery. Everybody's 2:313 Ap '00
- Weguelin, Conrad  
Dead letter. Mun 24:585 Ja '01
- Weiga of Temagami. C. Warman. Lippinc 76:487 O '05
- Weighed in the balance. W. P. Cockerell. Cent 73:954 Ap '07

- Veir, Mrs Florence (Roney), 1861-**  
Plunger. New Eng n s 35:17 S '06  
Quiverful. Mun 49:206 My '13  
Tale of a cayuse. McClure 29:206 Je '07
- Velch, Deshier, 1854-**  
Connoisseurs of Poverty Flat. Cosmop 28:661 Ap '00
- Velfare, Wicks. L. Osbourne. Sat E P 181:9**  
Mr 13 '09
- Velford, Clarence**  
Definitions. Harp W 53:22 N 20 '09  
Silent woman. Harper W 56:15 JI 27 '12
- Vell-regulated family. C. F. T. Brooke. Atlan**  
111:556 Ap '13
- Vellington's girl. E. Flower. Col 38:13 Ja 5**  
'07
- Vells, Carolyn**  
Adventure of the Mona Lisa. Cent 83:478 Ja '12  
Anybody but Anne. Lippinc 91:513 My '13  
Chain of evidence. Lippinc 80:273 S '07  
Clue. Lippinc 83:385 Ap '09  
Dressmaker in the house. Harper 119:155 Je '09  
Easy errand. Harper 122:155 D '10  
First lessons in humor. Cent 64:77 My '02  
Ghosts who became famous. Cent 61:282 D '00  
Gold bag. Lippinc 85:129 F '10  
Great heart trust. Cent 81:480 Ja '11  
Hall Highboy. Col 32:14 Ja 2 '04  
His hand and seal. Lippinc 88:289 S '11  
Importance of being sightless. Lippinc 92:645 N '13  
In the department store. Cent 82:314 Je '11  
King's Bin-Bam. Les Mo 53:479 F '02  
Lovers' Baedeker; or Arcady and its environs. Cent 79:796 Mr '10  
Lunching Miss Mary Burton. Lippinc 78:753 D '06  
Maze of mystery. Lippinc 93:1 Ja '14  
Mrs Lawton's little dinner. Cosmop 32:61 N '01  
Molly monologue. A. Cent 68:33 Je '04  
Mystery of the Jade Buddha. Lippinc 78:196 Ag '06  
Over Sunday. Scrib 30:476 O '01  
Piece committee. Delin 60:800 N '02  
Silent model. Lippinc 93:336 Mr '14  
Story of a joke. Cent 61:798 Mr '01  
Summer girl and the sand. Cent 84:638 Ag '12  
Tootie on increased efficiency. Lippinc 94:124 J '14  
Victoria spoon. Lippinc 80:206 Ag '07  
White Alley. Lippinc 90:513 N '12
- Vells, Catherine**  
Beautiful house. Harper 121:503 Mr '12
- Vells, Mrs. Catherine Boott. See Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett**
- Vells, Frank B.**  
Home-stretch. Everybody's 13:700 N '05
- Vells, Herbert George, 1866-**  
Door in the wall. Everybody's 15:328 S '06  
First men in the moon. Cosmop 30:365 N '00  
Last war of the world. Cent 87:566 F '14  
World set free. Cent 87:696 Mr '14
- Vells, John D.**  
Hank Martin's graveyard. Les Mo 57:414 F '04
- Vells, Mrs. Kate Gannett (Mrs. Catherine Boott Wells), 1828-**  
How she settled it. New Eng n s 20:661 Ag '04  
Was she justified? New Eng n s 23:697 F '01
- Vells, Leila Burton**  
Cup we must drink. Harper 123:38 Je '11  
Doubt. Harper 120:139 D '09  
First indorsement. Lippinc 81:102 Ja '08  
Inquisitor. Met 33:173 N '10  
Lady for an hour. L 11 J 27:10 S 1 '10  
Their three weeks in the bridal suite. L H J 28:21 My 1 '11
- Velsh, Robert Gilbert**  
Jen of Culver's Jump. Lippinc 76:459 O '05
- Velton, Thurston, M.D.**  
Kat, The. Amer 69:682 Mr '10
- Vendell, Winifred Lee**  
Meeting of Mr. Elos and Mrs. Smith. Mun 32:220 N '04
- Venina. L. M. Sawyer. New Eng n s 27:37 S**  
'02
- Wesendonck. K. F. Gerould. Harper 126:740**  
Ap '13
- Wesley, Pauline**  
Eudora Drake's rummaging. New Eng n s 24:280 My '01
- West, F. S.**  
At the end of the war. New Eng n s 32:436 Je '05
- West, Jean Louise**  
As managed by Carolyn. Lippinc 79:661 My '07  
From the backgrounds point of view. Lippinc 78:790 D '06
- West, Marian**  
Cousin Louisa's box. Mun 29:917 S '03  
Molly Le Rocs. Mun 27:90 Ap '02  
Sentimental considerations. Mun 29:25 Ap '03  
Six months. Everybody's 14:127 Ja '06  
World's babies. Everybody's 9:748 D '03  
Woven of many threads. Mun 29:275 My '03
- West, Paul, 1871-**  
Double parachute drop. Mun 42:703 F '10  
Emerald brooch. Mun 51:324 Mr '14  
Short letters of a small boy. Everybody's 20:570, 715, 870; 21:131, 278, 421, 568 Ap-O '09
- West Point regulation. M. R. S. Andrews. McClure 23:385 Ag '04**
- Western islands — a fo'c's'le tale. J. Masefield. Cur Op 57:53 JI '14**
- Westerner, D. Canfield. Scrib 49:158 F '11**
- Westley, George Hembert, 1865-**  
Curse in blessing. New Eng n s 34:745 Ag '06  
Strange adventures of Richard Cartel. New Eng n s 44:1 Mr '11
- Weston, George T.**  
According to destiny. Harper 124:803 Ap '12  
After many years. Harper 120:803 Ag '10  
Alicia, and Bob the canary. Everybody's 11:535 O '04  
Alicia and Harriet's affair. Everybody's 28:566 Ap '13  
Alicia and poor Willy. Everybody's 29:133 JI '13  
Alicia and the eggs. Everybody's 28:418 Mr '13  
Alicia and Tommy Warts. Everybody's 27:851 D '12  
Alicia's birthday. Everybody's 27:120 S '12  
All in Alicia's family. Everybody's 27:528 O '12  
America expects this day —. Col 52:5 D 20 '13  
As of old. Harper 124:965 My '12  
Dear grandmother and grandfather. Harp W 53:13 D 11 '09  
Design of fate. Harp W 56:12 N 30 '12  
Development of Augustus. Harp W 54:22 My 14 '10  
Exit madame. Col 53:9 Je 13 '14  
Extraordinary adventure of Jacqueline. Cent 88:431 Ag '14  
Fickle jade. Harper 123:317 JI '11  
Fine domestic finish. Col 53:9 Ag 1 '14  
Full of sentiment. Harper 123:155 Je '11  
Goddess of love. Harper 121:155 Je '10  
Light farming. Harper 114:811 Ap '07  
Little black sheep. Harper 119:803 O '09  
Lucky M. Passicouset. Harp W 53:22 Ap 10 '09  
Machiavelli. Harper 123:641 S '11  
Madame's doctor. Col 52:17 Ja '11  
Madame's Mexican mix-up. Col 53:11 Ap 4 '14  
Madame's Thanksgiving. Col 51:5 N 21 '11  
Madame's third affair. Col 52:17 Ja 31 '11  
Meeting of Greeks. Harper 125:317 JI '12  
Meldon the master. Met 38:19 JI '13  
Philip the fly. Harper 125:155 Je '12  
Placing the blame. Harper 123:179 Ag '11  
Reversal of Sedan. Harp W 52:22 N 14 '08  
Rules and irregularities. Harp W 53:22 O 30 '09  
Screen door. Harper 110:811 Ap '05  
Seeds of discord. Harper 111:963 N '05  
Where there's a will there's a way. Harper 112:317 Ja '06  
Where the story begins. Col 53:8 JI 11 '14
- Weston, William Burns**  
Jimmie Pulsifer walks home. Met 35:14 JI '12
- Westrup, Margaret**  
Girl and the editor. Les Mo 56:223 JI '03
- Wet Haas, W. P. Eaton. Everybody's 18:466**  
Ap '08

- Wetherald, Ethelwyn**  
How Margaret came back. Outl 72:317 O 4 '02
- Wetherbee, G. D.**  
Circle of death. Atlan 86:253 Ag '00
- Wetherell wedding.** I. Haynes. Everybody's 10: 789 Je '04
- Wetmore clothes.** M. Manning. Harper 120:443 Ag '14
- Wetted lash.** H. Liebe. Lippinc 89:250 F '12
- Wetter New York.** E. P. Butler. Amer 64:160 Je '07
- Weyl, Mrs. Walter Edward.** See Weyl, Bertha (Poole)
- Weyl, Walter Edward, 1873-**  
Gentle art of spending. Sat E P 185:9 Ap 19 13  
Making a million. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 5 '13  
Millions and the million. Sat E P 185:19 Je 7 13  
Pressure on the professor. Sat E P 182:3 Je 11 '10  
Silver spoon. Sat E P 185:20 My 3 '13
- Whale.** S. Carleton. Atlan 98:118 J1 '06
- Whar my Chris'mus?** B. Lay. Atlan 90:749 D '02
- Wharf rats of New York.** M. Robertson. Sat E P 175:8 J1 5 '02
- Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth, 1845-**  
Battle royal of dames. Lippinc 88:515 O '11  
Captain's dinner. Lippinc 93:748 Je '14  
Zelphine's wedding journey. Lippinc 82:225 Ag '08
- Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones), 1862-**  
Afterward. Cent 79:321 Ja '10  
Angel at the grave. Scrib 29:158 F '01  
Best man. Col 35:14 S 2 '05  
Blond beast. Scrib 48:291 S '10  
Boiled door. Scrib 45:288 Mr '09  
Choice. Cent 77:32 N '08  
Copy. Scrib 27:657 Je '00; Same, Outl 87: 441 O 26 '07  
Daunt Diana. Scrib 46:35 J1 '09  
Debt. Scrib 46:165 Ag '09  
Descent of man. Scrib 35:313 Mr '04  
Dilettante. Harper 108:139 D '03  
Duchess at prayer. Scrib 28:150 Ag '00  
Ethan Frome. Scrib 50:151 Ag '11  
Expiation. Cosmop 36:209 D '03  
Eyes. Scrib 47:671 Je '10  
Full circle. Scrib 46:408 O '09  
Hermit and the wild woman. Scrib 39:145 F '06  
His father's son. Scrib 45:657 Je '09  
House of the dead hand. Atlan 94:145 Ag '04  
Lady's maid's bell. Scrib 32:549 N '02  
Last asset. Scrib 36:150 Ag '04  
Legend. Scrib 47:278 Mr '10  
Letter. Harper 108:781 Ap '04  
Letters. Cent 80:185, 641, 812 Ag-O '10  
Line of least resistance. Lippinc 66:559 O '00  
Long run. De Atlan 109:145 F '12  
Madam De Treymes. Scrib 40:166 Ag '06  
Mission of Jane. Harper 106:63 D '02  
Moving finger. Harper 102:627 Mr '01  
Other times, other manners. Cent 82:344, 587 J1 Ag '11  
Other two. Col 32:15 F 13 '04  
Pot-boiler. Scrib 36:693 D '04  
Pretext. Scrib 44:173 Ag '08  
Quicksand. Harper 105:13 Je '02  
Reckoning. Harper 105:342 Ag '02  
Recovery. Harper 102:468 F '01  
Rembrandt. Cosmop 29:429 Ag '00  
Sanctuary. Scrib 34:148 Ag '03  
Touchstone. Scrib 27:354, 483 Mr Ap '00  
Triumph of night. Scrib 56:149 Ag '14  
Venetian night's entertainment. Scrib 34:640 D '03  
Verdict. Scrib 43:689 Je '08  
Xingu. Scrib 50:684 D '11
- Wharton, Francis Willing**  
Cave Canem. Cosmop 29:612 O '00  
Deep waters of the proud. Lippinc 74:257 S '04  
Desperate case of Dr. Harwood. Cosmop 35: 509 S '03  
Miss Temple's game. Cosmop 30:297 Ja '01  
Mrs. Evans' last sensation. Cosmop 32:199 D '01  
Moabitish woman. Cosmop 29:90 My '00
- Wharton, Francis Willing**—continued  
More precious than rubies. Harper 118:277 Ja '09  
One way of love. Cosmop 31:371 Ag '01  
Possession—nine points of the law. Cosmop 33:553 S '02  
Reverdy's revoke. Cosmop 33:193 Je '02  
Social privateer. Lippinc 77:257 Mr '06  
Sovereign remedy. Lippinc 70:81 J1 '02  
Story of Annabel Lee. Cosmop 29:170 Je '00  
Tree of life. Harper 100:435 F '00  
Wary campaigner. Cosmop 35:149 Je '03  
Wild oats. Lippinc 69:259 Mr '02  
Wrong door. Harper 109:756 O '04
- What a magnificent voice.** A. S. Richardson. Mun 42:93 O '09
- What a woman wants.** C. Duer. Cent 87:531 F '14
- What answer?** H. Hamilton. L H J 20:10 F '03
- What brought the curtain down.** M. White, Jr. Mun 28:748 F '03
- What Camilla did with her money.** G. Hall. Cent 81:379 Ja '11
- What did Duncan do?** E. L. Sabin. Lippinc 84:724 D '09
- What Doheeny done.** P. E. Browne. Every-body's 20:320 Mr '09
- What Dutcher left.** W. Payne. Sat E P 181:15 My 8 '09
- What happened after Mary MacArthur cut her finger.** S. R. Crockett. Lippinc 68:357 S '01
- What happened afterward.** C. B. Loomis. Cent 87:724 Mr '14
- What happened in the night.** J. Hopper. Delin 76:462 D '10
- What happened to Alanna.** K. Norris. Atlan 106:418 S '10
- What happened to father.** M. R. Rinehart. Lippinc 84:329 S '09
- What is that in thine hand?** Z. Gale. Outl 87: 343 O 19 '07
- What love can do.** Mrs. J. Van Vorst. L H J 24:8 Ag '07
- What may happen along a road.** A. Bierce. Cosmop 42:223 D '06
- What misgentleman will wear.** J. M. Flagg. Amer 77:88 Ja '14
- What one man can do.** O. Thanet. Harper 104:265 Ja '02
- What really happened.** A. C. Smith. Scrib 40: 155 Ag '06
- What road goeth he?** F. J. Louriet. Atlan 105:224 F '10
- What she wore.** E. Ferber. Amer 72:314 J1 '11
- What the donkey did.** M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 114:42 D '06
- What the teacher said to Trove.** E. R. Calvin. L H J 24:16 Ag '07
- What the trout stream saw.** W. D. Hulbert. Les Mo 56:1 My '03
- What there was of it.** A. Warwick. Lippinc 91:305 Mr '13
- What Tommy did.** E. Flower. Sat E P 177:12 J1 23 '04
- What two women have come through.** C. E. Laughlin. L H J 24:11 Ag '07
- What was expected of Miss Constantine.** A. Hope. Cent 72:380 J1 '06
- What was like George.** H. S. Harrison. Met 35:16 Ag '12
- What we love we love.** E. Taylor. L H J 24: 11 N '07
- What wishing did.** S. F. Whitman. Col 43:14 J1 10 '09
- What's a man without a penny.** C. Ross. Met 15:147 F '02
- What's-the-difference Kitty.** R. W. Child. Sat E P 183:12 O 1 '10
- Whatsoever a man soweth.** E. H. Hurlbut. Col 49:18 J1 20 '12
- Wheatley, Helen**  
Striking a balance. Met 15:319 Mr '02



- Wheel of fortune.** C. Dangerfield. Lippinc 71: 395 Mr '03
- Wheel of fortune.** G. Pahlow. Mun 37:533 JI '07
- Wheel of the potter.** H. Whitaker. Everybody's 5:583 Je '03
- Wheel of time.** M. C. Lee. Scrib 28:549 N '00
- Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter** (J. P. M., J. P. Mowbray, and Nym Crinkle, pseud.)  
Duchess of Dijon. Met 12:773 D '00  
Making of a country home. Everybody's 4:99 F '01
- Wheeler, Arthur Stanley**  
Harlequin. Col 39:18 Je 29 '07
- Wheeler, Mrs. Candace Thurber**  
Antiques. Harper 106:700 Ap '03  
Shadow of a tragedy. Harp W 47:1952 D 5 '03
- Wheeler, Ethel Rolt**  
Curl. Atlan 89:109 Ja '02  
Financier. Atlan 99:524 Ap '07  
Maker of mirrors. Atlan 92:338 S '03  
These enchanted woods. Atlan 102:383 S '05
- Wheeler, Frederic L.**  
Two men and the desert. McClure 28:431 F '07
- Wheeler, Martha**  
Mother of invention. Cosmop 46:347 F '09
- Wheeler's hired man.** E. Walker. New Eng n s 29:648 Ja '04
- Wheels within wheels.** G. R. Chester. Everybody's 30:450 Ap '14
- Wheels within wheels.** M. V. Hunter. Mun 30: 762 F '04
- When a man's widowed.** M. Kelly. McClure 22:517 Mr '04
- When a queen loved Duncan.** K. Brown. Mun 30:253 N '03
- When a tree had ears.** E. Netheringham. L H J 26:15 JI '09
- When a woman lives her life.** H. B. Goldrick. L H J 25:11 Ag '08
- When Abner Craig received the sign.** G. M. Iurs. Mun 32:188 N '04
- When Ada became engaged.** M. L. Radford. Harp B 41:798 Ag '07
- When Adam dove and Eve span.** G. M. Martin. Amer 72:685 O '11
- When Alec was married.** O. H. Prouty. Amer 69:229 D '09
- When all the leaves are green.** R. R. Gilson. L H J 26:9 Ap '09
- When Billy came home.** E. F. Scott. Delin 70: 976 D '07
- When blades are out and love's afield.** C. T. Brady. Lippinc 67:3 Ja '01
- When Campbell cried.** H. R. Durant. Met 26: 429 JI '07
- When capital took hold.** C. Lockhart. Cent 72: 511 Ag '06
- When churchyards yawn—a May Iverson story.** E. Jordan. Harp B 45:310 JI '11
- When class A gave thanks.** L. Copinger. Lippinc 78:649 N '06
- When clothes unmade the man.** C. C. Lockhart. Cent 70:691 Ag '05
- When culture comes in at the door.** H. Rhodes. Sat E P 176:13 Ap 2 '04
- When Cupid meets Cupid.** L. Scott. Mun 47: 307 S '12
- When Cupid was a cow-punch.** E. Gates. Sat E P 178:4 Ja 13 '06
- When death rides on the waters.** H. D. Smith. Everybody's 3:439 N '06
- When Doctors agreed.** J. R. Perry. Harper 104:348 Ja '02
- When Dorothy opened the window.** M. K. Maule. L H J 31:20 Je '14
- When Elleen changed her mind.** H. T. George. Mun 34:176 N '05
- When Elsie came.** O. H. Prouty. Amer 67:595 Ap '09
- When Elizabeth went home.** E. B. Ronald. McClure 22:221 D '03
- When Emmeline came.** C. A. Mason. L H J 24:15 Ag '07
- When Ethel woke up.** M. R. Warren. L H J 29:14 Mr '12
- When extremes meet.** T. Mason. Cosmop 37: 356 JI '04
- When farther ran for mayer.** L. Pratt. Amer 73:340 Ja '12
- When father and mother rebelled.** E. H. Porter. L H J 25:14 D '07
- When friendship fails.** A. M. Bitton. Met 11: 53, 202 Ja F '00
- When girls talk.** R. R. Gilson. L H J 26:12 Ag '09
- When Gitchigamne warned the Muscovite.** S. Ford. Scrib 30:51 JI '01
- When grace was given.** G. A. Barnes. New Eng n s 29:91 S '03
- When Greek meets Greek.** J. Lee. Outl 71:508 Je 21 '02
- When Greek meets Greek.** V. Thompson. Sat E P 174:6 Je 28 '03
- When Greek meets grouch.** G. Fitch. Sat E P 182:5 O 9 '09
- When half-gods go, the gods arrive.** J. G. Strange. New Eng n s 41:285 N '09
- When Hannah var eight yar old.** K. P. Girling. Atlan 111:786 Je '13
- When he came home.** F. Tilden. Cent 84:670 S '12
- When he came to himself.** H. Shipman. Cosmop 38:236 D '04
- When he dreamed her dream.** E. W. Mumford. Delin 84:5 F '14
- When he found his neighbor.** J. A. Riis. Outl 102:635 N 23 '12
- When hearts are trumps.** A. Y. Conduct. Everybody's 20:794 Je '09
- When Henry's wife got busy.** H. Hall. L H J 31:17 S '14
- When his majesty yielded the stage.** V. Tracy. Mun 24:582 Ja '01
- When I became engaged to William.** M. B. Bruere. L H J 27:14 F '12 Mr '10
- When I practised medicine.** L. Parks. Atlan 93:555 Ap '04
- When I was a bride in Paris.** F. W. Huard. L H J 27:15 S 1 '10
- When I was married.** O. H. Prouty. Amer 71: 309 Ja '11
- When I went to boarding school.** O. H. Prouty. Amer 68:240 JI '09
- When in disgrace with fortune.** M. Van Vorst. Harper 109:516 S '04
- When is a hick?** W. Irwin. McClure 41:61 O '13
- When is a possum?** E. P. Butler. Everybody's 31:209 Ag '14
- When Janet comes marching home.** A. Warner. Col 39:18 S 7 '07
- When Jessie found her mother.** E. C. Blake. L H J 26:14 My '09
- When Jim and Joe were gentlemen.** C. Frith. L H J 22:20 S '05
- When Joan saw.** M. M. Huey. L H J 25:19 JI '08
- When Johnny comes marching home.** C. B. Davis. Met 40:27 O '14
- When Jonathan Hatch harks back.** C. F. Embree. McClure 28:111 N '06
- When Jove nods.** A. C. H. Rice. Harper 106: 750 Ap '03
- When Julia came back.** F. R. Sterrett. L H J 29:14 Mr '12
- When Juliana rode Trumpeter.** K. H. Brown. L H J 22:7 Je '05
- When justice was appeased.** M. W. Beardsley. Delin 59:1011 Je '02

- When Kildare smiled. E. A. Clancy. Harp W 55:16 Ag 19 '11
- When knighthood wore skates. H. Pendexter. Everybody's 14:56 Ja '06
- When least aware. E. Duvaill. Atlan 94:746 D '04
- When Lillian sailed in. S. Waterloo. Sat E P 174:12 Jl 13 '01
- When love comes. K. W. Patch. Cent 69:602 F '05
- When love is kind. M. S. Cutting. Delin 65:242 F '05
- When love leads the way. L. A. Wood. L H J 21:6 Je '04
- When love was blind. E. L. Sabin. Met 16:214 Ag '02
- When love was blind. N. Waterman. Delin 70:211 Ag '07
- When luck was with him. H. Dickson. Sat E P 183:7 D 24 '10
- When Lummux gets a head mark. T. C. McConnell. Lippinc 93:214 F '14
- When Ma Rodgers broke loose. H. B. Brodersen. Lippinc 92:225 Ag '13
- When Mary Ann dressed the children. M. Mullett. L H J 25:17 Jl '08
- When Mary Ellen left home. D. M. Bacon. Harp B 37:1050 N '03
- When Mary McShane was sent for. G. M. Cooke. Mun 29:765 Ag '03
- When Mary went away. K. Jarboe. Everybody's 9:832 D '03
- When me an' Ed got religion. F. W. Shibley. New Eng n s 25:278 N '01
- When Miss Lucy had the measles. L. Copinger. Lippinc 81:512 Ap '08
- When Miss Rose touched the button. H. M. Price. L H J 22:13 Je '05
- When Mrs. Adney died. A. M. Estabrook. Harper 129:138 Je '14
- When mother was a poet. K. H. Brown. L H J 26:12 D '08
- When my ship comes in. E. L. Pearson. Outl 96:278 O 1 '10
- When no man pursueth. H. S. Williams. Harp W 51:505 Ap 6 '07
- When Norah bought the piano. G. Hibbard. Mun 48:947 Mr '13
- When North and South joined hands. M. Chater. L H J 31:9 D '14
- When Oliver eloped. O. H. Prouty. Amer 74:314 Jl '12
- When one is young. H. B. Parker. Delin 82:354 My '13
- When Padraic came piping. R. Sawyer. Outl 104:478 Je 28 '13
- When Papadoff crossed the frontier. F. Palmer. Scrib 35:101 Ja '04
- When Parlow went a-steamboating. W. Gibson. Sat E P 175:5 N 29 '02
- When Pickles came back. S. Ford. Met 19:859 Mr '04
- When Pussy-Foot came to town. H. Dickson. Sat E P 186:17 Mr 14 '14
- When queens go by. R. R. Gilson. L H J 24:12 Ja '07
- When she came home from college. See Hurd, Marian K., and Wilson, Jean B.
- When she knew. C. Hibbard. L H J 28:15 My 1 '11
- When silence was golden. M. P. Read. Harper 124:122 D '11
- When soul met soul. C. C. Waddle. Met 17:201 F '03
- When spring comes late. M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 80:145 Ag '07
- When straits them press. R. George. Atlan 109:568 Ap '12
- When the bank moved. A. Stringer. Everybody's 21:739 D '09
- When the breach was closed. E. C. Litsey. Les Mo 59:585 Mr '05
- When the children came home. F. Greenman. Delin 72:120 Jl '08
- When the Christmas tide sets in. M. S. Cutting. Delin 64:961 D '04
- When the circus came to town. E. Howe. Amer 73:246 D '11
- When the Consul came to Peking. A. H. Fitch. Cent 65:449, 516 Ja F '03
- When the coward spoke. A. J. Tietje. New Eng n s 44:540 Je '11
- When the Damons moved to Birdland. E. O. Cochran. L H J 28:15 F 1 '11
- When the Devil was better. G. Morris. Met 39:9 F '14
- When the Emperor prays for rain. A. H. Fitch. Cent 66:697 S '03
- When the fever was at Uist. E. Rickert. Outl 85:567 Mr 9 '07
- When the fighting was good. I. S. Cobb. Sat E P 184:14 Je 15 '12
- When the flag falls. J. Futrelle. Sat E P 180:16 Jl 13, 10 S 7 '07
- When the flume ran dry. B. Millard. Mun 34:612 F '06
- When the fog cleared. M. Tracy. Mun 23:560 Jl '00
- When the girls came to Crow's Nest. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 77:561 My '06
- When the gods sneer. L. Crane. Harper 119:926 N '09
- When the grass grew long. J. M. Oskison. Cent 62:247 Je '01
- When the light failed. G. Reno. McClure 14:461 Mr '00
- When the Mollie-Shamrock was sold. M. E. Stickney. Met 25:442 Ja '07
- When the Pone went over. E. A. Dix. Cent 69:479 Ja '05
- When the prince came home. G. T. Marsh. Scrib 55:644 My '14
- When the race was to the swift. E. B. Gilchrist. Atlan 97:519 Ap '06
- When the river ran white. L. Evans. Cosmop 57:617 O '14
- When the rose bloomed. E. R. Blanchard. New Eng n s 30:22 Mr '04
- When the siren failed. H. R. Durant. Mun 36:113 O '06
- When the spirit called. G. Fortesque. Met 31:59 O '09
- When the stars fell. V. F. Boyle. Harp W 54:18 Jl 16 '10
- When the stroke falls. P. M. Cushing. Mun 47:795 Ag '12
- When the strong tides lift. W. B. Foster. Mun 29:591 Jl '03
- When the sun went down. F. Lynde. Lippinc 78:342 S '06
- When the swallows homeward fly. G. Parker. Delin 66:1075 D '05
- When the time came. E. Rickert. New Eng n s 44:65 Mr '11
- When the train was held up. F. N. Stratton. Mun 32:19 O '04
- When the turtle turned loose. M. Cameron. Harper 109:189 Jl '04
- When the wilderness relents. P. V. Mighels. Met 22:552 Ag '05
- When the winds awake. J. F. Wilson. Mun 23:667 Ag '00
- When the world was young. J. London. Sat E P 183:16 S 10 '10
- When the world was young. E. Watson. Everybody's 11:35 Jl '04
- When they went back to the land. E. H. Brainerd. L H J 29:12 N '12
- When through the valley I walked. Mrs. C. T. Collins. L H J 24:22 O '07

- When Tillinghast went ashore. D. H. Talmadge. Mun 24:249 N '00
- When town and country meet. E. Singmaster. Atlan 100:341 S '07
- When Uncle Jed ran for mayor. E. B. Lewis. L H J 29:15 Ag '12
- When Upweeks goes hunting. W. J. Long. Harper 108:144 D '03
- When Willy and Annie grew up. M. B. Pulver. Amer 75:131 D '12
- When you ran away. E. L. Sabin. Sat E P 178:18 S 2 '05
- When you went home. E. K. Stratton. L H J 30:4 J1 '13
- Where Cindy came in. N. M. Lemmon. Lippinc 89:288 F '12
- Where danger lurks. E. Flower. Cosmop 33:594 S '02
- Where extremes meet. G. W. Edwards. Everybody's 8:52 Ja '03
- Where friendship ceases. E. Hoyt. Everybody's 6:244 Mr '02
- Where good intentions fail. W. Payne. Everybody's 7:577 D '02
- Where ignorance is bliss. M. Fuller. Met 23:27 O '05
- Where ignorance was bliss. C. B. Davis. Col 46:15 N 19 '10
- Where life is marked down. R. Hughes. Sat E P 178:8 Je 2 '06
- Where love was arbiter. W. M. Raine. Les Mo 52:15 My '01
- Where Northern lights come down o' nights. R. E. Beach. Les Mo 58:460 S '04
- Where the heart is. W. Irwin. Amer 73:224 D '11
- Where the pincers tear. D. G. Phillips. Cosmop 36:435 F '04
- Where the story begins. G. Weston. Col 53:8 J1 11 '14
- Where the ways crossed. V. Roseboro'. Scrib 33:617 My '03
- Where there is no turning. R. Thomas. Col 39:21 Mr 30 '07
- Where there's a will. E. P. Butler. Lippinc 88:211 Ag '11
- Where there's smoke there's fire. C. B. Loomis. Sat E P 180:22 Ag 10 '07
- Where there's a will there's a way. G. T. Weston. Harper 112:317 Ja '06
- Where thieves break in. J. D. Bacon. Col 43:12 My 29 '09
- Where travellers meet. O. H. Dunbar. Harper 111:624 S '05
- Where trumpets speak. W. Blocker. Met 14:254 Ag '01
- Where two ways meet. E. H. Neff. New Eng n s 33:360 N '05
- Which? J. P. Brown. Everybody's 20:872 Je '09
- Which man was right? H. M. Hyde. Sat E P 181:10 N 14 '08
- Which was George? G. Morris. Sat E P 182:5 Ap 16, 23 Ap 23 '10
- While madame was paying calls. T. McMelere. Everybody's 9:837 D '03
- While mothers live. E. C. Blake. Harp B 42:1074 N '08
- While the automobile ran down. C. B. Loomis. Cent 61:187 D '00
- While the evil days come not. M. McHenry. Amer 62:623 O '06
- While the fates slept. I. P. Robinson. Delln 60:251 Ag '02
- While the jury was out. W. F. Dix. McClure 17:466 S '01
- Whim of a woman. E. Flower. Cent 72:798 S '06
- Whims of Captain McCarthy. J. C. Harris. Sat E P 173:4 Ag 11, 15 Ag 18 '00
- Whip hand. J. G. Furthmann. Sat E P 185:24 F 22 '13
- Whipped man: a story of the night riders in the tobacco war. F. Crissey and H. L. Beach. Everybody's 20:548 Ap '09
- Whippen. F. O. Bartlett. Sat E P 184:14 My 4 '12
- Whipple, Leon Rutledge  
Neighbor to the stars. Everybody's 27:855 D '12  
Otherwhere. Everybody's 26:426 Mr '12
- Whipsawed! G. R. Chester. Sat E P 181:7 Ja 16 '09
- Whipsawed. M. Foster. Sat E P 184:5 Ja 13 '12
- Whirligig of life. O. Henry. Harper 107:317 J1 '03
- Whirligig of time. M. E. Roberts. Lippinc 93:110 Ja '14
- Whirlwind wooing. C. T. Brady. Harper 103:88 Je '01
- Whiskerculture. J. M. Flagg. Amer 77:108 Je '14
- Whisperer. G. Parker. Cosmop 40:503 Mr '06
- Whist with Kitty. S. Ford. Les Mo 51:615 Ap '01
- Whistle. G. L. Knapp. Lippinc 88:897 D '11
- Whistles. J. Barnes. Col 50:17 O 12 '12
- Whistling of Zötiique. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 42:341 S '07
- Whistling Sandy. R. Norton. Everybody's 15:197 Ag '06
- Whitaker, Herman, 1867-  
Amateur matador. Mun 33:410 J1 '05  
Bill Walton, alias Santa Claus. Mun 32:410 D '04  
Black Factor. Mun 26:765 Mr '02  
Black Factor's wooing. Mun 32:740 F '05  
Brute. Amer 62:163 Je '06  
Devil's muskeg. Mun 26:174 N '01  
Devil's slide. Everybody's 15:603 N '06  
Drummer of the queen. Mun 25:317 Je '01  
Elizabeth's situation. Mun 31:346 Je '04  
Freckled fool. Mun 26:96 O '01  
Hlad of the snows. Mun 26:710 F '02  
Lost kirk. Harper 104:388 F '02  
Misshuffle. Harper 113:134 Je '06  
Private aquarium. Harper 106:616 Mr '03  
Probationer. Mun 28:812 Mr '03  
Renegation of Hogg. Cent 74:151 My '07  
Saga of 54. Cosmop 22:267 Ja '02  
Slip of the noose. Mun 25:871 S '01  
Son of Anak. Mun 27:199 My '02  
Son of Copper Sin. Mun 27:352 Je '02  
Stiff condition. Harper 110:681 Ap '05  
Throwing of the clew. Harper 105:889 N '02  
Vacillations of Peter Poet. Cent 79:381 Ja '10  
Wages of Jacob. Everybody's 14:13 Ja '06  
War of the preceptors. Harper 106:106 D '02  
Wheel of the potter. Everybody's 8:583 Je '03
- White alley. C. Wells. Lippinc 90:513 N '12
- White azaleas. H. E. Wright. Lippinc 69:766 Je '02
- White bead. E. Palmer. Col 50:18 F 1 '13
- White birch-tree. M. E. Wilkins. Harp B 35:403 S '01
- White, C. H., pseud. See Chaplin, Herman White
- White, Caroline Earle  
Escape of Edward Hussey. Harp B 38:905 S '01
- White cat. A. Black. Harp B 34:355 F 9 '01
- White cockatoo. M. Austin. Cent 83:549 F '12
- White counterpane. P. L. Dunbar. Lippinc 68:500 O '01
- White cow. E. E. Peake. Harper 120:755 Ap '10
- White, Edward Lucas  
Five colloquies. Lippinc 84:487 O '09  
Little faded flag. Atlan 101:635 My '08  
Shoula Rayfield. Harp W 58:22 F 14 '14
- White elephant. H. M. Wiltse. Met 18:745 S '03
- White, Eliza Orne  
Little change. Atlan 86:832 D '00

- White, Eugene Richard**  
Chevalier and the baby. Harper 105:239 J1 '02  
Subconscious courtship. Atlan 88:502 O '01  
Unmanifested destiny. Harper 104:805 Ap '02
- White feather.** T. B. Aldrich. Atlan 90:298 S '02
- White feather.** A. Bennett. Col 54:7 O 10 '14
- White feather.** M. Deland. Cent 68:441 J1 '04
- White ghost.** F. Condon. Mun 50:222 N '13
- White glory.** K. Abbott. McClure 20:470 Mr '03
- White gloves.** E. Saltus. Mun 49:102 Ap '13
- White, Grace Joy**  
Truth about Alpheus. Harper 117:291 J1 '08
- White hand.** R. W. Child. Amer 71:130 N '10
- White hand of Eleanore.** A. and B. Merwin. Delin 72:983 D '08
- White, Henry**  
Capturing the delegate. Col 53:13 Ap 11 '14
- White hope.** P. G. Wodehouse. Mun 51:303 My '14
- White horse winter.** W. D. Steele. Atlan 109:468 Ap '12
- White hour.** M. Austin. Mun 29:88 Ap '03
- White iris.** M. Fenollosa. Everybody's 17:147 Ag '07
- White kerchief.** J. Barlow. Outl 65:310 Je 2 '00
- White lamb.** L. A. North. Harper 126:445 F '13
- White lie.** G. Mygatt. Harp B 48:15 Ag '13
- White light.** R. W. Child. Everybody's 19:412 S '08
- White light.** F. K. Johnson. Atlan 95:620 My '05
- White light of publicity.** C. B. Davis. Sat E P 180:5 Mr 14 '08
- White linen nurse.** E. H. Abbott. Cent 86:482 Ag '13
- White llama.** C. F. Lummis. Atlan 95:484 Ap '05
- White man.** A. MacGowan. Delin 63:624 Ap '04
- White Marie and dark Marianne.** C. G. D. Roberts. Delin 56:516 O '00
- White, Matthew, Jr., 1857-**  
Henley happening. Mun 27:587 J1 '02  
Maid and the millionaire. Mun 29:107 Ap '03  
Matinée hero. Mun 26:808 Mr '02  
On thin ice. Mun 31:276 My '04  
Picking a favorite. Mun 24:796 F '01  
What brought the curtain down. Mun 28:748 F '03  
With Hamlet left out. Mun 22:560 Ja '00  
Woman's heart. Mun 27:77 Ap '02
- White mercy.** H. Scheffauer. Harp W 54:18 O 29 '10
- White mole.** H. S. Harrison. McClure 38:502 Mr '12
- White moth.** E. S. Holloway. Delin 62:297 S '03
- White muscats of Alexandria.** G. Morris. Sat E P 182:12 D 4 '09
- White night in Africa.** C. Leist. Met 28:301 Je '08
- White pagoda.** A. D. Sedgwick. Cent 84:770 S '12
- White peacock.** E. B. Tiffany. Atlan 103:745 Je '09
- White peacocks.** E. L. Pearson. Outl 96:699 N 26 '10
- White passion of the sea.** M. S. Stevens. Lippinc 79:392 Mr '07
- White penitent.** T. A. Janvier. Harper 103:131 Je '01
- White phlox.** W. King. New Eng n s 30:686 Ag '04
- White precipitate.** R. T. Stout. Lippinc 91:730 Je '13
- White rose mystery.** E. O. Weeks. Everybody's 2:313 Ap '00
- White roses.** L. P. Jacks. Atlan 109:412 Mr '12
- White satin slipper.** L. Colcord. Amer 69:609 Mr '10
- White sheep.** G. K. Turner. McClure 15:339 Ag '00
- White shoes.** L. R. Bascom. Harper 129:913 N '14
- White-slashed bull.** C. G. D. Roberts. Sat E P 180:8 O 12 '07
- White slave.** A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 53:128 Je '12
- White sleep of Auber Hurn.** R. Rice. Harper 110:447 F '05
- White squall.** L. Mott. Harper 114:422 F '07
- White stag.** W. J. Long. Les Mo 60:460 Ag '05
- White, Stewart Edward, 1873-**  
Arizona nights. McClure 26:293, 412, 515, 647; 27:63 Ja-My '06  
Billy's tenderfoot. McClure 18:546 Ap '02  
Brace-game. Sat E P 180:10 D 14 '07  
Buried treasure. McClure 27:115 Je '06  
California John. Sat E P 180:3 Ap 18 '08  
Courtship. Sat E P 180:5 Ja 4, 15 Ja 11 '08  
Drive. Sat E P 180:12 N 23 '07  
Fire. The. Sat E P 180:8 Je 20, '08  
Foreman. McClure 21:391 Ag '03  
Girl in red. Lippinc 65:313 F '00  
Girl who got rattled. Cent 62:464 J1 '01  
Hole in the cap. Amer 68:315 Ag '09  
Honk-honk breed. Everybody's 17:34 J1 '07  
Inspector. Sat E P 180:8 My 9 '08  
Life of the winds of heaven. McClure 19:317 Ag '02  
Little girl. Amer 67:245 Ja '09  
Marshes. Amer 67:551 Ap '09  
My first lion. Amer 73:514 Mr '12  
Pagan. Everybody's 5:683 D '01  
Pollock boys. Sat E P 180:14 My 30 '08  
Princess and the poet. Harper 103:374 Ag '01  
Race. Lippinc 66:773 N '00  
Rawhide. McClure 24:21, 172 N, D '04  
River boss. McClure 19:417 S '02  
Riverman. McClure 20:575 Ap '03  
Road agent. Col 42:16 S 26 '08  
Santa Maria Maggiore. Cent 65:668 Mr '03  
Scaler. McClure 20:462 Mr '03  
Scaffaring man. Col 37:18 S 15 '06  
Two-gun man. Col 35:13 Ap 15 '05  
Two-handed game. Harper 107:811 O '03  
Until the last shot. Amer 67:107 D '08
- White, Trumbull, 1868-**  
Equinoctial disturbance. Cosmop 35:217 Je '03  
Rosie of Vermillion city. Met 32:55 Ap '10
- White turkey.** E. C. Waltz. Cent 66:285 Je '03
- White, William Allen, 1868-**  
And yet a fool. Sat E P 178:3 Ja 12 '06  
As a breath into the wind. Sat E P 178:3 O 28 '05  
Babbled o'green fields. Sat E P 178:8 D 30 '05  
Bolton girl's position. Sat E P 178:5 N 11 '05  
Bundle of myrrh. Sat E P 178:12 N 25 '05  
By the rod of his wrath. Sat E P 178:3 D 16 '05  
Casting out of Jimmy Myers. Sat E P 178:4 D 23 '05  
Kansas Child Roland. Sat E P 178:7 F 24 '06  
Mercy of death. Scrib 27:237 F '00  
Most lamentable comedy. Sat E P 174:1 S 21, 10 S 28, 10 O 5, 6 O 12 '01  
Our loathed but esteemed contemporary. Sat E P 178:10 D 2 '05  
Passing of Priscilla Winthrop. Sat E P 178:8 F 3 '06  
Prosperous gentleman. Sat E P 187:6 O 10 '14  
Question of climate. Sat E P 178:5 D 9 '05  
Society editor. Sat E P 178:1 S 30 '05  
Sown in our weakness. Sat E P 178:8 Ja 20 '06  
Strange boy. Sat E P 187:6 Ag 1 '14  
Thirty. Sat E P 178:3 Mr 3 '06  
Tremolo stop. Sat E P 178:9 Ja 6 '06  
Triumph's evidence. Scrib 30:463 O '01
- White, William Patterson**  
Wild justice. McClure 39:614 O '12
- Whitechurch, Victor L.**  
Checked by chance. Everybody's 2:131 F '00
- Whited sepulchre.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 80:401 O '07
- Whiteside, Grier**  
Mrs. Kobb in New York. Met 11:666 Je '00

- Whitewashing** of Winthrop Webb. E. Boltwood. Mun 43:832 S '10
- Whitfield, Frank F.**  
Taking life. Col 51:17 J1 5 '13
- Whitford, Elizabeth**  
Smile's suggestion. Lippinc 91:487 Ap '13
- Whither thou goest.** M. S. Briscoe. Harper 104: 239 Ja '02
- Whither thou goest.** E. H. Hurlbut. Col 49: 20 Je 1 '12
- Whiting, Katharine Aldrich**  
Goddess from the car. Col 36:19 O 14 '05  
Ma'n'selle Lucette. Everybody's 19:423 S '08
- Whiting, Richard, 1840-**  
Insanity of Sam. Met 24:241 My '06
- Whiting, Robert Rudd, 1877-**  
Lemon seed. Forum 52:211 Ag '14  
Little drab man. Everybody's 21:551 D '09
- Whitlock, Brand, 1869-**  
Doting fathers. Amer 77:56 Ap '14  
Fall guy. Sat E P 183:3 Ap 1 '11  
Field of honor. Sat E P 182:5 D 4 '09  
Finals and Alice Gray. Sat E P 175:3 Mr 21 '03  
Gold brick. Amer 67:42 N '08  
Has-been. The. Sat E P 182:8 J1 3 '09  
Last chance. Sat E P 176:7 O 24 '03  
Lead us not into temptation. Sat E P 183:5 My 27 '11  
Orator of the day. Sat E P 180:12 J1 '07  
Preacher's son. Harper 107:955 N '03  
Rehabilitation of General Todhunter. Harper 129:92 Je '14  
Senate bill 578. Sat E P 173:3 N 10 '00  
Sleeping column. Sat E P 181:6 D 5 '08
- Whitman, Stephen French**  
American wife. McClure 43:98 Ag '14  
Antiseptic. Col 37:14 Je 9 '06  
Benefactor. Met 33:618 F '11  
Big one. The. Col 38:18 Mr 9 '07  
Blue silk dress. Met 30:361 J1 '09  
Both members of the club. Col 46:16 O 29 '10  
Clocks. The. Col 49:26 Mr 30 '12  
Danae. Met 32:617 Ag '10  
Deathless forest. Harper 113:675 O '06  
Fine feathers. Met 33:57 O '10  
Fluttering face. Col 48:21 O 21 '11  
Glad-happy Joss. Col 47:19 Mr 25 '11  
Hat in the window. Met 32:13 Ap '10  
His wife. Col 39:16 My 18 '07  
Ichi-Ban mascot. Col 36:12 Ja 13 '06  
Invasion of Monte Vanco. Col 42:14 Ja 30 '09  
Lost. Col 37:16 J1 14 '06  
Martyr to love. Met 31:335 D '09  
Mysterious houris. Col 39:15 J1 20 '07  
Noble family of Beaupertuys. Harper 115:195 J1 '07  
Papeycon. Col 36:24 O 28 '05  
Picture-gallery George. Col 38:22 N 24 '06  
Pleasant night in spring. Col 39:18 S 14 '07  
Refuge. Col 40:14 F 29 '08  
Relentlessness. Met 34:741 S '11  
Sailors all. Col 35:20 My 6 '05  
Salutamus. Met 32:155 My '10  
Shorty and Patrick go on a pirate-chasing expedition up the Canton river. Col 46:13 D 31 '10  
Story of Thaddeus Gookin. Cent 89:278 D '14  
Sunset. Col 45:20 Mr 26 '10  
Thread of gold. Col 43:18 My 29 '09  
Unpardonable offense. Met 32:325 Je '10  
What wishing did. Col 43:14 J1 10 '09  
Woman from yonder. Cent 87:1 N '13
- Whitmarsh, Hubert Phelps**  
Loss of the Doric. Sat E P 172:618 Ja 13 '00
- Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train, 1824-1906**  
Colonel's thoroughbred. L H J 25:12 J1 '08
- Whitney, Harriet**  
Genevieve's chaperon. Mun 30:432 D '03  
Rise on Crookneck Fork. Les Mo 55:508 Mr '03
- Whitney, J. D.**  
Crating of Edna's hat. Harper 119:641 S '05
- Whitney, Marion.**  
Princess of Porto Bello. L H J 27:9 My '10
- Whitson, Beth**  
Poor folks' shoes. Col 52:16 N 1 '13
- Whitson, John Harvey, 1851-**  
Battle to the strong. Delin 63:815 My '04
- Whittaker Burnham's** musicale. H. Pendexter. Mun 36:609 F '07
- Who aims a star.** G. Overton. Harper 120:650 Ap '10
- Who fell from aloft?** G. S. Wasson. Atlan 89: 185 F '02
- Who is my neighbor?** S. Comstock. Col 42:24 D 5 '08
- Who killed Cock Robin?** M. Cameron. Harper 121:346 N '10
- Who killed the heifer?** G. B. Wuerpel. Lippinc 76:249 Ag '05
- Who laughs last.** M. Cameron. Harper 115:379 Ag '07
- Who only stand and wait.** D. H. Haines. Everybody's 23:497 O '10
- Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord?** F. L. Allen. Atlan 112:516 O '13
- Who shall explain it?** W. F. Gilchrest. Les Mo 50:25 My '00
- Who was her keeper?** M. A. Bacon. McClure 20:661 Ap '03
- Whole world kin.** A. H. Lewis. Col 42:8 D 26 '08
- Whom God hath joined.** G. S. Schock. New Eng n s 29:455 D '03
- Whom mince pie hath joined together.** S. Glaspell. L H J 30:10 N '13
- Whom the gods destroy.** E. H. Hurlbut. Col 49:16 Je 29 '12
- Whom the gods love.** M. Harris. Harper 106: 231 Ja '03
- Whom the gods love.** V. Sheard. New Eng n s 37:728 F '08
- Whom the king favors.** A. Cosulich. Met 21: 163 N '04
- Who's game?** S. S. Far. New Eng n s 45:573 F '12
- Who's who in the village cemetery.** F. Greenman. L H J 25:14 Mr '08
- Whose fruit is dreams.** G. Fitzgerald. Mun 41:168 My '09
- Whoso findeth a wife.** H. E. Wright. Lippinc 77:618 My '06
- Why?** J. P. Brown. Everybody's 20:132 Ja '09
- Why Billy pulled up his anchor.** A. Brooks. Everybody's 21:275 Ag '09
- Why Duillius dined at home.** T. Jenks. Harper 118:811 Ap '09
- Why he loved her.** M. Maartens. Sat E P 173:8 D 29 '00
- Why I hate my best friend.** Mrs. R. Patterson. Lippinc 88:717 N '11
- Why I scorned Gopher.** A. H. Lewis. Met 18: 771 S '03
- Why it was W-on-the-eyes.** M. P. Montague. Atlan 111:462 Ap '13
- Why Jones resembled the zebra.** K. B. Malony. Met 12:518 O '00
- Why Mr. Dog is tame.** J. C. Harris. Col 32:17 N 28 '03
- Why Mrs. Flynt was late.** J. B. Hartswick. Delin 60:259 Ag '02
- Why Patty Hildreth powdered her hair.** V. W. Cloud. L H J 22:8 Ag '05
- Why pay rent?** E. Wood. Everybody's 22:765 Je '10
- Why Rifles deserted.** H. I. Greene. McClure 26:332 Ja '06
- Why Rollison went to Sumatra.** G. E. Hunt. Lippinc 79:502 Ap '07
- Why Scruff was turned down.** W. L. Hawley. Les Mo 51:253 Ja '01
- Why Shuiceville isn't on the map.** D. S. Groesbeck. Harp W 51:1916 D 28 '07
- Why the Hot Sulphur mail was late.** C. Thomas. McClure 18:48 N '01
- Why the Weekly Planet died.** A. H. Lewis. Sat E P 177:9 Ap 8 '05
- Why they married.** Mrs. B. Lowndes. Scrib 52:733 D '12

- Why they parted. J. M. Flagg. Amer 78:88 S '14
- Why Tim Mulcahey came home. J. F. Wilson. Mun 49:565 JI '13
- Why we left the farm. Sat E P 184:16 F 10 '12
- Why-not Fuller. P. H. Coggins. Sat E P 184:10 My 18 '12
- Wicked Ah Lay. E. Martin. Met 16:609 D '02
- Wicked Celestine. J. B. Connolly. Scrib 37:677 Je '05
- Wicked city. E. Wood. Amer 69:156 D '09
- Wickedness of Father Veiera. W. D. Steele. Atlan 114:59 JI '14
- Wickedness of Phoebe. R. R. Gilson. Cent 76:57 My '08
- Wickes of Maison Wickes. G. Torrey. Cent 83:816 Ap '12
- Wickham, Harvey. Rat. Mun 36:552 F '07
- Wick's Waterloo. A. Morrison. Met 27:687 Mr '08
- Widdemer, Margaret. Her child. Forum 50:95 JI '13. Rosabel Paradise. Col 52:7 O 11 '13. Rose-garden husband. Lippinc 94:385 O '14
- Widder. A. Black. Atlan 92:267 Ag '03
- Widder's corner lot. G. W. Ogden. Everybody's 13:531 O '05
- Wider bounds. B. Millard. Cosmop 39:631 O '05
- Widow assists. L. Bell. Mun 42:49 O '09
- Widow Crow's boarding house. A. B. Paine. Harp B 43:708 JI '09
- Widow of the Santa Anna Valley. B. Harte. Sat E P 172:1196 Je 23 '00
- Widow Pettingill's downittings and uprisings. C. A. Creevey. Harper 100:645 Mr '00
- Widow Preble. C. B. Wakefield. Harper 111:317 JI '05
- Widow Smith's dog. W. R. Lighton. Lippinc 81:271 F '08
- Widow Vogel. W. H. Osborne. Sat E P 179:8 D 22 '06
- Widow who couldn't shoot. F. K. Gifford. McClure 35:619 O '10
- Widowed. G. S. Townsend. Everybody's 16:710 My '07
- Widower Brown's housekeeper. A. L. Lee. Everybody's 9:335 S '03
- Widow's chaperon. L. F. Tooker. Cent 81:207 D '10
- Widow's choice. J. V. Z. Belden. Mun 27:433 Je '02
- Widow's might. E. A. Cuppy. Cent 64:964 O '02
- Widow's might. F. Dana. Mun 26:805 Mr '02
- Widow's mite. K. Harris. Col 53:9 Je 27 '14
- Widow's mite. F. MacDonald. Les Mo 53:690 Ap '02
- Widow's strategy. L. F. Tooker. Cent 83:773 Mr '12
- Wife. M. S. Cutting. Everybody's 21:109 JI '09
- Wife. J. Oppenheim. Amer 72:747 O '11
- Wife. M. K. Potter. Harp B 45:228 My '11
- Wife for Jack Dempsy. S. MacManus. Les Mo 55:172 D '02
- Wife for Lord Thomas. H. Rhodes. Cosmop 46:652 My '09
- Wife from Vienna. E. S. Johnson. Atlan 97:17 Ja '06
- Wife of a genius. N. Boyce. Harp W 58:566 D 12 '14
- Wife of a Littlelander. F. Lindsay. Lippinc 92:497 O '13
- Wife of Chino. F. Norris. Cent 65:369 Ja '03
- Wife of the Governor. M. R. S. Andrews. Harper 104:885 My '02
- Wife of Tong Hom. C. K. Moser. Cosmop 43:397 Ag '07
- Wife who pities herself. L. Bell. Harp B 42:370 Ap '08
- Wife's coffin. G. Morris. Col 40:13 F 22 '08
- Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs. George Christopher Riggs), 1857-. Abijah the brave and the fair Emmajane. Scrib 41:304 Mr '07. Author's reading at Bixby Centre. L H J 18:5 Mr '01. Daughters of Zion. Scrib 40:406 O '06. Green isle. Scrib 41:37 Ja '07. Jack-o'-lantern. Scrib 40:129 Ag '06. Old Peabody pew. L H J 23:7 D '05, 11 Ja '06. Penelope in Venice. Cent 77:742 Mr '09. Philippa's nervous prostration. Scrib 39:1 Ja '06. Rebecca's thought book. Scrib 40:524 N '06. Rose o' the river. Cent 69:643, 843; 70:119 Mr My '05. State o' Maine girl. Scrib 40:641 D '06. Turning point. Scrib 48:34 JI '10
- Wilby, Thomas William, 1870-. Rise of Menai Tarbell. Cent 88:137 My '14
- Wilcox, Mrs Ella (Wheeler), 1855-. Cameos. Lippinc 83:458 Ap '09
- Wilcox, Mark F. His convert. Cent 75:558 F '08. Light running. Lippinc 87:499 Ap '11. Outlander. Cent 79:356 Ja '10
- Wilcox, Marrión. Beatriz. Harper 100:643 Mr '06. Delicate trial. Atlan 90:766 D '02
- Wilcox, Mortimer O. Rocks of Moraga. McClure 16:214 Ja '01. Tale of Languedoc. Atlan 89:491 Ap '02
- Wilcoxson, Elizabeth Gaines. Hiram's son-in-law. Col 40:18 O 26 '07. Inspiration heights. Col 51:7 S 13 '13
- Wild-boar shooting. R. W. Chambers. Col 41:14 S 5 '08
- Wild dogs of San Miguelito. N. Sheridan. Harp W 51:468 Mr 30 '07
- Wild flower in politics. W. Hard. Harp W 50:1785 D 15 '06
- Wild-goose chase. See Palmer, Edwin
- Wild grain. J. Oppenheim. Outl 103:895 Ap 26, '13
- Wild heart. R. Allen. Col 49:18 Ag 3 '12
- Wild honey. C. Stockley. McClure 43:53 Je '14
- Wild justice. H. M. Rideout. Atlan 92:317, 496 S, O '03
- Wild justice. W. P. White. McClure 39:614 O '12
- Wild man's justice. C. E. Benson. Col 54:15 O 3 '14
- Wild oats. F. C. Springer. Harper 126:339 F '13
- Wild oats. F. W. Wharton. Lippinc 69:259 Mr '02
- Wild oats of a spinster. A. H. Rice. Cent 72:223 JI '06
- Wild pansies. G. Morris. Cent 69:885 Ap '05
- Wild-rose in the cañon. F. Hill. Col 52:5 F 28 '14
- Wild train. C. Johnston. Sat E P 184:10 O 21 '11
- Wild waters. L. Osbourne. McClure 26:434 F '06
- Wild way of love. W. Bulfin. Everybody's 18:157 F '08
- Wild west in Dennisport. M. H. Vorse. Met 34:57 Ap '11
- Wildboy. C. Johnston. Sat E P 186:8 S 6 '13
- Wilderness road. C. Goodloe. Scrib 43:624 My '08
- Wilderness station. E. W. Peattie. Mun 29:272 My '03
- Wildman, Marian Warner, 1876-. Corn. The. Met 29:503 F '09. Grizzle, his wife. Harp W 53:5 D 11 '09
- Wildness of Mr. Harcourt Peters. R. L. Hooper. McClure 29:150 Je '07

- Wildwood** limited. C. Warman. Lippinc 76:  
732 D '05
- Wiles of the wooer.** M. Kelly. McClure 29:537  
S '07
- Wilkins, Mary Eleanor.** See Freeman, Mrs.  
Mary Eleanor (Wilkins)
- Wilkins, Pearl**  
June night in Auburn. Everybody's 28:853 Je  
'13  
Shears of Delilah. Cent 83:596 F '12
- Wilkinson, Florence (Mr. Wilfred Muir Evans)**  
Calling of Jeremy. Harper 103:928 N '01  
Despair and Desire. Delin 71:112 Ja '08  
Fairy valley. Harper 107:710 O '03  
Jimps. McClure 20:351 F '03  
Little Christ at Swanson's. Atlan 86:814 D '00  
St. Isidor contract and Pierre. Atlan 89:326  
Mr '02  
Trapper's daughter at Saint Irène. Atlan 91:  
381 Mr '03
- Wilkinson's chance.** L. Mott. Cent 72:429 JI  
'06
- Wilkinson's wife.** M. Sinclair. McClure 30:454  
F '08
- Will, H. Lancaster.** Forum 52:219 Ag '14
- Will o' the mill.** R. L. Stevenson. Outl 55:983  
Ap 27 '07
- Willard, Josiah Flynt.** See Flynt, Josiah, pseud.
- Willard's tactics.** for the use of the navy. A.  
Cosulich. Cent 72:963 O '06
- Willcox, Louise (Collier), 1865-**  
Dream-Elsa and the clay-girl. Harp W 53:7  
D 11 '09  
With fugitive things. Cent 64:397 JI '02
- Willett, Edith Morgan**  
April fool's paradise. Lippinc 77:497 Ap '06  
Chaufeur and the jewels. Lippinc 78:257 S  
'06  
Cupid — and a call. Lippinc 82:483 O '08  
How Mrs. Carraway went to the exposition.  
Lippinc 80:779 D '07  
May in the overcoat. Lippinc 73:745 Je '04  
Missionary appropriation. Lippinc 77:116 Ja  
'06  
Mrs. Dunkin's morning call. Cent 72:627 Ag  
'06  
Sheet of foolscap. Lippinc 79:806 Je '07  
Under the black cassock. Lippinc 80:545 N  
'07
- William, Alf, and Henry John.** G. W. Carryl.  
Scrib 36:722 D '04
- William Dressaw, prodigal.** W. A. Ratcliffe.  
Les Mo 55:260 Ja '03
- William Henry Hopkins, drafted man.** F. Wal-  
worth. Mun 28:578 Mr '03
- William of East Orange.** S. Merwin. McClure  
41:140 Ag '13
- Williams, Charles Michael**  
Case of Minna Lang. Mun 30:24 O '03  
Drum. Mun 28:895 Mr '03  
End of the feud. Mun 29:31 Ap '03  
God's pilot. Mun 23:375 Je '00  
His trial trip. Mun 31:179 My '04  
Human interest story. Mun 28:271 N '02  
Man of success. Mun 30:126 O '03  
Police-court Romeo. Mun 33:69 Ap '05  
Right to reject. Mun 28:509 Ja '03  
Striking of the colors. Mun 31:823 S '04
- Williams, Earl Easton**  
Man and his freedom. Harper 120:297 Ja '10
- Williams, Edward Huntington, M.D., 1863-**  
Disciple of truth. Harper 108:328 Ja '04
- Williams, Egerton R., Jr.**  
Christmas theft. Met 29:407 Ja '09
- Williams, Francis Churchill, 1869-**  
Conspiracy. Lippinc 69:699 My '02  
Crane. Scrib 28:743 D '00  
Hat trick. Scrib 41:688 Je '07  
Her story. Scrib 40:224 Ag '06  
Honorable William's way. Harp W 49:1021 JI  
15 '05  
Line of courage. Col 43:20 My 1 '09  
Peter and number six. Lippinc 68:509 O '01  
Siren. Lippinc 72:211 Ag '03  
Smith of Pennsylvania. Lippinc 67:210 F '01  
Squire. Lippinc 65:282 F '00
- Williams, Francis Howard**  
De profundis. Lippinc 70:242 Ag '02  
Little child shall lead them. Lippinc 73:179  
F '04  
May in the tower. Lippinc 72:665 N '03  
Tragic touch. Lippinc 74:463 O '04
- Williams, Hamilton**  
Michaelmas goose. Sat E P 176:6 JI 11 '03  
Rusticated. Sat E P 175:4 Je 6 '13
- Williams, Henry Smith, M.D., 1863-**  
When no man pursueth. Harp W 51:505 Ap  
6 '07
- Williams, Howe**  
Jobson's folly. Met 38:39 S '13
- Williams, Jesse Lynch, 1871-**  
At the corner of Lovers' Lane. Sat E P 173:  
16 O 27 '00  
Blind man's buff. Sat E P 183:12 O 8 '10  
Burglar and the lady. Scrib 34:173 Ag '03  
Carrolls' family party. Scrib 45:570 My '09  
Carrolls' formal garden. Scrib 46:753 D '09  
Carrolls' fortune. Scrib 48:339 S '10  
Carrolls' millionaire tenant. Scrib 45:712 Je  
'09  
Comedy of a playwright. Sat E P 182:12 S 4  
'09  
Diners-out. Sat E P 182:9 F 5 '10  
Frederic Carroll, monogamist. Scrib 45:416  
Ap '09  
Girl from the machine. Scrib 40:467 O '06  
Harvest. Scrib 31:57 Ja '02  
Honeymoon. Sat E P 181:8 Je 12 '09  
Leg pull: a Princeton story. Sat E P 174:10  
O 12 '01  
Mortimer's failure. Scrib 42:183 Ag '07  
Sentimental twaddle. Col 49:22 Ap 13 '12  
Young love. Scrib 42:727 D '07
- Williams, John D.**  
Little actress and the glass slippers. L H J  
25:9 Ja '08
- Williams, Margery**  
Eugene. Lippinc 89:117 Ja '12  
Hyacinth. Everybody's 8:428 Mr '03
- Williams, Martha McCulloch (Mrs. Thomas Mc-  
Culloch-Williams)**  
Case of Ann Eliza. Everybody's 14:424 Mr '06  
Heathen virtue. Delin 61:651 Ap '03  
Honor of the jail. Cosmop 29:522 S '00  
Love and the law. Delin 80:215 O '12  
Martena's cu'yus ways. Les Mo 51:361 F '01  
Miss Davergoil's falsehood. Mun 23:101 Ap  
'00  
Yellow dog. Cosmop 38:516 N '05
- Williams, McCormick**  
Irresistible call. Mun 30:597 Ja '04  
Yates investments. Mun 30:910 Mr '04
- Williams, Michael, 1877-**  
Avenger. Everybody's 18:837 Je '08  
Deliverance. McClure 30:713 Ap '08  
Fight in one round. McClure 29:74 My '07  
His memory. Harp W 55:16 My 6 '11  
His sense of duty. Amer 63:506 Mr '07  
Lucin's flight. Everybody's 22:657 My '10  
One in a million. Mun 49:966 S '13  
Stolen song. McClure 34:112 N '09
- Williams, Neva Lillian**  
Surrender. Amer 64:420 Ag '07
- William's psychic disturbance.** R. A. Steven-  
son. Scrib 47:75 Ja '10
- William's wedding.** S. O. Jewett. Atlan 106:33  
JI '10
- Williams, William D.**  
Cha-Mi-Ni, the Apache. Met 19:76 O '03  
Devotion of John Dubbs. McClure 19:17 My  
'02  
Johnny. Met 20:316 Je '04  
Last choice of Crusty Dick. McClure 20:201  
D '02  
Tubby Smith. Col 33:16 Ap 9 '04
- Williamson, Alice Muriel (Livingston) (Mrs.  
Charles Norris Williamson), 1869-**  
Making of a match. Met 23:606 F '06  
Proposal tree. Met 23:749 Mr '06  
— See Williamson, Charles Norris, jt. auth.
- Williamson, Mrs. Charles Norris.** See William-  
son, Alice Muriel.  
Plot of the Prince's birthday. McClure 42:61  
Mr '14  
Shop-girl. Mun 52:345 JI '14

- Williamson, Mrs. Charles Norris** — continued  
Spanish money; a story of Monte Carlo. McClure 42:58 Ap '14
- Williamson, Charles Norris, 1859- and William-son Alice Muriel**
- Willing nurse.** W. S. Cather. Cent 74:550 Ag '07
- Willow garland.** O. H. Dunbar. Lippinc 86:690 D '10
- Willow-ware.** M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 115:913 N '07
- Willis, Mrs Honoré McCue**  
Afraid of the dark. Harp W 58:22 Ja 10 '14  
Beatrice and the rose. Mun 35:333 Je '06  
Benefits forgot. Delin 85:5 N '14  
Forbidden north — the story of a great Dane puppy. Cur Op 56:303 Ap '14  
Great hunger. Delin 84:7 Je '14  
Heart of old Ke-Mah. Delin 73:769 Je '09  
Light ye up your candles. Delin 78:425 D '11  
Old Ke-mah and the flag. Delin 80:19 Jl '12  
Old Ke-mah loves a child. Delin 79:97 F '12  
Sarah bursts her shell. Delin 85:8 Jl '14  
We die! we die! there is no hope. Every-body's 26:337 Mr '12
- Wilmot, Vere**  
Mayflower-time. New Eng n s 28:334 My '03  
Return of his youth. New Eng n s 24:546 Jl '01
- Wilson, Charlotte**  
Accidental saint. Col 40:14 D 21 '07  
Good shot. Everybody's 17:274 Ag '07  
Gran'ma's. Everybody's 17:132 Jl '07  
Point of honor. Cent 77:261 D '08  
Rubber-tired boy. Cent 74:682 S '07
- Wilson, Frances**  
Brief for spinsterhood. Amer 63:430 F '07  
Gordon's daughter. New Eng n s 25:57 S '01  
Little knowledge. Scrib 43:59 Ja '08  
Neighbors. Delin 60:257 Ag '02
- Wilson, Francis, 1854-**  
Lady Jule. L H J 19:5 N '02
- Wilson, Gordon**  
Woman laughs last. Col 36:23 S 30 '05
- Wilson, H. Cameron Nelles** —  
Confounding of Emma Louisa. New Eng n s 34:477 Je '06
- Wilson, Harry Leon, 1867-**  
Boy who counted a million. Sat E P 186:18 Ap 4 '14  
Corporal Billy's come-back. Sat E P 186:16 My 30 '14  
Crooks all. Sat E P 186:10 Je '14  
King among kings. Sat E P 186:8 Ap 25 '14  
Message from the Mikado. Sat E P 183:8 Ap 1 '11  
Rip Van Smithy. Sat E P 186:3 S 27 '13  
Two bad men. Sat E P 186:8 My 2 '14
- Wilson, Mrs. Harry Leon.** See O'Neill, Rose Cecil
- Wilson, Jean Bingham**  
Prophetess in her own country. New Eng n s 31:118 O '04
- Wilson, Jean Bingham.** See Hurd, Marian Kent, jt auth
- Wilson, John Fleming, 1877-**  
Account with Cupid. Sat E P 185:3 Mr 29, 20 Ap 5, 15 Ap 12 '13  
American. Everybody's 11:507 O '04  
Bad egg. Sat E P 182:5 Mr 19 '10  
Bewitching of Henry Pick. Harp W 54:22 Ap 30 '10  
Bred in the purple. Sat E P 187:8 Jl 25 '14  
Business of going to sea. Sat E P 186:3 D 20 '13  
Cleansing sea. Mun 52:66 Je '14  
Cowboy of the sea. Sat E P 184:22 N 18 '11  
Cupid in the laboratory. Sat E P 187:5 N 7 '14  
David Mackleby. Sat E P 185:8 Jl 6 '12  
End of his silence. Mun 52:725 S '14  
Family cruise. Mun 34:466 Ja '06  
Ghost island light. Harp W 55:16 F 25 '11  
Godfather of the poor. Sat E P 183:10 My 6 '11  
Great Arctic handicap. Sat E P 183:17 My 13 '11
- Wilson, John Fleming** — continued  
Heart's desire. Sat E P 184:8 Ja 20 '12  
How I became a pilot. Sat E P 186:6 Ap 11 '14  
In the hour of his youth. Amer 70:132 My '10  
Interlocutory decree. Amer 75:22 Ja '13  
James Galbraith, able-bodied seaman. McClure 33:505 S '09  
Jimmy Hick's patent. Les Mo 58:557 S '04  
Junk. Sat E P 186:10 Ap 18 '14  
Love versus immortality. Harp W 55:12 Ap 8 '11  
Man who came back. Amer 75:80 N '12  
Nazarene. McClure 38:274 Ja '12  
Neighbors. Sat E P 182:11 F 26 '10  
On Kindilini. McClure 33:588 O '09  
On the morning of our tale. Met 39:14 Mr '14  
Order No. 113. Sat E P 183:17 S 17 '10  
Peering Jimmy. Met 19:117 O '03  
Perilous philanthropy. Sat E P 183:12 Mr 4 '11  
Persistence of the uninspired. McClure 32:17 N '08  
Personally conducted. Sat E P 184:12 S 25 '11  
Rejected planet. Sat E P 184:10 D 16 '11  
Round the Horn with Cupid. L H J 30:9 F '13  
Sanctuary. Lippinc 90:319 S '12  
Sparks. McClure 37:149 Je '11  
Story of Gunderson. Sat E P 186:13 F 23 '14  
Strange ports. Amer 70:434 Ag '10  
T. Haldane's bequest. Harp W 55:12 Ja 21 '11  
Tad Sheldon, second-class scout. Sat E P 183:9 D 24 '10  
Three of us. McClure 41:113 Jl '13  
Treasures of the sea. Cosmop 55:598 O '13  
Twin Peters. Amer 62:323 Jl '06  
Venus ex-officio. Sat E P 183:8 Je 24 '11  
Voice of authority. Amer 69:36 Ja '10  
When the winds awake. Mun 23:667 Ag '00  
Why Tim Mulcahey came home. Mun 49:565 Jl '13  
— And MacGowan, Alice  
Jewel of Nutch. Harp W 56:16 N 2 '12
- Wilson, Lida Patrick**  
Absent-minded courtship. L H J 21:9 Jl '04  
How Priscilla was married. L H J 21:8 Ag '04  
Priscilla goes shopping. L H J 23:7 Ag '06
- Wilson, Margaret**  
Closing of the ranks. McClure 32:171 D '08  
Forehand Colquhouns. McClure 31:378 Ag '08  
Her employer. Sat E P 177:4 Jl 9 '04  
Pilgrimage. Harp B 35:534 O '01  
Silver elopement. Harp W 57:8 Jl 26 '13  
Through a child's eyes. Harp B 35:239 Jl '01
- Wilson, Margaret Adelaide**  
Water that talks. Cur Lit 50:342 Mr '11
- Wilson, Percy**  
Second stanza. Lippinc 84:758 D '09  
Unwilling intrusion. Lippinc 84:376 S '09
- Wilson, Richard Henry (Richard Fisguill, pseud.), 1870-**  
Fligée. Harp W 56:14 D 28 '12  
Nymph. Harp W 56:13 My 11, '12  
Orphanage. Harp W 56:14 Ap 27 '12  
Princess of Is. Harp W 56:16 O 12 '12  
Seven Slumbers. Harp W 56:16 Jl 20 '12  
Waitress at the Phoenix. Col 49:20 S 7 '12
- Wilson, Thomas H.**  
Not according to code. Cent 68:624 Ag '04
- Wilson, William Huntington**  
Return of the sergeant. Harp W 44:872 S 15 '00
- Wilson, Wood Levette**  
Apple romance. Met 29:327 D '08  
Breakfast — and a lady. Lippinc 84:493 O '09  
Daughter of the stars. New Eng n s 32:633 Ag '05  
Matter of size? New Eng n s 33:63 S '05
- Wilsted, Richard, D.D.**  
Abbot of Buskin Rock. Lippinc 70:217 Ag '02  
Tartar who was not caught. Scrib 28:542 N '00
- Wiltse, Henry M.**  
White elephant. Met 18:745 S '03
- Win on the hearth.** B. V. Hutten. Met 23:545 F '06



- Winchester, Ralph**  
"Twixt cup and the lip. Harp W 46:700 My 31 '02
- Wind, The. H. C. Rowland. Met 21:682 Mr '05**
- Wind in the lilacs. H. M. Lyon. Amer 68:169 Je '09**
- Wind in the pines. B. Benefield. Scrib 56:531 O '14**
- Wind in the rose-bush. M. E. Wilkins. Everybody's 6:142 F '02**
- Wind of dreams. R. R. Gilson. Harper 110:555 Mr '05**
- Wind of love. T. Masson. Cosmop 35:642 O '03**
- Windeyer, Madeleine**  
Sandy's old woman. Everybody's 11:733 D '04
- Windfall. R. Barr. Sat E P 179:3 S 29 '06**
- Window drama. J. W. Tompkins. Scrib 31:675 Je '02**
- Window of Dun-Angus. A. L. Milligan. Harper 102:294 Ja '01**
- Window to the south. M. Harris. Harper 103:866 N '01**
- Wine of violence. K. F. Gerould. Scrib 50:75 J1 '11**
- Wine-press of poverty. M. G. Field. Delin 78:332 N '11**
- Wing victory. W. W. Cook. Mun 43:209 My '10**
- Winged coronet. A. Warner. Lippinc 89:385 Mr '12**
- Winged hussar. A. Kinross. Scrib 52:677 D '12**
- Winged victory. E. Haraucourt. Cur Op 54:327 Ap '13**
- Wingless victory. C. Duer. Lippinc 75:316 Mr '05**
- Wings. J. Lee. Lippinc 77:347 Mr '06**
- Wings. J. P. Peabody. Harper 110:947 My '05**
- Wings of Horus. A. Blackwood. Cent 89:129 N '14**
- Wings of the morning. C. H. Luther. Scrib 48:85 J1 '10**
- Wings of the morning. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 10:760 Je '04**
- Wings of the spirit. L. B. Van Slyke. Harp W 57:18 J1 19:13**
- Wings of victory. K. Masterson. Mun 40:425 D '08**
- Winning his spurs. W. J. Lampton. Cosmop 37:120 My '04**
- Winning lady. M. E. W. Freeman. Harper 119:823 N '09**
- Winning of a wager. Mrs. J. A. Walworth. Delin 62:176 Ag '03**
- Winning of Madame Bonnedoux. M. Van Vorst. Harper 107:457 Ag '03**
- Winning of Margaret Mervin. C. Howard. Lippinc 71:714 My '03**
- Winning of Marie. F. H. Sweet. Mun 30:589 Ja '04**
- Winning of Miss Jimmie Tolliver. W. M. Raine. Les Mo 53:221 D '01**
- Winning of the Saucy Paoli. A. H. Lewis. Mun 27:490 J1 '02**
- Winning of the trans-continental. W. M. Raine. McClure. 14:573 Ap '06**
- Winnipeg wolf. E. T. Seton. L H J 20:11 D '02**
- Winnowing gold. J. G. Waldo. Atlan 102:43 J1 '08**
- Winslow, Clara Austin**  
Evangeline's at home. New Eng n s 33:204 O '05
- Winslow, Helen Sterling**  
Wonder worker. Scrib 56:204 Ag '14
- Winslow, Horatio**  
Changeling book agents. Harp W 58:24 Ja 24 '14  
Fourth man. Cosmop 47:667 O '09
- Winslow, W. Henry**  
My castle. New Eng n s 23:86 S '00
- Winston, Annie Steger**  
Apple of Paris. Lippinc 89:841 Je '12  
Bringing-out of Byra Klack. Atlan 104:51 J1 '09  
Calling of Cairo. Cent 60:759 S '00  
Escape. Lippinc 91:471 Ap '13  
Few words at parting. Cent 82:470 J1 '11  
Griselda of the cabins. Outl 66:177 S 15 '00  
Love and the terror. Cent 76:506 Ag '08  
Mr. Grigsby's way. Cent 60:896 S '00  
Two and the terror. Cent 73:721 Mr '07  
Unreturning. Harp B 41:965 O '07  
Visit of condolence. Harp B 40:692 Ag '06  
Waiting-room. Cent 77:473 Ja '09
- Winston, Jessie Beene**  
Uncle Pete's matrimonial venture. Delin 55:232 F '00
- Winter, Alice Ames (Mrs. Thomas Gerald Winter), 1865-**  
Bomb of an anarchist. New Eng n s 22:90 Mr '00  
Real Alcestis. New Eng n s 33:723 Ja '06
- Winter at Slocum's Luck. R. A. Wason. Met 26:8 Ap '07**
- Winter butterfly. M. L. Forsslund. Harper 114:924 My '07**
- Winter cruise. F. W. Huard. Scrib 51:65 Ja '12**
- Winter, Elizabeth (Campbell) (Mrs. William Winter), 1841-**  
Unwritten law. Lippinc 91:88 Ja '13
- Winter fairy tale. M. Van Vorst. Harp B 36:1061 D '02**
- Winter, Gertrude M.**  
April night's mischief. Harper 128:863 My '14
- Winter, John Strange, pseud. See Stannard. Henrietta E V. P**
- Winter love. L. Forsslund. L H J 23:13 Ja '06**
- Winter roses. R. H. Barbour. Everybody's 15:853 D '06**
- Winter, Mrs Thomas Gerald. See Winter, Alice Winter, Mrs. William. See Winter, Elizabeth**
- Winter wooing. P. W. Bensel. New Eng n s 27:579 Ja '03**
- Winter's courting. A. Brown. McClure 23:374 Ag '04**
- Winwood's luck. Mrs. B. Harrison. Lippinc 68:336 S '01**
- Wire tappers. W. B. M. Ferguson. Les Mo 60:417 Ag '05**
- Wire, wings and wires. J. G. Gilpatric. Col 52:7 N 15 '13**
- Wireless. R. Kipling. Scrib 32:87 Ag '02**
- Wireless confession. E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 186:5 Ap 25 '14**
- Wireless elopement. S. M. Neal. New Eng n s 36:95 Mr '07**
- Wireless tragedy. M. E. Seawell. Lippinc 87:706 Je '11**
- Wireless wire-tappers. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 57:343 Ag '14**
- Wisdom of folly. O. Oliver. Lippinc 91:99 J1 '14**
- Wisdom of Hang Ti. A. R. Groh. Mun 40:383 D '08**
- Wisdom of the dove. L. Brooks. L H J 19:8 Ja '02**
- Wisdom of the serpent. S. D. Osborne. Harper 103:236 J1 '01**
- Wisdom of yesterday. G. M. Cooke and A. MacGowan. Everybody's 21:184 Ag '09**
- Wise Miss Carrington. G. Morris. Met 32:690 S '10**
- Wish and the deed. M. Adler. Sat E P 175:6 Mr 7 '03**
- Wished-for child. L. S. Porter. Atlan 111:178 F '13**
- Wister, Owen, 1860-**  
Concerning bad men. Everybody's 4:320 Ap '01  
Drake who had means of his own. Sat E P 183:5 Mr 11 '11  
Extra dry. Sat E P 181:14 F 27 '09

**Wister, Owen** — continued

Game and the nation. Harper 100:884 My '00  
 Gift horse. Sat E P 181:3 J1 18 '08  
 How doth the simple spelling-bee improv each  
 shining ower. Sat E P 179:3 F 2 '07  
 In a state of sin. Harper 104:453 F '02  
 Padre Ignazio. Harper 100:692 Ap '00  
 Patronage of High Bear. Cosmop 30:250 Ja  
 '01  
 Philosophy four. Lippinc 68:193 Ag '01  
 Stanwick's business. Sat E P 177:3 O 8 '04  
 Superstition trail. Sat E P 174:1 O 26, 5 N 2  
 '01  
 There it was. Sat E P 183:5 Ap 22 '11  
 Timberline. Sat E P 180:3 Mr 7 '07  
 Twenty minutes for refreshments. Harper  
 100:235 Ja '00  
 Vicious circle. Sat E P 175:1 D 13 '02  
 With malice aforethought. Sat E P 174:3 My  
 3, 6 My 10 '02  
 With the coin of her life. Cent 78:161 Je '09  
**Wit** and satire of the Hebrews. C. Johnston.  
 Harp W 55:22 J1 29 '11  
**Witch**. T. W. Steep. Les Mo 55:145 D '02  
**Witch-bridle**. G. S. Wasson. Atlan 91:345 Mr  
 '03  
**Witch girl**. V. W. Cloud. L H J 20:13 Ag '03  
**Witch of the hunt**. A. Stoddart. Lippinc 70:  
 493 O '02  
**Witchcraft** of Chuma. U. L. Silberrad. Harper  
 108:428 F '04  
**Witching Hill stories**. See Hornung, Ernest  
 William  
**Witch's daughter**. M. E. W. Freeman. Harp  
 W 54:17 D 10 '10  
**With a cargo of black ivory**. A. Edwards.  
 Harp W 54:10 J1 2 '10  
**With a difference**. E. Nesbit. Atlan 109:118 Ja  
 '12  
**With a money king behind me**. C. B. Loomis.  
 Sat E P 179:16 Ap 20 '07  
**With a second to spare**. T. Hall. Mun 22:866  
 Mr '00  
**With accrued interest**. F. M. O'Brien. Mun  
 49: 528 J1 '13  
**With assistance**. E. R. Mirrielees. Amer 72:  
 114 My '11  
**With banners of fire**. Ingraham. New Eng n s  
 43:65 S '10  
**With boots on**. R. W. Child. Sat E P 183:14  
 Mr 11 '11  
**With bridges burned**. R. Beach. Col 41:12 Mr  
 19 '10  
**With cap and bells**. K. Groesbeck. Harp W  
 57:23 Mr 8 '13  
**With flags flying**. C. Chard. Harper 128:409  
 F '14  
**With fugitive things**. L. C. Willcox. Cent 64:  
 397 J1 '02  
**With girls behind and girls ahead**. R. F. Zog-  
 baum. L H J 25:11 My '08  
**With Hamlet left out**. M. White, Jr. Mun 22:  
 560 Ja '00  
**With his back to the wall**. C. G. D. Roberts.  
 Cosmop 54:34 D '12  
**With his back to the wall**. J. M. Rogers. Mc-  
 Clure 18:33 N '01  
**With his hand in the sack**. M. Glass. Sat E P  
 182:13 My 21 '10  
**With interest to date**. R. Beach. Met 31:436  
 Ja '10  
**With Juliana on the box seat**. K. H. Brown.  
 L H J 23:8 Ag '06  
**With loving wishes for a happy birthday**. D.  
 Gatlin. Cent 88:535 Ag '14  
**With luck agin him**. H. Dickson. Sat E P  
 182:14 Ap 2 '10  
**With malice aforethought**. O. Wister. Sat E P  
 174:3 My 3, 6 My 10 '02  
**With Mrs. Kenworthy's assistance**. P. H. Cog-  
 gins. McClure 17:215 J1 '01  
**With modern weapons**. C. Dangerfield. Lip-  
 pinc 89:161 F '12

**With Rajah unwilling**. A. Stringer. Sat E P  
 185:8 D 21 '12  
**With reluctant feet**. R. E. Young. Harper 114:  
 453 F '07  
**With Tabasco sauce**. K. Harris. Sat E P 186:  
 10 My 16 '14  
**With that measure of love**. N. Duncan. Har-  
 per 121:579 S '10  
**With the abetting of Betty**. E. Boltwood. Mun  
 45:99 Ap '11  
**With the aid of fifty Cupids**. A. H. Petrie.  
 New Eng n s 33:383 D '05  
**With the aid of her cat**. S. V. Roderick.  
 Everybody's 10:706 My '04  
**With the best intention**. B. Lessing. Cosmop  
 52:489 Mr '12  
**With the blessing of Bobby**. M. B. Shipp. Les  
 Mo 59:123 D '04  
**With the coin of her life**. O. Wister. Cent 78:  
 161 Je '09  
**With the colors**. H. L. Stone. Met 24:144 My  
 '06  
**With the hands**. A. E. McFarlane. Sat E P  
 178:6 Ja 13 '06  
**With the libretti**. A. W. Witherup. Harper  
 100:969 My '00  
**With the night mail**. R. Kipling. McClure 26:  
 23 N '05  
**With the winter mail**. G. T. Marsh. Scrib 55:  
 129 Ja '14  
**Witherup, Anne Warrington**  
 With the libretti. Harper 100:969 My '00  
**Within the enemy's lines**. E. Boltwood. Cent  
 69:109 N '04  
**Within the lines**. C. Ross. Sat E P 172:644 Ja  
 20 '00  
**Within the pale**. M. Antin. Atlan 108:433 O '11  
**Within the ring of singing**. M. Hill. Les Mo  
 56:320 Ag '03  
**Without a lawyer**. G. Morris. Cosmop 47:278  
 Ag '09  
**Without benefit of busting**. R. Steele. Amer  
 77:42 Mr '14  
**Without end**. E. Lefèvre. Sat E P 186:12 S  
 27 '13  
**Without introduction**. A. D. Miller. Harper  
 125:458 Ag '12  
**Without law or license**. S. Ford. Scrib 30:566  
 N '01  
**Without orders**. L. C. Senger. Scrib 29:620 My  
 '01  
**Without rehearsal**. H. Rhodes. Les Mo 57:644  
 Ap '04  
**Without reservation**. J. Belfield. Lippinc 91:  
 736 Je '13  
**Without the law**. L. C. Chamberlain. Every-  
 body's 12:244 F '05  
**Without the pale**. H. M. Kelly. Met 26:310 Je  
 '07  
**Without water: an Arizona experience**. G. L.  
 Jones. Outl 75:216 S 26 '03  
**Witnesses**. M. R. S. Andrews. Scrib 34:464 O  
 '03  
**Wittenham belfry**. E. Boltwood. Harp W 44:  
 1173 D 8 '00  
**Wives o' great men**. K. Hubbard. Amer 73:378  
 Ja '12  
**Wizard of Wall street**. R. Barr. Everybody's  
 3:397 N '00  
**Wizard's daughter**. M. C. Graham. Cent 65:  
 843 Ap '03  
**Wizard's touch**. A. Brown. Harper 109:253 J1  
 '04  
**Wocel's daughter**. E. S. Johnson. Atlan 97:797  
 Je '06  
**Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville**, 1881-  
 Absent treatment. Col 47:16 Ag 26 '11  
 Ahead of schedule. Col 46:14 Ja 28 '11  
 Archibald's benefit. Col 44:25 Mr 19 '10  
 Brother Alfred. Col 52:7 S 27 '13  
 Brother fans. McClure 43:54 Ag '14  
 Creatures of impulse. McClure 43:49 O '14

- Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville** — continued  
 Deep waters. Col 45:18 My 28 '10  
 Disentangling Old Duggie. Col 49:17 Mr 30 '12  
 Job of work. Col 51:5 S 6 '13  
 Little nugget. Mun 49:829 Ag '13  
 Man, the maid and the miasma. Cosmop 49:51 Je '10  
 Pots o' money. Met 35:27 F '12  
 Rough-hew them how we will. Cosmop 49:303 Ag '10  
 Sea of troubles. McClure 43:87 S '14  
 Sir Agravaline. Col 49:18 Je 29 '12  
 Something to worry about. Met 37:27 Mr '13  
 White hope. Mun 51:803 My '14
- Woehlke, Walter V.**  
 Venture in beans. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 5 '13
- Woes of two workers.** H. G. Van Campen. McClure 41:190 Ag '13
- Wolcott, Dixie**  
 For Polly's sake. Lippinc 79:286 F '07  
 Queen Esther's petition. Mun 27:971 S '02
- Wolf, The.** W. G. Carey. Met 29:445 Ja '09
- Wolf, M. Gauss.** McClure, 37:321 Jl '11
- Wolf, Emma.** 1865-  
 Critical Miss Devine. Cent 79: 573 F '10
- Wolf hunt.** C. Major. Everybody's 4:329 Ap '01
- Wolf of the city.** E. Balmer. Col 36:14 D 23 '05
- Wolf tracks.** R. Stock. Met 37:32 F '13
- Wolf! Wolf!** R. W. Chambers. Harp W 47:1912 N 28 '03
- Wolfe, R. E.**  
 Prize picture. Met 11:549 My '00
- Wolfenstein, Martha**  
 Idyl of the Gass. Lippinc 66:918 D '00  
 Monk from the Ghetto. Lippinc 66:131 Jl '00  
 Renegade. Outl 66:34 S 1 '00  
 Sinner in Israel. Lippinc 73:682 Je '04
- Wolff, William Almon, Jr.**  
 Dollar watch. Mun 47:940 S '12
- Wolf's holiday.** C. Duer. Everybody's 13:129 Jl '05
- Wolfville-Red Dog** Fourth of July. A. H. Lewis. Cosmop 54:254 Ja '13
- Wolfville stories.** See Lewis, Alfred Henry
- Woljeska, Helen**  
 Mary girl. Met 28:383 Jl '08
- Wolves.** M. K. Thompson. Harp W 54:18 Jl 23 '10
- Woman.** J. B. Foster. Cosmop 29:659 O '00
- Woman.** C. M. Horton. Delin 80:319 N '12
- Woman.** J. Oppenheim. Harp 70:477 Ag '10
- Woman and her bonds.** E. Lefèvre. McClure 16:339 F '01
- Woman and the law.** M. Cameron. Harper 116:29 D '07
- Woman and the message.** E. Uhlrich. Met 13:96 Ja '01
- Woman and the poet.** A. P. Smith. Scrib 38:361 S '05
- Woman at Eighteen-Mile.** M. Austin. Harp W 53:22 S 25 '09
- Woman at home.** G. R. Chester. Amer 61:540 Mr '06
- Woman at Panners.** E. B. Dewing. Met 35:34 Mr '12
- Woman at the door.** J. N. Beffel. Lippinc 90:718 D '12
- Woman-beater.** I. Zangwill. Les Mo 51:223 Ja '01
- Woman disposes.** G. A. England. Lippinc 83:492 Ap '09
- Woman, dog, and walnut tree.** L. E. Teters. Mun 21:569 Ja '01
- Woman for nothing.** L. B. Edwards. Lippinc 68:3 Jl '01
- Woman from yonder.** S. F. Whitman. Cent 57:1 N '13
- Woman he loved.** M. Van Vorst. Lippinc 81:145 F '08
- Woman he might have married.** D. Joy. Cent 80:286 Je '10
- Woman in a shoe-shop.** M. I. Fisk. Harper 108:163 D '03
- Woman in black.** J. M. Forman. Col 45:16 Ap 30 '10
- Woman in marble.** L. Merrick. McClure 41:49 Jl '13
- Woman in profile.** M. Cox. Forum 45:200 F '11
- Woman in the alcove.** J. Lee. L H J 31:14 Ja, 12 F, 15 Mr '14
- Woman in the case.** F. T. Hill. Cent 73:408 Ja '07
- Woman in the room.** Z. Gale. Amer 74:582 S '12
- Woman in the second row.** R. M. Scott. Cur Lit 47:222 Ag '09
- Woman in the way.** E. Flower. Sat E P 178:6 Mr 17 '06
- Woman inquiring about trains.** M. I. Fisk. Harper 112:479 F '06
- Woman investor.** M. I. Fisk. Harper 127:155 Je '13
- Woman laughs last.** G. Wilson. Col 36:23 S 30 '05
- Woman of Maidstone.** R. Shackelton. Scrib 52:115 Jl '12
- Woman of the crows.** S. Carleton. Met 22:56 Ap '05
- Woman of the swamp.** H. C. Goodwin. Met 16:300 S '02
- Woman on the road.** A. O'Neill. Sat E P 185:32 O 19 '12
- Woman:** one of her variety. P. S. Howe. Met 19:236 N '03
- Woman or the spider.** W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 86:350 S '10
- Woman pioneer.** See Warren, Maude Radford
- Woman prepares** — man proposes. A. O'Hagan. Everybody's 14:841 Je '06
- Woman scorned.** L. Copinger. Lippinc 77:458 Ap '06
- Woman suffrage at St. Katharine's.** E. G. Jordan. Harper 122:551 Mr '11
- Woman that toils.** B. Van Vorst. Everybody's 7:211 S '02
- Woman that understood.** O. Thanet. Scrib 28:729 D '00
- Woman to woman.** J. W. Tompkins. Mun 35:114 My '06
- Woman unreasonable.** J. Dixon. Mun 38:614 F '08
- Woman who forgot.** E. Hoyt. Everybody's 7:234 S '02
- Woman who gave no quarter.** C. Lockhart. Lippinc 79:262 F '07
- Woman who had no needs.** J. Belfield. Lippinc 83:122 Ja '09
- Woman who loved Chopin.** J. Huneker. Met 23:288 D '05
- Woman who threw herself away.** M. S. Gerry. L H J 30:8 D '13
- Woman who thumped her lap.** J. Stephens. Cur Op 55:59 Jl '13
- Woman who tried to be good.** E. Ferber. Sat E P 185:8 Je 14 '13
- Woman who was ashamed.** M. S. Gerry. Harper 121:624 S '10
- Woman who was no good.** W. A. Ross. Everybody's 2:141 F '00
- Woman who went away.** J. Street. McClure 41:88 S '13
- Woman who wished to die.** L. Merrick. Met 26:347 Je '07; Same. Amer 73:39 N '11
- Woman whom God loved.** A. Brown. Outl 81:78 S 8 '06
- Woman with yellow gloves.** M. C. Jenison. Harper 126:109 F '13
- Woman within.** T. Garrison. Mun 26:620 F '02

- Woman's auxiliary of the Oakdale hunt. D. Gray. Harper 123:367 Ag '11
- Woman's club concentrates. F. R. Sterrett. Cent 83:759 Mr '12
- Woman's fancy. A. M. Ewell. Atlan 92:623 N '03
- Woman's heart. B. Lessing. Cosmop 52:813 My '12
- Woman's heart. M. White, Jr. Mun 27:77 Ap '02
- Woman's no. E. P. Huling. Everybody's 16: 224 F '07
- Woman's only business. E. H. Abbott. Everybody's 20:306 Mr '09
- Woman's prerogative. K. Perry. Les Mo 58: 176 Je '04
- Woman's victory. M. Maartens. Harper 107: 841 N '03
- Woman's will. M. L. Towson. Mun 28:334 D '02
- Women: a monologue. R. E. Stuart. Cent 61: 595 F '01
- Women are made like that. E. H. Brainerd. Harper 103:854 N '01
- Women first. H. G. Chapin. Everybody's 14: 761 Je '06
- Women in the case. F. N. Stratton. Mun 30: 864 Mr '04
- Women of his church. See Mason, Caroline Atwater
- Wonder of it. J. Futrelle. Col 41:18 Je 6 '08
- Wonder worker. H. S. Winslow. Scrib 56:204 Ag '14
- Wonderful Christmas pudding. W. R. Lighton. L H J 21:12 D '03
- Wonderful day. E. Rickert. Met 30:653 S '09
- Wonderful experience of Horace. E. A. Bengough. Les Mo 54:302 JI '02
- Wonderful news. J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 9:391 S '03
- Wonderful story of Barney O'Toole. H. I. Greene. Les Mo 55:330 Ja '03
- Wonderful story of Terry McGowan. S. MacManus. Lippinc 76:71 JI '05
- Wonderly, W. Carey  
Christmas à la mode. Lippinc 84:701 D '09  
Fun. Lippinc 88:246 Ag '11
- Wonders of the deep. G. Pahlow. Cosmop 45: 201 JI '08
- Wonders of the three Donals. S. MacManus. Harp W 57:17 Je 28 '13
- Wong Lee foreclosure. C. F. Holder. Met 25: 557 F '07
- Won't go home. J. Flynt. Lippinc 70:335 S '02
- Wood, Mrs. Albert N. See Wood, Mrs. Edith Elmer
- Wood, Mrs. Edith Elmer (Mrs. Albert N. Wood) 1871-  
Angel of the mizzentop. Harp B 33:375 Ap 28 '00  
Converted cosmopolitan. New Eng n s 41:567 Ja '10  
Martha Ellen at the Chicago exposition. Cent 60:46 My '00  
Not in the signal code. Scrib 27:372 Mr '00  
Object-lesson. Cent 66:886 O '03
- Wood, Edith Norton  
Son of Samuel. Everybody's 7:454 N '02
- Wood, Engle  
Triumph of Lying P. J. Harp W 55:16 Ap 29 '11
- Wood, Eugene, 1860-  
Album on the center table. Everybody's 19: 258 Ag '08  
Circus day. McClure 25:526 S '05  
Commencement back home. Everybody's 16: 784 Je '07  
County fair. McClure 25:595 O '05  
Degeneracy of the breakfast. Everybody's 22: 92 Ja '10  
Devouring element. Everybody's 10:89 Ja '04  
Drama in our town. McClure 28:265 Ja '07  
Eating in the wicked city. Amer 70:697 S '10  
Firemen's tournament. McClure 23:631 O '04
- Wood, Eugene — continued  
Fourth of July in '57. Delin 70:65 JI '07  
Furnace of affliction. Everybody's 19:833 D '08  
Glorious Fourth. Everybody's 15:25 JI '06  
How to get strong. Everybody's 10:329 Mr '04  
Human man. Everybody's 30:613 My '14  
Hunting a job in the wicked city. Amer 72: 163 Je '11  
Johnson's luck. Everybody's 14:418 Mr '06  
Love story of Robert Prouty. Mun 29:562 JI '03  
Marriage a fine art. Met 32:699 S '10  
New baby. Amer 64:479 S '07  
Old red school-house. McClure 24:390 F '05  
Old Sandy. Everybody's 31:850 D '14  
Old-time revival. Everybody's 14:382 Mr '06  
Parlor back home. McClure 33:475 S '09  
Rescue. Harper 103:94 Je '01  
Revolving year. McClure 25:177 Je '05  
Riding on the cars. Everybody's 31:51 JI '14  
Warning. Harp B 39:613 JI '05  
Why pay rent? Everybody's 22:765 Je '10  
Wicked city. Amer 69:156 D '09
- Wood, Gardner Weeks  
Stirring of deep waters. Harp W 54:20 Ag 6 '10
- Wood, Henry Cleveland  
Golden lizard. Met 20:327 Je '04
- Wood, Irving Francis, 1861-  
Members one of another. Outl 84:525 O 27 '06
- Wood, Jane Dalziel  
Chaperoning the chaperon. Amer 64:357 Ag '07
- Wood Julia Francis  
Cupid and Jimmy Curtis. Cent 80:896 O '10  
Hearne's examination. Cent 82:290 Je '11  
Love and the canal. Cent 81:124 N '10
- Wood-ladies. P. Gibbon. Scrib 54:223 Ag '13
- Wood, Laura Augusta  
When love leads the way. L H J 21:6 Je '04
- Wood, Laurance  
Engagement and after. Everybody's 2:54 Ja '00
- Wood, Leonard, Jr.  
Banana girl. Lippinc 94:622 N '14
- Wood, Mary Buell  
Behind the Christmas carols. Cent 75:267 D '07  
Floppings of the sacred codfish. Col 40:20 D 7 '07  
Mary and her character. Outl 86:604 JI 20 '07  
Poor Juliet. Outl 87:263 O 5 '07  
Senior curate. Cent 79:258 D '09
- Woodbridge, Elisabeth (Mrs. Charles G. Norris)  
Baby-broke. L H J 29:11 Je '12  
Placid runaway. Outl 86:110 My 18 '07  
Rowboat pilgrimage. Outl 101:442 Je 22 '12  
Yellow Valley. Outl 94:573 Mr 12 '10
- Wooden doll. W. A. Sultzer. Forum 51:580 Ap '14
- Wooden Indian. A. E. Thomas. Scrib 31:68 Ja '02
- Woodford, Anna  
Impressionist picture. Delin 58:272 Ag '01
- Woodland heritage. A. B. Sembower. Col 37: 20 Ap 28 '06
- Woodrow, Nancy Mann (Waddel) (Mrs Wilson Woodrow)  
Botanist and the machine. McClure 25:493 S '05  
Cat and the countess. Les Mo 60:373 Ag '05  
City of opportunity. Cosmop 57:355 Ag '14  
Confiding clemency. Amer 69:617 Mr '10  
Counsel of friends. Lippinc 89:391 Mr '12  
Devil's daughter. Cosmop 55:611 O '13  
Her that danced. McClure 29:286 JI '07  
Honeymoon goddess. Cosmop 56:319 F '14  
If you were all. Cosmop 57:166 JI '14  
In defiance of the stars. Mun 32:606 Ja '05  
Little widow. McClure 29:58 My '07  
Marriage charm. Everybody's 16:378 Mr '07  
Mary Mahaney's chiny shower. Cosmop 43:58 My '07  
Mr. Edgerton's education. Cosmop 55:443 S '13  
Mr. McCurdy — superman. Amer 73:457 F '12  
New missionary. McClure 23:147 Je '04

- Woodrow, Nancy Mann** — continued  
 Night of enchantment. *Cosmop* 44:352 Mr '03  
 Old man Johnson's successor. *McClure* 24:274 Ja '05  
 Return of the gypsy. *McClure* 27:86 My '06  
 Sailing to-morrow. *Cosmop* 56:770 My '14  
 Secret chambers. *Harper* 119:95 Je '09  
 Somepin' nice for Celia. *McClure* 28:498 Mr '07  
 Soul problems of Marthy Thomas. *McClure* 25:197 Je '05  
 Sportin' blood of Zenith. *McClure* 26:102 N '05  
 Wages of salvation. *McClure* 28:141 D '06
- Woodrow, Mrs. Wilson.** See **Woodrow, Nancy Mann**
- Woods, Richard F.**  
 Ringing of the bell. *McClure* 23:315 JI '04
- Woodville, Dorothy**  
 Virtue of necessity. *Harp W* 56:15 Je 29 '12
- Woodward, Alma**  
 Knight who fell. *Mun* 49:570 JI '12  
 Midas of the street. *Mun* 46:682 F '12
- Woody by wireless.** G. A. England. *Cosmop* 44:497 Ap '08
- Woong Dorothea.** J. A. McGriff. *Lippinc* 90:334 S '12
- Woong of Addie Swisher.** H. R. Martin. *Cent* 81:708 Mr '11
- Woong of Ah-Te.** C. B. Taylor. *Everybody's* 8:419 My '03
- Woong of Delisca.** E. Higginson. *Everybody's* 12:533 Ap '05
- Woong of Holy Calm.** M. H. Carter. *Cent* 85:218 D '12
- Woong of Judith.** E. S. Broome. *Met* 11:307 Mr '00
- Woong of Kittie Bell.** L. Hardy. *Lippinc* 92:367 S '13
- Woong of Monkey Gilstrap.** E. E. Peake. *Sat E P* 181:8 Ap 10 '09
- Woong of romantic days.** E. Atkinson. *L H J* 27:5 JI '10
- Woong of Tia.** E. P. Clarke. *Delin* 63:250 F '04
- Woong of Tom Sleight's wife.** J. K. Jerome. *Sat E P* 173:4 D 29 '00
- Woollerton boy.** E. Sharp. *Sat E P* 177:13 O 29 '04
- Woolley, Edward Mott (Richard Bracefield and Robert Bracefield, pseud.)** 1867-  
 Adventures in business. *Sat E P* 185:6 Ag 10, 8 Ag 24, 9 S 7, 10 S 21, 12 O 5, 19 O 26 '12  
 At the crisis. *Sat E P* 186:31 D 6 '13  
 Customer's shell. *McClure* 41:102 Je '13  
 Fighting six. *Sat E P* 185:6 Ap 26, 14 My 10, 14 My 21, 18 Je 28, 186:18 JI 12, 26 S 6 '13  
 Gatch and company. *Sat E P* 186:8 F 7, 21 F 14 '14  
 Great chance. *McClure* 40:26 N '12  
 Inner secrets of a banker's rise. *Sat E P* 184:10 Je 8 '12  
 Inner secrets of a merchant's rise. *Sat E P* 184:11 Ja 29 '12  
 Inner secrets of a real-estate broker's rise. *Sat E P* 184:16 My 4 '12  
 Inner secrets of a salesman's rise. *Sat E P* 184:18 Ap 27 '12  
 On the upgrade. *Sat E P* 185:6 N 16, 16 D 21 '12, 19 Ja 4, 11 Ja 18, 16 Mr 8 '13  
 Ordered out of doors. *McClure* 41:129 Ag '13  
 Secrets of a railroad executive's rise. *Sat E P* 184:8 F 16 '12  
 Short cut to salvation. *McClure* 40:227 D '12  
 Some gentlemen in clothespins. *McClure* 41:70 O '13
- Wop** — and a Bokunk at that. H. H. Herr. *Col* 19:20 Ag 3 '12
- Word gently spoken.** K. Harris. *Sat E P* 184:8 Mr 23 '12
- Word of the oracle.** L. A. Long. *Amer* 61:603 O '07
- Words and music.** I. S. Cobb. *Sat E P* 184:9 O 28 '11
- Words of the wise.** C. Duer. *Everybody's* 12:742 Je '05
- Work of art.** G. W. Carryl. *Met* 22:521 Ag '05
- Worker in sandal-wood.** M. L. C. Pickthall. *Atlan* 104:786 D '09
- Working basis.** A. M. Roach. *Harper* 111:40 Je '05
- Working for fame.** J. M. Oskison. *Les Mo* 56:372 Ag '03
- Working out of Joe's salvation.** E. Kenton. *Col* 51:18 Je 7 '13
- Works: and the cookee.** S. Carleton. *Met* 35:20 D '11
- Works on the schooner Harvester.** G. S. Wasson. *Atlan* 88:52 JI '01
- Workshop in the star.** M. Bloede. *Everybody's* 28:131 Ja '13
- World and the door.** O. Henry. *Amer* 64:412 Ag '07
- World conqueror.** H. Brubaker. *Cent* 75:214 D '07
- World of art.** E. Pottle. *Sat E P* 177:29 N 19 '04
- World of dreams.** R. H. Barbour. *Delin* 71:269 F '08
- World set free.** H. G. Wells. *Cent* 87:696 Mr '14
- Worldly Miss Revelle.** G. Overton. *Harper* 118:471 F '09
- World's babies.** M. West. *Everybody's* 9:748 D '03
- Worlds between.** J. Blethen. *Amer* 62:88 My '06
- Worm.** F. M. Eastland. *New Eng n s* 38:500 Je '08
- Worne, John**  
 Animal, vegetable or mineral. *Les Mo* 60:445 Ag '05  
 Drink of destruction. *Amer* 61:605 Mr '06  
 Midnight game of hide and seek. *Col* 32:16 Ja 23 '04  
 Pills and pride. *Col* 32:21 D 26 '03
- Worse than married.** H. Miller and A. D. Miller. *Scrib* 55:475 Ap '14
- Worshipper.** M. B. Shipp. *Mun* 40:761 Mr '09
- Worth, Pauline Wilson**  
 Her diary. *Cosmop* 49:614 O '10
- Worthless neighbors.** E. Minter. *Col* 53:16 Ag 1 '14
- Woven of many threads.** M. West. *Mun* 29:275 My '03
- Wrackham memories.** M. Sinclair. *Harper* 128:36 D '13
- Wraith and the statue.** A. H. Bill. *Lippinc* 89:847 Je '12
- Wrath of Afric.** E. E. Peake. *Cosmop* 34:105 N '02
- Wreck island ructions.** G. S. Wasson. *Harp W* 46:1283 S 13 '02
- Wreck of the brigantine Ringer.** J. R. Spears. *Cosmop* 29:117 Ag '00
- Wreck of the Josephine and Maria.** M. H. Vorse. *Met* 34:680 S '11
- Wreck of the night express.** F. Lynde. *Delin* 61:466 Mr '03
- Wrecked on Asparagus reef.** S. E. Kiser. *Mun* 41:641 Ag '09
- Wrecked on the shores of Japan.** P. Bigelow. *Harper* 103:57 Je '01
- Wrecker.** J. B. Connolly. *Harper* 120:548 Mr '10
- Wrecker.** L. A. Knight. *Everybody's* 27:206 Ag '12
- Wrench of chance.** O. Watama. *Harp W* 50:1194 O 20, 1521 O 27 '06
- Wright, Harold Bell.** 1872-  
 Girl at the spring. *L H J* 29:8 S '12
- Wright, Helen Ellsworth**  
 Mediator. *Mun* 29:69 Ap '08  
 Prayer of Rehoboth. *Mun* 28:670 F '03  
 White azaleas. *Lippinc* 69:766 Je '02  
 Whoso findeth a wife. *Lippinc* 77:618 My '06
- Wright, Mrs. Julia MacNair.** 1840-1903  
 Supreme court of love. *Lippinc* 67:635 My '01

- Wright, Marion R.  
General Grant and Aunt Polly. Met 26:142 My '07  
General's story. Met 27:460 Ja '08
- Wright, Mary Bain  
Autobiography of a mother-in-law. Sat E P 185:8 Mr '13
- Wright, Mary (Tappan) (Mrs. John Henry Wright) 1851-  
Asphodel. Scrib 46:448 O '09  
Day together. Scrib 29:19 Ja '01  
Mountain. Harp W 51:162 F 2 '07  
Pro tempore. Scrib 39:674 Je '06  
Sacred concert. Scrib 34:117 J1 '03  
Vox. Harper 107:770 O '03
- Writers for three. E. H. Porter. Harp B 40: 36 Ja '06
- Writer of words. M. C. McGiffert. Atlan 97: 833 Je '06
- Written word. V. T. Sutphen. Harper 118:90 D '08
- Wrong door. F. W. Wharton. Harper 109:756 O '04
- Wrong hand. M. D. Post. Sat E P 184:5 J1 15 '11
- Wrong house. E. W. Hornung. Scrib 30:343 S '01
- Wrong side of the counter. M. R. Warren. Sat E P 185:3 Ap 19, 20 Ap 26 '13
- Wrong thing. R. Kipling. Delin 74:402 N '09
- Wuerpel, Gay Bentley  
Cowboy and the mermaid. Lippinc 77:450 Ap '06  
Final selection. Lippinc 74:498 O '04  
Who killed the heifer? Lippinc 76:249 Ag '05
- Wullerwups. R. Young. Cent 68:903 O '04
- Wyatt, Edith Franklin, 1873-  
Beggars' Christmas. Atlan 102:845 D '08  
California conscience. McClure 33:355 Ag '09  
In November. Atlan 104:673 N '09  
Limitations. McClure 16:551 Ap '01  
Matter of taste. McClure 16:236 Ja '01  
Perfect woman. Cent 72:943 O '06  
Satyr's children. Atlan 98:513 O '06  
Shallow spirit of judgment. McClure 15:423 S '00  
Snow-white and rose-red. McClure 20:404 F '03  
Trade winds. McClure 15:567 O '00
- Wyllarde, Dolfe  
Influence of frills. Delin 63:633 Ap '04
- Wyman, Abram  
New England longing. New Eng n s 34:140 Ap '06
- Wynne, Mrs. Madeline Yale, 1847-  
Aftermath. Outl 74:620 J1 4 '03
- Wynne, Stella F.  
Still of Ballywan. McClure 27:266 J1 '03
- Wysham, Henry  
Across the boundary. Col 37:16 Ag 11 '06
- X**
- Xingu. E. Wharton. Scrib 50:684 D '11
- Y**
- Yale, Elsie Duncan  
Revenge in Lehigh county. Cent 84:239 Je '12
- Yale habit. R. Clapp. New Eng n s 22:181 Ap '00
- Yale, Leroy Milton, 1841-1906  
Uncle David. Scrib 30:31 J1 '01
- Yamato Damashi. O. K. Davis. Cent 73:177 D '06
- Yamazaki. O. Roberts. Amer 67:491 Mr '09
- Yankee gold mine. J. Habberton. Sat E P 173:20 Mr 9 '01
- Yankee privateer. S. M. Chase. Scrib 53:531 My '13
- Yankee recruit in the Philippines. C. A. Campbell. New Eng n s 38:697 Ag '08
- Yankee snob. C. Lockhart. Lippinc 82:75 J1 '08
- Yankee trade in Singapore. H. H. Lewis. Sat E P 178:17 N 11 '05
- Yanto the waster. J. Keating. Everybody's 11: 49 J1 '04
- Yard, Robert Sterling, 1861-  
Gold-brick publishing. Sat E P 184:12 D 9 '11
- Yardstick of Aramis. E. P. Lyle, Jr. Everybody's 28:636 My '13
- Yarn of Sink or swim. N. Duncan. Harper 108:444 F '04
- Yarn of the "Essex" whaler. C. T. Brady. Cosmop 38:68 N '04
- Yarn of the lost City of Wakefield. B. Brandenburg. Met 20:477 J1 '04
- Yarn of the Nelson's ghostly steer. B. Brandenburg. Met 20:351 Je '04
- Yarn of the Pomerania's paint and plates. R. Armstrong. Met 21:40 O '04
- Yaster's real romance. E. Flower. Met 16:187 Ag '02
- Yates investments. M. Williams. Mun 30:910 Mr '04
- Yates, Laurence  
M. Roland of the legion. Mun 46:341 D '11
- Yates, Laurence. See Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, jt. auth.
- Yates, L. B.  
Art of Singin' Kid. Col 53:9 Ag 15 '14  
Hustler's handicap. Col 54:14 O 3 '14  
Major Miles and the Grim Reaper. Sat E P 187:13 J1 18 '14  
Major Miles' chickens. Sat E P 187:14 O 17 '14  
Melting of an ice trust. Sat E P 187:6 Ag 29 '14
- Ye pumpkin pye. A. E. Thompson. New Eng n s 27:27 N '02
- Yeaman, Anna Hamilton  
Discovery of Christopher. Les Mo 55:306 Ja '03
- Year and a day. B. Moses. Met 17:136 My '03
- Year in Bohemia. M. R. Warren. Sat E P 186:3 Mr 28, 25 Ap 4 '14
- Year of nobility. H. van Dyke. McClure 17:348 Ag '01
- Year to herself. F. T. Jesse. Met 37:14 Ap '13
- Yearly tribute. R. H. Emmet. Harper 109:204 J1 '04
- Years. J. Oppenheim. Harper 124:685 Ap '12
- Years at the spring. A. Abbott. Delin 67:894 My '06
- Year's at the spring. M. De La Roche. Met 34:141 My '11
- Yeats, William Butler, 1865-  
Red Hanrahan's curse. Col 51:16 Je 21 '13  
Red Hanrahan's vision. McClure 24:469 Mr '05
- Yeggman. A. B. Reeve. Cosmop 52:681 Ap '12
- Yegg's ambition. R. N. Wall. Col 52:8 N 29 '13
- Yegoritch of the Fifunskis. F. Palmer. Col 47: 15 Ag 19 '11
- Yellow dog. M. M. Williams. Cosmop 38:516 Mr '05
- Yellow man and a white. E. Gates. Scrib 37: 727 Je '05
- Yellow peril. W. K. Maxwell. Amer 76:67 J1 '13
- Yellow slipper. E. Castle. Sat E P 172:1068 My 19 '00
- Yellow streak. W. Payne. Sat E P 179:14 O 13 '06
- Yellow streak. R. Thomas. Col 50:17 D 28 '12
- Yellow Valley. E. Woodbridge. Outl 94:573 Mr 12 '10
- Yellow water. W. L. Comfort. Lippinc 90:208 Ag '12
- Yes, indeed. R. H. Eastman. Harp W 58:10 D 27 '13
- Yes-man. F. Tilden. Cent 84:381 J1 '12

- Yetta's etiquette.** M. Kelly. Sat E P 182:13 D 4 '09
- Yiddish Hamlet.** I. Zangwill. Cent 71:403 Ja '06
- Ying.** L. H. French. Scrib 51:704 Je '12
- Yon'l.** M. Foster. Everybody's 15:665 N '06
- Yoshi.** K. Jarboe. Delin 67:1090 Je '06
- You.** V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 80:362 S '07
- You and me.** Z. Gale. L H J 31:21 Mr '14
- You at school.** E. L. Sabin. Cent 67:291 D '03
- You bet!** R. W. Child. Col 45:16 Je 25 '10
- You brat!** J. Hinckley. Sat E P 187:12 Ag 8 '14
- You can't get away from your grandfather.** W. Irwin. McClure 42:29 Ap '14
- You can't get away with it.** G. Morris. Cosmop 54:737 My '13
- You can't tell.** R. L. Hooper. Cent 74:500 Ag '07
- You get what you want.** H. Hall. McClure 44:92 D '14
- You never can tell.** C. B. Kelland. Mun 49:944 S '13
- You never know your luck.** G. Parker. Mun 51:601 Ap '14
- Young America in England.** W. Beaton. Amer 75:113 D '12
- Young, Anne Spottswood**  
From William to Billie. Delin 78:216 O '11  
Girl he brought home. Delin 84:7 My '14
- Young antiquarians.** E. Nesbit. Sat E P 176:8 Ja 30 '04
- Young Aristide.** M. Glass. Mun 37:109 Ap '07
- Young, Berenice Fearn**  
Big Frank. Amer 64:361 Ag '07  
Dorcas. Met 27:715 Mr '08  
Son of old Straight. Amer 69:126 N '09
- Young Bob Kemp.** E. P. Butler. Harper 111:527 S '05
- Young Briggs' sister.** O. Oliver. Col 33:19 Ap 2 '04
- Young Corey's chance.** V. Roseboro'. McClure 27:532 S '06
- Young Cramer's choice.** A. Kinross. Atlan 110:253 Ag '12
- Young, (Alex and Bell) Filson.** 1876-  
Preventing of Leviathan. Col 34:11 D 24 '04
- Young gentleman of the woodshed.** F. M. Kingsley. L H J 18:6 Je '01
- Young girl.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 69:516 F '10
- Young girl in a hotel.** M. R. Warren. L H J 26:18 F '09
- Young Henry and the old man.** J. M. Oskison. McClure 31:237 Je '08
- Young Herrold's good angel.** A. O'Hagan. Mun 29:17 Ap '03
- Young knight-errant.** M. L. Radford. Sat E P 178:5 Mr 10 '06
- Young lady.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 17:229 Ag '07
- Young, Lily**  
Miss Sallie's title. Harper 114:742 Ap '07
- Young lion of Dedan.** G. Parker. Sat E P 175:4 Ag 2 '02
- Young Lord Prynn.** P. Curtiss. Amer 77:40 Ap '14
- Young love.** J. L. Williams. Scrib 42:727 D '07
- Young love and old hate.** L. B. Ely. Lippinc 78:513 N '06
- Young man.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 71:803 Ap '11
- Young man and the builders.** J. Oppenheim. Amer 71:410 F '11
- Young man in a hurry.** R. W. Chambers. Harper 107:377 Ag '03
- Young man in Peacock alley.** E. Jordan. L H J 30:21 N '13
- Young man with wings.** M. R. S. Andrews. Delin 76:86 Ag '10
- Young man's fancy.** G. A. Smith. Scrib 52:721 D '12
- Young man's year.** A. Hope. Mun 53:97 O '14
- Young married couple in a hotel.** M. R. Warren. L H J 26:13 Ap '09
- Young, Martha.** 1868-  
Uncle Pete's possum: a Christmas story. Outl 87:851 D 21 '07
- Young minstrels.** J. C. Harris. Col 54:10 S 19 '14
- Young Napoleon of Chicago.** E. Kenton. Les Mo 56:259 JI '03
- Young Romeo of the basement.** J. S. Hamilton. Delin 84:8 Mr '14
- Young, Rose Emmet.** 1869-  
Chills. Cent 66:582 Ag '03  
Goal. Col 45:20 Ap 9 '10  
Difficult minute. Atlan 87:73 Ja '01  
Finish of Elizabeth Shanklin. McClure 19:376 Ag '02
- Genius of Retta Komany Tompkins.** Atlan 90:55 JI '02
- Hand of love.** Cent 72:559 Ag '06
- Judge Banks's Mary.** Atlan 96:834 D '05
- Life on the table.** Atlan 88:204 Ag '01
- Making of a doctor of divinity.** Cent 71:725 Mr '06
- Mrs. Shanklin's ambitions.** McClure 19:232 JI '02
- Penangton's love affair.** McClure 21:472 S '03
- Miss Nigger.** Cent 68:385 JI '04
- Petticoat push.** Harper 113:119 Je '06
- Rose-red glow.** Atlan 91:442 Ap '03
- Substance of things hoped for.** Harper 114:301 My '07
- Trial of the tangler.** Atlan 92:221 Ag '03
- Way of the strong.** Atlan 92:520 O '03
- With reluctant feet.** Harper 114:458 F '07
- Wullerwups.** Cent 68:503 O '04
- Young sleuth.** R. W. Hofflund. Sat E P 184:34 D 9 '11
- Young woman.** J. Oppenheim. Harper 126:608 Mr '13
- Young wooer.** M. E. Fitzgerald. New Eng n s 37:329 N '07
- Younger generation.** E. S. Johnson. Amer 62:468 S '06
- Younger Ledbetter.** M. Lindsay. Met 29:676 Mr '09
- Younger, Maud**  
Diary of an amateur waitress. McClure 28:513, 665 Mr-Ap '07
- Younger son.** D. Saunders. Everybody's 11:563 O '04
- Younger twin.** W. D. Steele. Harper 129:461 Ag '14
- Youngest daughter of Zelophehad.** M. Lynn. Atlan 112:359 S '13
- Youngest Miss Piper.** B. Harte. Les Mo 49:362 F '00
- Youngest officer.** M. C. Oemler. L H J 29:6 D '12
- Youngest son.** M. H. Vorse. Harper 117:679 O '08
- Youngs, Mary**  
Big tale. Harp W 56:16 Ja 27 '12
- Youngsters of the seven seas.** N. Duncan. Harper 122:126 D '10
- Your explanation, gentlemen.** M. R. Rinehart. Mun 43:511 JI '10
- Your humble servant.** M. R. Hoyt. Sat E P 179:9 Ap 13 '07
- Your mother's Moors.** P. Pier. Harper 118:101 F '09
- Your Uncle Zekie's carpet.** W. Arnold. Everybody's 10:558 Ap '04
- Youth.** K. Abbott. Harper 119:889 N '09
- Youth.** J. W. Tompkins. Everybody's 28:706 My '13
- Youth of Lady Constantia.** R. Le Gallienne. Met 19:389 D '03
- Youth of Nelly McChesney.** M. L. Knapp. Everybody's 10:763 Je '04
- Youth will be served.** W. Irwin. Amer 74:60 My '12

- Youth's cross-roads.** A. Abbott. Harper 127: 463 Ag '13
- Ysobel de Corveaux.** B. Hooker. Harper 121: 327 Ag '10
- Yule-tide** down in Mulberry. O. Kildare. Outl 78:1022 D 24 '04
- Yut Ho.** W. Irwin. Everybody's 14:118 Ja '06
- Yvonne** of the Folies Bergère. V. Vaniatsky. Lippinc 73:186 F '04
- Z**
- Zack, pseud.** See Keats, Gwendoline
- Zadoc Tirrell's** shiftlessness. H. C. Cox. Harp B 33:157 F 24 '00
- Zalli.** B. Benefield. Scrib. 51:456 Ap '12
- Zangwill, Edith (Ayrton) (Mrs. Israel Zangwill)**  
 Barbarous babe. Lippinc 68:349 S '01  
 Cinderella's sisters. Lippinc 70:733 D '02  
 Demi-man. Lippinc 78:654 N '06  
 Don Cupid. Lippinc 76:729 D '05  
 Economy of Jane Stebbins. Harper 105:471 Ag '02  
 Empire-builders. Lippinc 87:699 Je '11  
 Fashioning of Florence Isabel. Lippinc 88:884 D '11  
 Ideal. Lippinc 80:621 N '07  
 Journey of life. L H J 28:7 Ja 1 '11  
 Little gate of fairyland. Lippinc 68:752 D '01  
 Little Saint Thomas. Lippinc 82:609 N '08  
 Making of a militant. Lippinc 89:268 F '12  
 Modern Sabine. Lippinc 72:78 JI '03  
 U. S. A. Lippinc 75:343 Mr '05  
 Urbs in rure. Lippinc 73:690 Je '04
- Zangwill, Israel, 1864-**  
 Model of sorrows. Cosmop 32:653 Ap '02  
 S. Cohn & son. Cosmop 32:379 F '02  
 Tug of love. Cur Lit 43:461 O '07  
 Woman-beater. Les Mo 51:223 Ja '01  
 Yiddish Hamlet. Cent 71:403 Ja '06
- Zangwill, Mrs. Israel.** See Zangwill, Edith (Ayrton)
- Zangwill, Louis, 1869-**  
 Friendship. Lippinc 68:484 O '01  
 Mother. Lippinc 69:95 Ja '02  
 Siren from Bath. Lippinc 65:163 F '00
- Zayat** kiss. S. Rohmer. Col 50:18 F 15 '13
- Zearing, Susannah Frances**  
 John Evan's last resort. Col 51:17 Ag 16 '13
- Zelphine's** wedding journey. A. H. Wharton. Lippinc 82:225 Ag '08
- Ziegler, Suzanne**  
 Reversed decree. Cosmop 43:189 Je '07
- Zion church.** E. Singmaster. Atlan 111:401 Mr '13
- Zitkala-Sä**  
 Impressions of an Indian childhood. Atlan 85: 37 Ja '00  
 School days of an Indian girl. Atlan 85:185 F '00  
 Soft-hearted Sioux. Harper 102:505 Mr '01  
 Trial path. Harper 103:741 O '01  
 Warrior's daughter. Everybody's 6:346 Ap '02
- Zoe's** masterpiece. H. P. Spofford. Harp B 43: 795 Ag '09
- Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild, 1849-**  
 Foster-fathers of C troop. Met 19:846 Mr '04  
 Strategy of Sergeant Taylor. Les Mo 60:31 My '05  
 With girls behind and girls ahead. L H J 25: 11 My '08
- Zohara** of the flutes. E. S. Stevens. Scrib 45: 665 Je '09
- Zollinger, Gullielma**  
 Babetta's environments. New Eng n s 31:211 O '04
- Zoo, zodiac** and Mo Slupsky. W. Irwin. Mun 48:901 Mr '13
- Zulik** the magnificent. G. K. Stiles. Harper 128:340 F '14
- Zut.** G. W. Carryl. Harper 105:261 JI '02
- Zut-ski.** B. Harte. Cosmop 32:616 Ap '02









L 006 131 041 3

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 792 041 6

University of California  
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY  
305 De Neve Drive - Parking Lot 17 • Box 951388  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90095-1388

Return this material to the library from which it was borrowed.



